





# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

Chimpoto  
Mpoto Bible

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Chimpoto  
Mpoto Bible  
Language: Mpoto  
Tanzania (Ruvuma)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
The Word for the World International, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025  
100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>  
All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matayo .....	1
Mako .....	33
Luka .....	53
Yohana .....	88
Matendu .....	114
Bhalumi .....	149
1 Bhakolinso .....	164
2 Bhakolinso .....	179
Bhagalatia .....	189
Bhaefeso .....	194
Bhafilipi .....	199
Bhakolosai .....	203
1 Bbasesalonike .....	207
2 Bbasesalonike .....	210
1 Timoseo .....	212
2 Timoseo .....	216
Tito .....	219
Filimoni .....	221
Bhaebulania .....	222
Yakobo .....	233
1 Petulu .....	237
2 Petulu .....	241
1 Yohana .....	244
2 Yohana .....	248
3 Yohana .....	249
Yuda .....	250
Uyekuliku .....	252

## APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



Yesu akapwaghike, "Atati! Ubhalekakyaje mahoku ghabhu, maghambu ngachebhamanyi  
lebhalihenga." Bhela bhakaghabbini ingobhu yaki kwa kwilapuli kula.

Luka 23:34

# Matayo

**1** Chenjenu nde chitabu cha mahina gha lukolu lwaka Yesu Kristo. Yesu Kristo akabhi lubheleku lwaka Daude, wa lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu. **2** Ibulahimu akumbeliki Isaka, Isaka akumbeliki Yakobo, Yakobo akumbeliki Yuda na bhalongu bhaki, **3** Yuda akumbeliki Pelesi na Zela, bhanihabba mabhu wabhu akalowakiki Tamali, Pelesi akumbeliki Hesiloni, Hesiloni akumbeliki Alamu. **4** Alamu akumbeliki Aminadabu, Aminadabu akumbeliki Nashoni, Nashoni akumbeliki Salimoni. **5** Salimoni akumbeliki Boazi, na mabhu waka Boazi akabhi Lahabu. Boazi akumbeliki Obedi kwaka mabhu joakalowakiki Lutu, Obedi akumbeliki Yese, **6** Yese akumbeliki Nkolongwa Daude. Daude akumbeliki Solomoni, mabhu waka Solomoni akalowakiki Batisheba joakabhi nhwanu waka Ulia. **7** Solomoni akumbeliki Lehoboamu, Lehoboamu akumbeliki Abiya, Abiya akumbeliki Asa, **8** Asa akumbeliki Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati akumbeliki Yolamu, Yolamu akumbeliki Uzia, **9** Uzia akumbeliki Yosamu, Yosamu akumbeliki Ahazi, Ahazi akumbeliki Hezekia. **10** Hezekia akumbeliki Manase, Manase akumbeliki Amoni, Amoni akumbeliki Yosia, **11** Yosia akumbeliki Yekonia na bhalongu bhaki. Chikahi cheniheche Bhayahude bhakapelakiki kuutumwa ku inchi ja ku Babeli. **12** Pabhakajomwili kuhamila ku Babeli, Yekonia akumbeliki Shealitieli, Shealitieli akumbeliki Zelubabeli. **13** Zelubabeli akumbeliki Abiudi, Abiudi akumbeliki Eliakimu, Eliakimu akumbeliki Azoli. **14** Azoli akumbeliki Sadoki, Sadoki akumbeliki Akimu, Akimu akumbeliki Eliudi. **15** Eliudi akumbeliki Eleazali, Eleazali akumbeliki Matani, Matani akumbeliki Yakobo. **16** Yakobo akumbeliki Yusufu, joakabhi ndomi waka Malia mabhu waka Yesu joalowakeka Kristo. **17** Bhela kukabhi na ibheleku komi na nchechi kutumbula Ibulahimu mbaka Daude. Ibheleku komi na nchechi kutumbula Daude mbaka Bhayahude pabhakatolakiki kwa makili kujenda ku Babeli. Na ibheleku komi na nchechi kutumbula kutolakeka kwabhu mbaka chikahi chaka Kristo. **18** Bhenibhela nde Yesu Kristo moakabhelakike. Malia mabhu waki, akabhi abhowakiki hweku na Yusufu. Nambu mangani ja kutama papamu ngati ndomi na nhwanu waki, Malia akabhonakini kubha abhi na chitumbu kwa uwezu waka Roho Mhuhu. **19** Yusufu akabhi mundu wambone palongi jika Chapanga, ngacheakapaliki kumpoha lihamu Malia palongi ja bhandu, bhela akaholalili kundeka kwa kulihya. **20** Paakabhi akona kuholalela panani ja

mambu ghanihagha, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akumpitalili mu ndoto na kumpwaghila, "Yusufu, mwana waka Daude, ngawijoghopa kuntola Malia kubha nhwanu waku, maghambu abhi na chitumbu kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. **21** Jombi anaalibhopulaje mwana wa chikambaku, na wehapa anaundoha lihina laki Yesu, kwa ndandi jombi nde joanaabhakengalyaje bhandu bhaki kuhuma mu mahoku ghabhu." **22** Bhela mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghakapitalili nahuli lipitalya lilobhi lela Bambo leakapwaghiki kwa kupetela mlotu, **23** "Ndingalyaje, bikila anaapataje chitumbu, anaambelaka mwana wa chikambaku, na analowakika Emanuel," yani, "Chapanga papamu na tepani." **24** Bhela Yusufu paakajumwiki mu lughonu akatendiki ngati mtumika waka Bambo hoju moakumpwaghile, akuntoliki Malia nhwanu waki na kujenda naku kunyumba jaki. **25** Nambu ngacheakaghoni naku ngati mundu na nhwanu waki mbaka paakalibhopwili mwana waki wa kutumbula wa chikambaku. Najombi Yusufu akundohiki lihina laki Yesu.

**2** Yesu akabhelakiki ku muchi wa ku Beselehemu, mko wa ku Yudea, chikahi Helode paakabhi Nkolongwa. Paabhelakika pena bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingali ndondwa kuhuma kolipita lyobha bhakahikiki ku Yelusalemu. **2** Bhakabhalalukili bhandu, "Bho, abhi kwako mwana joabhelakiki kubha Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude? Kwa ndandi tuijwени ndondwa jaki kolipita lyobha, na tepani tuhikiki kunjojabhela." **3** Nkolongwa Helode paakajowini mambu ghanihagah, akabhi na choghoi namaa papamu na bhandu bhokapi bha ku Yelusalemu. **4** Helode akabhabhongini bhakolongwa bhokapi bha bhapenganyambiku na bhabholu bha Shelia na kubhalalukila, "Bho, Kristo abhelakiki kwako?" **5** Bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Ku muchi wa ku Beselehemu, mko wa ku Yudea. Kwa ndandi mlotu waka Chapanga akalembiki, **6** "Wenga muchi wa Beselehemu mko wa ku Yudea, wehapa nga unchoku ng'o pachilanda ja michi jejimanyikana nakanopi ja ku Yudea, maghambu mkat i jaku anaapitalya mtawala, jonaabhadima bhandu bhangu, nde Bhaizilaeli." **7** Bhela Helode akabhalohiki bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghipitalyaje kwa kulingalila ndondwa bhala pandu panga bhandu, nahuli apata uchakaka kuhuma kwabhu chikahi ndondwa jela pajapitalile. **8** Bhela akabhatumiki ku Beselehemu, na kubhapwaghila, "Muyendaye mkapata uchakaka wa mambu ghaka mwana jonihuju. Na pamwambonaje, muhikaye kumbwaghila, nahuli nanatu nyenda

kunjojabhela.” 9 Bhela pabhajomula kunjowanela na kuntola mwana papamu na mabhu waki, na nkolongwa, bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghitalyaje kukebhukha ku inchi ja Izilaeli. 22 Nambu Yusufu kwa kulingalila ndondwa bhala bhakabhogike, na kwa paakajowini kubha Alukelao, mwana waka Helode, ukangachu palongi jabhu bhakajiweni ndondwa jela nkolongwa wa ku Yudea, atamili pandu paka atati jebhajiweni kutumbula kolipita lyobha jikabhalongulili, waki, akajowipi kujenda konihoku. Kabhete akabya na bhombi bhakajijengalili mbaka pajakajemiki panani akanakiwi mu ndoto, akapiti upambala wa ku ja pandu paakabhi mwana. 10 Pabhajiweni ndondwa Galilaya, 23 konihoku akapiti kutama ku muchi ghumu jela bhakatweliwi na chiheku chikolongwa changa ghoulowakeka Nazaleti. Nahuli ghaphitalya malobhi kulongaleka. 11 Bhakajingi munyumba, bhakumbweni ghaghawaghakiki na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, mwana papamu na mabhu waki Malia, bhakachikimi “Aanaalowakika Mnazaleti.”

kwa kutopela kulelongwa, na kunjojabhela. Bhela bhakabhopi mikoba jabhu, na kupiha nhupu ya zahabu, ubani na mahuta manyahi ghaghawakeka maneman. 12 Chapanga akabhanakanile mu ndoto ngabhihelabhuwa kwaka Helode, bhela bhakabhuji kunyumba yabhu kwa kupertela indela najengi. 13 Bhela bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghitalyaje kwa kulingali ndondwa bhala pabbahokiki pena, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akampitali Yusufu mu ndoto na kumpwaghila, “Jumuka, untola mwana papamu na mabhu waki na mtililaye ku Misili. Na mkatama konihoku mbaka panumpwaghilae, kwa ndandi nkolongwa Helode apala kunkoma mwana.” 14 Bhela Yusufu akajumwiki, na kuntola mwana papamu na mabhu waki, na bhombi bhakabhogiki ikili jelajela kujenda ku Misili. 15 Bhakatem konihoku mbaka Helode paakapotile. Nahuli ghaphitalya malobhi ghalo Bambo ghaakapwaghiki kwa kupertela mlotu waka Chapanga, akapwagha, “Nikandohiki Mwana wangu kuhuma ku Misili.” 16 Helode paakamanyi kubha bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghitalyaje kwa kulingalila ndondwa bhala bhatei kunkolowa, akayomiki namaa. Akabhalaghali bhandu bhake kujenda ku Beselehemu na pandu pokapi pa pambipi, nahuli kubhakoma bhana bhokapi bha chikambaku kutumbula bhabhabhi na hyaka ibhele na kuhelela pahi. Akatendiki ghanihagha kubhokana na chikahi paakapatiki kumanya kuhuma kwa bhandu bhabhamanya ghaghitalyaje kwa kulingali ndondwa bhala. 17 Bhela ghakapitali malobhi ghaghawaghakiki na Yelemia joakabi mlotu waka Chapanga. 18 “Sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma ku Lama, kulela kwa bhandu kwa kubhina ntima na maombulezu ghamaheli. Laheli abhalele bhana bhaki, najombi ngacheapala kutumbala, kwa ndandi bhokapi bhapotile.” 19 Helode paakapotili, mtumika wa kunani kwaka Bambo akampitali Yusufu mu ndoto ku Misili kola, 20 akumpwaghile, “Jumukaje, untola mwana papamu na mabhu waki, na ukelabhuwa naku ku inchi ja ku Izilaeli. Kwa ndandi bhala bhabhalondikaje kunkoma mwana bhapotile.” 21 Bhela Yusufu akajumwiki,

3 Mu machobha ghala Yohana Mbatizaji akapitalili ku chingwenje cha ku Yudea na kutangaza, 2 akapwagiki, “Mng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ueghalile.” 3 Ajo nde Yohana jola ambaju mlotu Isaya akapwaghiki panani jaki, “Mundu ajamali kuchingwenje, ‘Ndenganakya indela jaka Bambo, muhatambulaye indela jeanapetaje!’” 4 Yohana Mbatizaji akaweti ingobhu yeilenganakiki na mangoma gha chinyama chechilowakeka ngamia. Na muchibhunu chaki akawatiki ulamba wa chingokolu, na chilebhi chaki chakabhi nzige na busi. 5 Bhela, bhandu kuhuma ku Yelusalemu, na upambala wokapi wa ku Yudea, na inchi yokapi ya pambipi na Nkoka Yoludani bhakunjendile. 6 Bhombi pabhakayetakili mahoku ghabhu, Yohana akabhabatizi mu Nkoka Yoludani. 7 Nambu Yohana paakabhwani Mafalisayo bhamaheli na Masadukayo bhunjendela nahuli abhabatizaje, akabhapwaghile, “Mwenga chibheleku cha lijoka! Bho, nane joandakalile ntila utemulu waka Chapanga ghouhika? 8 Ndangia kwa matendu ghinu kubha mng'anambwiki na kughaleka mahoku ghinu. 9 Ngamuliholalela na kulipwaghila, mumitima jinu kubha, ‘Atati witu nde Ibulahimu! Chakaka numpwaghila, Chapanga aweza kughang'anambu maganga aghagha kubha bhana bhaka Ibulahimu. 10 Bhela, libhagu libhekakiki wichu punhina wa kila nkongu, kila nkongu wangakubheleka mapambiku manyahi anauhekatwaje na kulekaleka pamoto. 11 Nepani numbatiza kwa machi kulangiha kubha mng'anambwiki na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, nambu joahika munyuma jangu nepani anaambatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu na kwa moto. Jombi nde joabhi na makili kupteta nenga, na nenga ngachembalika hata kunhula magubasi ghaki. 12 Jombi abhi na chipalu mumabhoku ghaki, nahuli apeta ingano. Anabhongana ingano na kuibheka ku ugholu waki, nambu mambojwa anaaghajocha kwa moto wangakuchuchuka.” 13 Bhela, Yesu akahikiki kuhuma ku Galilaya na kujenda mbaka ku Nkoka Yoludani nahuli abatizwaje na

Yohana. 14 Nambu Yohana akalengiki kunkanila, 14 Haleli lakahengakiki nahuli lipitalyyaye lilobhi lela akapwaghaje, "Nepani nde nembalakika kubatizwa lelapwaghakiki na mloti Isaya, 15 "Inchi ja Zabuloni na wehapa, bho, henu kukubha bhole uhiha kwangu na inchi ja Nafutali, kujenda kwindela ja bahali nepani?" 15 Nambu Yesu akayangike, "Jetakyaje kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, Galilaya inchi ja bhandu kuhenga bhenibhela kwa sajenu, maghambu nde bhangakubha Bhayahude! 16 Bhandu bhabhatemi mokupalakilia tuhengaje ghala ghokapi ghaapala mu Iwihi, bhauweni unang'anu ukolongwa. Na Chapanga." Bhela Yohana akajetakile. 16 Yesu bhombi bhabhatama mu inchi ja Iwihi na nhwili wa pajomula pela kubatizwa na kuhoghoka kuhuma mu kupotela, unang'anu ubhamulakile." 17 Kutumbu machi. Palapala kunani kumahunde kukabhopwki, chikahi chenihechi Yesu akatumbwi kutangaza ubholu akumbweni Roho waka Chapanga akahelalaje kwa ubhonikanu ngati wa ngunda, na kumetela panani jaka Yesu. 17 Sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakapwaghaje, "Hajoju nde Mwana wangu jonumpalike, nyambakiki naku."

**4** Bhela, Roho waka Chapanga akundongwi Yesu mbaka kulipololu nahuli akalengakikaje na Shetani. 2 Paajomwi kukonga kula chilebbe kwa machobha alobaini muhi na ikilu, Yesu akaweni injala. 3 Bhela, Shetani akahikiki na kumpwaghila, "Ngati wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga, laghalakya maganga aghagha ghakubha mabumunda." 4 Nambu Yesu akayangiki, "'Ilembakiki, anana mu Malembu Mahuhu, Mundu ngacheawenza kutama kwa libumunda pena, nambu kwa kila lilobhi leapwaghha Chapanga.'" 5 Kabhete Shetani akundongwi Yesu mbaka ku Yelusalemu, Muchi Uhuhu, na kumbeka kunani nakanopi ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kumpwaghila, 6 "Ngati wehapa nde Mwana waka Chapanga, ulihabhuha pahi, maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Chapanga anaabhatuma bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi jaku, anabhakutolaye mumaboku ghabhu, nahuli chiwolu chaku ngawalikobhandola paliganga.'" 7 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nambu Malembu Mahuhu ghpawaghha, 'Ngawandenga Bambo Chapanga waku.'" 8 Panihapa Shetani akuntoliki kabhete Yesu mbaka kunani ja chitombi chilachu nakanopi, na kundangiha ukolongwa wokapi wa pundema na unyahi waki wokapi. 9 Shetani akumpwaghile, "Ananukupeky hindu hayei yokapi, ngati anaunjikamili na kunyojabhela." 10 Nambu Yesu akamuyangiki, "Ubhoka pani wa Shetani! Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Unjojabya Bambo Chapanga waku, na untumakya jombi kanjika jaki.'" 11 Bhela Shetani akundekiki Yesu, na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhakahikiki na kuntumakila. 12 Bhela, Yesu paakajowini kubha Yohana ajeghaliki muchifungo, akapiti ku Galilaya. 13 Akabhogiki ku Nazaleti, na kujenda kutama ku Kapelenaumu, muchi ghoubhi munkeghi ja bahali ja Galilaya, mu malindakanilu gha wilaya ja Zabuloni na Nafutali.

waki, akapwaghha, "Mng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde uehghalile!" 18 Yesu paakabhi ajenda mumahiku ja bahali ja Galilaya, akabhaweni bhalongu bhabheli bhalohe, Simoni joalowakeka Petulu na Andulea ndongu waki, bhakalobha homba mubahali kwa nkwbho, kwa ndandi bhakabhi bhalohe. 19 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Munyengalyaje, na nepani ananuntenda mwehapa kubha bhalohi bha bhandu." 20 Palapala bhakajilekiki mikwabhu jabhu, na kunjengale Yesu. 21 Yesu paakajendali, palongi pachokopi akahaweni bhalongu bhangi bhabheli, Yakobo na Yohana, bhana bhaka Zebedayo. Bhanihabha bhakabhi mkatni mu ngalawa papamu na atati wabhu Zebedayo, bhakalenganakya mikwabhu jabhu. Yesu akabhalohike. 22 Palapala bhakajilekiki ngalawa papamu na atati wabhu, na kunjengale Yesu. 23 Yesu akapiti kila pandu mu Galilaya, akabhabhola bhandu mu manyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude, na kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Na kubhalamiha bhandu bhabhalwala hitamu ya kila ntundu na mabhinilu ghokapi. 24 Bhandu bhabhatama ku inchi jokapi ja ku Silia bhakajowini mambu ghanihagha. Bhakandeti bhandu bhamaheli bhabhang'ahika na hitamu ya kila ntundu na bhabhabhi na mabhinilu gha kila ntundu, bhabhabhi na majobhi, bhabhahinduka na bhabhatengwike, na Yesu akabhalamihe. 25 Mapogha ghamaheli gha bhandu kuhuma ku Galilaya, ku Dekapoli ndandi jaki michi komi, ku Yelusalemu, ku Yudea na kuhuma kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, bhakunjengalile.

**5** Yesu paaghaweni mapogha gha bhandu, akakweliki pachitombi, na kutama. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendile, 2 jombi akatumbwi kubhabhola, akapwaghaje: 3 "Bhapengaliki bhandu bhabhabhi bhahochu bha roho, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde nde wabhu!" 4 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na huzuni, maghambu Chapanga anaabhaejeghala mtima!" 5 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na upole, maghambu anabhapwelila inchi." 6 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na injala na inywita ja kutenda

ghaaghapala Chapanga, maghambu Chapanga anaabhatupalishaye." 7 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na chiha kwa bhangi, maghambu Chapanga anaabhabhonila chiha." 8 "Bhapengaliki bhabhabhi na mtima unyahi, maghambu bhanihabha anabhumbona Chapanga." 9 "Bhapengaliki bhabhaleta lukwale, maghambu anabhalowakika bhana bhaka Chapanga." 10 Bhapengaliki bhabhang'ahikwa kwa ndandi ja kutenda ghaaghapala Chapanga, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde nde wabhu. 11 "Mpengaliki mwehapa bhandu pabhuntondola, na kung'aha na kundongalela kila lilobhi lihakau kwa ndandi jangu. 12 Muhekalyaye na kululuta, maghambu nhupu winu nde ukolongwa kunani kumahunde. Maghambu anana nde mobhang'ahakakile bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhabhatamika mangani yinu." 13 "Mwehapa nde mwiruwa pundema. Nambu mwiruwa sendi ja kujomukela." 14 "Mwehapa nde unang'anu wa pundema. Muchi ghouchengakiki panani ja chitombi ngacheuweza kulihiya. 15 Nga mundu joapambaki taa na kujikupakila kwa chihulu, nambu abheka panani ja kinala nahuli jabhamulakya bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi mtkati ja nyumba. 16 Bhelabhesha unang'anu winu na unang'anaje palongi ja bhandu, nahuli bhaghabbhona matendu ghinu manyahi, na bhombi bhundumbalya Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde." 17 "Ngamwiolahakela kubha nhikiki kubhoha Shelia au mabholu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga. Napani ngachenhikiki kubhoha, nambu joampekeha nhwanu waki baluwa ja kulekana, kutimiza. 18 Numpwaghi chakaka, mbaka panihapa namu pena kwa lihoku la ugone, untenda abyakunani kumahunde na pundema pakwipetaje, njeta mgone. Na mwanalomi anaantotwili mbomba joapatiki hata chindu kichokopi chechibhohakika mu Shelia, mbaka ghokapi ghatimilaje. 19 Bhela, mundu jokapi joanahekatayi amuli jimu njoku jejibhi mu Shelia mohbakapwaghile, 'Ngawiheketa kulapa kwaku, jokapi, na kubhabhola bhandu bhangi kutenda nambu ipalakika utimizaye kulapa kwaku palongi bhelabhesha, mundu jonihuju anaakubha nchoku jaka Bambo.' 20 Henu numpwaghi kubha, impalika kwa Yelusalemu, maghambu nde muchi waka kujetakela na kuhenga ghaaghapala Chapanga, Nkolongwa. 21 "Njowini bhandu bha anaakomiki impalika utemulo.' 22 Nambu nenga ghaaghapwaghakika, kupeta ghanihagha ghahuma numpwaghila, jokapi joanhyomela ndongu waki, kwaka Mhakau jola. 23 Bhela anaupeleka na panihapa anaukombwika kubha ndongu waku alochini na wenga, 24 jileka nyambiku jaku palongi ja chihacha cha nyambiku, jenda hoti ukajongana na ndongu waku, na panihapa nde ukelabhukaje ubhoha nyambiku jaku." 25 "Jonganaje na ntakila waku manyata mkabya mwakona mwindela kujenda pachengu. Nanga bhela ntakila waku anaakupelaka kwaka nkolongwa wa pachengu, najombi nkolongu kwaka nepani numpwaghila, kila mundu joandingali mbomba wenga anaukongakikaje muchifungo. 26 Nukupwaghi chakaka, ngaupiti monihomu mbaka undepaje kuhobheha pandu pa hyegha jaku, kuliku hyegha jaku jokapi kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu. 27 "Njowini kubha bhandu anaahoiki kunogha kwaki, bho, anaujeghaliaka kiki bhakapwaghakiki, 'Ngamwihenga ugone.' 28 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, kila mundu joandingali mbomba waki. 29 Bhela ngati lihu laku la kumalelulu likuhokili, litupulape ukalilekala kutali. Mbanga nakanopi kwaku chikuhokii, uekataje ukalekala kutali. Mbanga kwaku kuhobheha pandu pa hyegha jaku, kuliko hyegha jaku jokapi kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu." 29 "Ipwaghakiki kubha, 'Mundu joandeka Ngati chiwoku chaku cha kumalelulu chikuhokii, uekataje ukalekala kutali. Mbanga kwaku kuhobheha pandu pa hyegha jaku, kuliko hyegha jaku jokapi kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu.' 30 Ngati chiwoku chaku cha kumalelulu chikuhokii, uekataje ukalekala kutali. Mbanga kwaku kuhobheha pandu pa hyegha jaku, kuliko hyegha jaku jokapi kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu." 31 "Ipwaghakiki kubha, 'Mundu joandeka kumahunde.' 32 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, kila mwanalomi 33 "Kabhete, njowini kubha bhandu bha mwandi joanahekatayi amuli jimu njoku jejibhi mu Shelia mohbakapwaghile, 'Ngawiheketa kulapa kwaku, jokapi, na kubhabhola bhandu bhangi kutenda nambu ipalakika utimizaye kulapa kwaku palongi bhelabhesha, mundu jonihuju anaakubha nchoku jaka Bambo.' 34 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, nakanopi mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. ngamwilapa ng'o, wala kwa kunani kumahunde, Nambu mundu jola joakamulakila na kubhawola maghambu nde mpandu waki wa Ukolongwa waka bhandu bhangi bhahenga bhenibhela, jonihuju Chapanga, 35 wala kwa pundema, maghambu anaakubha nkolongwa mu Ukolongwa wa kunani nde mpandu wa kubhekela magholu ghaki, wala kumahunde. 36 Wala ngawilapa kwa mmutu waku, kupeta mobhahengela bhabhola bha Shelia na maghambu ngauwezi kuling'anambula hata lijunju Mafalisayo, nanga bhela nganjingili mu Ukolongwa limu kubha lihuhu au lipili. 37 Pampwagha, 'Ena,' wa kunani kumahunde ng'o." 38 "Njowini bhandu bha mpwagha pena, 'Ena,' au pampwagha 'Ngabhesha' mwandi bhakapwaghakiki, 'Ngawikoma, na mundu mpwagha pena, 'Ngabehla,' kwa ndandi malobhi anaakomiki impalika utemulo.' 39 Nambu nenga ghaaghapwaghakika, kupeta ghanihagha ghahuma numpwaghila, jokapi joanhyomela ndongu waki, kwaka Mhakau jola. 40 "Njowini kubha ipwaghakiki,

'Lihu kwa lihu, na linu kwa linu.' 39 Nambu Atati waku jwongakubhonikana. Na Atati waku nepani numpwaghila, ngamwankelabhubila mundu joaghabhona ghaghalihiiki anaakupekyea nhupu. 7 mhakau. Ngati mundu anaakulapwili lighanja litukwa "Pamlobha, ngamwikubha na malobhi ghamaheli la kumalelelu, ung'anambulyaje akulapulaje na la ngati mobhahenge bhandu bhangakummanyia kumangeja. 40 Ngati mundu joapala kukutakila nahuli Chapanga. Maghambu bhombi bhahambuki kubha kulkunyaghу lishati laku, undekila na likoti bhelabhesa. anabhajowanika kwa ndandi ja kujoloka kwa malobhi 41 Mundu jokapi anaakujomalakela kutotola chibwahila ghabhu. 8 Ngamwikubha ngati bhanihabha. Kwa chaki kilometra jimu, totulaje kilometra ibheli. 42 Mundu ndandi Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde aghamanyi anaakujopiki chindu umpekyaje, na mundu joapala ghamughapala hata mangane ja kulobha. 9 kukujaheka chindu kwaku ngawanjiima. 43 "Njowini Bhela mwehapa mllobha ana: 'Atati witu weubhi kubha ikapwaghakiki, 'Umpala njako, na unhakalya kunani kumahunde. Lihina laku lilumbalikaje. 10 adui waku.' 44 Nambu nepani numpwaghila, mwapala Ukolongwa waku uhikaje. Pani pundema ngati kunani maadui bhinu, mwapengalya bhala bhabhung'aha, kumahunde hoku. 11 Utupekyea chilebhi chitu cha kila na mwahengila manyahi bhala bhabhunhakalila, na lichobha. 12 Utulekakyaje mahakau ghitu, ngati tepani mwahengila manyahi bhala bhabhunhakalila, na lichobha. 13 Ngawatujeghela nahuli mpata kubha bhana bha Atati winu joabhi mu malengakeku, nambu utukengalyaye na Muhakau kunani kumahunde. Maghambu jombe abhamulakila jola.' Kwa kubha Ukolongwa nde waku, na makili, lyobha laki bhandu bhahakau na bhambone, na na ulumbalilu, hata mileli. Amina. 14 "Maghambu kubhatonyela iyula bhandu bhambone palongi jaka anamwalekakela bhandu mahakau ghabhu, Atati winu Chapanga na bhahakau. 46 Maghambu anamwapaliki wa kunani kumahunde anaandekakya na mwehapa bhandu bhabhumpala mwehapa pena, bho, anampata bhelabhesa. 15 Nambu ngati ngachemwalekakela nyonjeka bhole? Njeta! Maghambu hata bhajopa kode bhandu mahakau ghabhu, na Atati winu wa kunani bhatenda ghanihagha! 47 Ngati anamubhalamuki kumahunde ngaandekakele mwehapa mahakau bhalongu bhinu pela, bho, mtenda chindu bhole ghinu. 16 "Pamkonga kula, ngamwitenda ngati cha nyonjeka kupata bhangi? Hata bhandu bhanga akandumila kubheli. Bhanihabha bhakwinya pamihu kumanya Chapanga bhatenda ghanihagha! 48 Bhela jabhu bhapata kubhonikana na bhandu kubha impalika mwehapa kubha bhakamilifu, ngati Atati bhakongiki kula. Numpwaghi chakaka, bhanihabha winu joabhi kunani kumahunde moabheli mkamilifu.

**6** "Mlingalyaye ngamwitenda mambu manyahi palongi ja bhandu, nahuli mbonikana nabhu. Maghambu anantendiki ngati ghanihagha, ngampati nhupu kuhuma kwa Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 2 "Henu pamwajangati bhahochu, ngamwalitangaza, ngamwitenda ngati akandumila kubheli mobhatendela mu nyumba ya kuhimanganani Bhayahude na mwindela, nahuli bhandu bhalumbalyaje. Numpwaghi chakaka, bhanihabha bhajomwi kupata nhupu wabhu. 3 Nambu wehapa paunjangati kahochu, utenda chindu hechi hata nkochi waku wa pambipi ngayimanya cheutenda. 4 Bhoha ujangatilu waku kwa kulihya, na Atati waku wa kunani kumahunde joaghabhona ghaghalihiiki, anaakupekyea nhupu. 5 "Kabhetete pamundobha Chapanga, ngamwikubha ngati akandumila kubheli, bhombi bhapala kujema na kulobha munyumba ya kuhimanganani Bhayahude na mu malekanganu gha indela nahuli bhandu bhabhabhonaje. Chakaka numpwaghila, bhanihabha bhajomwi kupata nhupu wabho. 6 Nambu wehapa paulobha, ujigala kuchumba chaku, ujighala ndyangu, na undobha

17 Nambu wehapa paukonga kula, ulipaka mahuta kumutu jaku, na uchambaje pamihu jaku, 18 nahuli mundu jokapi ngayimanya kubha ukonga kula, nambu lijambu leniheli limanyikana pena kwaka Atati waku jwangakubhonikana. Na Atati waku joabbona ghaughahenga kwa kulihya, anaakupekyea unhupu. 19 "Ngamwalibhekela chikoku pani pundema, mangeki na kutu paionanga, na bhihe bhabombola na kujibha. 20 Nambu mlibhekila chikoku kunani kumahunde, pandu ambapu mangeki na kutu ngacheiweza kuyonanga, wala bhihe ngachebhawenza kubombola na kujibha. 21 Maghambu pala pachibhi chikoku chaku, panihapa nde pawibya mtima waku. 22 "Lihu nde taa ja hyegha. Ngati lihu laku analibhi wichu, hyegha jaku jokapi anajibya mu unang'anu. 23 Nambu ngati lihu laku liyonangiki, hyegha jaku jokapi anajibya mu lwihi. Bhela unang'anu woubhi mkatji jaku ngati anaubhi lwihi, loniholu analubya lwihi lwa kujogoha nakanopi! 24 "Njeta mundu joaweza kubhatumakila mabambo bhabheli, maghambu anaanhakyala jumu, na kumpala jongi, au anakamulana na jumu, na kumpoha lihamu jongi. Ngamuwezi kunhengela lihengu Chapanga na kuihengela lihengu hindu

yamaheli. 25 "Kwa ndandi jenjenu numpwaghi jaka ndongu wako. 6 "Ngamwikeha nakawa hindu mwenga, ngamwikubha na choghoi panani ya ihuhu, wala ngamwilekela lulu palongi ja magholobhe, chilebhi na chakunywa, wala ngamwaling'aha kwa ngaghihika kukanyata pahi ja magholu ghabhu, ndandi ya hyegha yinu kubha anamuwata kiki. na kung'anambuka na kunkachulana mwabhene. Bho, womi le ngacheupalika nakanopi kupeta 7 "Ndobhaje, na mwenga anampataje, mlondaje, chilebhe, na hyegha le ngacheipalika nakanopi na mwenga anampataje, muhodimaje, na mwenga kupeta ingobho? 26 Muilingalya ijuni ya kunani anamuhoghuliwa ndyangu. 8 Maghambu mundu ngacheipanda imbeju, wala ngacheihuna, wala jokapi joalobha ajopalela, na joalonda abhona, na ngacheibheka mahunu ghabhu kuugholu, hata bhela joahodima, anahoghuliwa ndyangu. 9 Bho, mundu Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde ayipeke chilebhe. bhole pachilanda jinu joaweza kumpekeha mwana Bho, mwehapa le ngachempalika nakanopi kupeta waki liganga, ngati anaandobhiki libumunda? 10 ijuni heye? 27 Bho, nde nane pachilanda jinu, Au, bho, nane joaweza kumpekeha mwana waki ambaju kwa kuling'aha kwaki, aweza kulijonjukela lijoka, ngati anaandobhiki homba? 11 Bhela anangati hata lichobha limu la kutama kwake? 28 "Bho, mwehapa mwembi mwahakau, mumanyi kwapekeha maghambu kiki muihangajakila ingobhu? Ndiningalya bhana bhinu hindu yambone, bho, Atati winu wa kunani malobha gha mumighonda moghaneng'anel. kumahunde le ngaampeke mwehapa ghambone Ngacheghatenda lhengu, wala ngacheghaloka. 29 nakanopi kwa bhala bhabhundobha? 12 "Ghokapi Nambu numpwaghila, hata Nkolongwa Solomoni ghampala bhandu bhunhengila mwehapa, nanamu papamu na hindu yamaheli yaki yokapi yeakabhi mubhatendila bhandu bhelabhela. Maghambujenje nayu ngacheakawati ingobhu inyah i ngati lilobha limu. nde ndandi ja Shelia jaka Chapanga, na mabholu 30 Bhela ngati Chapanga aghawatika mahamba gha gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 13 "Njingalaje kwa mungonda ngati anana, ghaghbabhonikana lalenu na kupetela ndyangu upependahu. Maghambu ndyangu chilabhu ghataghakika pamoto, bho, ngaantendeli nde upana, na indela nde jipana jejjienda ku mwehapa nakanopi? Mwehapa mabhandu mwembi uyonangeku, na bhandu bhabhapetela indela jeniheji na uhobhalelu uchoko! 31 "Bhela ngamwaling'aha, na nde bhamaheli. 14 Nambu indela jejjienda ku womi kupwagha, 'Bho, anatukula kike? Au bho, anatunywa nde jipependahu, na ndyangu wa kujingila monihomu kike? Au bho, anatuwata kike?' 32 Ndandi ghanihagha nde upependahu, na bhandu bhabhajibhona indela ghokapi gahangaikiwa na bhandu bhangakummanyena jeniheji nde bhachokope. 15 "Muilingalyaje na Chapanga. Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde amanyi bhalota bha ichole, bhandu bhabhahika kwinu kwa kubha muipala hindu yeniheyi yokapi. 33 Nambu kunja bhakabhonikana ngati limbelele, nambu mkatimulonda hoti Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na haki nde mabweha makale. 16 Anamwamanya kwa jaki, na ghanihagha ghokapi ananjonjukiwaje. 34 matendu ghabhu. Bho, bhandu le bhatongo zabibu Bhela ngamwaling'aha kwa ndandi ja chilabhu, mu mikongu ja miha, au mapambiku gha mtini maghambu chilabhu anakubya na mambu ghaki. Kila mu mingwandu? Ngabhelai! 17 Belabhela kila lichobha libhi na mang'ahiku ghaki gha kuyaghanila nkongu wambone upambika mapambiku ghambone, kwa lichobha leniheli.

**7** "Ngamwatemu bhandu bhange, na mwenga ngamwihiha kutemuliwa na Chapanga. 2 Maghambu utemulu ghomwahatemu bhajinu, ghonihoghu nde ghomwitemuliwaje. Na chipemu chelachela chempema kwa kubhatemu bhajinu, chenihechi nde Chapanga cheanaampemila mwehapa. 3 Bho, mbona ulibhona likanju lelibhi mu lihu laka ndongu waku, na koni ngacheulubhona luboliti lolubhi mu lihu lako? 4 Au anaumpwaghila bho ndongu waku, 'Ndongu, lenda nukubhoha likanju mu lihu laku,' chikahi wenga wamweti ubhinalu luboliti mu lihu lako? 5 Wandumila kubheli wenga! Ubhoha hoti luboliti lolubhi mu lihu laku, na panihana nde anauweza wichu kulibhoha likanju lelibhi mu lihu na kila nkongu uhakau upambika mapambiku mahakau. 18 Nkongu wambone ngacheuveza kupambika mapambiku mahakau, na nkongu uhakau ngacheuveza kupambika mapambiku ghambone. 19 Kila nkongu wangakupambika mapambiku ghambone anauhekatwaje, na kulekaleka mumotu. 20 Bhela, anamwamanya kwa matendu ghabhu. 21 "Nga kila mundu joambwaghila, 'Bambo, Bambo,' anaajingala mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, nambu jola pena joaghatarena mapalu gha Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 22 Lichobha lela la utemulu palihikaje, bhandu bhamaheli anabhambwaghilaje, 'Bambo, Bambo!' Bho, ngachetwahengiki ulota kwa lihina laku, na kwa lihina laku kubhoha majobhe, na kwa lihina laku kuhenga ngangachu yamaheli? 23 Panihana nepani ananapwaghilaye hotuhotu,

'Ngachenumanyi mwehapa ng'o, mbokanyaje palongi ghongone. 11 Henu numpwaghila kubha bhandu jangu, mwenga mabhandu mwentenda mahakau!' 24 bhamaheli anabhabhikaje kuhuma kolipita lyobha "Bhela, kila mundu joaghajowana malobhi ghangu, na na kolijibhi lyobha, na bhombi anabhatama pa kughatenda, jonihuju alengana na mundu joabhi na uwangalalu wa chilebbe papamu na Ibulahimu, Isaka, malangsu, joachengiki nyumba jaki panani ja liganga. 25 na Yakobo mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. lyula jikatonyiki, mikoka jakatweli machi, na mpoungu 12 Nambu bhala bhabhakabhi bhapalakika kubha ukapuliki na kujilapula nyumba jela. Nambu nyumba mu Ukolongwa gholu anabalekalikaje mu Iwihi lwa jeniheji ngachejehawike, maghambu jakachengakiki kunja, konihoku anakubya kulela na kuhyagha minu." panani ja liganga. 26 "Nambu kila mundu joajowana 13 Yesu akampwaghi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli malobhi ghangu, na ngacheaghahenga, jonihuju wa ku Loma jola, "Ujendaje kunyumba jaku, alengana na mundu ng'ang'a, joachengiki nyumba na kubyaji ngati mouhobhalile." Mtumiika waka jaki panani ja luhangga. 27 lyula jikatonyiki, na nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akalamiki lisaa mikoka jikatweli machi nakanopi, mpoungu ukolongwa lelalela. 14 Yesu akapiti kunyumba jaka Petulu, ukapula na kujilapula nyumba jela, najombi jakahawiki, akanhimanili nkowanu wa chimbomba waka Petulu kwa nking'indu ukolongwa!" 28 Yesu paakajomwi aghonili pachitala, abhi na chitamu chikolongwa. kulongela malobhi ghanihagha, lipogha la bhandu 15 Henu Yesu akankamwi mabhu jola chiwoku, na bhakakangichi namaa kwa mabholu ghaki. 29 chitamu chikandekakili, na mabhu jola akajumwiki na Maghambu ngacheakabhi abhola ngati bhabhola kutumbula kubhatumakila. 16 Pakwahiki pakamipi, bha Shelia, nambu akabholiki ngati mundu joabhi na bhakundeti Yesu bhandu bhamaheli bhabhakabhi lujiniku.

**8** Yesu paakahelili kuhuma kuchitombi, mapogha ghamaheli gha bhandu bhakunjengalile. 2 Henu akahikiki mundu jumu joabhi na malohi, akanjojabhili na kupwagha, "Bambo, ngati anaupaliki, uweza kung'olola." 3 Yesu akahatambwi chiwoku, akankamwili na kupwagha, "Mbala! Ugholulikaje!" Palapala mundu jola akalamiki malohi ghake. 4 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Lingalya, ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi, nambu ujendaje ukalilangiya kwaka mpenganyambiku, na ukabhoha nyambiku ngati moakalaghala Musa, nahuli kulangi kubha utehi kulama." 5 Yesu paakajingi kumbwane ku Kapelenamu, nkolongwa jumu wa linjolinjoli wa ku Loma akanjendili, na kundobha anjangatyaje, 6 akapwaghaje, "Bambo, mtumika wangu aghoni kunyumba, mtamwa wa kutenguka, na alwala namaa." 7 Yesu akampwaghile, "Ananhika kundamiha." 8 Nambu linjolinjoli nkolongwa jola akamuyangiki, "Bambo, nepani ngachembalika wehapa ujingala munyumba jangu. Nambu upwagha lilobhi pena, na mtumika wangu anaalamaje. 9 Maghambu nepani nanatu nde mundu nemekakiki pahi ja ujemalelu wa bhangi, mi na manjolinjoli pahi jangu. Numpwaghila jumu, 'Ujendaje!' Na jombi ajenda, na jongi, 'Uhikaje!' Na jombi ahika, na muhengalihengu wangu, 'Tenda chindu chenjenu,' najombi atenda." 10 Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akangangichi namaa, akabhpwaghile bhandu bhabhakunjengalile, "Chakaka numpwaghila, ngachenabhalu kumbona mundu jokapi mu Izlaeli, joabhi na uhobhalelu ukolongwa ngati

12 Nambu bhala bhabhakabhi bhapalakika kubha ukapuliki na kujilapula nyumba jela, najombi jakahawiki, akanhimanili nkowanu wa chimbomba waka Petulu kwa nking'indu ukolongwa!" 28 Yesu paakajomwi aghonili pachitala, abhi na chitamu chikolongwa. kulongela malobhi ghanihagha, lipogha la bhandu 15 Henu Yesu akankamwi mabhu jola chiwoku, na bhakakangichi namaa kwa mabholu ghaki. 29 chitamu chikandekakili, na mabhu jola akajumwiki na Maghambu ngacheakabhi abhola ngati bhabhola kutumbula kubhatumakila. 16 Pakwahiki pakamipi, bha Shelia, nambu akabholiki ngati mundu joabhi na bhakundeti Yesu bhandu bhamaheli bhabhakabhi lujiniku.

17 Atendika bhenibhela nahuli ghatimilaje malobhi ghaapwaghaki na mlotu Isaya, "Jombi mweni akutoliki kulagha kwitu, na atotwili hitamu yitu." 18 Yesu paakaliweni lipogha la bhandu limuyongalwiti, akabhalaghala bhabhulwa bhaki bhalombukaje bhajenda kwihii ja nhwanga. 19 Mbola jumu wa Shelia akanjendi Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, nepanu ananukujengalya kwokapi kowijendaje." 20 Yesu akamyangiki, "Mabweha ghabbi na makolu, na injuni ibhi na mihiwi, nambu Mwana waka Mundu ngacheabhi na pandu pa kupomulela." 21 Mbulwa jongi akumpwaghile Yesu, "Bambo, nobha nyendi hoti kuntatha atati wangu." 22 Nambu Yesu akampwaghile, "Unyengalyaje! Waleka bhakuwa bhabhataghaje bhakuwa bhabhu." 23 Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjengalile. 24 Kukabhi na mbelu ukolongwa munhwanga mola, na majegha ghakatumbwu kutwelakela ngalawa jela na lakatumbwu kujibhila. Nambu Yesu akabhi aghochi lughonu. 25 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendili na kunjumuha, bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, tukengalyaje! Tuyonangeka!" 26 Yesu akabhyangiki, "Mwenga mabhandu mwenbi na uhobhalelu uchoku, bho, mbona njoghopa?" Akajumwiki, aaulakali mpoungu na majegha, palapala mpoungu na majegha ghakatelwiki chinunu. 27 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakangichi, na bhakapwaghike, "Bho, jonihuju mundu wa ntundu bhole? Hata mpoungu na majegha yuntii!" 28 Yesu paakahikiki ku inchi ja Bhagelasi kwihii ja nhwanga, akahimangini na bhandu bhabheli bhabhabhi na

majobhi. Bhandu bhanihabha bhatamika kumatengeli chilebhi, bhajopa kode bhamaheli na bhana mahoku na bhakabhi bhakujoghupeka, na ngacheakabhi bhakahikiki kutama papamu na Yesu na bhabhulwa mundu joawezikaye kupeta indela jenijela. **29** bhaki. **11** Mafalisayo bhakumu pabhaghaweni Bhombi bhakatumbwu kujamalila, bhakapwaghaje, ghanihagha, bhakabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaka "Bho, upala kututenda kiki tepanu, Yesu, wa Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kike mbola winu akula Mwana waka Chapanga? Bho, uhikiki kutung'aha chilebhi papamu na bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku?" mangani ja chikahi chake?" **30** Pambipi na **12** Yesu paakajowini, akabhayangiki, "Bhandu pandu pala kukabhi na lipogha likolongwa la bhangakulwala ngachebhumpala sing'anga, nambu magholobhi bhakadimaye. **31** Henu majobhi ghala bhabhumpala sing'anga nde bhala bhabhalwala. ghakundobhiki Yesu ghakapwagha, "Ngati utubhenga, **13** Njendaje mkalibholaye panani ja Malembu utulekakyaje tukajingala mu magholobhi ghala." **32** Mahuhu moghapwaghila, 'Mbalala chiha, wala Yesu akaghapwaghile, "Njendaje." Palapala majobhi nga nyambiku.' Ngachenhenhikiki kubhaloha bhandu ghala ghakabhapitiki bhandu bhala, na kughajingila bhambone bhanyengalyaje, nambu bhandu bhana magholobhi. Lipogha lokapi la magholobhi lakaheli mahoku bhaghaleka mahoku ghabhu." **14** Lichobha palikemba likolongwa, lakajibhili munhwanga, na limu bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji bhakanjendi magholobhi ghokapi ghakapotile. **33** Bhadima bha Yesu, na kundalukila, "Bho, maghambu kiki tepani na magholobhi bhala bhakakembili, kujenda kumbwane. Mafalisayo tukonga kula chilebhi, nambu bhabhulwa Konihoku bhakabhapwaghi bhandu mambu ghokapi bhaku ngachebhakonga?" **15** Yesu akabhayangiki, ghaghapitalile, na mambu ghaghapitalile kwa bhandu "Bho, bhandu bhabhakokakiki paukwati bhalapalika le bhala bhabhakabhihi na majobhi. **34** Bhandu bhokapi kulela chikahi bambo ukwati abhi papamu nabhu? bha muchi gholu bhakapiti kuhimangana na Yesu, na pabhakumbweni, bhakundobhiki abhokaje pa inchi Ngabhel! Nambu lichobha analihikaye bambo ukwati anaabhohakika pachilanda jabhu, panihana nde jabhu.

**9** Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa, na kulomboka kabheti nhwanga kukelabhuwa ku muchi waki. **2** Panihana bhandu bhakandeti mundu jumu joatengwiki, koni bhungoniki panani ja chitala. Yesu paakaweni uhobhalelu wabhu, akampwaghi mundu joatengwiki jola, "Lipekyu mtima mwanango! Ulekakiwi mahoku ghako." **3** Panihana bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia bhakatumbwu kuholalela mu mitima jabhu, "Mundu ajoju antondo Chapanga!" **4** Yesu akaghamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akampwaghi, "Bho, maghambu kiki muholalele mahakau mu mitima jinu? **5** Bho, laleku lelipewpiki nakanopi, kupwagha, 'Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku,' au kupwagha, 'Jemaje na ujendaje?' **6** Henu, mbala mumanyaye kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi na uwezu pundema wa kubhalekake bhandu mahoku." Panihana akampwaghi mundu jotengwiki jola, "Jemaje, na utola chitala chaku, na ujendaje kunyumba jaku." **7** Mundu joatengwiki jola akajemiki, na kubhuja kunyumba jaki. **8** Bhandu bhokapi pabhaghaweni ghanihagha, bhakakangichi na kujoghopa, bhakundumbali Chapanga joabhpapeki bhandu uwezu wa ntundu agho. **9** Yesu paakabhi abhoka panihana, akumbweni mundu jumu joallowakeka Matayo, atemi munyumba ja kubhonganela kode. Yesu akampwaghi, "Unyengalyaje." Matayo akajemiki, na kunjengalela. **10** Yesu paakabhi atemi kunyumba jaka Matayo kula pablikonga kula chilebhi. **16** "Nga mundu joaloka chilaka chahenu panani ja ingobhu ja mwandi. Maghambu chilaka hechi anachikachula ingobhu ja mwandi jela, na papakachwaki pala, anapajonjikika nakanopi. **17** Wala bhandu ngachebhabeke divai jahenu mu mifuku ja chingokolu cha mwandi. Anabhatendiki bhenibhela, mifuku ja chingokolu jela jitenda kukachuka na divai kujitika, na mifuku ja ingokolu heyi anajiyonangikaje. Nambu divai jahenu jibhekakeka mu mifuku ja ingokolu jahenu, panihana nde yokapi anaitama whichu." **18** Yesu paakabhi alonge ghanihagha, chiongozi jumu wa Bhayahude akahikike, akunchikamili na kupwagha, "Kamwali wangu apotile esajeno, nambu pepakoku uhikaye ubheka chiwoku chaku panani jaki, najombi apataje kubha mwomi." **19** Yesu akajemiki, na kunjengalela, na bhabhulwa bhaki na bhombi bhakunjengalile. **20** Mabhu jumu mtamwa wa kupita mwahi kwa chikahi cha hyaka komi na ibheli, akanjengali Yesu cha kunyuma, na kunkamula nkungilu wa ingobhu jaka Yesu. **21** Maghambu akampwaghi muntima waki, "Ananunkamwi pena ingobhu jaki, ananamaje." **22** Yesu akang'anambwiki na kumbona, akampwaghi, "Kamwali wangu, ulipekyu mtima! Uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe." Palapala kamwali jola akalamiki. **23** Yesu paakahikiki kunyumba jaka chiongozi jola, na paakabhwaweni bhayemba filimbi na lipogha la bhandu bhakalapula njobhela, **24** akabhpawaghile, "Mbokanyaje pambane! Kamwali

joni ngacheapotile, nambu atehi pe kughonela." Na Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo, na Tadayo, 4 Simoni bhombi bhakamuhekite. 25 Nambu bhandu pabhabitiki mkomanelia inchi jaki, na Yuda Isikalioti najombi nde kunja, Yesu akachiheghali chitanda chaka mwali jola joakang'anambwika Yesu. 5 Bhanihabba komi jola, akankamwili chiwoku chaka mwali jola, najombi na bhabheli Yesu akabhatumiki na kubhapekeha akajemiki. 26 Mambu ghanihagha ghakajaghani ku lujiniku, akabhapwaghila, "Ngamwijenda kwa bhandu inchi jenijela jokapi. 27 Yesu paakabhokiki pandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, wala ngamwijingila mu panipala, na paakabhi ajenda, akangalola bhabheli michi ja Bhasamalia. 6 Nambu njendaje kwa bhandu bhakanjengalili koni bhakjamalyaje, bhakapwaghaje, bha Izilaeli, kwa ndandi bhabhili ngati mambeleli "Mwana waka Daude, utubhonila chiha!" 28 ghaghahobhike. 7 Panjenda, mkatangaza ana: Yesu paakajingi munyumba, bhandu bhabheli 'Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ueghalilie!' bhakanjengalile, najombi akabhalalukile, "Bho, 8 Mwalamihaje bhatamwa, mwayoha bhakuwa, muhobhalela kubha nhweza kundamiha?" Na bhombi mwalamiha bhabhabhi na malohi, mukabhoha bhakamuyangiki, "Ena, Bambo." 29 Panihapa Yesu majobhi. Mpatiki waka, mboha waka. 9 Ngamwitogho akapapihi mihi ghabhu, akapwagha, "Na ibya kwinu zahabu, wala mbija, wala lingengalema la shaba mu ngati momuhobhalile." 30 Palapala mihi ghabhu mifuku jinu. 10 Ngamwitogho mikoba ja mwanja, wala ghakabhopuliwi. Na jombi Yesu akabhalakalili kwa likoti la kabhelii, wala ndonga. Maghambu mtumiika makili, akapwagha, "Ngamwampwaghi mundu jokapi apalika kupata ghalaa ghaaghapala kwa kila lichobha. lijambu lenu." 31 Nambu bhombi bhakabhokiki, na 11 "Muchi wokapi au chijiji chokapi chemwijingalaje, kutangaza malobhi ghaka Yesu mu inchi jenijela mkalondaje nde nane monihomu mundu joapala jokapi. 32 Bhandu bhabheli hava pabhakabhokiki, kunjopalela, mkatama kwaki mbaka pamwibokaje. bhandu bhangi bhakundeti Yesu mundu jumu mpuli 12 Pamwijingala munyumba, mwalamuha bhenehi joakakamuliki na lijobhi. 33 Chikahi pe lijobhi bhake, mkalamukyaje, 'Lukwali lubya kwinu.' 13 paakabhowakiki, palapala mundu joakabhi mpuli jola Ngati bhenehi bha nyumba heji bhunjopalile, akatumbwi kulongela kabheti. Bhandu bhakakangichi bhela, lukwali lwinu analutama papamu nabhu. na kupwagha, "Ngachetuliweni lijambu ngati haleli Nambu ngati ngabunjopalele, bhela, lukwali lwinu mu inchi jokapi ja Izilaeli!" 34 Nambu Mafalisayo analunkelabhuuya mwabhenye. 14 Ngati mundu bhakapwaghiki, "Yesu atopola lijobhi kwa makili ghaka jokapi anaakaniki kunjopalela au kunjowanela, nkolongwa wa lijobhi." 35 Yesu akayongaliti mu bhela pamwipita mu nyumba jeniheji au muchi mbwane na mu hijiji yokapi akabhabhola bhandu ghonihoghu, mkung'undaje lurombi mumagolu ghinu. mu manyumba gha kuhimanganila Bhayahude, 15 Numpwaghi chakaka, lichobha lela Chapanga koni akatangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa paanatemula bhandu, muchi ghonihoghu anaupata waka Chapanga, na kubhalamiha bhandu hitamu utemulu ukolongwa kupeta muchi wa Sodoma yokapi na kulagha kwabhu kwokapi. 36 Yesu na Gomola. 16 "Ndindgalyaje! Nepani nuntuma paakaliweni lipogha la bhandu, akabhabboni chiha, mwehepa ngati mambeleli pachilanda ja mabweha kwa ndandi bhakatondiki na bhakabhi na choghoi gha muchitengu. Mbyaje na mbulau ngati lijoka, na njeta utangatilu, ngati mambeleli ghangakubha na mbya mabbandu bhapole ngati ngunda. 17 na mdima. 37 Panihapa akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa Mulilingalya na bhandu, maghambu anabhumpelaka bhaki, "Mahunu nde ghamaheli, nambu bhahenga kuchengu na kundapu iboku munyumba ya lihengu nde bhachokope. 38 Henu mundobha Bambo kuhimanganila Bhayahude. 18 Anabhumpelaka wa mahunu, apelakaje bhahenga lihengu mu mahunu gha. 19 Nambu pabhumpelaka palongi ja bhajemalela na bhakolongwa kwa ndandi jangu, nahuli kunilandila kwabhu na kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. 20 Nambu pabhumpelaka kuchengu, ngamwikubha na choghoi mwipwagha kike au kwa ntundu bhole, maghambu anampataje malobhi gha kupwagha chikahi chelachela. 21 Kwa ndandi nga mwehepa mwemwilongilaje, nambu nde Roho wa Atati winu joanalongila mkatii jinu. 22 "Ndongu anaamboha ndongu waki nahuli akomakikaje, na tati anaambohaje mwana waki nahuli akomakikaje. Bhana anabhang'anambukya bhabheleka bhabhu, na kubhakoma. 23 Bhandu bhokapi anabunhakalyaje

**10** Yesu akabhalohiki pamu bhabhulwa bhaki  
komi na bhabheli, na kubhapekeha uwezu  
wa kutopola majobhi, na kulamiha bhandu hitamu  
yabhu, na uzaifu wa kila ntundu. 2 Mahina  
gha mitumi komi na bhabheli habha nde agha:  
Wa kutumbula nde Simoni joalawakeka Petulu,  
na Andulea ndongu waki, Yakobo mwana waka  
Zebedayo, na Yohana ndongu waki, 3 Filipo na  
Batalomayo, Tomaso na Matayo joakabhi njopa kode,

kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. Nambu joanahinakalya anjopali jola joandumiki. 41 Mundu joanjpalela mbaka pakujomukela, anaakengaliwaje. 23 Bhandu mlotwa waka Chapanga kwa ndandi nde mlotwa waka pabphantopula mu muchi ghumu, mttilaye ku Chapanga, anapata nhupu wa mlotwa waka Chapanga. muchi ghongi. Chakaka numpwaghila, ngamwijomoli Na mundu joanjpalela mundu wamboni kwa ndandi kujipetela michi jokapi ja Izilaeli, mangani Mwana nde wamboni, anapata nhupu waka mundu wamboni. waka Mundu ngacheahikiki. 24 "Nga mbulwa joampeta 42 Numpwaghi chakaka, mundu jokapi jonaampekyawmbola waki, wala mtumwa ngacheampeta bambo jumu wa bhachoku abhabha chikombi cha machi waki. 25 Nambu ijaghanila kwaka mbulwa kulengana mahimu kwa ndandi nde mbulwa wangu, chakaka na mbola waki na mtumika kulengana na bambo waki. ngaalepi kupata nhupu waki ng'o."

Ngati bhundohiki nklongwa wa nyumba Beelizebuli, bho, bhandu bhala bhabhabhi munyumba heji ngabhillowakeki mahina ghangi mahakau nakanope?

26 "Bhela, ngamwajoghopa bhandu. Kila chindu chekiyekaliki anachiye kuliwaje, na kila chindu chechilihiiki anachibhonikanaje. 27 Lenumpwaghila mwehapa mu Iwihi, mulipwaghaye mu unang'anu. Na lijambu lemlijowini nukunjajalyaje, multangaza palongi ja bhandu. 28 Ngamwajoghopa bhandu bhala bhabhaboma hyegha, nambu ngachebhawenza kujikoma roho. Mbanga nakanopi kunjoghopa jola joaweza kukoma hyegha papamu na roho mu moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 29 Bho, ijuni ibhelii ya iwebha

ngacheilombeswa kwa sendi jimo? Nambu hata chimu chaki ngachekehuhuka pahi panga Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde kumanya. 30 Nambu hata kwinu mwehapa majunju gha kumutu jinu ghabhalangiki ghokapi. 31 Bhela, ngamwijoghopa, kwa ndandi mwehapa mpalika nakanopi kupeta iwebha yamaheli.

32 "Kila mundu joanyetakela nepantu palongi ja bhandu, nanatu bhelabhele ananunjetakyaje palongi ja Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 33 Nambu kila mundu joangana nepantu palongi ja bhandu, nanatu bhelabhele ananunkanaje palongi ja Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 34 "Ngamwi holakela kubha nhikiki kuleta lukwali pundema. Nepantu ngachenhikiki kuleta lukwali, nambu lipanga. 35 Maghambu nhikiki kuleta ulekanganu mundu na atati waki, na kamwali na mabhu waki, na mwali na nkowanu waki wa chimomba,

36 na maadui bhaka mundu nde bhandu bhala bhabhabhi munyumba jaki. 37 "Mundu jokapi joampala atati waki au mabhu waki kupeta nepantu ngacheapalika kubha mbulwa wangu. Na mundu jokapi joampala mwana waki au kamwali waki kupeta nepantu, ngacheapalika kubha mbulwa wangu. 38 Mundu jwangakuutotola msalaba waki na kunyengalela, ngacheapalika kubha mbulwa wangu.

39 Maghambu mundu joapala kuulenda womi waki anaauhoaje, nambu mundu jola joanauhoa womi waki kwa ndandi jangu, anaauputa kabheti. 40 "Mundu jokapi joanaanjopala mwehapa anyopali nepantu, na mundu jokapi joanyopalela nepantu anaabya

11 Yesu paakajomwi kubhalagalaki ghanihaga kwa bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhala, akabhogiki panihapa, na kujenda kubhola na kutangaza ku michi ja Galilaya. 2 Yohana Mbatizaji paakabhi mu ligeleza akajowini malobhi gha matendu ghaakabhi ahenga Kristo. Henu Yohana akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki, 3 nahuli bhundalukyaje, "Bho, wehapa le nde jola joahika, au tundendalya jonge?" 4 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Njendaje mkumpwaghila Yohana ghalaa ghamughajowana na kughabhona: 5 Akangalola bhalola, ilema bhajenda, bhabhabhi na malohi bhalamiswa, akangajowa bhajowana, bhakuwa, bhayoka na akakahochu bhatangaziwa Malobhi Manyahi. 6 Apengaliki mundu jola jwangakubha na makangachu na nepani!" 7 Henu bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana habha pabbakabhogiki, Yesu akatumbwi kughapwaghi mapogha gha bhandu malobhi ghaka Yohana Mbatizaji, "Chikahi pamukapiti kwaka Yohana kulipololu kola, bho, mkapiti kulola kike? Bho, mpalika kulibhona litete likanyuhakika na mpongu? 8 Bho, henu mkapiti kulola kike? Bho, mkapiti kumbona mundu joaweti ingobhu inyahi? Bhandu bhabhawata ingobhu inyahi bhatama munyumba ya bhakolongwa. 9 Nambu bho, mkapiti kulola kike? Bho, mlotwa waka Chapanga? Ena, chakaka mumbweni nklongwa kupeta mlotwa waka Chapanga. 10 Hajoju nde Yohana joakalongaliki mu Malembu Mahuhu: Chapanga akapwaghiki, 'Nepani nuntuma mbolu wangu akulongulyaje, jombi anaakulenganaka indela jaku.' 11 Numpwaghi chakaka pachilanda ja bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhelakiki na mbomba, ngacheapitali mundu joabhi nklongwa nakanopi jika Yohana Mbatizaji. Nambu hata bhela joabhi nchoku nakanopi mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, nde nklongwa kupeta Yohana. 12 Kutumbula chikahi chaka Yohana Mbatizaji paakatangizi mbaka laleujenje, Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde upengakeka kwa makili, na bhabhabhi na makili nde bhabhapala kuutola kwa makili. 13 Kwa ndandi bhalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga na Shelia, bhakalotili malobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga mbaka chikahi

chaka Yohana. 14 Ngati anambi tayali kuhobhalela kwangu, maghambu nepani nde numpole na mili na ghanganji, henu Yohana nde Eliya joakapalakiki mtima wa kuliheleha, na mwenga anampata chihekukuhika. 15 Joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje!" 16 "Bho, nabhalenganisha bhandu bha chibheleku chenjenu na chindu bhole? Bhalengana na bhana bhabhatemi paligilio, bhakapwaghanya lipogha limu lakabhpwaghila lipogha lengi, 17 'Tukunhoni filimbe, nambu ngachemwakiniki! Tunjembili nyembu ya maombulezu, nambu ngachendelike!" 18 Maghambu Yohana akahikiki, akakongiki kula chilebhi na kunywa divai, na bhombi bhakapwaghiki, 'Abhi na majobhi!' 19 Mwana waka Mundu akahikiki, akakuliki chilebhi na kunywa, na bhombi bhakapwaghiki, 'Mundingalya mundu ajoju ndohu na ndobhela wembi, nkochi wa bhajopa kode na bhandu bhana mahoku!' Nambu mbulau yaka Chapanga ibhonakini kubha ya chakaka kwa indela ja mahengu ghaki." 20 Yesu akatumbwi kujilakalila michi jela ambaju akatendiki ngangachu yamaheli monihomu, nambu bhandu bhaki ngachebhakapaliki kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 21 "Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha ku Kolazini! Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha ku Betisaida! Maghambu ngangachu ikolongwa yeyahengakiki mu michi jinu ikahengakiki ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, bhandu bhaki bhakabya bhajomwi kuwata ingobhu ya magunila, na kulijeghela ilihu nahuli kulangisha kubha bhang'anambwika na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 22 Nambu numpwaghila, lichobha lela la utemulu, anaibya mbanga kwa bhandu bha ku Tilo na kwa bhandu bha ku Sidoni kupeta mokwibelila kwinu. 23 Mwenga mabhandu bha ku Kapelenamu, bho, muholakela anamulikweha mabhete mbaka kunani kumahunde? Anamuhelakaje mbaka kuwawa! Maghambu ngangachu yeitendakiki kwaku yakabhi itendakiki ku Sodoma kola, muchi hoghu ukabya ukona mbaka lalenu. (Hadēs g86) 24 Nambu numpwaghi chakaka, lichobha la utemulu wehapa anaupata utemulu ukolongwa kupeta bhandu wa ku inchi ja Sodoma." 25 Chikahi hechi Yesu akapwaghiki, "Nukuchengula Atati, Bambo, wa kunani kumahunde na pundema, maghambu wahiiki mambu aghagha bhabhabhi na mbulau na bhasomi, na wahyekuli bhana. 26 Ena, Atati, ghanihadha ghokapi ghabhokana na mapalu ghako. 27 "Atati wangu ambekihi hindu yokapi. Nga joammanyi Mwana nambu Atati, na nga joammanyi Atati nambu Mwana, na jokapi Mwana joapala kumuhyekulila, amuhyekulila. 28 "Muhikaje kwangu mwenga mabhokapi mwemung'ahika na kutopakeka na hibwahila, na nenga ananumpomulishaje. 29 Mulikongaje chingolingoli changu, mukalibholaje kwangu, maghambu nepani nde numpole na mili na ghanganji, henu Yohana nde Eliya joakapalakiki mtima wa kuliheleha, na mwenga anampata chihekukuhika. 15 Joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje!" 16 "Bho, nabhalenganisha bhandu bha chibheleku chenjenu na chindu bhole? Bhalengana na bhana bhabhatemi paligilio, bhakapwaghanya lipogha limu lakabhpwaghila lipogha lengi, 17 'Tukunhoni filimbe, nambu ngachemwakiniki! Tunjembili nyembu ya maombulezu, nambu ngachendelike!" 18 Maghambu Yohana akahikiki, akakongiki kula chilebhi na kunywa divai, na bhombi bhakapwaghiki, 'Abhi na majobhi!' 19 Mwana waka Mundu akahikiki, akakuliki chilebhi na kunywa, na bhombi bhakapwaghiki, 'Mundingalya mundu ajoju ndohu na ndobhela wembi, nkochi wa bhajopa kode na bhandu bhana mahoku!' Nambu mbulau yaka Chapanga ibhonakini kubha ya chakaka kwa indela ja mahengu ghaki." 20 Yesu akatumbwi kujilakalila michi jela ambaju akatendiki ngangachu yamaheli monihomu, nambu bhandu bhaki ngachebhakapaliki kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 21 "Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha ku Kolazini! Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha ku Betisaida! Maghambu ngangachu ikolongwa yeyahengakiki mu michi jinu ikahengakiki ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, bhandu bhaki bhakabya bhajomwi kuwata ingobhu ya magunila, na kulijeghela ilihu nahuli kulangisha kubha bhang'anambwika na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 22 Nambu numpwaghila, lichobha lela la utemulu, anaibya mbanga kwa bhandu bha ku Tilo na kwa bhandu bha ku Sidoni kupeta mokwibelila kwinu. 23 Mwenga mabhandu bha ku Kapelenamu, bho, muholakela anamulikweha mabhete mbaka kunani kumahunde? Anamuhelakaje mbaka kuwawa! Maghambu ngangachu yeitendakiki kwaku yakabhi itendakiki ku Sodoma kola, muchi hoghu ukabya ukona mbaka lalenu. (Hadēs g86) 24 Nambu numpwaghi chakaka, lichobha la utemulu wehapa anaupata utemulu ukolongwa kupeta bhandu wa ku inchi ja Sodoma." 25 Chikahi hechi Yesu akapwaghiki, "Nukuchengula Atati, Bambo, wa kunani kumahunde na pundema, maghambu wahiiki mambu aghagha bhabhabhi na mbulau na bhasomi, na wahyekuli bhana. 26 Ena, Atati, ghanihadha ghokapi ghabhokana na mapalu ghako. 27 "Atati wangu ambekihi hindu yokapi. Nga joammanyi Mwana nambu Atati, na nga joammanyi Atati nambu Mwana, na jokapi Mwana joapala kumuhyekulila, amuhyekulila. 28 "Muhikaje kwangu mwenga mabhokapi mwemung'ahika na kutopakeka na hibwahila, na nenga ananumpomulishaje. 29 Mulikongaje chingolingoli changu, mukalibholaje

11  
12 Chikahi chela, Yesu akapetili mu mighonda ja inganu Lichobha la Sabato. Bhela, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakaweni injala, bhakatumbwu kuheketa mapukutu gha ingano, na kula imbeki yaki. 2 Mafalisayo pabbaghaweni ghanihaghagha, bhakumpwaghī Yesu, "Lingalyaje! Bhabhulwa bhaku bhahenga lijambu langakupalika kuhenga Lichobha la Sabato!" 3 Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, ngachemsomiki chekatendiki Daude, papamu na bhajake chikahi pabbhakabhi na injala? 4 Jombi akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga akakuliki mabumunda ghaghabhekakiki palongi jaka Chapanga. Lijambu heli ngachelakapalakiki kwaki, wala kwa bhandu bhaki kula mabumunda ghala, nambu ipalakika pena kumemenwa na bhapenganyambiku kanjika jabhu. 5 Bho, ngachemsomiki mu chitabu cha Shelia kubha kila Lichobha la Sabato, bhapenganyambiku bhabhakubha mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, chakaka bhaheketa Shelia, nambu ngachebhahbalangika kubha na lihakau? 6 Numpwaghi hotuhotu kubha, joabhi nkolongwa kupeta Nyumba jaka Chapanga abhi pambane. 7 Nambu ngati mukamanyi ndandi ja malobhi aghagha, 'Mbala chiha, wala nga nyambiku.' Ngamukabhatemwi bhandu bhangakubha na mahakau. 8 Maghambu Mwana waka Mundu nde Bambo wa Lichobha la Sabato." 9 Yesu akabhabokiki panihipa, akapiti kujingila mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, 10 mkatì mola kukabhi na mundu jumu joakatengwiki chiwoku. Bhela, bhandu bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bho, wichu le kundamiha mundu Lichobha la Sabato?" Bhakundaluki bhabhabhi nahuli bhabata ndandi ja kuntakila. 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Ngati anaabhi mundu jumu pachilanda jinu abhi na limbeleli limu, na limbeleli lela analijingi mulibhomba Lichobha la Sabato, bho, ngaalikamuli na kulipha mulibhomba mola? 12 Bho, mundu nga wambone nakanopi kupeta limbeleli? Bhela, nde wichu kutenda mambu ghambone mu Lichobha la Sabato." 13 Panihipa Yesu akampwaghi mundu joakatengwiki chiwoku jola, "Hatambula chiwoku chaku." Akahatambwili, na chombi chikalamiki na kubha ngati chengi chela. 14 Mafalisayo bhakapitiki kunja, na kujenda kujetanganelia ntundu wa kunkoma Yesu. 15 Nambu Yesu paaghmanyi mambu ghanihaghagha, akabhabokiki pandu pala. Na bhandu bhamaheli bhakanjengalile, akabhalamihi bhatamwa bhokapi, 16

akabhakanakili ngabhpwaghi bhandu malobhi ghaki. uhakau upambika mapambiku mahakau. Kwa ndandi 17 Akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli ghala ghaakapwaghiki nkongu umanyikana kwa mapambiku ghaki. 34 Chapanga kupetela kwaka mlotu lsaya ghatimilaje: 18 Mwenga mwachibheleku cha lijoka! Bho, muweza "Lingalyaje mtumika wangu jonunhwili, mpalu wangu bholi kupwagha mambu ghamboni koni mwabheti joanihekeha namaa mumtima. Anameka Roho jangu mwahakau? Maghambu mundu apwagha kubhokana panani jaki, najombi anatangaza utemulu wangu kwa na ghala ghaghaweli muntima waki. 35 Mundu bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi. 19 Ngaakubhi na ing'omu wamboni apiha mambu ghamboni kuhuma mu chikoku wala kujamalila, wala nga mundu joanajowanaje sauti chinyahi cha mtima waki, na mundu muhakau apiha jaki mwindela. 20 Ndahi woutimbakiki ngawihekateki, mambu mahakau kuhuma mu chikoku chihakau cha wala utambi wouhuka lyohi ngawichuchuke, mbaka mtima waki. 36 "Bhela, numpwaghila, lichobha la payitenda utemulu ghoupalakika utawalaje. 21 utemulu bhandu anabhapalika kuyanga kwa kila Bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude anabhalihobhalya lilohbi langakupalika lebhawagha. 37 Maghambu lihina laki." 22 Bhela, bhandu bhakumu bhakandeti kwa malobhi ghaku anaubhalangiki kubha wamboni, Yesu mundu jumu joakamuliki na majobhi, na na kwa malobhi ghaku anaute muli waje kubha kuntenda kubha ngalola na mpuli. Yesu akandamihi na mahoku." 38 Panihapa bhabhola bhangi bha mundu jola mbaka akaweziki kulongeta na kulola. Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakamuyangiki Yesu, "Mbola, 23 Lipogha lokapi la bhandu bhakakangichi, na tupala kubhona nginyulila kuhuma kwaku." 39 Yesu kupwagha, "Bho, jonjo le nga Mwana waka Daude?" akabhyangiki, "Chibheleku cha bhandu bhahakau 24 Nambu Mafalisayo pabhakajowini ghanihagha, na bhandu bhanga kummany Chapanga!" Mpala bhakapwaghike, "Mundu ajoju atopola majobhi nginyulila, ngampati nginyulila ng'o, nambu nginyulila kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli, nkolongwa wa jela jaka mlotu Yona. 40 Maghambu ngati bhela Yona majobhi." 25 Yesu akaghamanyi maholalelu ghabu, moakatami mulutumbu lwa horba ngolongwa chikahi akabhapwaghile, "Ukolongwa wokapi ghoulekangini cha machobha ghatatu, muhi na ikilu, bhelabhesa mapogha mapogha ghaghakomana, ngauwezi Mwana waka Mundu anandamaje machobha ghatatu, kutamakila, na muchi wokapi au nyumba jokapi muhi na ikilu mu mtima wa luhombi. 41 Lichobha jejighabhaniki mapogha mapogha ghaghakomana, Chapanga paanabhatemula bhandu, bhandu bha ku anajihabukaje. 26 Ngati Shetani, aghatopola Ninawi anabhajemaji na kunte mula mwehapa, kwa majobhi ghaki, alipenga mweni. Bho, ukolongwa ndandi bhombi bhakang'anambwi na kughaleka waki anaujema bhole? 27 Mwehapa mpwagha mahoku ghabhu chikahi pabhakajowini mabholu kubha nepani menga lijobhi kwa makili ghaka ghaka Yona, na pambani abhi nkolongwa kupeta Yona! Beelizebuli, bho, bhahemba bhinu bhatopola kwa 42 Linyongolo la ku inchi ja Sheba anajemaje chikahi uwezu waka nane? Kwa ndandi jeniheji bhombi nde cha kunte mula na kuchitemula chibheleku chenjenu baanabhunttemula mwenga. 28 Nambu anakubhi kubha chibhi na mahoku, maghambu jombi akatendiki menga lijobhi kwa makili ghaka Roho waka Chapanga, mwanya kuhuma kutali, na kuhika kujowanelia malobhi bhela mumanyaje kubha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga gha mbulau ghaka Solomoni, na pambani abhi ujomwi kuhika kwinu. 29 "Au, bho, mundu aweza nkolongwa kupeta Solomoni. 43 "Lijobhi palumpita bhole kujingila mu nyumba jaka joabhi na makili mundu, lipetela pandu panga machi, akalonda pandu na kunyaghula hindu yaki, panga hoti kunkonga pa kupomulela, ngati ngacheapatike, 44 alipwaghi mundu joabhi na makili hoju? Anajomwi kunkonga mweni, 'Anangelabhu ka kunyumba jangu konihumike.' panihapa nde aweza kunyaghula hindu yaki. 30 Nambu paakelabhu ka kuijirmanila nyumba jela "Mundu jwangakubha papamu na nenga atenda jibhi lipala, na jipyaghali ka kunyambiswia wichu, 45 kumbenga, na mundu jwangakubhongana papamu na ajenda kubhaleta majobhi bhangi saba, bhahakau nenga, atenda kupechangana. 31 Kwa ndandi jeniheji kupeta jombi, na bhokapi bhahika na kunjingila numpwaghila, bhandu anabhalakakiwaje mahoku na mundu hoju na kutama mkati jaki. Na hali jika matondi ghabhu ghokapi, nambu ngabhlakewi mundu hoju jikubha jihakau nakanopi kupeta hali mahoku kwa kuntondola Roho waka Chapanga. 32 Kila jaki ja kutumbulila. Bhenibhela nde mokwibhelia mundu joandongalela mahakau Mwana waka Mundu kwa bhandu bhahakau bha chibeleku chenjenu." anaalekakiwaji, nambu kila mundu joampwagha 46 Yesu paakabhi akona kulongeta na lipogha la mahakau Roho Mhuhu, ngaalekakewi ikubhi pundema bhandu, mabhu waki na bhalongu bhaki bhakajemiki ghoni au pundema ghouhika. (aiōn g165) 33 "Nkongu kunja, bhakapala kulongeta naku. 47 Mundu jumu unyahi upambika mapambiku manyahi, na nkongu akampwaghi Yesu, "Amabhu waku na bhalongu

bhaku bhajemiki kunja, bhapala kulonge na wehapa." bhamaheli bhaka Chapanga bhakatokuli kughabona 48 Yesu akamuyangike, "Bho, mabhu wangu nde ghala ghamughabhona mwehapa, ngabhaghabhona, nane? Na bho, bhalongu bhangu nde akaname?" 49 na kujowana ghala ghamughajowana mwehapa, Akahatambwi chiwoku chaki kwa bhabhulwa bhaki, ngab hijowana. 18 "Bhela, mwenga njowanyaje, na kupwagha, "Abhabha nde amabhu wangu, na abhabha nde bhalongu bhangu! 50 Maghambu jokapi joaghatenda ghaaghapala Atati wangu wa kunani kumahunde, jonihoju nde mbeli wangu, ndombu wangu, na mabhu wangu."

**13** Lichobha lelalela, Yesu akabhokiki kunyumba na kutama mumahiku ja nhwanga. 2 Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhakamuyongalwiti, hata Yesu akakweliki mu ngalawa na kutama. Bhandu bhokapi bhakajemiki mumahiku ja nhwanga. 3 Yesu akabhapwaghi mambu ghamaheli kwa malenganesu. "Njowanyaye! Mpanda akapiti kukweta imbeju. 4 Paakabhi akweta imbeju, yengi ikatolili pandela, ijuni ikahikiki na kula. 5 Yengi ikatolili pamaganga panga kubha na luhombi Iwamaheli. Ikabphonakin kumela manyata kwa ndandi luhombi lukabhi luchoku, 6 lyobha likali palabhaliki, ikanyalike, kwa ndandi mikegha jaki ngachejikajibhi mbaka pahi. 7 Imbeju yengi ikatolili mu miha, miha heyi ikakoliki na kuihinya. 8 Imbeju yengi ikatolli pa luhombi lunyah, ikameliki, na ikapambiki. Yengi ikapambiki mia moja, yengi sitini, na yengi selasini." 9 Yesu akajomulli kupwagha, "Mundu joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje!" 10 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili, na kundalukila, "Bho, maghambu kiki ulongela na bhandu kwa milenganesu?" 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwehapa mpekaiki kuimanya hindu ya sili ya Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, nambu bhombi ngachebhahyekuliwi. 12 Maghambu mundu joabhi na chindu, anapataje na kujonukewa, nambu jola jwanga na chindu, hata chela cheabhi nachu anachitolakikaje. 13 Kwa ndandi jenjenu nde ndandi mbwagha nabhu kwa milenganesu, anabhalingalyaje nambu ngabhabboni, na bhajowanel, nambu ngachebhajowana wala ngachebhamanya. 14 Bhela ghapitalili ghala ghaakapwaghiki mlota Isaya, "Kujowana ananjowanaje, nambu ngammanye. Kulola anandolaje, nambu ngambone. 15 Maghambu mitima ja bhandu bhanihabha jitehi kunonopa, bhaghahibiki makutu ghabhu, bhaghahibiki mihi ghabhu. Nanga bhela, bhakabya bhaloliki kwa mihi ghabhu, bhakabya bhajowini kwa makutu ghabhu, bhakabya bhamanyi kwa malangu ghabhu, na kuning'anambukila, na nenga nakabya nabhalamihe." 16 "Nambu mbanga kwinu mwenga, maghambu mihi ghinu ghalola na makutu ghinu ghajowana. 17 Numpwaghi chakaka, bhalota bhamaheli bhaka Chapanga na bhandu

Mundu jokapi joajowana mallobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga panga kumanya, nde ngati imbeju yela yeitolili mundela, na Muhakau jola ahika na kunyaghula lilobhi lela lelipandakiki muntima waki. 20 Imbeju yeipandakiki papabhi na maganga, nde ulenganesu waka mundu joajowana lilobhi heli na kulijopalela kwa chiheku. 21 Nambu kwa kubha mundu hoju ngacheabhi na mikegha mkti jaki, lilobhi heli litama kwa chikahi chijipi, na paupitali ulale au mang'ahiku kwa ndandi ya lilobhi heli, jombi mala pankamu akuleka kuhobhalela. 22 Imbeju jejpandakiki mu miha nde mundu jola joalijowana lilobhi, nambu kubhokana na choghoji cha matamu ghane na utokulelu wa hindu yamaheli, ilihinya lilobhi heli, na ngachebhapambika mapambiku. (aiōn g165) 23 Nambu imbeju yeipandakiki muluhombi lunyah nde mundu jola ambaju alijowana lilobhi na kulimanya. Na jombi chakaka apambika mapambiku, jumu mia, na jongi sitini, na jongi selasini." 24 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhandu ulenganesu ghonge, akapwaghaje, "Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na mundu joapandiki imbeju jambone mungonda waki. 25 Nambu bhandu pabhakabhi bhaghonile, adui waki akahikiki kupanda maghoghu pachilanda ja ingano, na mweni kubhoka. 26 Ingano pahikameli, na kutumbula kupambika, maghoghu na ghombi ghakameli. 27 Bhatumika bhaka mweni ngonda jola bhakanjendili, na kundalukila, 'Bambo, bho, ngacheukapandiki imbeju jambone mungonda wako? Bho, henu maghoghu aghagha ghahumiki kwako?' 28 Jombi akabhayangiki, 'Muhakau nde joatendiki lijambu hele.' Bhatumika bhaki bhakundalukile, 'Bho, upala le tukaghaturupulaje?' 29 Nambu akapwaghite, 'Ngabhela, ngamwitupula, maghambu parnwitupulaje maghoghu, muweza kutupula na ingano papamu. 30 Muileka ingano na maghoghu ghakolaje papamu mbaka chikahi cha mahuno. Chikahi hechi ananabhpwaghila bhahuna bhaghahbongana hoti maghoghu, bhaghakonga makenda makenda nahuli kughajocha. Nambu ingano muibhonganaje na mkaibheka muugholu wangu.'" 31 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhandu ulenganesu ghonge, akapwaghaje, "Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na imbeju njoku jejilowakeka haladali, jeakatoliki mundu jumu, na kupanda mungonda waki. 32 Imbeju heji nde njoku kupeta imbeju yengi yokapi, nambu anajiomwi kumela, mmea waki ukola

kupeta mikongu jokapi muchijongu. Ukola na kubha homba ya kila ntundu. **48** Paukatweli homba, nkongu ukolongwa, mbaka ijuni ya kunani ihika na bhalohi bhakahutiki nkwbabhu hoghu mbaka kundema, kuchenga mihuwi mu mambandi ghaki.” **33** Yesu na kutama pahi, na kuhaghula homba yambone akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghonge, akawagha, kuibheka muikapu yambone, nambu homba ihakau “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengini na bhakailekile. **49** Bhenibhela nde mokwibhelilaje chikahi amila jeakatotwili mbomba jumu, na kuhangaghana cha ujomukelu wa ndema. Bhatumika bha kunani na uhembii miyipulila jibheli na upenga, mbaka kwaka Chapanga anabhahikaje na kubhaghula uhembii wokapi ukatutumwiye.” **34** Yesu akaghapwaghi bhandu bhahakau na bhandu wambone. (*aiōn g165*) **50** mapogha gha bhandu malobhi ghanihagha ghokapi Bhela bhandu bhahakau anabhalekalika mu mvune wa kwa kupetela milenganesu, wala ngacheakaweziki moto ukale, konihoku anakubya na chilelu na kuyagha kubhapwaghila chokapi panga kupetela milenganesu. **35** Nahuli lijambu lelakapwaghakiki na mlota waka mino.” **51** Yesu akabhalalukile, “Bho, mughamanyi le Chapanga lipitalyaje, “Anambwagha nabhu kwa “Ena, Bambo.” **52** Akabhapwaghile, “Henu kila mbola milenganesu, ananapwaghila mambu ghaghalihiiki wa Shelia joabhi mbulwa wa Ukolongwa wa kunani kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema.” **36** Panihapa kumahunde, alengana na mundu mweni nyumba Yesu akatabhukini na lipogha la bhandu lela, na joabhoha hindu kuhuma mu ugholu waki hindu yahenu kujingila munyumba. Bhabbulwa bhaki bhakanjendili, na hindu ya mwande.” **53** Yesu paakajomwi kubhoha na kumpwaghila, “Utulandilaje ndandi ja ulenganesu milenganesu jeniheji, akabholiki pandu pala, **54** na ghonihoghu wa maghoghu gha mungonda.” **37** paakahikiki ku muchi waki, akabhabholiki bhandu mu Yesu akabhayangiki, “Mpanda wa imbeju jambone nyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude. Na bhombi nde Mwana waka Mundu, **38** ngonda nde ndema, na imbeju yambone nde bhandu bhala ambabhu Ukolongwa nde wabhu. Nambu maghoghu nde bhandu bhaka Muahakau jola. **39** Adui joapandiki bhakakangichi, bhakalalukile, “Bho, mundu jonihuju maghoghu nde Shetani. Mahunu nde ujomukelu joalowakeka Malia, na bhalongu bhaki nde Yakobo wa ndema, na bhahuna nde bhatumika bha na Yusufu na Simoni na Yuda? **56** Bho, bhalombu kunopalela. Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Mloti bhandu bhahatenda bhangi bhahenga mahoku, waka Chapanga apata utopelu pandu pokapi, nambu bhabhonganaje kuhuma mu Ukolongwa waki bhandu bhokapi bhabhatenda bhangi bhahenga mahoku, papamu na bhandu bhabhatenda uhakau, **42** na bhombi anabhalekalika mkatii ja mvune wa moto ukale, konihoku anakubya na chilelu na kuyagha mino. **43** Nambu bhandu bhabhahenga ghambone palongi jaka Chapanga, anabhang’anyaje ngati lyobha mu Ukolongwa wa Atati wabhu. Joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje! **44** “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na chikoku chechihiyakiki mungonda. Mundu jumu akachiwene, na kuchihiya kabhete. Akahekali namaa hata akapiti kulombesa hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu, na kuhemela ngonda gholo. **45** “Kabhete, Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na mundu joahemela na kulombesa joakabhi alonda lulu jinyahi, **46** na paakajiwene lulu jimu jinyahi nakanopi, akapiti kuhemalela hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu, na kuhemela lulu jela.” **47** “Kabhete, Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na nkwbabhu ghobhapendaki muhwanga, na kuwelela lwa kutenda ngangachu? **55** Bho, jonihuju le nga mwana waka Selemala jola? Bho, mabhu waki nga joalowakeka Malia, na bhalongu bhaki nde Yakobo na Yusufu na Simoni na Yuda? **56** Bho, bhalombu bhaki ngachebhatama pitu pane? Bho, apatiki kwaku henu malobhi ghanihagha ghokapi?” **57** Bhakanikiki kunopalela. Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Mloti waka Chapanga apata utopelu pandu pokapi, nambu nga pa inchi jaki na panyumba jaki.” **58** Yesu ngacheakatendiki ngangachu yamaheli panipala, kwa ndandi ja bhandu kulepa kuhobhalela kwabhu.

**14** Chikahi hechi Helode, akabhi chiongozi wa mkooa wa Galilaya, akajowini malobhi ghaka Yesu, z akabhapwaghi bhatumika bhaki, “Jonihuju nde Yohana Mbatizaji, ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, ndermana makili gha kutenda ngangachu ghahenga lihengu mkatii jaki.” **3** Helode akabhi ankamwile Yohana Mbatizaji, na kunkonga minyololu, na kumbeka muchifungo kwa ndandi jaka Helodia, nhwanu waka Filipo, joakabhi mbeli waki. **4** Maghambu Yohana akabhi ampwaghi Helode kubha, “Nga wichu kwaku wehapa kuntogho mbomba jonihojul!” **5** Helode akapaliki namaa kunkoma Yohana, nambu akabhajowipi bhandu, kwa ndandi bhombi bhakamanyi kubha Yohana nde mlota waka Chapanga. **6** Nambu lichobha la uwangalalu wa kubhelakeka kwaka Helode, kamwali waka Helodia akahiniki palongi ja bhandu bhabhakakokakiki, na Helode akahekakile

namaa. **7** Bhela Helode akapwaghiki kwa kulapa koni akabya ajenda panani ja machi. **26** Bhabhulwa kumpekeha kamwali hoju chokapi cheanaandobhaje. bhaki pabhakumbwene akajenda panani ja machi, **8** Kwa kujowanelo malobhi gha amabhu waki, bhakabhi na choghoi namaa. Bhakapwaghike, "Nde mwali hoju akandobhiki, "Umbekya mmutu waka lihoka!" Bhakajamalili kwa choghoi. **27** Nambu Yohana Mbatizaji muchipalu." **9** Nkolongwa Helode palapala Yesu akabhapwaghi, "Mlipekyia mtima! Nde ukambiniki mtima, nambu kwa ndandi ja kulapa kola nepane, ngamwijoghopa." **28** Petulu akamuyangiki, koakalapiki palongi ja bhaghene, akalaghalki kubha "Bambo, ngati nde wehapa, umbwaghila nhika lilobhu laki lijetakaliwe. **10** Bhela, Helode akantumiki kwaku nakabya nyenda panani ja machi." **29** Yesu mundu muchifungo akunhekata mmutu Yohana akumpwaghile, "Hikaje." Henu Petulu akapitiki mu Mbatizaji. **11** Mmutu waki ukaletakiki muchipalu, ngalawa jela, na kujenda panani ja machi na na kumpekeha mwali jola, najombi akapeliki kwaka kunjendela Yesu. **30** Nambu Petulu paakauweni mabhu waki. **12** Bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana bhakahikiki, mpongu ukale, akajowipi, na akatumbi kujibhila, koni na kutola hyegha jaki, na kujitagha. Na bhombi akajamalya, "Bambo, ungengalyaye!" **31** Palapala bhakapiti kumpwaghi Yesu lijambu leniheli. **13** Yesu akahatambwili chiwoku chaki, akankamwile, na Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghaghaptalile, akabhogiki kumpwaghila, "Wenga weubhi na uhobalelu uchoku! pandu pala kwa ngalawa, na kujenda pandu Bho, maghambu kiki ukabhi na choghoi?" **32** Panihapa panga bhandu nahuli abyu kanjika jaki. Na bhandu bhokapi bhabheli bhakajingi mu ngalawa jela, na pabhakajowine, bhakunjengallili kwa magholu kuhuma mpongu ukatumbili chinunu. **33** Henu bhabhulwa ku michi jabhu. **14** Yesu paakahulwiki mungalawa bhabhabhi mu ngalawa jela bhakunjojabhi Yesu, mumahetu ja bahali, akaliweni lipogha likolongwa la bhakapwaghaje, "Chakaka, wehapa nde Mwana waka bhandu, akabhabboni chiha na kubhalamiha hitamu yabhu. **15** Pakwahikiki pakamihi, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendili na kumpwaghila, "Pandu pambane nde pachingwenje, na lichobha lijomwike. Watabhuka bhandu bhabhokaje nahuli bhakahemala chilebhi muiiji." **16** Yesu akabhayangiki, "Njeta ndandi ja bhombi kubhoka. Mwapekyia mwehapa chilebhi." **17** Nambu bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Pambane tubhi na mabumunda nhwanu, na homba ibheli pena." **18** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ndeta pambane." **19** Akabhalaghalkile bhandu bhala bhatama pahi pa manyonyole. Akaghataliki mabumunda nhwanu ghala na homba ibheli yela, akalingali kunani kumahunde, na akaipengalile. Akanukwili mabumunda ghala na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhabhagi bhandu. **20** Bhandu bhokapi bhakalile na kutupila. Na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhabhongini hipandi ya mabumunda yeyahighalile, na bhakatwelaki itonga komi na ibheli. **21** Bhombi bhabhakalile bhakabhi akanalomi ngati elufu nhwanu, panga kubhalanga akambomba na bhana. **22** Yesu paakajomwi mambu ghanihagha, akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki bhakwela mu ngalawa na bhajenda kwihja ja kabheli ja bahali, chikahi hechi jombi akabhi abhatabhuka bhandu bhala. **23** Paakajomwi kubhatabhuka bhandu, akapiti kuchitombi kanjika jaki kundobha Chapanga. Na chimihia pakwahikiki, Yesu akabhi konihoku kanjika jaki, **24** chikahi hechi ngalawa jela jakabhi jihikiki kutali, jakadengadengaje na majegha, kwa ndandi mpongu ukabhi ukale. **25** Pachibhombu, Yesu akabhabajidili bhabhulwa bhaki

Chapanga!" **34** Pabhakajomwi kulomboka nhwanga, bhakahikiki upambala wa ku inchi ja ku Genesaleti. **35** Bhandu bha pandu panipala pabhakamanyiki kubha nde Yesu, bhakatumiki ubholu pandu pokapi pa bhandu bhokapi. Na bhandu bhakandetili Yesu bhatamwa pambipi. Na bhandu bhakandetili Yesu bhatamwa bhakamula pena nkungilu wa ingobhu jaki. Na bhokapi bhabhakankamwili, bhakalamike.

**15** **15** Bhela bhakumu wa bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo kuhuma ku Yelusalemu bhakahikiki kwaka Yesu, na kundalukila, **2** Bho, mbona bhabhulwa bhaku ngachebhajengalela mabholu ghatujopalile kuhuma kwa akahokolu bhitu? Maghambu bhombi ngachebhachamba machi mawoku ghabhu ngati mokupalakila mangane ja kula!" **3** Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, mbona mwehapa ngachemkamu amuli yaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja mitetu jinu mabhene? **4** Kwa ndandi Chapanga akapwaghiki, 'Watopila atati waku na mabhu waku' na 'Jokapi joandobhe masolu atati waki au mabhu waki, impalika akomakikaje.' **5** Nambu mwehapa mpwagha kubha mundu anaabhi na chindu cheawenza kubhajangati atati waki au mabhu waki, 'Nambu akampwaghila kubha chinduachechi nimbochi Chapanga,' **6** bhela ngacheapalika kabheti kunjangati atati waki. Anana nde monyakila Lilobhi laka Chapanga na kujengalela mitetu jinu. **7** Mwehapa mabhandu mwemilibhona kubha wambone! Mlota Isaya akapwaghiki wichu panani jinu paakalotiki malobhi hagha, **8** 'Bhandu abhabha bhandopela kwa malobhi matopu, nambu

mitima jabhu jibhi kutali na nenga. **9** Kunyojabhela mwali waki akalamike. **29** Yesu akabhokiki pandu kwabhu nde kwa waka, kwa ndandi bhabhola pala akapetiki mumahaku ja nhwanga Galilaya. malaghalakilu gha bhandu.” **10** Yesu akalilohiki lipogha Akakweliki pa chitombi na kutama pahi. **30** Lipogha la bhandu lela, na kubhapwaghila, “Njowanyaje likolongwa la bhandu lakunjendile, bhakumpelakili wichu, na mmoneyaje. **11** Chindu chechuntenda ilema, na akangalola, na iwete, na akangajowa, mundu kubha muhakau nga chela chechunjingi na bhangi bhamahale bhabhakabhi bhatamwa, mundomu waki, nambu nde chela chechumpita bhakabhabhekiki pambipi na magholu ghaki, najombi mundu mundomu waki.” **12** Panihapa bhabhulwa Yesu akabhalamihe. **31** Lipogha la bhandu bhaki bhakahikiki, na kumpwaghila, “Bho, umanyi lela bhakakangichi pabhakaweni akangapwaghha, kubha Mafalisayo bhakahakali namaa kwa malobhi bhakapwaghaje, na ilema bhakalamaje, na ghala ghaukapwaghike?” **13** Yesu akabhayangike, bhabhatengwki bhakajendaje, na iwete bhakalamaje, “Kila nkongu wangakupandakika na Atati wangu wa na akangalola bhakalolaje, na bhakundumbali kunani kumahunde, anautupulikaje. **14** Mwalekaje, Chapanga wa Izilaeli. **32** Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhanihabha nde akangalola, bhabhalongoha bhaki na kubhapwaghila, “Nabphonela chiha bhandu akangalola bhajabhu. Na ngati ngalola andongoha abhabha, maghambu bhabhi na nepane kwa ngalola njaki, bhokapi bhabheli anabhajibhala machobha ghatatu, na sajenu ngachebhabhi na mulibombwa.” **15** Petulu akapwaghiki, “Utupwaghilaye chilebhi. Ngachembala nabhatabhuka koni bhakabya ndandi ja ulenganesu ghone.” **16** Yesu akabhalalukile, na injala ngabhihiha kung’anduka mwindela.” **33** “Bho, hata na mwehapa le mwakona ngachemumanyi Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, “Pambane tubhi ghanganje? **17** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha kila pachingwenji, bho, anatupata kwaku chilebhi cha chechunjingi mundu mundomu waki, chipetela kubhajaghanila bhandu bhokapi abhabha?” **34** mulutumbu, na kupihakika kunja kulikelo? **18** Yesu akabhalalukile, “Bho, mbi na mabumunda Nambu chechipita mundomu waka mundu chipita ghalenga?” Na bhombi bhakamuyangiki, “Tubhi na kuhuma muntima, na chenihechi nde chechuntenda mabumunda saba, na tuhomba tuchokope.” **35** mundu kubha muhakau. **19** Kwa ndandi mkati ja Yesu akabhapwaghi bhandu bhatama pahi. **36** mtima waka mundu ghapita maholalelu mahakau, Panihapa akatoliki mabumunda saba ghala na homba maholalelu gha kukoma, ugone na ukemi, wihi na yela, akanchengwi Chapanga, na akahekiki, na ulandilu wa upuhi, na matondu. **20** Ghanihagha nde kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhabhulwa bhaki ghaghuntenda mundu ngaijetakalewa palongi jaka bhakabhapeki bhandu. **37** Bhokapi bhakakuliki na Chapanga, nambu kula panga kuchamba machi kutupila. Panihapa bhabhulwa bhakabongini hipandi mabhoku ngachekuntenda mundu kubha muhakau.” yeayakahighalile, bhakatwelakela hitonga saba. **38** **21** Yesu akabhokiki pandu pala na kujenda ku inchi Bhandu bhabhakakuliki chilebhi chela bhakabhi ja ku Tilo na ku Sidoni. **22** Mbomba jumu Mkanaani akanalomi elufu ncheche, panga kubhabhalanga joatamika pandu panihapa akahikiki kwaka Yesu, na akambomba na bhana. **39** Paakajomwi kubhatabhuka kujamalila, “Bambo! Mwana waka Daude, umonila bhandu, Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa, na kujenda chiha, kamwali wangu ang’ahakika na lijobhi.” **23** upambala wa ku Magadani.

Nambu Yesu ngacheakamuyangiki lilibhi lokapi.

Bhela bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili na kundobha, bhakapwaghaje, “Umpwaghila ajendaje, maghambu atujengalela, na ajendalela kutulapuli ngomela.” **24** Yesu akayangiki, “Ndumakiki pena kwa bhandu bha ku Izilaeli bhabhabhi ngati mambeleli ghaghahobhike.” **25** Nambu mbomba jola akahikiki, akachikimi polongi jaka Yesu, na kupwaghha, “Bambo, unyangatyaje!” **26** Yesu akamuyangiki, “Nga wichu kutola chilebhi cha bhana na kulekalela nakawa.” **27** Mbomba jola akayangiki, “Ena, Bambo, upwaghiki chakaka, nambu hata nakawa ikula mahighalilu ghaghahabhu kuhuma pameza ya akabambo wabhu.” **28** Panihapa Yesu akayangiki, “Mabhu, uhobhalelu waku nde kukolongwa! Kubya kwaku ngati moulobhile.” Kutumbu chikahi chelachela

**16** Mafalisayo na Masadukayo bhakanjendi Yesu, nahuli kundenga, bhakandobhiki abhalangisha nginyulila kuhuma kunani kumahunde. **2** Nambu Yesu akabhayangiki, “Pakuhiha pakamihhi mwehapa mpwagha, ‘Kwa kubha kumahunde nde kukeli, lalenu anakubya kunyah.’ **3** Lukela mpwagha, ‘Lalenu anakubya na iyula kwa ndandi kunani nde kukeli na mahundi ghajaghanile.’ Mwehapa mwaka ndumila kubheli, mumanyi kulinga pamihu ja kunani na kumanya ghaghipitalyaje, nambu bho, ngachemuweza kumanya nginyulila ja chikahi chenu? **4** Chibheleku kihakau na changa kumanya Chapanga, chipala nginyulila. Nambu ngachipati nginyulila jokapi jela, nambu nginyulila jaka Yona.”

Yesu akabhalekiki, na kubhoka. 5 Bhabbulwa bhaka bhazee, na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na Yesu pabhakajomwi kulomboka mbaka kwihi ja kabheli bhabhola bha Shelia, na konihoku anangomakikaje ja nhwanga, bhakakombwika kubha bhajewiki kutola na lichobha la katatu niyokaje.” 22 Petulu akandohiki mabumunda. 6 Yesu akabhpawaghile, “Mulilingalyaje Yesu punkeghi na kutumbu kundakalila, akapwagha, na amila ja Mafalisayo na Masadukayo.” 7 “Ngawipwagha bhenibhela Bambo! Lijambu leniheli Bhakalochini bheni kwa bheni, bhakapwaghaje, ngalikupati ng’o!” 23 Nambu Yesu akang'anambwika “Apwagha bhenibhela kwa ndandi ngachetutotwi na kumpwaghi Petulu, “Bhoka palongi jangu, Shetani! mabumunda.” 8 Yesu akamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, Wehapa nde kihibhalakilu kwangu. Kwa ndandi akabhpawaghile, “Mwenga mabhandu mwembi na maholalelu ghaku nga ghaka Chapanga, nambu gha uhobhalelu uchoku! Bho, maghambu kiki mlochana bhandu.” 24 Panihapa Yesu akabhpawagi bhabbulwa kwa ndandi ngachembi na mabumunda? 9 Bho, bhaki, “Mundu jokapi anaapala kunyengalela, impalika nkona pena ngachemmanye? Bho, ngachemkomboka alikana mwene, na autolaye msalaba waki, na mabumunda nhwanu ghala ghanakabhalehiki bhandu anyengalyaje. 25 Kwa ndandi mundu anaapala elufu nhwanu? Bho, mkatwelakili itonga hilenga ya kukengalela womi waki, anaauhobhijihe, nambu mahighalilu? 10 Bho, bhelabhela ngachenkomboka mundu joanaauhobhija womi waki kwa ndandi jangu, mabumunda saba ghala ghanakabhalehiki bhandu anaaupata kabhete. 26 Bho, mundu anapata kiki elufu ncchehi? Bho, mkabhwongini hitonga hilenga ngati anaaupatiki ndema wokapi na kuhobheha womi ya mahighalilu? 11 Bho, kubhi bholi mlepale wake? Au mundu anabhoha chindu bhole chibya kumanya kubha ngachenakabhi nongalela malobhi pandu pa womi wake? 27 Kwa ndandi Mwana waka gha mabumunda? Nambu mulilingalya na amila Mundu anahikaje mu ulumbalilu wa Atati waki papamu ja Mafalisayo na Masadukayo!” 12 Panihapa na bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, bhabbulwa bhakamanyi kubha Yesu ngachealongalya na panihapa nde anaandepa kila mundu kulengana panane ja amila ja kulenganake mabumunda, na matendu ghaki. 28 Numpwaghi chakaka, bhabhi nambu bhalilingalya na mabholu gha Mafalisayo na Masadukayo. 13 Yesu paakahikiki ku muchi wa ku ja kumbona Mwana waka Mundu akahikaje mu Kaisalia Filipi, akabhalaluki bhabbulwa bhaki, “Bho, bhandu bhapwagha kubha Mwana waka Mundu nde nane?” 14 Bhakamuyangiki, “Bhakumu bhapwagha kubha nde Yohana Mbatizaji, bhangi bhapwagha nde Eliya, na bhangi bhapwagha kubha nde Yelemia au jumu wabhu wa bhalota baka Chapanga.” 15 Akabhalalukile, “Na mwehapa, bho, mpwagha kubha nepani nde nane?” 16 Simoni Petulu akamuyangiki, “Wehapa nde Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga joabhi mwome.” 17 Yesu akampwaghile, “Upengaliki, Simoni mwana waka Balyiona, maghambu nga mundu jokapi joakuhyekulile leniheli, nambu nde Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 18 Nanenga nukupwaghila, wehapa nde Petulu, na panani ja lindalaghу lendenu, ananjenga likanisa langu, wala makili gha kuwawa ngaghawesi kulisinda. (*Hadés g86*) 19 Ananukupeky funguo ya Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde, na lokapi leanaulikongaje pundema, analibya likongakiki kunani kumahunde, na lokapi leanaulibhopulaje pundema, analibya libhopuliwi kunani kumahunde.” 20 Panihapa Yesu akabhabakanakili ngamaa bhabbulwa bhaki ngabhpawagi mundu jokapi kubha jombi nde Kristo. 21 Kutumbu chikahi chenihechi Yesu akatumbi kubhalandila bhabbulwa bhaki hotuhotu, “Imbalika kujenda ku Yelusalemu, na kupata mang’ahiku ghamaheli kuhuma kwa

17 Paghatetiki machobha sita, Yesu akabhatoliki Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana ndongu waki, akapiti nabhu kanjika jabhu panani ja chitombi chilachu. 2 Konihoku, Yesu akang'anambwika ubhonikanu waki palongi jabhu, pamihu jaki pakang'anyiki ngati lyobha, na ingobhu jaki jakabhi jihuhi ngati unang'anu. 3 Palapala Musa na Eliya bhakapitalili, na kulongela na Yesu. 4 Panihapa Petulu akumpwaghi Yesu, “Bambo, nde wicheh tepani kubha pambane! Anaupala anachenga indamba itatu, chimu chaku wehapa, chengi chaka Musa, na chimu chaka Eliya.” 5 Petulu paakabhi ajendale kupwagha, palapala lihundi leling’anya lakabayekalile, na sauti jakapitalile kuhuma mulihundi lela, jakapwagha, “Hajoju nde Mwana wangu mpalu, nyambakiki naku, munjowanya jombe!” 6 Bhabbulwa bhala pabhakajowini sauti jela, bhakajowipi nama, bhakahawiki ukutama mbaka pahi. 7 Yesu akahikiki, akabhpapipi, na kupwagha, “Njemanyaje, ngamwijoghopa!” 8 Pabhakajinwi mihi ghabhu ngachebhakumbweni mundu, nambu Yesu kanjika jake. 9 Pabhakabhi bhahelela pachitombi, Yesu akabhabakanakili, “Ngamwampwaghi mundu mambu ghamughawene, mbaka Mwana waka Mundu paikoyaje kuhuma kwa bhakuwa.” 10 Bhabbulwa

bhakandaluki Yesu, "Bho, mbona bhabhola bha bhana inchi jabhu bhalekakiwi. 27 Nambu nahuli Shelia bhapwagha ipalika hoti Eliya ahikaje?" ngatubhang'aha, ujendaje kunhwanga ukajembalakya 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Chakaka, Eliya anahika ndowana, ukatalaje homba ja kutumbula kutangila, hoti, na kulenganakela mambu ghokapi wichi. hoghula mundomu waki, na mkatia ndomu hoghu, 12 Nambu numpwaghila, Eliya ajomwi kuhika, anaujihimanya mbija ja kujaghanila ja kode. Jitolaje na bhombi ngachebhakammanyi, nambu bhandu ukabhapekyia jangu nepanu na jaku wehapa."

**18** Chikahi hechi bhabhulwa bhakanjendi Yesu, na kundalukila, "Bho, nde nane joabhi nkolongwa nakanopi mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde?" 2 Yesu akandohiki mwana jumu nchoku na kunjemeka pachilanda jabhu. 3 Yesu akapwaghike, "Numpwaghia chakaka, nangakung'anambuka, na kubha ngati bhana, ngamwijingili mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ng'o. 4 Mundu jokapi joaliheleha ngati mwana ajoju, jonihoju nde joanaabya nkolongwa mu Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde. 5 Mundu jokapi joanjopalela mwana jumu ngati ajoju kwa lihina langu, anyopalela nepane. 6 "Nambu mundu jokapi joanaantenda jumu wa bhachoku abhabha bhabhanhobhalela nepanu kuhenga mahoku, ikabya mbaka kwaka mundu hoju kukongakeka liganga likolongwa la kuyaghila, na kujwhakika kulochi ja nhwanga. 7 Anamuchibhonaje bhandu bha pundema, kwa ndandi kubhi na hindu yamaheli yeyatenda bhandu kutenda mahoku, mambu ghanihagha ghalikila ghapitilaje! Nambu anaachibhona mundu jola joaghaleta. 8 "Ngati chiwoku chaku au chiwolu chaku anachikutehi kutenda mahoku, uekataje na kulekela kutali na wehapa! Mbanga kwaku kujingila mu womi wa mileli panga chiwoku au chiwolu, kuliku kulekaleka mu moto wa mileli ukabya na mabhoku ghabbeli na magholu ghaku ghabbeli. (Iaōnios g166) 9 Lihu laku analikutehi kutenda mahoku, litupulaje na kulilekela kutali na wehapa! Mbanga kwaku kujingila mu womi wa mileli ukabya na lihu limu, kuliku kulekaleka mu Jehanamu ja moto ukabya na mihi ghaku ghokapi ghabbeli. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Mulilingalyaje ngamwanzalau jumu wa bhachoku abhabha. Numpwaghila, bhatumika bhabhu bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhabhi machobha ghokapi palongi ja Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 11 Maghambu Mwana waka Mundu ahikiki kubhakengalela bhala bhabhahobhike. 12 "Bho, mbona bhole? Mundu anabhi na mambeleli mia moja, na limu analihobhiki, bho, atenda kike? Aghaleka tisaini na tisa ghala kuchitombi, na kujenda kulilonda lelihobhiki lela. 13 Anaalipatiki, numpwaghia chakaka, anaahekalya nakanopi kwa ndandi ja limbeleli limu kupeta ghala tisaini na tisa ghaghahighalile. 14 Belabhesa Atati winu wa

kunani kumahunde, ngacheapala hata jumu wa lideni lela. 31 Bhatumika bhajaki pabhakaweni bhachoku abhabha ahobhaje. 15 "Ngati ndongu waku mambu ghanihagha, bhakayomiki namaa. Bhakapiti anaaukuhokihi, ujendaje kwaki ukumpwaghila lihoku kumpwaghila nklongwa mambu ghala ghaghapitalile. laki koni mukabya mwabhelu pena. Anaakujowanili, 32 Panihapa nklongwa jola akandohiki mtumika anaubya umpatiki kabheti ndongu waku. 16 Nambu jola, akampwaghile, "Wehapa nde mtumika muhakau ngati anaakaniki kukujowanela, ujendaje kwaki namaa! Ukanobhiki, na nepani nikakulekakile na mundu jongi jumu au bhabhelu nahuli kwa lideni laku lokapi. 33 Bho, ngacheikapalakiki na ulandilu wa bhalandilu bhabhelu au bhatatu kila wehapa kumbone chiha mtumika njaku ngati nepani litatizo lijomulikaje, ngati moghapwaghi Malembu monakakubhoni chiha wehapa?" 34 Bhela, nklongwa gaka Chapanga. 17 Anaakaniki kubhajowanela jola akayomiki namaa, akampeliki mtumika hoju bhandu bhanihabha, ulipwaghila likanisa. Ngati muchifungo na kung'ahakika, mbaka paanajomula anaakaniki kubhajowanela bhandu habha, na kulepa lideni laki lokapi." 35 Yesu akajomulili abya kwaku ngati mundu wangakummanya kupwagha, "Anana nde Atati wangu wa kunani Chapanga au njopa kode. 18 "Numpwaghi kumahunde moanaantendila mwehapa, ngati kila chakaka, ghokapi ghamwikongaje pani pundema jumu winu ngacheandekakela ndongu waki kwa mtima anaghabya ghakongakiki kunani kumahunde, na waki wokapi."

ghokapi ghamwibhopulaje pani pundema anaghabya ghabhopuli kunani kumahunde. 19 "Kabheti numpwaghi kubha, bhandu bhabhelu pabhijongana pundema kubhokana na lijambu lokapi lebhiolahaje kwaka Chapanga, anabhatendiwaje na Atati wangu joabhi kunani kumahunde. 20 Maghambu pokapi pala pabhahimangana bhandu bhabhelu au bhatatu kwa lihina langu, nepani mili panihapa pachilanda jabhu." 21 Panihapa Petulu akanjendi Yesu na kundalukila, "Bambo, bho, ndongu wangu anaanihoki mala palenga nyendalya kundekakela? Bho, nundekakya mala saba?" 22 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Ngachembwagha mala saba pena, nambu saba mala sabini." 23 Kwa ndandi Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengini na nklongwa jumu joapalika kutenda mabhalangiku gha bhatumika bhaki. 24 Paakatumbwi kulonda mabhalangiku ghaki, mundu jumu joakabhi andahi mbija mamilioni gha ghamaheli, bhakampeliki kwake. 25 Mtumika jola ngacheakabhi na chindu cha kulepa lideni lela, nklongwa akalaghalaiki kubha ahemaliwaje ngati mtumwa, jombi na nhwanu waki, na bhana bhaki, na hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu, nahuli ipatikanaye mbija ya kulepa lideni lake. 26 Bhela, mtumika jola akachikimi palongi jaka nklongwa jola, na kupwagha, "Pepakoku Bambo, nukulobha unhinakalyaje, ananukulepa lideni laku lokapi." 27 Nkolongwa jola akamboni chiha, akandekakili lideni lela, na kundeka ajendaje. 28 "Nambu mtumika jola paakabhokiki, akahimangini na mtumika njaki joakabhi andahi mbija ichokope. Akankamwili, na kunhinya pahingu, akapwagha, 'Unepaje lideni langu!' 29 Mtumika njaki jola akanchikamili na kundobha, akapwagha, 'Pepakoku, nukulobha unhinakalyaje, ananukulepa lideni laku lokapi!' 30 Jombi akakaniki, nambu akampeliki muchifungo mbaka paanalepa

**19** Yesu paakajomwi kupwagha malobhi ghanihagah, akabholiki ku Galilaya, na akapiti ku inchi ja ku Yudea, kwihi ja Nkoka Yoludani. 2 Bhandu bhamaheli bhakanjengalili konihoku, na Yesu akabhalamihi hitamu yabhu. 3 Mafalisayo bhakumu bhakanjendi Yesu, bhakandalukili kwa kumpendakela, "Bho, wicchu le nkambaku kumpekeha baluwa ja kundeka nhwanu waki kwa ndandi jokapi jela?" 4 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, ngachemsomiki mu Malembu ghaka Chapanga kubha, Chapanga nde joambombiki mundu kutumbula pakutumbulila akuntendiki nkambaku na mbomba? 5 Chapanga awpawga, 'Kwa ndandi jeniheji mwanalomi anaandeka atati waki na mabhu waki, na kulombana na nhwanu waki, na bhombi bhabhelu habha anabakubha hyegha jimu?' 6 Henu bhanihabha nga bhabhelu kabheti, nambu nde hyegha jimu. Henu, cheachilombanishi Chapanga, mundu ngaachilombola." 7 Nambu Mafalisayo bhakandaluki Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kiki, Musa akatulaghalaiki kubha mundu aweza kumpekeha nhwanu waki baluwa ja kulekana na kundeka?" 8 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Musa akampwaghili kubhaleka akahanu bhinu kwa ndandi ja kunonopa kwa mitima jinu kubholakeka. Nambu kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema ngachekukabhi bhenibhela. 9 Henu, nepani numpwaghi mwehapa, mundu jokapi joandeka nhwanu waki, nanga kubha kwa ndandi ja ugone, na kuntogholu mbomba jongi, ahenga ugone, bhelabhela mundu joantogholu mbomba joapekiwi baluwa ja kulekana jola, najombi atenda ugone." 10 Bhabbulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, "Ngati bhenibhela nde mokubhelu mambu ghaka nkambaku na nhwanu waki, mbanga mundu kuko toka kutogholu." 11 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Nga kila mundu joawenza kulijopalela

lilobhi lenu lempwagha, nambu bhala pena Chapanga Chapanga mambu ghokapi ghawezikana.” 27 bhaahagwile. 12 Maghambu bhabhi bhandu Petulu akandalukile, “Lingalya! Tepani tuilekiki hindu bhangakuweza kutogholo kwa ndandi bhabhelakiki yokapi na kukujengalela wehapa! Henu bho, na bhenibhela, na bhangi bhatendakiki ghanihagha na tepani anatupata kike?” 28 Yesu akabhayangiki, bhandu, na kabheti bhabhi bhangi ambabhu bhapaliki “Numpwaghi chakaka, Mwana waka Mundu paitamaje bheni ngabhitogholo kwa ndandi ja Ukolongwa wa pa mpandu waki wa kikolongwa cha ulumbalilu kunani kumahunde. Joaweza kujipalela lilobhi lenu mu Ndema Wahenu, mwehapa komi na bhebheli na alijopalyaje.” 13 Bhandu bhakumu bhakandetili mwemnyengalile anamtamaje panani ja mipandu ja Yesu bhana nahuli abhabhekila mabhoku panani ukolongwa komi na jibheli, mkaghatemulaje makabila jabhu na abhalohilaje. Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabalakalile. 14 Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Mwaleka bhana bhahika kwangu, ngamwahibhalila, maghambu Ukolongwa wa kunane kumahunde nde wa bhandu bhabhabhi ngati bhana abhabha.” 15 Paakajomwili kubhabhekela mabhoku panani ja bhana bhanihabha nahuli kubhapengalela, Yesu akabhogiki pandu pala. 16 Mundu jumu akanhiki Yesu na kundalukila, “Mbola Wambone, bho, ndenda chindu bhole chambone nahuli niupataje womi wa mileli?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Yesu akamuyangiki, “Bho, maghambu kiki unoха wambone?” “Kubhi na jumu pena joabhi wambone, yani Chapanga. Nambu ngati anaupala kujingila mu womi wa mileli, kamula amuli yaka Chapanga.” 18 Mundu jola akandalukile, “Bho, amuli bhole?” Yesu akamuyangiki, “Ngawikoma, ngawihenga ugone, ngawijiba, ngawilandila upuhi, 19 watopila atati waku na mabhu waku, na umpsala njaku ngati moulipali wamwene.” 20 Nkombu jola akampwaghile, “Niikamwi amuli yeniheyi yokapi kutumbula uchoku wangu. Bho, ngepakiwi na chindu bhole kabheti?” 21 Yesu akampwaghile, “Ngati anaupala kubha mundu wambone chakaka, ujenda ukalombisa hindu yokapi yeubhi nayu, na mbija yeanauapataje ukabhaapekyo bhahochu, na wehapa anaubyu ulibekili chikoku kunani kumahunde, na anaujomwili kutenda ghanihagha, uhika unyengalyaje.” 22 Nkombu jola paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akabhogiki kwa kung'ong'uteka, maghambu akabhi na hindu yamaheli namaa. 23 Panihapa Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, “Numpwaghi chakaka, anakunonupa namaa kwaka mundu joabhi na hindu yamaheli kujingila mu Ukolongwa wa kunane kumahunde. 24 Numpwaghi kabeti kubha, kupepwiki nakanopi kwa chinyama chechilowakeka ngamia kupeta mu limboghi la sindano, kuliku kwaka mundu joabhi na hindu yamaheli kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga.” 25 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhakajowini ghanihagha bhakakangichi namaa, bhakandalukile, “Bho, nde nane henu joanawenza kukengaleka?” 26 Yesu akabhalingalili na kubhapwaghila, “Kwaka mundu lijambo lenu ngacheliwezikana, nambu kwaka

mu Ndema Wahenu, mwehapa komi na bhebheli

na jibheli, mkaghatemulaje makabila

komi na ghabheli gha Izilaeli. 29 Kila mundu joajilekiki

nyumba au ndongu au ndombu au atati au mabhu

au bhana au mighonda kwa ndandi jangu nepani,

anaajopalyaje mala mia, na kujipalela womi wa

mileli. (aiōnios g166) 30 Nambu bhamaheli bhabhabhii

bhakutumbula, anabhabya bha kujomukela, na

bhamaheli bhabhabhi bha kujomukela, anabhabya

bha kutumbula.

**20** “Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengana na mundu joabhi na ngonda wa mizabibu joakabhokiki lukela pachibhombu kuhapeleka bhahengalihengu mungonda waki. 2 Akajongini nabhu kwa kubhalepa chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza kwa lichobha, na akabhapeliki kungonda wa mizabibu. 3 Pajahikiki saa tatu ja lukela, akabhogiki kabheti na akabhabhimani bhandu bhangi bhajemiki paligilio bhanga na lihengo. 4 Akabhapwaghile, ‘Njendanyaje na mwenga mkahenga lihengu mungonda wangu wa mizabibu, na nepani ananundepa ngati mokupalakila.’ Na bhombi bhakapiti. 5 Pajahikiki saa sita ja muhi na saa tisa pakamihi, akabhogiki kabheti na kutenda bhelabhela. 6 Pajahikiki saa komi na moja pakamihi akabhogiki kabheti na akabhabhimani bhandu bhangi bhajemiki pandu paligilio pala. Akabhalalukile, ‘Bho, mbona njemiki pambane muhi jokapi panga na kuhenga lihengo?’ 7 Bhakamuyangiki, ‘Maghambu njeta mundu joatupeki lihengo.’ Akabhapwaghile, ‘Na mwehapa nanamu njendanyaje mkahenga lihengo mu ngonda wangu wa mizabibu.’ 8 ‘Pakwahikiki pakamihi, mweni ngonda jola akandohiki njemalela wa bhahengalihengo bhala, na kumpwaghila, ‘Ubhalohaje bhahengalihengo na ubhalepaye mbija yabhu, ukatumbula na bhakujomukela na kujomulela na bhakutumbula.’ 9 Pabhakahikiki bhala bha saa kumi na moja, kila jumu wabhu akapatiki chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza. 10 Bhala bhabhakatumbwi kuhenga lihengo pabhakahikiki, bhahambukya anaabhalepa nakanopi, nambu kila jumu wabhu akapatiki chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza. 11 Bhandu bhala bhakajopiki mbiya yabhu, na bhakatumbwi kung'ong'utakela mweni ngonda, 12

bhakapwaghaje, 'Bhandu bha kujomukela abhabha bhenibhela, nambu mundu jokapi joapala kubha bhahengiki lihengu kwa lisaa limu pena, nambu bho, nkolongwa kwinu, impalika aby mtumika winu. maghambu kiki wehapa wapeki malepu kulengana na 27 Joapala kubha wa kutumbula pachilanda jinu, tepani tetuhengiki lihengu lelinonwipi na kujochakeka ipalika aby mtumika winu, 28 maghambu Mwana na lyobha muhi jokapi?' 13 "Mweni ngonda jola waka Mundu ngacheahikiki nahuli kutumikiwa, akamuyangiki jumu waki, 'Nkoche, ngachenekuponjiki nambu kutumika, na kuubhoha womi waki nahuli chindo. Bho, ngachetukajongini kubha anaughenga kubhakombola bhandu bhamaheli.' 29 Yesu na lihengu kwa chipandi chimu cha madini gha feza? bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakabhi bhabhoka ku Yeliko, 14 Utola mbiya jaku ujendaje. Mbala kumpekeha wa lipogha likolongwa la bhandu, bhakunjengalile. kujomukela ajoju kulengana na wehapa. 15 Bho, 30 Akangalola bhabheli bhabhakabhi bhatemi ngacheneweza kuhenga chenichipala na hindu yangu punkeghi ja indela, na pabhakajowini kubha Yesu namwete? Au bho, umonela wihu kwa ndandi nepani apeta, bhakajamalili, "Bambo, Mwana waka Daude, wambone?" 16 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwagha, utubhonila chiha!" 31 Lipogha la bhandu lela "Bhelabhela wa kujomukela anaakubha wa kutumbula, lakabhalakalili na kubhapwaghila mtumbalaje, nambu na wa kutumbula, anaakubha wa kujomukela." 17 akangalola bhala bhakajonjuki kujamalila nakanopi, Yesu paakabhi akwela kujenda ku Yelusalemu, bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, Mwana waka Daude, akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli bhala, utubhonila chiha!" 32 Yesu akajemiki, na kubhaloha na pabhakabhi bhajenda mwindela, akabhapwaghile, na kubhalalukila, "Bho, mpala nuntendila kike?" 33 18 "Njowanyaje, tujenda ku Yelusalemu, na konihoku Bhakamuyangiki, "Bambo, tupala kulola." 34 Yesu Mwana waka Mundu anajeghalika mu mabhouk gha akabhabhoni chiha, akaghapapi mihi ghabhu, na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha palapala bhakapatiki kulola, na bhakanjengalile.

Shelia. Na bhombi anabhumtemula kupotela, 19 anabhumboha kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, nahuli bhundongamaje, na kundapu iboku, na kumuwamba panani pa msalaba, nambu lichobha la katatu anahyokaje kabheti." 20 Panihapa mabhu wabhu bhana bhaka Zebedayo akanjendi Yesu papamu na bhana bhaki, akachikimi palongi jaki, na kundobha anhengila chela cheachipala. 21 Yesu akandalukile, "Bho, upala kike?" Amabhu hoju akampwaghile, "Pepakoku, laghalakaya kubha bhana bhangu bhabheli abhabha bhatama jumu upambala waku wa kumalelelu, na jumu upambala waku wa kumangeja, mu Ukolongwa waku." 22 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Ngachemmanyi chemuchiloba. Bho, muweza kunywele chikombi cheananyewilla nenga, na kubatizwa ubatizo ghonibatizwe?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Tuweza." 23 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka ananyewillaje chikombi changu, na kubatizwa ubatizo ghonibatizwe, nambu kutama chiwoku changu cha kumalelelu na chiwoku changu cha kumangeja nga lihengu langu kumpekeha, nambu lijambu heli anabhaapekiwa bhala bhabhabhekakiwi tayali na Atati wangu." 24 Bhabhulwa bhangi komi bhala pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhakabhayomile bhalongu bhabheli bhala. 25 Nambu Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki papamu, na kubhapwaghila, "Mmanyi kubha bhatawala bha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhajemalela bhandu bhabhu kwa makili, na ihongozi habha bhahenga bhandu habha kubha bhabhu. 26 Nambu kwinu mwenga ngakwikubha

**21** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhaheghali ku Yelusalemu na kuhika ku Besifage pachitombi cha Mizeituni, akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabheli, 2 akabhapwaghile "Njendanya mpaka ku chijji chechibhi palongi jinu na anamulihimanya liponda likongakiki na mwanaliponda papamu naku. Mkaghabhopula na mkaghaleta kwango. 3 Ngati mundu anandaluki chokapi, mumpwaghilaje, 'Bambo alipala,' najombi anaandekilaje." 4 Lijambu haleli likahengakiki nahuli ghala ghaghakapwagakiki na mlota waka Chapanga ghatimilaje. 5 "Mubhapwagila bhandu bha muchi wa Sayuni. Lingalya, Nkolongwa waku ahika kwaku! Nde mpole, na akweliki paliponda. Ahika panani ja mwanaliponda." 6 Bhela, bhabhulwa bhala bhakapiti, na kuhenga ngati Yesu moakabhalaghala. 7 Bhakaliletiki liponda lela, na mwana waki, bhakajaliki ingobu yabhu panani ja liponda, na Yesu akatemti panani jaki. 8 Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakajaliki ingobu yabhu mwindela, na bhandu bhangi bhakahekiki mambandi gha mikongu, na kughajala mwindela. 9 Lipogha la bhandu lelundongulile na lela lelunjengalyaje lakajamalili kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Alumbalikaje Mwana waka Daude! Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo! Ulumbalilu kwaka Chapanga kunani kumahunde!" 10 Yesu paakabhi ajingi ku Yelusalemu, muchi wokapi ukatweli kukenyamuka, na bhandu bhakabhi bhalalukila, "Bho, ajoju nde nane?" 11 Lipogha la bhandu lela lakapwaghike,

"Ajoju nde mlota Yesu, kuhuma ku Nazaleti muchi wa kwa bhandu?" Nambu bhakaloghulani bheni kwa ku Galilaya." 12 Bhela, Yesu akajingili muliwangala la bheni ana, "Bho anatupwagha bhole? Anatupwagiki, Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabhatopuli kunja bhandu 'Lukahumiki kwaka Chapanga,' anaatupwaghila, bhabhatendika kulombesa na kuhemela hindu pa 'Mbona henu ngachemunhobhalile?' 26 Ngati Nyumba jaka Chapanga pala, akaipendwi meza ya anatupwaghiki, 'Lukahumiki kwa bhandu,' tujoghopa bhala bhabhakabhi bhang'anambu mbija, na hitehu lipogha la bhandu ndandi bhokapi bhabhalela ya bhabhabhi bhalombesa ngunda. 13 Akapwaghile, kubha Yohana akabhi mlota waka Chapanga." "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhi, 'Nyumba jangu 27 Bhela, bhakamuyangiki, "Ngachetumanya!" Na jikemakeka nyumba ja malobhu.' Nambu mwanganya Yesu akabhayangike, Na nepanu nganumpwaghile mijitendiki kubha likolu la bhanyaghula." 14 Akangalola ndenda mambu aghagha kwa lujiniku bhole. 28 na ilema bhangi bhakunjendili ku Nyumba jaka "Mwanganya mbona bhole, mundu jumu akabhi Chapanga hoku, na Yesu akabhalamihe. 15 na akakombu bhabheli. Akumpwaghi jola wa Bhela, bhabpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola kutumbula, 'Mwanango, lalenu ujenda ukahenga bha Shelia pabhakaiweni hindu ya kukangacha lihengu mu ngonda wa mizabibu.' 29 Nkombu jola yeakatehi Yesu, na kabhe bhana pabhajamalya akampwaghile, 'Ngachembala!' Nambu panakatahi pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga bhakapwaghaje, akang'anambwi liholalelu laki, akapiti kuhenga "Ulumbailu kwaka Mwana waka Daude," bhombi lihengo. 30 Atati jola akumpwaghi nkombu waki bhakayomiki namaa. 16 Bhela bhakampwaghile, wa kabhelii bhelabhhela, najombi akamuyangiki, 'Ena "Bho, ngacheujowana chebhapwagha?"' Yesu atati! Nambu ngacheakapiti kulihengo. 31 Bho, akabhayangiki, "Ena, nyowana! Bho, ngachendabhalii nane panihapa pachilanda ja bhanganya bhabheli kusoma lilembelu aleli, 'Kwa milomu ja bhana na bhana habha joahengiki ghala ghaapalika atati wabhu?" bhang'eng'a anaulipatila ulumbailu wa chakaka?" Bhakamuyangike, "Mwana wa kutumbula jola." Bhela, 17 Bhela, Yesu akabhalakiki, na akabhogiki kunja Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Numpwaghi chakaka, bhajopa ja muchi na kujenda ku Besania, na kughonela kodi na bhakemi anabhundongulya mwehapa kujingila konihoku. 18 Yesu paakabhi akelebhuka kuhuma ku mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 32 Ndandi Yohana muchi ghonihoghu lukela pachibombu, jakumbini ki akahikiki kwinu na kundangiha indela jejipalika kutama, injala. 19 Akaunukeni nkongu ghumu wa mtini punkeghi nambu mwehapa ngachemunhobhalile. Nambu ja indela, akaujendile nambu akauketanili ngacheubhi bhajopa kode na bhakemi bhakunhobhalile. Papamu na lipambiku lokapi, nambu mahamba pela. Bhela, na kughabbona ghanihagha ghokapi, mwanganya akaupwaghile, "Ngawipambika kabheti mapambiku mileli!" Palapala nkongu gholu ukajomike. (aiōn g165) na ngachemunhobhalile." 33 Yesu akabhapwaghile, 20 Bhabhulwa pabhuweni bhakakangichi namaa, "Njowana ulenganesu ghongi. Mundu jumu mweni bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, maghambu kiki nkongu wa ngonda, najombi akalemiki ngonda wa mizabibu, mtini aghoghu ujomiki pe mala punkamo?" 21 akauyongalwi lubheghu, akalenganaki pandu pa Yesu akabhayangiki, "Numpwaghi chakaka, ngati kuminyila divai, na kuchenga mnala. Akabhalahiki anambi na uhobhalelu panga kubha na choghoji, bhalemi ngonda gholu, na akabhogiki kujenda mbaka muweza kuhenga nga la nkongu wa mtini aghoghu ku muchi wa kutale. 34 Chikahi cha mahunu pela, nambu hata ngati anamuchipwaghi chitombi pachahikite, akabhatumiki bhatumika bhaki kwa ahechi, 'Tupukaje, ukalilekala mubahali; analitendika bhalemi bhala, nahuli bhakatola pandu pa lifungu laki la bhenibhela. 22 Ngati anamuohobhalela, chokapi mahuno. 35 Bhalemi bhala bhakabhabamwi bhatumika chemwilobhaje kwa malobhu, anampataje." 23 Yesu bhala, jumu bhakundapwili, jongi bhakunkomiki, na akajingi paliwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na jongi bhakundapwi maganga. 36 Mweni ngonda jola kubhola. Paakabhi akabholaje, bhabpenganyambiku akabhatumiki kabheti bhatumika bhangi, bhamaheli bhakolongwa na bhazee bhakahiki kundalukila, kupeta bhatumika bha kutumbula. Bhalemi bhala "Bho, uhenga mambu aghagha kwa lujiniku bhole? bhabhakajahiki ngonda, bhakabhatendi bhelabhhela. Bho, nane joakupeki lujiniku loniholo?" 24 Yesu 37 Pakujomukela jaki akantumiki mwana waki koni akabhayangike, "Na nenga ananundalukya lilaluki akaholakya, 'Anabhuntopalya mwana wangu.' 38 limu, anamuniyangiki, bhela nanatu ananumpwaghila Nambu bhalemi bhala pabhakumbweni mwana nhenga aghagha kwa lujiniku bhole. 25 Bho, lujiniku waki bhakapwaghani bheni kwa bheni, 'Ajoju nde lwaka Yohana lwa kubatiza lukahumiki kwaka nane? mpwelelu waki, henu tunkomaje nahuli tuutola Bho, lukahumiki kunani kumahunde au lukahumiki upwelelu waki!' 39 Bhela, bhakunkamwili, na

bhakumbohiki kunja ja ngonda wa mizabibu gholo, paakajingi kwabhabona bhaghene, akambweni mundu na bhakunkomiki. 40 "Henu, mweni ngonda wa jumu jwangakuwata ingobhu ja ukwate. 12 Nkolongwa mizabibu jola paanahikaje, bho, anaabhatenda akundalukile, 'Nkoche, bho, ujinge bholi pambane kiki bhalemi bhala?" 41 Bhombi bhakamuyangike, panga ingobhu ja ukwate?" Nambu jombi akatemi "Chakaka anaabhakoma bhandu bhahakau habha, chinunu. 13 Panihana nkolongwa akabhapwagili na ngonda gholo anaabhapekyu bhalemi bhangi bhatumika bhaki, 'Munkonga magholu na mabholu bhaanabhumpekyu lifungu laki mapambiku kwa mukundekala kunja kulwihi. Konihoku analela na chikahi chaki." 42 Panihana Yesu akabhapwaghile, kuyagha mino." 14 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwagha, "Bho, ngachemwasomiki lijambu haleli mu Malembu "Bhamaheli bhabhakokakike, nambu bhahaghulika Mahuhu? 'Liganga lebhalikaniki bhachenga sajenu nde bhachokope." 15 Bhela, Mafalisayo bhakapiti, libhi liganga lelipalika nakanopi la luholi. Bambo nde na kupwaghanila ntundu wa kunkamu Yesu kwa joatehi lijambu haleli, na lombi nde la ukangachu malobhi ghake. 16 Bhela, bhakabhatumiki bhabbulwa namaa kwitu!" 43 "Kwa bhela numpwaghila, bhabhu papamu na bhahemba bhaka Helode kwaka Ukolongwa waka Chapanga anaubhohakika kwini, na Yesu. Bhakundalukile, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha wenga kubhapekeha bhandu bhangi bhabhahenga mahengu wa mundu wambone, na kubha ubhola indela ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga." 44 Joanahabuka jaka Chapanga kwa chakaka, ngacheunjoghopa panani ja liganga leniheli anatunyukana ipandi mundu jokapi jola, panga kuholalela kubha bhandu ipandi, na analunhabuki mundu jokapi, analuntimbaje bhapwagha kike. 17 Henu, utupwaghilaje maholalelu nakanopi. 45 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na ghako, bho, wiche le kwitu au nga wiche kwitu, Mafalisayo pabhabajowini malenganesu ghaki hagha, kulepa kode kwaka Kaisali?" 18 Nambu Yesu bhakamanyiki kubah abhapwaghika bhombe. 46 akaumanyi uhakau wabho, akabhapwaghile, "Mwenga Bhela bhakabhi bhalonda indela ja kunkamula, mwakandumi kubhele, bho, mbona mnenga? 19 nambu bhabhajoghupa bhandu, kwa ndandi bhombi Mnangihaje mbija ja kulepela kode." Na bhombi bhakummanyi kubha Yesu nde mlota waka Chapanga.

## 22 Yesu akalongi nabhu kabheti kwa malenganesu,

2 "Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde ulengini na nkolongwa joakantendi mwana waki uwangalalu wa chilebhi cha ukwate. 3 Bhela akabhatumiki bhatumika bhaki kubhakema bhaakabhabokiki kuhika paukwate, nambu bhombi bhakakaniki kuhika. 4 Akabhatumiki kabheti bhatumika bhangi, akapwaga, 'Mkabhapwaghila bhala bhanabhabokiki, kubha chilebhi chibhi tayale, njinjiki likambaku langu la ng'ombi, na ng'ombi yengi yeinenipe, na kila chindu chibhi tayale, muhikaye paukwati.' 5 Nambu bhombi ngachebhaholali ghanighala, bhakabohkiki, jongi akapiti kumighonda jaki, na jongi kumahengu ghaki, 6 na bhangi bhakabhabakamwi bhatumika bhala na kubhalapula, na kubhakoma. 7 Nkolongwa jola akayomike, akabhatumiki manjolinjoli bhaki, bhakabhabakoma bhala bhabhakomiki bhatumika bhaki, na kuuyonanga muchi wabho. 8 Kabhet akabhapwagi bhatumika bhaki, 'Uwangalalu wa chilebhi cha ukwati chibhi tayale, nambu bhabhakokakike ngechebhapalakikaje. 9 Bhela, njenda mwindela na bhokapi bhala bhamwabhonaje mubhakema bhahika paukwate.' 10 Bhala bhatumika bhakabhabokike, bhakapiti mwindela, bhakabhaletiki bhandu bhokapi bhabahwene, bhahakau na bhambone. Nyumba ja ukwate jakatweli bhaghene. 11 "Nkolongwa

Yehu akabhalalukile, "Bho, sula ajeji na lihina aleli yaka nane?" 21 Bhakamuyangike, "Nde yaka Kaisali." Panihana Yesu akabhapwagile, "Bhela, mumpekyu Kaisali yeibhi yaki Kaisali, na mumpekyu Chapanga yeibhi yaki Chapanga." 22 Pabhabajowini bhenibhela bhakakangichi nama, bhakundekiki, na bhakabhabokanile. 23 Lichobha lelalela, Masadukayo bhakumu bhabhapwagha bhabhawili ngachebhahyoka, bhakunjendi Yesu, 24 na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, Musa akapwaghiki mundu joatowili anaapotile panga na kundeka mwana, ipalika ndongu waki ampwelila mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi hoju, nahuli ambelakya ndongu waki bhana. 25 Henu, pitu pani pakabhi na bhalongu saba. Wa kutumbula akatowi mbomba, na akapotile, na maghambu ngacheakabhi na bhana, akandeki ndongu waki mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola. 26 Ikabi bhalabhabela kwa ndongu wa kabhele, na wa katatu, mbaka wa saba. 27 Pakujomukela mbomba hoju najombi akapotile. 28 Bho, lichobha bhakawa pabhiyokaje, mbomba hoju anaabya nhwanu waka nane pachilanda ja bhalongu saba bhala? Kwa ndandi bhokapi saba bhakabhi bhuntogwile." 29 Yesu akabhayangike, "Mwanganya muhobhike, kwa ndandi ngachemughamanyi Malembu ghaka Chapanga, wala makili ghaka Chapanga. 30 Ndandi bhakawa pabhiyokaje ngabhitogholi wala kutoghuleka, nambu

bhibya ngati bhatumika bhaka Chapanga bha kunani na kujonjukela mahundwa gha hunjhunji mukona kumahunde. 31 Nambu kubhokana na kuyoka kwa ja ingobhu yabhu, 6 bhapala hitehu ya kulungi bhakuwa, bho, ngachemsomiki ghala ghaampwaghi pa uwangalalu wa chilebhi, na kutama kulongi Chapanga? Akapwaghike, 32 'Nepani nde Chapanga mu manyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. 7 waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka, na Chapnga Bhapala kulamukiwa kwa kutopela paligulio, na waka Yakobo! Bhela, jombi nga Chapanga wa kulowakeka na bhandu, 'Mbola.' 8 Nambu mwanganya bhakuwa, nambu jombi nde Chapanga wa bhandu ngamwilowakeka, 'Mbola,' kwa ndandi Mbola winu bhabhabhi bhome." 33 Lipogha la bhandu lela nde jumu, wala Kristo, nanamu mabhokapi nde palajowini ghanighala, bhakakangichi mabholu ghake. bhalongu. 9 Ngamwandowa mundu 'Atati,' pundema, 34 Bhela Mafalisayo pabhajowini kubha Yesu akabhi kwa ndandi Atati winu jumu, joabhi wa kunani bhatumbalishi Masadukayo, bhakaketangini papamo. kumahunde. 10 Kabheti ngamwilowakeka chiongozi, 35 Jumu wabhu, bambo Shelia, akandaluki Yesu kwa ndandi Chiongozi winu nde jumu, najombi kwa kundenga, 36 "Mbola, bho, amuli bhole nde nde Kristo. 11 Nambu jola joabhi nkolongwa winu ngolongwa mu Shelia jokapi?" 37 Yesu akayangiki, anaabya ntumika winu. 12 Mundu jokapi joalikweha "Umpala Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku anahelakijke, na mundu joalihleha anakwehakikaje." wokapi, na kwa roho jaku jokapi, na kwa malangu 13 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na ghaku ghokapi." 38 Jeniheji nde amuli ngolongwa Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha bhambone! Kwa na ja kutumbula. 39 Na ja kabbeli jejilengana na ndandi mujighila ndyangu wa Ukolongwa wa kunani jeniheji nde jenjenu, 'Umpala njaku, ngati moulipali kumahunde palongi ja bhandu, na mwabheni wamwete.' 40 Shelia jokapi na mabholu ghokapi ngachenjingila, wala bhabhajingila ngachemwaleka gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ghategamela amuli bhajingalaje. 14 Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha ibheli hayeyi." 41 Mafalisayo pabhalibhongini papamu, Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulibhona kubha Yesu akabhalalukile, 42 "Bho, mwanganya mbona bhambone! Kwa ndandi mwanyaghula akamabhu bholi panani jaka Kristo? Bho, nde mwana waka bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu hindu yabhu, na nane?" Bhakamuyangike, "Mwana waka Daude." 43 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bhela, bho, iwezikanza bholi kupwaga kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, Daude ankema jombi Bambo? Ndandi akapwaghike, 44 'Bambo akampwaghi Bambo wangu. Utama upambala wangu wa kumalelulu, mbaka nabhabheka maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghako.' 45 Bhela, ngati anakubhi Daude ankema Kristo, 'Bambo,' bho, aweza bholi henu kubha mwana waki?" 46 Nga mundu nga jumu joakaweziki kumuyanga lilibhe. Na kutumbu lichobha leniheli nga mundu hata jumu joakalengiki kundalukila lilalukilu kabheti.

**23** Kabheti Yesu akalongi na lipogha la bhandu papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, 2 "Bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo nde bhabhabhi na uwezu wa kuilongalela Shelia yaka Musa. 3 Bhela mkamulaje malaghala kilu na kuhenga ghokapi ghabhumpwaghila. Nambu ngamwijigha matendu ghabhu, maghambu ngachebhahenga ghala ghabhumpwaghila. 4 Bhakonga hibwahila yeitopiki na kubhatweka bhandu mumabhegha ghabhu, nambu bhombi bheni ngachebhapala kuhatambula hata lukonji nahuli kujangatila kutotola. 5 Kabheti bhahenga matendu ghabhu ghokapi nahuli bhandu bhabbonaje, kwa ndandi bhawata hindu ikolongwa yeilembakiki Shelia pachibongi, na mumabholu,

na kujonjukela mahundwa gha hunjhunji mukona kumahunde. 6 bhapala hitehu ya kulungi bhakuwa, bho, ngachemsomiki ghala ghaampwaghi pa uwangalalu wa chilebhi, na kutama kulongi Chapanga? Akapwaghike, 7 'Nepani nde Chapanga mu manyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. 8 waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka, na Chapnga Bhapala kulamukiwa kwa kutopela paligulio, na waka Yakobo! Bhela, jombi nga Chapanga wa kulowakeka na bhandu, 'Mbola.' 9 Ngamwandowa mundu 'Atati,' pundema, 10 Kabheti ngamwilowakeka chiongozi, 11 Jumu wabhu, bambo Shelia, akandaluki Yesu kwa ndandi Chiongozi winu nde jumu, najombi kwa kundenga, 12 "Mbola, bho, amuli bhole nde nde Kristo. 13 Nambu jola joabhi nkolongwa winu ngolongwa mu Shelia jokapi?" 14 Yesu akayangiki, anaabya ntumika winu. 15 Mundu jokapi joalikweha "Umpala Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku anahelakijke, na mundu joalihleha anakwehakikaje." wokapi, na kwa roho jaku jokapi, na kwa malangu 16 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha bhamboni! Kwa ndandi mwanyaghula akamabhu bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu hindu yabhu, na nane?" Bhakamuyangike, "Mwana waka Daude." 17 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bhela, bho, iwezikanza bholi kupwaga kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, Daude ankema jombi Bambo? Ndandi akapwaghike, 18 'Bambo akampwaghi Bambo wangu. Utama upambala wangu wa kumalelulu, mbaka nabhabheka maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghako.' 19 Bhela, ngati anakubhi Daude ankema Kristo, 'Bambo,' bho, aweza bholi henu kubha mwana waki?" 20 Nga mundu nga jumu joakaweziki kumuyanga lilibhe. Na kutumbu lichobha leniheli nga mundu hata jumu joakalengiki kundalukila lilalukilu kabheti.

21 Jombi joalapa kwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, alapa

kwa jeniheli, na kwaka Chapanga joatama mkat i jake. 22 Joalapa kwa kunani kumahunde, alapa kwa chitehu cha ukolongwa chaka Chapanga, na kwaka jombi joatama panani jake. 23 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda mwambone! Chapanga, chiha, na uhobhalelu. Aghagha nde ghaghumpalika kuhenga, na kabheti panga na kughaleka ghangi haghagha. 24 Mwenga akachiongozi akangalola! Mboha lunjenjema mu chindu cha kunywa, nambu mmila ngamia! 25 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda mwamboni!"

Kwa ndandi ngolola chikombi na mbale kwa kunja, na mkat i jakti itweli hindu yemuipatiki kwa unyagula na wime. 26 Wenga wa Falisayo ngalola, ughololaj hoti mkat i ja chikombi, na kunja jakti anakubya wichu! 27 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha mwambone! Kwa ndandi ndengini na matengeli ghaghapakakiki chokaa kwa kunja, ghabbonikana kubha manyahi, nambu mkat i ghatweli mahupa gha bhabhawile, na uchafu wokapi. 28 Bhelabhesa na mwanganya nanamu, kwa kunja mbonikana na bhandu kubha mwambone, nambu mkat i mtweli kukopungane mwamboni na uhakau. 29 "Anamuchibhonaje bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, mwemulitenda kubha mwamboni! Kwa ndandi mghachengalela matengeli gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na kughapamba matengeli gha bhandu bhambone. 30 Kabheti mpwagha, 'Ngati tepanu tukabhili mwandi wa akahokolu bhitu, ngatukajetanganili nabhu kubhakoma bhalota bhaka Chapanga!' 31 Bhela mlilandila hotuhotu kubha mwanganya nde mabhana wa bhala bhabhakomiki bhalota bhaka Chapanga! 32 Ena njomulyaje liheng lela lebhakatumbwu akatati bhinu. 33 Mwenga chibheleku cha lijoka, na mabhana bha majoka! Bho, henu anantila bholi utemulu wa Jehanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, ndingalya, nepani nabhatuma kwinu bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na bhandu bhana mbulahu, na bhabhola. Mwehapa anamubhakomaje, na bhangi bhabhu kubhawamba punsalaba, na bhangi bhabhu kulapulika iboku mu manyumba ghinu gha kuhimangani Bhayahude, na bhangi kubhalonda pa kila muchi. 35 Bhela mwahi wokapi wa bhandu bhambone ghoujitiiki panani ja pundema anaukubha panani ja mimutu jinu, kutumbu kujitika kwa mwahi waka Abeli, jola joakajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga, mbaka mwahi waka Zakalia mwana waka Balakia, jomukankomiki pachilanda ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga na pachihanja cha nyambiku. 36 Numpwaghi chakaka, utemulu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabahkomakiki bhanihabha anauhika panani ja chibheleku chenjenu. 37 Kwa ndandi mboha lifungu la komi kuhuma kwa hata "Yelusalemu, Ee Yelusalemu! Weubhakoma bhalota mahamba ghaghanungi wichu, hiliki na mdalasini, bhaka Chapanga, na kubhalapula kwa maganga na koni nkotwki kuhenga mambu makolongwa bhandu bhala bhabhatumakiki kwaku! Mala palenga gha Shelia, ngati bhela kuhenga ghaghunyambiba nakapaliki kubhabhongana bhandu bhaku papamu, Chapanga, chiha, na uhobhalelu. Aghagha nde ngati bhela ingoku mojibhonganela ibhana yaki pahi ja mapapanila ghaki, nambu ngachemwapaile! 38 Ndingalyaje, Nyumba jaka Chapanga winu bhundeki mang'obha. 39 Bhela numpwaghila, ngamwimonii kabheti kutumbu sajeno, mbaka pamwipwaghaje, 'Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo.'

**24** Yesu akabholiki pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na paakabhi abhoka, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili kundangha machengu gha Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 2 Yesu akabhayangiki, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, mughabhabna ghokapi aghagha? Numpwaghi chakaka, ngalihighalili liganga panani ja liganga libelya ngachelibombuliwe." 3 Hata paakabhi atami pachitombi cha Mizeituni, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakanjendili kwa kulihya, bhakapwaghaje, "Tupwaghilaje, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghibya lile? Na jombi nde kyani nginyulila jejilangha kuhika kwaku, na ujomukelu wa ndema?" (aiōn g165) 4 Yesu akabhayangike, "Ndingalyaje, mundu ngaankolowa. 5 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhamaheli anabhabhika kwa lihina langu, bhakapwaga, 'Nepani nde Kristo!' Na bhombi anabholokuwa bhandu bhamaheli. 6 Nanamu mwijowana ngondou, na majojalanelu gha ngondou, ndingalya ngamwijoghopa, ndandi ghanihagha ghalalika kupitalila, nambu ujomukelu gholo wakona. 7 Kwa ndandi bhandu bha inchi jimu anabhabhoka kujenda kukomana na bhandu bha inchi jenge, na ukolongwa kukomana na ukolongwa ghongi, kwibya na injala, na hitamu ya kujambukila, na hinyunkunuku ya luhombe pandu patalipatali. 8 Ghanihagha ghabibi nde ngati utumbulilu wa mabinili ghaka mabhu joabhi na chitumbu joapala kulibhopola mwana." 9 "Chikahi chenihechi anabhung'anambukya mpata mang'ahiku na kukomakeka, nanamu mwibya bhandu bha kuhalikiwa na bhandu bha inchi yokapi kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. 10 Pa chikahi chenihechi bhandu bhamaheli anabhauleka uhobhalelu wabhu, na bhitenda kung'anambukana, na kuhalilana bheni kwa bheni. 11 Bhalota bhamaheli bhicholi anabhapitalyaje, na kubhakolowa bhandu bhamaheli. 12 Kwa ndandi ja kujonjukeka

mahakau, upalu wa bhandu bhamaheli anaupolaje. makili na ulumbalilu ukolongwa. 31 Sauti ngolongwa 13 Nambu joanahinakalya mbaka lichobha la ja lipenga anajijowanikaje, najombi anaabhatuma kujomukela, jonihoju nde joanakengaliwaje. 14 Kabheti bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde, na bhombi Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga anabhabhongana bhandu bhaghulika bhaki kuhuma anaghatangazwa kwa bhandu bhokapi pundema, ipambala yokapi nchechi ya ndema, kutumbula nahuli ubya ulandilu kwabhu, panihapa nde ujomukelu ujomukelu aghoghu wa ndema mbaka ujomukelu gholu pawihikaje.” 15 “Bhela, panihapa pamwalibhola, ghonge.” 32 “Kwa nkongu wa mtini mulibhola ‘Lihakalilu la uyonangeku,’ lela lelalongaliki na mlotu ulenganesu aghogho. Chikahi pela mahamba ghaki Danieli, ijemiki pandu pahuu mu Nyumba jaka paghatumbu kutundulila na kupiha mahamba, Chapanga, joasoma na amanyaje! 16 Panihapa mmanyia kubha chikahi cha mahunu chiheghalile. 33 joabhi ku Yudea na atililaje ku hitombe. 17 Joabhi Bhelabhesa nanamu pamwibhona mambu ghanihagha panani ja chihaghala cha nyumba jaki, ngaihuluka ghokapi ghahengakeka, mmanyia kubha chikahi chibhi kutola chindu munyumba jake. 18 Joabhi kungonda pambipi nakanope kuhika. 34 Numpwaghi chakaka, na ngaikelabuka kunyuma kutola ingobhu jake. 19 kibheleku chenjemu ngachipeti panga mambu aghagha Anabhang’ahikaje namaa akambomba bhabhabhi kiptitalila. 35 Kunani na pundema anaipetaje, nambu na hitumbu, na bhabhajongeha mu machobha malobhi ghangu ngaghipeti ng’o.” 36 “Nambu, lichobha ghanihagha! 20 Ndobbaje kwaka Chapanga, nahuli heli na lisaa heli, nga mundu joamanya libya ilie, wala kutila kwinu ngakwiku bha chikahi cha imbevu, bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde, wala Mwana, wala Lichobha la Sabato. 21 Ndandi chikahi nambu Atati kanjika jaki nde joamanya. 37 Kwa ndandi chenihechi kwibya na ulale ukolongwa, ngacheulabhesi ngati mokwabhesi chikahi chaka Nuhu, bhenibhela kubha kutumbu pa kubhombakeka kwa ndema nde mokwibhelia kuhika kwaki Mwana waka Mundu. mbaka lalenu, wala ngawipitalili kabheti. 22 Ngati 38 Kwa ndandi chikahi chenichela mangani ja ndema Chapanga ngaakapungwizi machobha ghanihagha kutwelakeka machi, bhandu bhakabhi bhakakulaje nga mundu jokapi joakkengaliki, nambu machobha na kunywa, bhakatoghuleja na kutoghuleka, mbaka ghanihagha ghatehi kupunguzwa kwa ndandi Nuhu paajingili mkatu ja sitima ngolongwa jejilowakeka ja bhalu bhabhahaghulike.” 23 “Bhela, mundu safina. 39 Ngachebhamanyi chibhi kyane mbaka anaampwaghili, ‘Kristo abhi pambane’ au ‘Abhi pala,’ machi paghatweile pundema, na kubhajola bhokapi. ngamwanhbhalela. 24 Kwa ndandi anabhapitalya Nde mokwibhelia chikahi cheanahika Mwana waka aka ‘Kristo’ bha ichole na bhalota bha ichole, Mundu. 40 Chikahi chenihechi bhandu bhabhesi bhibya na bhitenda nginyulila ikolongwa na ngangachu kungonda, jumu anaatolikaji na jongi kuhighalila. yamaheli nahuli bhakoluwaje, anaiwezakini, hata 41 Akamabhu bhabhesi bhibya bhayagha ulehi, kubhakolowa bhaghulika bhaka Chapanga. 25 jumu anaatolakikaje, na jongi kuhighalila. 42 Njowanyaje, nyomwi kumpwaghila mangani ja chikahi “Bhela, mulilingalyaje na kubha tayale, kwa ndandi kuhika mambu ghaghipitalye kulongi.” 26 “Bhela, ngachemmanyi lichobha leanahika Bambo winu. 43 anabhumpwaghili, ‘Ndindingalyaje, Kristo abhi kulpololu,’ Nambu nkombuka lijambu alele. Ngati mwensi nyumba ngamwijenda konihoko, au ‘Ndindingalyaje, aliihiki akamanyiki lichobha mwihi leanahikaje, akabya atemi mkatu,’ ngamwihobhalela. 27 Kwa ndandi, ngati mihu iki lu kelukelu, wala ngaakajilekiki nyumba jaki bhela unang’ani wa chitobhi mochimulakila kuhuma jibombulikaje. 44 Bhela, nanamu bhabhesi mbya kolipita lyobha mbaka kolijibhi lyobha, bhenibhela nde tayale, kwa ndandi Mwana waka Mundu anahika mokwibhelia kuhika kwaki Mwana waka Mundu. 28 chikahi changa kuchihobhalela.” 45 Yesu akajendali “Pala paubhi ntuhu, panihapa nde payalibhongana kupwagha, “Bho, nde nane mtumika ndongwana na ngwahe.” 29 “Palapala pakwiyomuka kulagha mwensi malangu, jola ambaju bambo waki anaambeka kwa machobha ghanihagha, lyobha analijeghalika kubhajemalela bhandu bhaki, abhapeky chilebhi kwa Iwihi, lubhalamwehi ngalwinang’ani, ndondwa chikahi chake? 46 Apengaliki mtumika jola, ambaju anaihabhukaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na makili bambo waki paanahikaje anaanketanya akatenda gha hindu ya kunani kumahunde anaghanyuhakaje. bhenibhela. 47 Numpwaghi chakaka, anaambeka 30 Kabheti, nginyulila jika Mwana waka Mundu mtumika hoju ajemalya hindu yaki yokapi. 48 Nambu anajibhonikanaje kunani kumahunde, na panihapa ngati mtumika muhakau anaalipwaghi muntima jaki, makabila ghokapi pundema ghitenda kuombuleza, ‘Bambo wangu akabhakili kukelebhuka,’ 49 kabheti na na anabhumbona Mwana waka Mundu akahelala kutumbula kubhalapu bhatumika bhajake, akatumbula panani ja mahundi gha kunani kumahunde akabya na kula na kunywa papamu na bhabhalobhe uwembi, 50

bambo waki anahika lichobha langa kuliholalela, na machobha ghamaheli bambo wa bhatumika jola lisaa langa kulinanya. 51 Panihapa nde anaantemula akahikiki, na kuhenya mabhalanganilu nabhu. 20 nakanopi mundu hoju, na kumbeka papamu na lipogha la akandumila kubheli, konihoku nde kwibya kulela na kuyagha mino.

**25** “Chikahi hechi Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde anaulengana na akamwali komi, bhabhatoliki taa yabhu, na kujenda kunjopalela bambo ukwati. 2 Akamwali nhwanu pachilanda jabhu bhakabhi bhang’ang'a, na nhwanu bhakabhi bhabhabhi na malangu. 3 Bhala bhabhabhi bhang’ang'a bhakaitoliki taa yabhu, nambu ngachebhakatoliki mahuta gha kujonjukela. 4 Nambu bhala bhabhabhi na malangu bhakaitoliki taa yabhu, papamu na mahuta ghangi gha kujonjukela mu makopu ghabhu. 5 Kwa ndandi bambo ukwati akatehi kukabhakila, akamwali bhokapi bhakatitili, na kughochela lughono. 6 “Nambu ikilu pamahiku, pakabhi na ngomela, ‘Njumukaje, bambo ukwati ahika, njendanya mukunjopalyaje!’ 7 Panihapa bhakabholiki akamwali bhokapi, na kuibheka wichu taa yabhu. 8 Bhang’ang'a bhala bhakabhpaghili bhabhabhi na malangu bhala, ‘Mutupekyia mahuta ghinu machokope, ndandi taa hitu ichuchuka.’ 9 Nambu bhabhabhi na malangu bhala bhakabhayangiki, ‘Ngaghatujaghanile tepani na mwehapa. Mbanga njendanya kobhalombesa, na mkahemala ghinu.’ 10 Bhela, pabhakabhi bhajenda kuhemela, bambo ukwati akahikiki, na akamwali bhabhababhi tayali bhakajingili papamu naku mu ukwati, na ndyangu ukajighaliki. 11 “Palongi bhakahikiki akamwali bhangi bhala, na kupwagha, ‘Bambo, Bambo, utuhoghulyaje!’ 12 Akabhabayangiki, ‘Chakaka, numpwaghila, ngachenmanyi mwehapa.’” 13 Bhela Yesu akapwaghike, “Mulilingalyaje, maghambu ngachemmanyi lichobha wala lisaa leanahikaje Mwana waka Mundu. 14 “Chikahi chenihechi Ukolongwa wa kunani kumahunde wibya ngati ulenganesu waka mundu joapala kutenda mwanja. Akabhalohiki bhatumika bhaki, na kubhapekeha hindu yaki. 15 Akumpeki kila jumu kulengana na uwezu waki, jumu akumpeki mbija talanta unhwatu, jongi mbija talanta ibheli, jongi mbija talanta jimu, na mweni kubhoka. 16 Jola joakapatiki mbija talanta unhwatu akapiti, akaihengi lihengu, na kupata nyonyeka mbija talanta yengi unhwatu. 17 Jola joakapatiki mbija talanta ibeli najombi akahengiki bhelabhabla, na kupata nyonyeka ibheli. 18 Nambu jola joakapatiki mbija talanta jimu jola akapiti kuhyelalela pahi, na kuhiya mbija jaka nklongwa waki. 19 “Paghapetiki

machobha ghamaheli bambo wa bhatumika jola lisaa langa kulinanya. 51 Panihapa nde anaantemula akahikiki, na kuhenya mabhalanganilu nabhu. 20 Mtumika joakapatiki mbija talanta unhwatu jola akahikiki, na kuleta mbija talanta unhwatu nakanopi.

Akapwaghiki, ‘Bambo, ukabhekiki kwangu mbija talanta unhwatu. Lingalya, pambani ibhi mbija talanta unhwatu nakanopi ja nyonyeka jembatike.’ 21 Bambo waki akumpwaghile, ‘Uhengiki wichu namaa, mtumika wambone na undongwana. Ubhi undongwana kwa mambu machoku, ananukupekyia lujiniku lwa kujemalela hindu yamaheli. Ujingalaje na uekalya papamu na bambo waku.’ 22 “Jola joakajopali mbija talanta ibeli najombi akahikiki, na kupwagha, ‘Bambo, ukabhekiki kwangu mbija talanta ibeli. Lingalya, pambani ibhi mbija talanta ibeli ya nyonyeka jembatike.’ 23 Bambo waki akumpwaghile, ‘Uhengiki wichu namaa, mtumika wambone na undongwana. Ubhi undongwana kwa mambu machoku, ananukupekyia lujiniku lwa kujemalela hindu yamaheli. Ujingalaje na uekalya papamu na bambo waku!’ 24 “Jola joakajopali mbija talanta jimu akahikiki, na kupwagha, ‘Bambo, nakamanyiki kubha wehapa nde wa mundu weunonwippe, uhuna panga kupanda, na ubhongana panga kupechangana imbeju. 25 Bhela nakajowipi, na kujihya mbija jaku pahi ja luombi. Utolaje, jenjenu nde mbija jaku.’ 26 “Bambo waki akayangiki, ‘Wehapa nde wa mtumika muhakau na unkata. Umanyi kubha nepani nihuna panga kupanda, na kubhongana panga kupechangana. 27 Bhela ikakupaliki ubheka mbija jangu kwa bhandu bhabhabhoha nyonyeka, nanatu panakahikaje nakapata jejbhi jangu na nyonyeka jaki. 28 Henu, munyaghula mbija heji, na mumpekyia jola joabhi nayu mbija komi. 29 Kwa ndandi kila joabhi na chindu anaajonjukwaje, na kujonjukewa nakanopi. Nambu jola jwangakubha na chindu, hata chela cheabhi nachu anaanyaghulikaje. 30 Mtumika jola jwanga na nyonyeka, mundekala kunja mu Iwihi. Konihoku anakubya chilelu na kuyagha mino.’ 31 “Chikahi Mwana waka Mundu paanahikaje ngati nklongwa mu lujiniku lwaki, na bhatumika bhahu bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde, panihapa nde paitama pachitehu cha ukolongwa cha ulumbalilu waki. 32 Bhandu bha inchi yokapi bhalibonganana palongi jaki, najombi anaabhalekanisha ngati mdima moalekanashe mambelele na imbuhi yaki. 33 Anaaghahbeka mambelele ku chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, na imbuhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumangeja. 34 Panihapa Nkolongwa anaabhpaghila bhala bhabhabhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, ‘Muhikaje, mwehapa mwempengaliki na Atati wangu,

mpwelila ukolongwa ghombekakiwi tayale kutumbu paakabhi ku Besania, kunyumba jika Simoni joakabhi kubhombakeka kwa ndema. 35 Kwa ndandi nakabhi na chitamu cha malohi, 7 akahikiki mbomba jumu na injala, mkambeki chilebhe. Nakabhi na inywita, akabya anyamwi libotolu lelalenganakiki kwa liganga mkangengiki machi. Nakabhi nungeni, mkangalibishe. Ia alabasta lelibhi na mahuta gha mbija jamaheli, 36 Nakabhi heu, mkanhwatiki ingobhu. Nakabhi na kughajitila pamutu jaka Yesu koni akabya atami nuntamwa, mkahikiki kulinola. Nakabhi muchifungu, pa chilebhe. 8 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhaweni, mkahikite.’ 37 “Panihana bhandu bhambone bhakahakalili na kupwaghla, “Bho, maghambu kiki anabhumpwaghila, ‘Bambo, bho, lichobha bhole kuhobheha manungilu aghagha waka?” 9 “Manungilu patukuweni ubhi na injala, tukakulehike, au ukabya aghagha ghakabya ghalombasiki kwa mbija jamaheli, na inywita, tukakukengiki machi? 38 Bho, kabheti na kubhapekeha bhahochu mbija yene!” 10 Yesu lile patukuweni ukabya ungeni, tukakukalibishe, au akamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhapwaghile, “Bho, ukabya heu, tukakuwatiki ingobhu? 39 Bho, lile kabheti mbona mung’aha mbomba ajoju? Anihengi lijambu patukuweni ukabya untamwa, au ukabya muchifungu, lamboni namaa. 11 Kwa ndandi bhahochu mbi tukakuhikile kukubhona?” 40 Nkolongwa akayangiki, nabhu papamu machobha ghokapi, nambu nepanu ‘Numpwaghila, chakaka, kila chindu chemukamhengi ngangubhi papamu na mwehapa machobha ghokapi. jumu wa bhalongu bhangu bhachoku abhabha, 12 Kwa ndandi kwa kunyitalila hyegha jangu mahuta mkanihengi nepani! 41 “Bhela akabhapwaghla ghaghanungi wicchu aghagha, ahengiki bhenibhela kwa bhala bhabhabhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumangeja, ‘Mbokanya kwangu mwehapa mwempatiki masolu. Njendanya mu moto wa mileli ghoabhekakiwi Shetani papamu na bhatumika bhaki. (aiōnios g166) 42 Kwa ndandi nakabhi na injala, ngachemwambeki kunkomboka jombi.” 14 Bhela Yuda Isikalioti, jumu chilebhe. Nakabhi na inywita, ngachemwangengiki machi. 43 Nakabhi nungeni, ngachemwangalibishe. Nakabhi heu, ngachemwanhwatiki ingobhu. Nakabhi nuntamwa, na muchifungo, ngachemwahikiki kulinola.’ 44 “Panihana na bhombi bhiyangaje, ‘Bambo, bho lichobha bhole patukuweni wehapa ukabya na injala, akabhi alonda mbekenyu ja kung’anambuka Yesu. 17 au ukabya na inywita, au ukabya ungeni, au ukabya heu, au ukabya umtamwa, au ukabya muchifungo, na tepanu ngachetukakujangatile?” 45 Nkolongwa akabayangiki, ‘Chakaka numpwaghila, kila pankanika kumuhengela mambu aghagha jumu wabhu wa bhachoku abhabha, mkakaniki kunihengela nepani.’ 46 Bhombi anabhajenda kujingila mu mang’ahiku gha mileli, nambu bhandu bhambone bhala anabhajenda mu womi wa mileli.” (aiōnios g166)

**26** Yesu paakajomwi kulunge mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, akabapwaghla bhabhulwa bhaki, 2 “Mmanyi kubha machobha ghabbeli ghaghahika kwibya na Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, na Mwana waka Mundu anaabholakikaje nahuli awambakikaje punsalaba.” 3 Chikahi hechi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhalemba, na bhazee bha bhandu, bhakalibhongini paliwangala laka mpenganyambiku nkolongwa, lihina laki Kayafa. 4 Bhakajetanganili papamu ntundu wa kunkamula Yesu kwa kulihiya, na bhunkomaje. 5 Nambu bhakapwaghiki, “Ngaikubha chikahi cha uwangalalu la pasaka, ngakwihika kuptitalila fujo pachilanda ja bhandu.” 6 Chikahi Yesu

paakabhi ku Besania, kunyumba jika Simoni joakabhi na chitamu cha malohi, 7 akahikiki mbomba jumu na injala, mkambeki chilebhe. Nakabhi na inywita, akabya anyamwi libotolu lelalenganakiki kwa liganga mkangengiki machi. Nakabhi nungeni, mkangalibishe. Ia alabasta lelibhi na mahuta gha mbija jamaheli, 36 Nakabhi heu, mkanhwatiki ingobhu. Nakabhi na kughajitila pamutu jaka Yesu koni akabya atami nuntamwa, mkahikiki kulinola. Nakabhi muchifungu, pa chilebhe. 8 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu pabhaweni, mkahikite.’ 37 “Panihana bhandu bhambone bhakahakalili na kupwaghla, “Bho, maghambu kiki anabhumpwaghila, ‘Bambo, bho, lichobha bhole kuhobheha manungilu aghagha waka?” 9 “Manungilu patukuweni ubhi na injala, tukakulehike, au ukabya aghagha ghakabya ghalombasiki kwa mbija jamaheli, na inywita, tukakukengiki machi? 38 Bho, kabheti na kubhapekeha bhahochu mbija yene!” 10 Yesu lile patukuweni ukabya ungeni, tukakukalibishe, au akamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhapwaghile, “Bho, ukabya heu, tukakuwatiki ingobhu? 39 Bho, lile kabheti mbona mung’aha mbomba ajoju? Anihengi lijambu patukuweni ukabya untamwa, au ukabya muchifungu, lamboni namaa. 11 Kwa ndandi bhahochu mbi tukakuhikile kukubhona?” 40 Nkolongwa akayangiki, nabhu papamu machobha ghokapi, nambu nepanu ‘Numpwaghila, chakaka, kila chindu chemukamhengi ngangubhi papamu na mwehapa machobha ghokapi. jumu wa bhalongu bhangu bhachoku abhabha, 12 Kwa ndandi kwa kunyitalila hyegha jangu mahuta mkanihengi nepani! 41 “Bhela akabhapwaghla ghaghanungi wicchu aghagha, ahengiki bhenibhela kwa bhala bhabhabhi ku chiwoku chaki cha kumangeja, ‘Mbokanya kwangu mwehapa mwempatiki masolu. Njendanya mu moto wa mileli ghoabhekakiwi Shetani papamu na bhatumika bhaki. (aiōnios g166) 42 Kwa ndandi nakabhi na injala, ngachemwambeki kunkomboka jombi.” 14 Bhela Yuda Isikalioti, jumu chilebhe. Nakabhi na inywita, ngachemwangengiki machi. 43 Nakabhi nungeni, ngachemwangalibishe. Nakabhi heu, ngachemwanhwatiki ingobhu. Nakabhi nuntamwa, na muchifungo, ngachemwahikiki kulinola.’ 44 “Panihana na bhombi bhiyangaje, ‘Bambo, bho lichobha bhole patukuweni wehapa ukabya na injala, akabhi alonda mbekenyu ja kung’anambuka Yesu. 17 au ukabya na inywita, au ukabya ungeni, au ukabya heu, au ukabya umtamwa, au ukabya muchifungo, na tepanu ngachetukakujangatile?” 45 Nkolongwa akabayangiki, ‘Chakaka numpwaghila, kila pankanika kumuhengela mambu aghagha jumu wabhu wa bhachoku abhabha, mkakaniki kunihengela nepani.’ 46 Bhombi anabhajenda kujingila mu mang’ahiku gha mileli, nambu bhandu bhambone bhala anabhajenda mu womi wa mileli.” (aiōnios g166)

ngati Yesu moakabhalagalakile, bhakaandi chilebhi cha Pasaka. 20 Pakukabhi pakamih, Yesu akatami kula chilebhi papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabbeli bhala. 21 Pabakabhi bhakula, Yesu akapwaghite, “Numpwaghla chakaka, jumu winu anaaning’anambukaje.” 22 Bhabhulwa bhala ukabhabkiniki ntima namaa, na bhakatumbwi kundalukila jumu jumu, “Bambo, bho, nepani lelo?” 23 Yesu akayangiki, “Jola joatobhalile libumunda papamu na nepani mu chikombe, jonihuju nde joaning’anambukaje.” 24 Mwana waka Mundu ajenda ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, nambu anaachibhonaje mundu jola joang’anambuka Mwana waka Mundu! Ikabya mbanga kwaka mundu hoju ngati ngaakabhelakike.” 25 Yuda, jola

joang'anambwiki, akundalukile, "Mbola, bho, nepani chikombi ahechi cha mang'ahiku chimbetaje lelo?" Yesu akayangiki, "Wehapa ujomwi kupwagha." pangakunywelela, mapalu ghaku ghapitalyaje." 43 26 Pabhabkabhi bhakula, Yesu akatoliki libumunda, Akakelabwki kabheti, na kubhahimani bhaghochile, akalipengall, akalihekiki, na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa kwa ndandi mihu ghabhu ghakatweli lughono. bhaki, akapwagha, "Mtolaje, mkulaje, jenjenu nde 44 Akabkhalekiki kabheti, na kujenda kundobha hyegha jangu." 27 Akachitoliki chikombi, akunchengwi Chapanga pakattatu, koni akapwagha malobhi Chapanga, na kubhapekeha, akapwagha, "Mkunywaje ghalaghala. 45 Bhela akakelabwki kabheti kwa mabhokapi mu chikombi chenjenu, 28 kwa ndandi bhabhulwa bhaki, na kubhapwaghila, "Bho, mwakali ghongoni nde mwahi wangu wa Lulaghilu lwa chakaka, kughochela na kupomulela? Mlingalya, chikahi mwahi ghoujtitika kwa ndandi ja kubhoha mahoku chihikite, na Mwana waka Mundu anaajeghalika gha bhandu bhamaheli. 29 Nambu numpwaghila, mu mabhoku gha bhabhabhi na mahoku. 46 ngangunyi kabheti divai ja zabibu, mbaka lichobha Njumukaje, na tumbokanyaje. Ndingalya, jola lela panikunywa divai jahenu papamu na mwehapa joaying'anambukaje ahika!" 47 Bhela, Yesu paakabhi mu Ukolongwa wa Atati wangu." 30 Pabhabkajomwi akali kulongela nabhu, palapala akahikiki Yuda, kujemba nyembu ja kundumbali Chapanga, bhakpitiki jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala. kunja na kujenda ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni. 31 Papamu naku lakabhi lipogha likolongwa bhanyamwi Bhela Yesu akabhpwaghile, "Lalenu ikuu mwehapa mapanga na indonga, bhakabya bhahumiki kwa mabhokapi anamndilaje, kwa ndandi Malembu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee bha Mahuhu ghapwagha, 'Ananundapula mdima, na bhandu. 48 Jola joapalika kung'anambuka Yesu mambeleli gha lipogha ghitenda kupechangana.' jola akajomwi kubhapekeha nginyulila kuba, "Jola 32 Nambu ananyomwi kuhyoka, ananundongulya jonambuswaje, joniohoj nde jombi, munkamulaje!" kujenda ku Galilaya." 33 Petulu akayangiki, "Hata 49 Bhela, Yuda akamuheghali Yesu, na kupwagha, ngati bhokapi anabhakulekiki, nepanu nganakuleki "Monile, Mbola!" Na kumbusu. 50 Yesu akamuyangiki, ng'o." 34 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Nukupwaghi chakaka, "Nkoche, uhenga lela leuhiki kulihenga." Panihana wehapa, ikuu ja laleu mangani ja kubheka bhandu bhala bhakapiti, na kuhatambula mabhoku likongobhe, wingana mala patatu." 35 Petulu ghabhu, na kunkamula na kunkonga. 51 Lingalya, akayangiki, "Hata ngati imbalika kupotela papamu jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi papamu na Yesu na wehapa, nganakuleki ng'o." Na bhabhulwa akaholapwi lipanga laki, na kundapula mtumika bhokapi bhakapwaghiki bhelabhes. 36 Bhela waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, na kuncheku Yesu akapiti papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki mbaka likutu. 52 Panihana Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ukelabhuha pandu papalowakeka Gethemane, na kubhapwaghi lipanga laku pandu paki. Kwa ndandi jokapi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mtamanya pambane, nepanu joatumu lipanga, anaapotila kwa lipanga. 53 Bho, nyenda palongi nakanopi kundobha Chapanga." 37 uholake kubha nepanu ngachenweza kundobha Akuntoliki Petulu papamu na bhana bhabheli bhaka Atati wangu, najombi akabya anetile sajenu Zebedayo, na akatumbwi kubha na mabhiniu na manjolinjoli mapogha komi na ghabbeli nakanopi gha kungajika. 38 Panihana akabhpwaghile, "Mi na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga? 54 Nambu mabhiniu makolongwa mutima jangu hata pambipi ngati ananhengiki bhenibhela, bho, anaghapitalya kupotela. Ntamanya pambani na mkeshaje papamu bhole Malembu Mahuhu ghala ghaghawgħa na nepani." 39 Bhela akajendali palongi pachokopi, kubha ipalika mambu aghagħha ghapitalyaje?" 55 akaabwki ukutama, na kundobha Chapanga, Chikahi hechi Yesu akabhpwaghi lipogha la akapwagha, "Atati wangu, ngati anaiwezikana, bhandu bhabhakahikiki kunkamula, "Bho, muhikiki chikombi chenjenu cha mang'ahiku chimbetaje. kungamula kwa mapanga na indonga ngati nepani Nambu ngakwikubha ngati mombalila nepanu, nambu nde mnyaghlu? Machobha ghokapi ndamika mu ngati moupali wehapa." 40 Akakelawiki kwa bhabhulwa liwangala la Nyumba jak Chapanga koni nakabholaje, bhala, na kubhahimani bhaghochile. Akumpwaghi na ngachemwangamwile. 56 Nambu mambu aghagħha Petulu, "Bho, ngachemwaweziki kutama mihiu na ghokapi ghahengakiki, nahuli Malembu Mahuhu għa nepanu hata lisaa limu? 41 Mtama mihiu, na bhalota bhaka Chapanga ghapitalyaje." Panihana mlobhaje ngamwihiha kujingi mu malengakeku. bhabhulwa bhokapi bhakundekiki, na kutila. 57 Roho jipala nambu hyegħha ngachejibhi na makili." Bhela, bhabhunkamwi Yesu bhakumpeliki kunyumba 42 Yesu akapiti kabheti pakabheli kundobha jaka Kayafa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, Chapanga, "Atati wangu, anangati ngacheiwezikana kobhakabħii bhalibhongini bhalemba na bhazee

bha bhandu. 58 Nambu Petulu akunjengalili cha ja likongobhi kubheka, wingana mala patatu." Bhela kutali mbaka pa liwangala laka Mpenganyambiku akapitiki kunja, na kulela kwa mabhinilu.

Nkolongwa, akajingi mkatи, na kutama papamu na bhalonda, nahuli alola mambu moghijomukyaje. 59 Bhela, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, papamu na chengu chokapi, bhakalondiki ulandilu wa icholi panani jaka Yesu, nahuli bhapata kunkoma, 60 nambu ngachebhakuweni ulandilu wokapi, hata koni bhakahikiki bhalandilu bhamaheli bha icholi. Pakujomukela bhakahikiki bhalandila bhabheli, 61 na kupwagha, "Mundu ajoju akapwaghiki, 'Nhweza kujibombo Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kujichenga kabheti kwa machobha ghatatu.'" 62 Henu Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akajemiki, na kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, ngacheuyanga lilobhi? Bho, bhandu abhabha bhukutaki kyani panani jaku?" 63 Nambu Yesu akatumbi chinunu. Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akumpwaghile, "Nukulapisha kwaka Chapanga joabhi mwome, utupwaghilaje ngati wehapa nde wa Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga." 64 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Wehapa upwaghite. Nambu numpwaghila, kutumbu sajenu anamumbona Mwana waka Mundu atemi ku chiwoku cha kumalelelu chaka Chapanga mwene makili, na akahika panani ja mahundi gha kunani kumahunde." 65 Panihapa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akakachwilli ingobhu yaki, koni akapwagha, "Atehi kutondola! Bho, tupala kabheti ulandilu ghongi wa kyane? Sajenu njowini kutondoka kwaki. 66 Bho, mwanganya muholale bhole?" Bhombi bhakayangiki, "Impalika kuptotela." 67 Panihapa bhakamuhuni imata kumihu, bhakundapwi ngumi, na bhangi bhakumbangwi maghanja, 68 koni bhakapwaghaje, "We Kristo, ultilaje, bho, nane joakulapwile?" 69 Petulu akabhi atemi kunja kuliwangala. Mtumika jumu wa chimbomba akunjendili, na kupwagha, "Wehapa nanau ukabhi papamu na Yesu wa ku Galilaya." 70 Petulu akakaniki palongi ja bhandu bhokapi, koni akapwagha, "Ngachenimanyi cheulongela." 71 Paakabhi apita pundyangu, mtumika jongi wa chimbomba akumbweni, na akabhapwaghii bhandu bhabhakabhi panihapa, "Mundu ajoju akabhi papamu na Yesu wa ku Nazaleti." 72 Petulu akakaniki kabheti kwa kulapa, "Ngachenummanyi mundu ajoju." 73 Palongi pachokopi, bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakunjendi Petulu, na kumpwaghila, "Chakaka, wehapa nde jumu wabhu, kwa ndandi hata kulongela kwaku kukulangiha." 74 Panihapa Petulu akatumbwii kusola na kulapa, koni akapwagha, "Ngachenummanyi mundu hoju." Palapala likongobhi likabekite. 75 Petulu akalikombwii lilobhi lela leakalongi Yesu, "Mangani ja likongobhi kubheka, wingana mala patatu." Bhela lukela, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na bhazee bha bhandu bhakahimangini kulongela nahuli bhapata kunkoma Yesu. 2 Bhakunkongiki minyololu, bhakuntoliki na kumpeleka kwaka Pilato, nkolongwa wa Kiloma. 3 Panihapa Yuda, jola joakang'anambwike, paakaweni kubha bhajomwi kuntemula Yesu, ukambiliniki mtima namaa, akabhakelabhuki bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee ipandi selasini ya madini gha feza yela, 4 koni akapwagha, "Ndehi mahoku kwa kung'anambuka mundu jwanga na lihauk." Nambu bhombi bhakayangike, "Bho, tepani tutenda kike? Leniheli umanya wamwete." 5 Yuda akaileki ipandi ya madini gha feza yela pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabokiki, na kujenda kulikongela. 6 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakaitoliki ipandi ya mbija yela, na kupwagha, "Ngacheipalika kuibheka mu chikoku cha nyambiku, kwa ndandi nde mbija yeipatakini kwa kumoma." 7 Bhela bhakajetanganili, na bhakaitumi kwa kuhemela ngonda wa lutopi, lubya pandu pa kubhataghi bhaghene. 8 Nde ndandi mbaka laenu ngonda hoghu ulowakeka, "Ngonda wa mwahi." 9 Panihapa nde ghakapitali malobhi ghaka mlota Yelemia, "Bhakaitoliki ipandi selasini ya mbija, malepu ghaka jola ambaju Bhaizilaeli bhakajetakili kulepa, 10 na kuitumila kwa kuhemela ngonda wa lutopi, ngati Bambo moakalaghhalakile." 11 Yesu akajemiki palongi jaka nkolongwa wa ku Loma joakabhi nkolongwa wa mko. Bhela nkolongwa hoju akundalukile, "Bho, wehapa le unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" Yesu akamuyangiki, "Wehapa upwaghike." 12 Nambu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhazee, pabhakuntakile ngacheakayangiki lilobhi. 13 Panihapa Pilato akumpwaghile, "Bho, ngacheujowana mambu ghanihatha ghokapi ghabbukutaki nagho?" 14 Nambu Yesu ngacheakayangiki lilobhi hata limu, na nkolongwa wa ku Loma hoju akakangichi namaa. 15 Bhela kila chikahi cha Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, nkolongwa wa Kiloma akabhi na ntetu wa kumbopulela mkongeka jumu jobhumpala bhandu. 16 Chikahi hechi akabhi mkongeka jumu joakamanyakini namaa, lihina laki Balaba. 17 Bhela pabhakalibhongini, Pilato akabhapwaghile, "Bho, mpala numbopulya nane? Numbopulya Balaba, au Yesu joallowakeka Kristo?" 18 Kwa ndandi akamanyiki kubha bhakundetiki Yesu kwaki kwa ndandi ja wihi wa bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude. 19 Chikahi Pilato paakatemti pachitehu chaki cha utemulu, nhwanu waki

akumpelaki ubholu, na kumpwaghila, "Ngawikubha waki, punsalaba, bhakalembiki litakilu laki, "Ajoju na lilohi lokapi lela na mundu wambone. Kwa ndandi nde Yesu, Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude." 38 Chikahi lalenu ng'ahakiki namaa mu ndoto kwa ndandi jaki." chemihechi bhakongeka bhabheli bhanyaghulu 20 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhakawambakiki papamu na Yesu, jumu ku chiwoku bhazee bhakabhpwaghi lipogha la bhandu nahuli chaki cha kumalelelu, na jongi ku chiwoku chaki bhunjopa Balaba abhopuliwaje, na bhunkoma Yesu. cha kumangeja. 39 Bhandu bhabhakabhi bhabeta 21 Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, mpala numbopulya mwindela bhakuntondwile, koni bhakanyuha mimutu nane pachilanda ja bhabheli abhabha?" Bhakayangiki, jabhu, na kupwagha. 40 "Wehapa, weupwaghika "Balaba." 22 Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, henu uweza kujiyonaanga Nyumba jaka Chapanga na nhenga kiki na Yesu joalowakeka Kristo?" Bhokapi kuchenga kwa machobha ghatatu, ulikengalya bhakayangiki, "Unhwambaje punsalaba!" 23 Nambu wamwete. Ana ngati wehapa wa Mwana waka Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, kwa ndandi ja kike? Bho, Chapanga, uhuluka punsalaba hapa!" 41 Bhelabhesa, ahengiki lihoku bhole?" Nambu bhombi bhakajendali bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na kujamalila, koni bhakapwaghaje, "Unhwambaje bhalemba bha Shelia na bhazee, bhakundongimi punsalaba!" 24 Bhela Pilato paakaweni kubha njeta bhakapwaghaje, 42 "Akabhakengali bhangi, nambu chindu chengi cheaweza kutenda, na njobhela ngacheaweza kulikengalela mweni. Ana ngati jombi ijonjukesa, akatoliki machi, na kuchamba mabhoku nde Nkolongwa wa Izilaeli, ahuluka punsalaba, ghaki palongi ja lipogha lokapi, koni akapwaghaje, na tepanu anatunhobhalyaje! 43 Anhobhale "Nepani ngachemi na lihoku panani ja mwahi waka Chapanga, na kupwagha eti jombi nde Mwana waka mundu ajoju wambone, mmanya mabhete!" 25 Chapanga, bhela Chapanga ankengalya sajenu, Bhandu bhokapi bhakayangiki, bhakapwaghaje, ngati anaampala." 44 Bhanyaghula bhabhawambakiki "Mwahi waki na ubya panani jitu, na panani ja papamu naku bhala, bhakuntondwi kwa indela jejeji. bhana bhitu!" 26 Panihapa akabhabhopuli Balaba, na 45 Kutumbu chikahi cha saa sita mbaka saa tisa, inchi paakalaghalaiki Yesu bhundapula iboku, akumbohiki jokapi jakabhi lwihi. 46 Ngati saa tisa, Yesu akajamalili nahuli awambakikaje punsalaba. 27 Panihapa sauti jaki kwa makili, akapwagha, "Eloi, Eloi, manjolinjoli bhaka Pilato bhakumpeliki Yesu mu lama sabakitani?" Ndandi jaki, "Chapanga wangu, nyumba ja kikolongwa jaka Pilato, na kulibhongana Chapanga wangu, mbona unehile?" 47 Nambu bhandu manjolinjoli bhokapi kumuyongolota Yesu. 28 bhakumu bhala bhabhakabhi bhajemani panihapa, Bhakamuhuliki ingobhu yaki, na kumuwatika ingobhu pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhakapwaghite, "Andoha jikeli ngati nkolongwa. 29 Bhakalokiki litaji la miha, Eliya!" 48 Jumu wabhu akakembili imbelu, akatoliki bhakunhwatiki pamutu jaki, na kumbekela ndahi siponji, na kujitwelakela divai jejilolike, na kujibheka mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu. Bhakachikimi pandahi na kumpekeha akunywaje. 49 Bhandu bhangi palongi jaki, bhakundongimi, bhakapwaghaje, bhakapwaghiki, "Lendalya, tulolaje ana ngati Eliya "Monile, Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude!" 50 Bhakunhuni ahika kunkengalela!" 50 Yesu paakajamalili kabheti imata, bhakautoliki ndahi gholo, na kundapula kwa sauti ngolongwa, akahekiti roho jaki. 51 Palapala naghu pamutu. 31 Pabhakajomwi kundongama, lipazia la Nyumba jaka Chapanga likakachwiku bhakajihuliki ingobhu jela, bhakamuwatika ingobhu ipandi ibhele, kutumbu kunani mbaka pahi. Ndema jaki, na kumpeleka kumuwamba punsalaba. 32 ukanyukike, na maganga ghakakajwike, 52 matengeli Pabhakabhi bhajenda, bhakumbweni mundu jumu ghakahogwike, na hyegha yamaheli ya bhandu Mkilene, lihina laki Simoni. Jonihoju bhakuntwekiki bhaka Chapanga bhabhakapotile bhakahyokite. msalaba waka Yesu kwa makili. 33 Pabhakahikiki 53 Bhabhakapitiki mumatengeli, paakajomwi Yesu pandu papalowakeka Goligota, ndandi jaki, Lifuvu kuhyoka, bhakapiti kujingila mu Muchi Uhuhu, la Mmutu, 34 bhakumpeki Yesu kunywa divai na kubhonikana na bhandu bhamaheli. 54 Bhela jejhingaghini na chindu chibhabha. Nambu jombi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli na bhala bhabhakabhi paakajionjiki, akakaniki kunywa. 35 Pabhakajomwi bhundenda Yesu, pabhakaweni kunyukanyuka kwa kunhwamba punsalaba, bhakaghabhini ingobhu ndema, na mambu ghaghahengakike, bhakajowipi yaki, kwa kuilapulila kula. Nahuli ghapitalya namaa, bhakapwaghaje, "Chakaka, mundu ajoju malobhi ghaakapwaghiki mlota waka Chapanga, akabhi Mwana waka Chapanga!" 55 Pakabhi na "Bhakaghabhini ingobhu yangu ya kunja, na kanzu akambomba bhamaheli panipala bhakalingalya cha jangu ja mkatи bhakajilapuli kula." 36 Bhela bhakatemti kutali. Bhanihabha nde bhala bhabhunjengalya pahi, koni bhakabya bhundenda. 37 Panani ja mmutu Yesu kuhuma ku Galilaya, na kuntumakila. 56

Papu akabhi Malia Magdalena, Malia mabhu waka nyomwi kumpwaghila.” **8** Bhakabholiki manyata Yakobo na Yusufu, na nhwanu waka Zebedayo. **57** kuhuma palitengeli, kwa choghozi na chiheku Pakwahiki pakamihi, akahikiki mundu jumu mwana chamaheli, na kubhutuka imbelu kubhapwaghila hindu yamaheli mwenei wa ku Alimataya, lihina bhabhulwa bhaki. **9** Palapala Yesu akahimangini laki Yusufu. Jonihou najombi akabhi mbulwa waka nabhu, akapwaghaje, “Lukwali lubya na mwehapa!” Yesu. **58** Yusufu akapiti kwaka Pilato, na kunjopa Akambomba bhala bhakunheghalili, bhakachikimi ampekyia hyegha jaka Yesu. Bhela Pilato akalahgalaki na kunkamula magholu, na kunjojabhela. **10** antolaje. **59** Yusufu akajitoliki hyegha jaka Yesu, na Panihapa Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Ngamwijoghopa, kujiyongalowa ingobhu jinyahi jihuhi, **60** na kujibheka njendanya mkabhapwaghila bhalongu bhangu hyegha mulitengeli laki Yusufu lahenu, leakabhi bhajenda ku Galilaya, konihoku nde kobhakamonaje.” alilenganaki paliganga. Akahingali liganga likolongwa **11** Akambomba bhala pabhakabhi bhajenda, pandyangu wa litengeli, na mweni kubhoka. **61** lingalyaje, bhalonda bha litengeli bhakumu bhakajingi Panipala akabhi Malia Magdalena, na Malia jongi mumbwane, na kubhapwaghili bhapenganyambiku jola, bhakabhi bhatemi palongi ja litengeli. **62** bhakolongwa mambu ghokapi ghaghahengakike. Chilabhu jaki, yani lichobha la kabheli baada ja **12** Bhela, bhakalibhongini papamu na bhazee, na Lichobha la Maandaliu gha Lichobha la Sabato, pabhakalongalanile, bhakabhapeki manjolinjoli bhala bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na Mafalisayo mbija yamaheli, **13** bhakapwaghaje, “Mabhanganya bhakunjendi Pilato, **63** bhakapwaghike, “Nkolongwa, mpwagha kubha, ‘Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakahikiki tukombwika kubha mpului jola akapwaghike, ‘Paghipeta ikilu, na kunjibha chikahi tepani patwaghochile.’ machobha ghatatu anayokaje.” **64** Bhela ulaghalaika **14** Ngati nkolongwa anaajowini malobhi ghangane, litengeli lilendakika wiche mbaka lichobha la tepani anatulongila naku, na mwehapa ngamwipati katatu, ngabhihika bhabhulwa bhaki kunjibha, na mang’ahiku ghokapi ghala.” **15** Bhela bhakaitoliki mbija kubhapwaghili bhandu kubha ahyokiki kuhuma kwa hyela, na kuhenga ngati mobhabholakike. Lilobhi bhakuwa. Upuhi wa kujomukela anaupeta ghola leniheli lakajaghani pachilanda ja Bhayahude mbaka wa kutumbula.” **65** Pilato akabhapwaghile, “Mbi laenu. **16** Bhabhulwa komi na jumu bhala bhakapiti ku na bhalenda, njendanya mkalilenda wiche ngati Galilaya, mbaka ku chitombi chela cheakabalaghalaiki mommanyila.” **66** Bhakapiti, bhakalilendiki litengeli Yesu. **17** Pabhakumbweni bhakunjojabhile. Nambu wiche, kwa kuliqeghela liganga la pundyangu lela bhakumu bhabhu bhakabhi na choghozi. **18** Yesu akabhaheghalili na kubhapwaghila, “Mbekiwi Iujiniku lwokapi kunani kumahunde na pundema. **19** Bhela, njendanya mkabhabhola bhandu bha pundema wokapi bhakubha bhabhulwa bhangu, koni mkabhabatizaje kwa lihina la Atati, na laka Mwana, na laka Roho Muju. **20** Mubhabhola kukamula mambu ghokapi ghanundaghalaiki mwehapa. Na lingalyaje, nepani mili papamu na mwehapa machobha ghokapi, mbaka ujomukelu wa chikahi.” (aiōn g165)

**28** **18** Palapetiki Lichobha la Sabato, lukela pachiwombu lichobha lela la Jumapile, Malia Magdalena, na Malia jongi jola bhakapiti kulibhona litengeli. **2** Palapala pakapitali chinyukunyuku chikolongwa cha ndema, kwa ndandi mtumika wa kunani waka Bambo akahelile kuhuma kunani kumahunde, akalihingali liganga la pundyangu lela, na kilitamila panani. **3** Sula jaki jakabhi ngati unang’anu wa chitobhi, na ingobhu yaki ihuhu kupukupu. **4** Bhalonda bha litengeli bhala pabhakumbweni bhakabaghiji kwa choghozi, na kubha ngati bhabhapotile. **5** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akabhapwaghili akambomba bhala, “Mwehapa ngamwijogopa! Kwa ndandi manyi kubha mundonda Yesu, joakawambakike punsalaba. **6** Ngacheabhi pambane, kwa ndandi ahyokike ngati moakpawaghile. Muhikaje pambani mupabphona pandu pabhakungoniki Bambo. **7** Bhela njendanya manyata, mkabhapwaghila bhabhulwa bhaki, ‘Ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. Lingalyaje, sajenu andongulela kujenda ku Galilaya, konihoku nde komwakumbonaje.’ Haya,

# Mako

**1** Aghagha nde Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Yesu Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga. **2** Itumbwi ngati moghalembakike na mlota Isaya: "Chapanga akapwaghiki 'Ananuntuma mbolu wangu akulongulyaje, jombe anaakulenganganakya indela jako.' **3** Mundu ajamali kulipololu akapwaghaje, 'Ndenganakya indela jaka Bambo, ndenganakya payipetaje!' **4** Yohana Mbatizaji atamika kulipololu, na konihoku abhabatiza bhandu. Akabhatangazya bhandu, "Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghinu na mbatizwaje nahuli Chapanga andekakya mahoku ghinu." **5** Bhandu bhamaheli kuhuma ku Yudea na ku muchi wa ku Yelusalemu bhakapitiki kunja kunjowane Yohana. Bhakunjendi na kundandi mahoku ghabhu, na Yohana akabhabatizi mu Nkoka Yoludani. **6** Yohana akawatiki ingobhu yeyalenganganakki kwa mangoma gha chinyama chechilowakeka ngamia, na akakongiki ulamba wa chingokolu muchibhunu chaki. Chilebhi chaki chakabhi nzige na busi. **7** Yohana akabhatangazi bhandu, "Punyuma jangu nepani ahika mundu joabhi na makili kumbeta nenga. Ambaju hata nepani ngachembalika kujinama pahi na kumbopo mighoji ja magubasi ghaki. **8** Nepani nakumbatizi mwehapa kwa machi, nambu jombi anaambatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu." **9** Machobha ghanihagha Yesu akahikiki kuhuma ku muchi wa ku Nazaleti inchi ja ku Galilaya, bhela akabatiziki na Yohana mu Nkoka Yoludani. **10** Yesu pahoghuka pela kuhuma mu machi, kunani kumahunde kukahowiki na Roho waka Chapanga akanhelali panani jaki ngundi. **11** Na sauti jaka Chapanga jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaga, "Wehapa nde wa Mwanangu wenukupaliki. Nepani nyambakiki na wehapa." **12** Palapala Roho waka Chapanga akundongwi Yesu kujenda kulipololu. **13** Konihoku akatemti machobha alobaini akalengakika na Shetani. Na hinyama ya muchitengu akatami nayu konihoku, na bhatumiaka bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhakabhi bhuntumakila. **14** Yohana paakabhi mu chifungo, Yesu akapiti ku Galilaya kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. **15** Akapwaga, "Chikahi chihikite," na Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ueghalile. Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku na mugahobhalya Malobhi Manyahi. **16** Yesu paakabhi apeta mumaheku ja bahali ja ku Galilaya, akabhweleni bhalohi bhabheli. Simoni na mbeli waki Andulea bhakalobha homba kwa nkwbaho. Kwa ndandi bhakabhi bhalohe. **17**

Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Muhika nyengalyaje, na nepani ananuntenda kubha bhalohi bha bhandu." **18** Na palapala bhakajilekiki mikwabhu jabhu na bhakunjengali Yesu. **19** Yesu paakapiti palongi pachokopi, akabhweleni Yakobo na Yohana, bhana bhaka Zebedayo. Na bhombi bhakabhi nkati mu ngalawa jabhu bhakalenganganakya mikwabhu jabhu. **20** Yesu akabhalohiki, na bhombi bhakundei atati wabhu Zebedayo mu ngalawa papamu na bhahenga lihengu, bhakunjengali Yesu. **21** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapiti mbaka ku muchi wa ku Kapelenau, na palahika Lichobha la Sabato Yesu akajingi munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kutumbu kubhola. **22** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhunjowanili bhakakangichi namaakubhola kwaki, maghambu ngachebholika ngati bhabhola bhabhu bha Shelia, nambu akalongi ngati mundu joabhi na lijiniku. **23** Palapala mundu joakamuliki na lijobhi, joakabhi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jela, lakatumbwi kujamalila, **24** lakapwaga, "Wehapa wa Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, bho, upala kike kwitu tepani? Bho, upala kutukoma tepani? Tenga tukumanye wehapa wa nane, wehapa nde Mhuhu waka Chapanga!" **25** Yesu akandakali lijobhi jola akapwaga, "Tumbalaje chinunu! Umpita mundu hoju." **26** Bhela palapala, lijobhi lela likanjeghi chihinduhindu mundu jola na mundu jola akajamali kwa sauti ngolongwa na kumpita. **27** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi panipala bhakakangichi na kulalukanila, "Bho, aghagha henu mambu bhole? Bho, mabholu ghahenu? Mundu ajoju abhi na uwezu wa kughakanaki majobhi, na ghombi kunjowanelia!" **28** Bhela malobhi ghaka Yesu ghakajaghani manyata ku inchi yokapi ya munkeghi ja Galilaya. **29** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapitiki mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na bhakalongini kujenda ku nyumba jika Simoni na Andulea, najombi Yakobo na Yohana bhakapiti papamu nabhu. **30** Bhela, nkowanu wa chimbomba waka Simoni, akaghoni pachitanda akabhi na chitamu. Paakahikiki Yesu pela bhakumpwaghi lilobhi lenihele. **31** Yesu akanjendi mabhu jola, akankamwi chiwoku, na kunjangati kujema. Na chitamu hechi chikandekakili, na kutumbu kubhatumakila. **32** Pakamihi lyobha palajibhala, bhandu bhakundeti Yesu bhatamwa bhokapi na bhandu bhaghakamwi majobhi. **33** Bhandu bhokapi bha muchi ghonighola bhakalibhongini palubhanja palongi ja nyumba jela. **34** Yesu akabhalamihi bhandu bhamaheli bhabhabhi na hitamu yamaheli, akaghatopwi majobhi ghamaheli ghaghabhi nkati ja bhandu, kabheti ngacheaghalekiki majobhi kupwaga chindu maghambu ghakummanyiki kubha jombi nde

nane. 35 Chilabhu jaki, pachibhombu Yesu akapiti kiki muholale ghanihagha mu mitima jino? 9 pandu panga na bhandu kundobha Chapanga. Henu lelipewiki nakanopi lako, kumpwaghi mundu 36 Simoni na bhajaki bhakapiti kumpalapala. 37 joatengwiki ajoju, 'Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku,' au Pabhakumbweni, bhakampwaghile, "Kila mundu kumpwaghi, 'Jujmukaje! Utola uleli waku ujendaje?' akupalapala wehapa." 38 Yesu akabhapwaghile, 10 Nambu mbala mmanya kubha Mwana waka Mundu "Tumboka ku michi jengi ja pambipi nakatangaza na abhi na luijiniku lwa kubhalekake bhandu mahoku konihoku, maghambu nhikiki kwa lihengu leniheli." ghabbo pani pundema." Panihapa akumpwaghi 39 Yesu akapiti kila pandu ku Galilaya hoku, mundu joatengwiki jola, 11 "Nukupwaghi, ujemaje, akatangaza mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude utola uleli waku na ujendaje kunyumba jaku!" 12 na kughatopo majobhi. 40 Lichobha limu mundu jumu Bhandu bhokapi bhakabya bhalingalila, mundu jola joakabhi na malohi akunjendi Yesu, na kunchikamila akajemiki na kutola uleli waki na kujenda. Bhandu na kundobha. "Anaupai, uweza kung'olola." 41 bhala bhakakangichi na kundumbali Chapanga, Yesu akumboni chiha, akahatambwi chiwoku chaki, bhakapwaghaje, "Ngachetulabhal kubhona chindh akankamwi na kumpwaghila, "Mbala! Ugholulikaje!" ngati cheniheche!" 13 Yesu akapiti kabheti mu 42 Palapala chitamu cha malohi chikandekaki mundu maheku ja Bahali ja Galilaya. Bhandu bhamaheli jola, na akaghholulike. 43 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi bhakanjengalile, najombi akatumbwi kubhabhola. ujendaje na kunkanakila, 44 "Ulingalya, koujenda 14 Yesu papetikaje, akumbweni Lawi mwana waka hoku ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi jola chindhache Alufayo, atami mu nyumba ya kujope kode. chenukutendi wehapa. Nambu ujenda ukalilangha Yesu akumpwaghi, "Unyengalyaje!" Lawi akajemiki kwaka mpenganyambiku na ukabhoha nyambiku kwa na kunjengalela. 15 Panakatai, Yesu akatami ndandi ja kulama kwaku ngati moakalaghala Musa mu nyumba jaka Lawi, kula chilebhe. Bhajopa nahuli kulilangi kubha ulamiye." 45 Bhela, mundu jola kode bbhamaheli na bhana mahoku bhamaheli akabhopiki na kutumbu kutangaza malohi ghala bhakabhi bhujengali Yesu. Na bhamaheli bhabh pandu pokapi, na kutangaza mambu ghamaheli bhakatami papamu na Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki mbaka ikantendiki Yesu ngayijungi hotuhotu ku muchi bhakakula chilebhe. 16 Bhela, bhabhola bhangi wokapi ghola. Ikampaliki kutama kunja, pandu pa bha Shelia bhabhabhi Mafalisayo bhabhakabhi kanjika. Papamu na ghanihagha bhandu bhakunjendi panipala pabhumonika Yesu akula chilebhi papamu kuhuma ipambala yokapi.

**2** Machobha nga ghinge Yesu akakelewiki kabheti  
ku Kapelenaumu, bhandu bhakamanyiki kubha  
akabhi kunyumba. 2 Bhela, bhakahikiki bhandu  
bhamaheli namaa mbaka jakahobhiki mbekenyu  
mkti mbaka na kunja ja pundyangu. Yesu  
akabhi akabhatangazya malohi ghaki. 3 Chikahi  
chenihechi bhandu ncheche bhakundetiki mundu  
joatengwiki kwaka Yesu. 4 Maghambu gha kutwele  
kwa bhandu, ngachebhaweziki kumpeleka mbaka  
paakabhi Yesu. Bhela bhakahotwi kunani ja  
nhwagala wa nyumba pandu pala paakajemiki Yesu.  
Pabhakapatiki mbekenyu bhakunheli ntamwa jola  
koni aghoni panani ja ulele, palongi jaka Yesu. 5  
Yesu paakaweni uhobhalelu wabhu, akumpwaghi  
mundu joatengwiki jola, "Mwanango, ulekakiwi  
mahoku ghaku." 6 Bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia,  
bhabhakabhi panipala bhakaholali mu mitima jabhu,  
7 "Bho, aweza bhole kulunge bhenibhela? Antondola  
Chapanga! Bho, nde nane joaweza kulekake mahoku  
nambu jumu pela, yani Chapanga?" 8 Palapala  
Yesu akamanyiki maholalelu ghaghabhi mkti ja  
mitima jabhu, akabhapwaghile, "Bho, maghambu

na bhajopa kode na bhandu bhana mahoku,  
bhakabhalaluki bhabhulwa bhaki, "Bho, maghambu  
kiki akula papamu na bhajopa kode na bhana  
mahoku?" 17 Yesu paakajowini, akabhapwaghile,  
"Bhandu bhangakulwala ngachebhumpala sing'anga,  
bhandu bhabhumpala sing'anga bhabhalwala.  
Ngachenikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhambone, nambu  
nhikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhana mahoku." 18  
Bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji na Mafalisayo  
bhatendika kukonga. Bhela, bhandu bhakahikiki  
kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kiki bhabhulwa  
bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji na bhabhulwa bha  
Mafalisayo bhakonga, nambu bhabhulwa bhaku  
ngachebhakonga?" 19 Yesu akabhatangiki, "Bho,  
bhabhakakiki paukwate bhapalakika le kukonga koni  
bambo ukwate abhi papamu nabho? Chikahi chokapi  
chebhakuba na bambo ukwati ngachebhpalika  
kukonga. 20 Nambu chikahi anachihika ambaru  
bambo ukwate anaabhohakika kwabho, chikahi  
chenihechi nde pabhikongaje. 21 "Nga mundu  
joaloka chilaka cha ingobhu jahenu mu ingobhu  
ja mwande. Ngati anabhathehi bhenibhela, chilaka  
chikachuka kuhuma mu ingobhu ja mwandi jela, na  
ingobhu heji anajikachuka nakanopi. 22 Kabheti nga

mundu joaweza kujeghe divai jahenu mu mifuku bhakajowini mambu ghamaheli ghaakahengiki Yesu. jejilengenanakiki na chingokolu cha mwande. Ngati **9** Yesu akabhpawaghi bhabbulwa bhaki bhumbekila anabhatehi bhenibhela, divai jela jitenda kututumuka ngalawa jimu, nahuli lipogha la bhandu ngalwanhinya. na kukachula mifuku jela na divai je kujitika. Divai **10** Ndandi akabhi alabhalamihi bhandu bhamaheli, jahenu bhajeghe mu mifuku jahenul” **23** Lichobha limu na bhatamwa bhokapi bhatendika kukangana nahuli la Sabato, Yesu na bhabbulwa bhaki bhapetika mu bhunkamulaje. **11** Na bhandu bhabhabhi na majobhi mighonda ja ingano. Pabhakabhi bhajenda mwindela, pabhumbweni, bhakalihawi pahi palongi jaki na bhabbulwa bhaki bhakatumbwi kuheketa mapukutu kujamalila, “Wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga!” gha ingano. **24** Bhela, Mafalisayo bhakundaluki Yesu **12** Nambu Yesu akaghalaaliki kwa makili majobhi bhakapwaghaje, “Ulingalya! Bho, mbona bhabbulwa ngaghabhpawaghi bhandu kubha jombi nane. **13** bhaku bhahenga lijambu ambalu ngachelipalika Yesu akakweliki ku chitombi, na akabhalohiki kuhenga mu Lichobha la Sabato?” **25** Yesu bhandu bhaakabhapaliki mwene. Na bhombi akabhayangiki, “Bho, ngachemsomiki moakatendi bhakunjengalile, **14** najombi akabhabhawi bhandu Daude, papamu ja bhajaki chikahi pabhakabhi komi na bhabbeli bhaakalohiki mitumi. Akabhpawaghi na injala? **26** Daude akajingi mu Nyumba jaka anana, “Nunhaghwi mabhanganya mbya papamu na Chapanga, na kula mabumunda jejabhekakiki kwa nepani. Ananuntuma mwakatangazya bhandu Malobhi ndandi ja nyambiku kwaka Chapanga. Lilobhi Manyahi. **15** Na mwiweza kughatopo majobhi.” **16** leniheli lakahengakiki chikahi Abisali paakabhi Bhela, bhandu bhaakaghgwii komi na bhabbeli Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Na bhapenganyambiku bhakabhi abha, Simoni joapata lihina la Petulu kanjika jabhu nde bhabhakabhi bhapalakika kula kuhuma kwaka Yesu, **17** Yakobo na Yohana, bhana mikati jela. Nambu Daudi akakuliki na kubhapeke bhaka Zebedayo Yesu akabshapeki bhalongu bhabbeli bhajake.” **27** Bhela Yesu akabhpawaghele, “Lichobha habba lihina la Boanelige, ndandi jaki “Bhana bha la Sabato libhekakiki kwa ndandi ja bhandu, nga Kulundamila,” **18** Andulea na Filipo, Batolomayo na bhandu kwa ndandi ja Lichobha la Sabato. **28** Bhela, Matayo, Tomaso na Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo, Tadayo na Simoni joalowakika Zelote ndandi jaki mundu wa kukomanela inchi jake. **19** Na Yuda Isikalioti ambau nde joang'anambuka Yesu. **20** Bhela Yesu akapiti kunyumba. Bhandu bhakalibhongini kabheti, mbaka Yesu na bhabbulwa bhaki ngapabhpapatiki mbekenyu ja kula chilebhe. **21** Bhela, bhalongu bhaki pabhajowana malobhi ghanihagha bhakabokiki kujenda kuntola maghambu bhandu bhakabhi bhapwagha, “Ajoju mwanamangongo.” **22** Na bhabholo bha Shelia bhabhahumila ku Yelusalemu bhakapwaghiki, “Ajoju abhi na Beelizebuli ndandi jaki Nkolongwa wa majobhi! Kabheti aghatopo majobhi kwa makili ghaka nkolongwa wa majobhi.” **23** Panihapa Yesu akabhalohiki, na akabhpawaghi kwa malenganesu, “Bho, Shetani aweza bhole kuntopo Shetani njake? **24** Ngati ukolongwa ghumu ulekangini mapogha ghaghakomana, ukolongwa hoghu ngautamakile. **25** Kabheti ngati bhalongu bha nyumba jimu bhaghabhaniki mapogha ghaghakomana ulongu hoghu ngautamakile. **26** Na bhela, ngati Shetani na majobhi ghaki anabhatumbwi kukomana bheni kwa bheni, ngabhatamatikile nambu ujomukelu wabhu ueghalile. **27** “Nga mundu joaweza kujingila mu nyumba jaka joabhi na makili na kunyaghu hindu yaki. Mbaka ankonga hoti mighoji mundu joabhi na makili jola. Panihapa nde aweza kunyaghu hindu yaki. **28** “Numpwaghi chakaka, bhandu anabalekakiwa

### **3** Yesu akajingi kabheti mu nyumba ja kuhimangani

Bhayahude, na mkat i mola akabhi mundu joatengwki chiwoku. **2** Monimola, bhandu bhangi bhundingalya Yesu ngati andamiha mundu jola mu Lichobha la Sabato, nahuli bhapata ndandi ja kuntakila. **3** Yesu akumpwaghi mundu joatengwki chiwoku jola, “Uhika pachilanda pambano.” **4** Bhela, akabhalaluki anana, “Bho, wiche le kwa Lichobha la Sabato kuhenga ghambone au kuhenga mahakau, kujilamha roho au kujikoma?” Nambu bhombi bhakatumbi chinunu. **5** Yesu akabhalingali bhandu bhokapi kwa inyela na kuhakalila kwa ndandi ja kunonopa mitima jabhu. Bhela akampwaghi joakatengwki chiwoku jola, “Uhatambula chiwoku chakol” Na jombi akahatambwi chiwoku chaki na akalamike. **6** Palapala Mafalisayo bhakapitiki kunja, bhakahimangini na bhahemba bhaka Helode, bhajetanganya kulonda indela ja kunkoma Yesu. **7** Yesu akabholiki panipala papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki, akajenda mumahetu ja Nhwanga Galilaya na bhandu bhamaheli bhakunjengalili kuhuma ku Galilaya, ku Yudea, **8** ku Yelusalemu, ku Idumea na kwihia ja Nkoka Yoludani, ku Tilo na ku Sidoni. Bhandu bhanihabha bhokapi bhunjendila Yesu ndandi

mahoku ghabhu na matondou ghabhu kwa kuntondola “Bho, mwanganya le ngachemmanyi ndandi ja Chapanga. **29** Nambu mundu jokapi joantondola malengenesu aghagh? Bho, mwimanya bhoo henu Roho Mhuhu, Chapanga ngaandekake mahoku ghaki mileli, ndandi akubha na lihoku la mileli.” (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **30** Yesu akalongi bhenibhela maghambu bhandu bhumpwaghila, “Abhi na lijobhi.” **31** Amabhu waka Yesu na bhalongu bhaki bhakahikiki panipala, na kujema kunja, bhakumpelaki ubholu wa kundoha. **32** Lipogha la bhandu lakatami panipala kumuyongolota Yesu. Bhela mundu jumu wabhu akumpwagi Yesu, “Amabhu waku na bhalongu bhaku na bhalombu bhaku bhabhi kunja, bhukulonda.” **33** Yesu akabhpwaghile, “Bho, mabhu wangu nepani na bhalongu bhangu nde akanane?” **34** Panihapa akabhalingali bhandu bhabhatami kumuyongolota na kupwatha, “Ndingalya! Bhanganya abhabha nde akamabhu bhangu na bhalongu bhangu. **35** Mundu jokapi joatenda mapalu ghaka Chapanga, jonihojude nde mbeli wangu, ndombu wangu na mabhu wangu.”

**4** Yesu atumbwi kabheti kubhola mumahetu ja bahali ja Galilaya. Lipogha la bhandu lakatehi kumuyongolota hata bhela ikampaliki ajingala mu ngalawa na kutama monihomu. Bhandu bhokapi bhakatamani mumahetu ja bahali. **2** Yesu akatumbwu kubhola mabholu ghaki ghamaheli kwa malengenesu, na mu mabholu ghaki akapwaghiki: **3** “Njowanyaje! Mundu jumu akapiti kukweta imbeju. **4** Pakwetika imbeju, imbeju jengi jakaabhuki pindela, ijuni yakahikiki na yakakuliki. **5** Jengi jakaabhuki pa maganga panga na luhombi lwamaheli. Ndandi luhombi ngapalwabhi lwamaheli jakabhonakini kumela manyata. **6** Lyobha palabhaliki, jakanyaliki na kujoma, ndandi mikegha jaki ngachejabhi na makili, najombi jakanyaliki na kujoma. **7** Jengi yakahabhu mu mikongu ja miha, na miha yela yakakoliki na kuihinya najombi ngachejapambiki mapambiku. **8** Jengi jakahabhu pa luhombi lunyahi, jakameliki, jakakoliki na jakapambiki. Jimu selasini, jimu sitini, na jengi mia moja.” **9** Hela akabhpwaghili, “Joabi na makutu na ajogwanaje!” **10** Yesu paakabhi kanjika jaki, bhandu bhangi bhabhunjowini bhakunjendi papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli, na kumpwagi abhayekulya malengenesu ghalu. **11** Na jombi akabhpwaghili, “Mwabhanganya mpatiki kumanya ghaghilihiiki gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, nambu bhabhabhi kunja bhalibhola yeniheyi kwa malengenesu pela, **12** nahuli, ‘Bhalingaje chakaka, nambu ngabhibhona. Bhajowanaje chakaka, nambu ngabhimanya. Nanga bhela, bhakabya bhung’anambuki Chapanga, najombi akabya abhalekakile.’” **13** Bhela Yesu akabhalalukile, “Bho, mwanganya le ngachemmanyi ndandi ja Chapanga. **14** Mpanda alipanda Lilobhi laka Chapanga. **15** Bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati bhandu bhabhabhi mwindela molapandakiki maganga. Pabhalijowana pela Lilobhi laka Chapanga bhali jopa kwa chiheku. **17** Nambu ngapalajingi na kumela miyegha mu mitima jabhu. Bhalikmulaki kwa chikahi kichokope, anaghapitali mang’ahiku, na kubhatende mahakau kwa ndandi ja Lilobhi lela bhalileka. **18** Bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati imbeju yeyahabwki pa mikongu ja miha. Bhombi bhalenganeswa na bhandu bhabhalijowana Lilobhi heli, **19** nambu kubhokana na choghoji cha pundema panu, kupala hindu yamaheli na kutokulela hindu yamaheli ya hyegha bhapata bhombi na kulihinya Lilobhi heli, na bhombi ngachebhahenga ngati Lilobhi molipalila. (**aiōn g165**) **20** Nambu bhandu bhangi bhabhi ngati imbeju yeyapandakiki mu luhombi lunyahi. Bhombi bhali jowane Lilobhi heli na kulijopalela, na kubheleka mapambiku: Jimu selasini, jengi sitini na jengi mia moja.” **21** Yesu akajendali kubhapwagila, “Bho, bhandu le bhawewe kujipambaki taa na kujibheka nkati ja nyumba na kujiyekale mu lidebi au kwihi ku chitanda? Ngabhesa! Bbajibheka pa kinala. **22** Bhela, kila chechihiyakiki anachiyekuliwaje, na kila chekiyekaliwi anachibhonikana palanga. **23** Joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje!” **24** Akabhpwaghili kabheti, “Njowanakya wiche ghamughajowana! Chipemu chelachela chemwapeme bhandu bhangi, chenihechi nde cheanampemiwa mwehapa nanamu, na kujorjukewa nakanopi. **25** Maghambu joabhi na chindu anaajonjukiwa nakanopi, na jwangakubha na chindu, hata chela cheabhi nachu anachinyaghuliwaje.” **26** Yesu akajendali kupwatha, “Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ulengana na mundu joapanda imbeju mungonda. **27** Ikilu aghonela, muhi akubha mihi na chikahi cheniheche imbeju jimela na kukola. Jombi ngachemanya chechihengakeka. **28** Mimea jeni jitundu muluhombi jikola na kubheleka. Itumbu kutunduli mahamba machoku machoku, mapukutu na ujomukelu weni mapambiku na imbeki mkatiki jaki. **29** Imbeju payikoma, ndemi jola atola chisenga na atumbu kuhuna maghambu chikahi cha mahuno chihikike.” **30** Yesu akapwaghiki kabheti, “Bho, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ulengana na kyane? Bho, tulandila kwa indela bhole? **31** Ulengana na imbeju jejilowakeka haladali, jejibhi njoku kupeta

imbeju yokapi yebhakweta bhandu mu mighonda. **32** laku wa nane?" Na jombi akamuyangiki, "Lihina langu Nambu anaukwetiki umela na kubha mmea ukolongwa 'Legioni,' maghambu tubhi bhamaheli." **10** Panipala kupeta mimea jokapi ja mungonda. Mambandi ghaki lijobhi jola akumpembalaki Yesu ngaantopola pa ghakubha makolongwa hata ijuni iweza kuchenga inchi jenijela. **11** Kukabhi lipogha likolongwa lwa mihui momu jene." **33** Yesu akapwaghi malobhi magholobhe pambipi ja punhelelo wa pachitombi ghaki kupete malenganesu ghangi ghamaheli. Ngati bhakadimaje. **12** Bhela majobhi ghala ghumpembali mobhamanyilaje nde moajendalya kubhapwaghi Yesu, "Utulaghala tukajingala mu magholobhi Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. **34** Ngachealongila ghala." **13** Yesu akajetakili. Bhela majobhi ghakumpitiki nabhu chokapi panga kutumi malenganesu. Nambu mundu jola, na kughajingi magholobhi ghala. Lipogha pabhila na bhabhulwa bhaki kanjika abhapwaghila lokapi la magholobhi ngati elutu ibhelii ghakahelalaje ndandi ja kila ulenganesu. **35** Pakamihi ja lichobha punhelelo kujenda kunhwanga na kujingi mu bahali na leniheli, Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, kuwa. **14** Bhadima bha magholobhi bhala bhakatilikii, "Tulombuka nhwanga, tujenda kwihe." **36** Bhela bhakakembili kumbwane na kwijiji kubhatangazi bhabhulwa bhaki bhakalitawiki lipogha la bhandu, bhandu mambu ghanihagha. Na bhandu bhakahikii bhakajingi mu liboti moakabhi Yesu na kubhoka kulinga chechipitalile. **15** Pabbahika kwaka Yesu, papamu. Na kabheti bhandu bhangi bhakunjengali kwa bhakumbweni mundu joakabhi na lipogha la majobhi, ngalawa yengi. **37** Bhela, chanangunga chakatumbwii atami pahi, awati ingobhu abhi na malangu ghaki kubulum, na mbelu ukatumbwi kujilapu ngalawa wicu, bhakajowipe. **16** Bhandu bhabhaghabbhona jela, na ngalawa jakatumbwii kutwele machi. **38** mambu ghaghapatilile bhakabhapwaghi bhandu Yesu akabhi kunyuma ja ngalawa, aghoni panani bhangi ghaghahengakiki kwaka mundu joakabhi na ja pilo. Bhela bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjumwi na majobhi jola, na ghaghapatili kwa magholobhi ghala. kumpwaghila, "Mbola, ngacheukubhina mtima kubha **17** Bhela bhakatumbwii kundobha Yesu abhokaje pa tepani tupotela!" **39** Akajumwiki na kukenjuki inchi jabho. **18** Yesu pajingala mu ngalawa, mundu mpongo gholu, na majegha gha munhwanga ghala, joampiha majobhi akunjopiki anjetakya kujenda nako. "Tumbalaje!" Palapala mpongo ukatondiki, na kupola **19** Nambu Yesu akunkanili. Akumpwaghila, "Ujenda nakanopi. **40** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa kunyumba kwa bhalongu bhaku, ukabhapwaghila bhaki, "Bho, maghambu kiki njoghopa? Bho, mwakona mambu ghokapi Bambo ghaakuhengile na ntundu ngachembi na uhobhalelu?" **41** Na bhombi bhakajowipi moakubhoni chiha." **20** Bhela, mundu jola akapiti na kutumbu kutangaza ku Dekapoli kwoha, mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakunhengile. Bhandu bhokapi bhabhajowini bhakakangiche. **21** Yesu akalombwika kabheti upambala wa kabhelii wa bahali kwa ngalawa. Pahika pe kwihi lipogha la bhandu lakaibhongini palongi jaki, najombi akajemiki munkeghi ja bahali. **22** Panihapa akahikiki mundu jumu joalowakika Yailo, joakabhi nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Paakumbweni Yesu, akaheghali na kuchikama pamagholu ghake, **23** akumpembali namaakapwaghaje, "Kamwali wangu nchoku nde mtarmwa pambipi kupotela. Chondi kambokaje, ukumbekila mabhoku ghaku nahuli apata kulama." **24** Bhela, Yesu akabholiki papamu nako. Bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhinyiki kila upambala. **25** Papuje akabhi mbomba jumu joakabhi na chitamu cha kupita mwahi kwa chikahi cha hyaka komi na ibhelii. **26** Mbomba jonihojo akabhi ang'ahakiki kwa akasing'anga bhamahele. Koni akabya atumili hindu yaki yokapi, ngacheapepukile na hali jaki jakajendali kubha nga wicu. **27** Mbomba hoju paakajowini Yesu abhalamiha bhandu, akapekalaki pa lipogha la bhandu kuhuma kunyuma, na kukamula ingobhu jaka Yesu.

## **5** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakahiki ku inchi ja

Bhagelasi, kwihi ja bahali ja Galilaya. **2** Chikahi Yesu pahuluka mu ngalawa, akahimangini na mundu jumu joakabhi na majobhi akahumila mumatengele. **3** Mundu jonihojo atamika mumatengele. Wala ngacheakabhi mundu jowezika kunkonga kabheti hata kwa minyololo. **4** Machobha ghamaheli bhunkongika kwa pengu na minyololo nambu chikahi chokapi aewizika kuheketa minyololo na kutunyu pengu yene. Wala njeta mundu joakabhilli na makili gha kuweza kunkamula. **5** Ikilu na muhi atamika mumatengele na mwitombi, koni akalapula njophela na kulicheku chekula kwa maganga. **6** Paakumbweni Yesu cha kutali, akunkembalili na kunchikamila palongi jake, **7** akalehi kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Ne nukutehi kyane! Bho, wehapa le wa Yesu, Mwana waka Chapanga, joabhi kunani kumahunde? Kwa lihina laka Chapanga, nukulobha ngawing'aha!" **8** Akapwaghiki henhihela ndandi Yesu akabhi ampwaghi, "Lijobi, umboka mundu hojo." **9** Panihapa, Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, lihina

**28** Akatendiki bhenibhela, maghambu akalipwaghi hagha ghalongela? Lingalyaje, nde mbulau bholi mweni muntima waki, "Anangamwi ingobhu jaki ajeji jeapekiwi mundu ajojo? Kabheti ahenga bholi pela, ananamaje." **29** Pakamula pe ingobhu jaka ngangachu ayeyi ikolongwa kwa mabhoku ghake? **3** Yesu na mwahi ukakotwike, na palapala akaliweni Bho, hajo le nga selemala jola, mwana waka Malia, na hyegha jaki jlamiike. **30** Palapala Yesu akamanyiki ndongu wabhu aka Yakobo, Yusufu, Yuda na Simoni? kubha makili ghaki ghumbokiki. Akaling'anambuki Akalombu bhaki si bhatamani papitu pane?" Bhela lipogha la bhandu lela na kubhalalukila, "Bho, nde bhakatehi kunkana. **4** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mlota nane joakamwi ingobhu jango?" **31** Bhabhulwa bhaki waka Chapanga ajetakalewa pandu pokapi, nambu bhakayangike, "Ubhona bhandu mobhakuhiyila. nga mu inchi jaki mweni, kwa bhalongu bhaki na Bho, mbona ulaluki nane joakukamwile?" **32** bhandu bha munyumba jaki." **5** Yesu ngacheaweziki Nambu Yesu akajendali kulingalila ipambala yokapi kutenda ngangachu panihana, nambu akabhabheki nahuli ambona mundu joahengiki ghanihagha. mabhoku bhatamwa bhachokopi, na kubhalamiha. **6** **33** Panihana mbomba jola, koni akabya amanyi Yesu akakangichi namaa, kwa kulepalela kuhobhale ghaghumpatiki, akapitali palongi koni abhaghaja kwabho. Na panihana Yesu akaijendili ijji ya pambipi kwa choghohi, akalihawi pahi palongi jika Yesu, na jaki na kubhabhola bhandu. **7** Akabhalohiki bhabhulwa kulanda uchakaka wokapi. **34** Yesu akumpwaghile, bhaki komi na bhabheli, na kutumbula kubhatuma "Kamwali wangu, uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe. bhabheli bhabheli. Akabhaapeki amuli ja kutopo Ujenda kwa lukwale, ulama nakanopi chitamu majobhi. **8** Akabhalaghali, "Ngamwitogho chindu chaku heche." **35** Yesu paakabhi akona kulongela, chokapi kwa ndandi ja mwanja winu nambu nyamula bhakahikiki bhandu kuhuma kunyumba jika Yailo imbeu pela. Ngamwitogho chilebhi, wala nkoba, nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, wala mbija mu chibhuno. **9** Muwata magubasi, na kumpwaghi Yailo, "Kamwali waku apotile. Bho, nambu ngamwitogho ingobhu ja kung'anambula." maghambu kiki ujendale kung'aha Mbola?" **36** Nambu **10** Kabheti akabhapwaghi, "Pandu pokapi bhandu Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghabhalongila bhandu, pabhanjopalya panyumba, mwakatamanya pandu akumpwaghi nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani panihana mbaka pamwibhokaje. **11** Pandu Bhayahude jola, "Ngawijoghopa, uhobhalya pela." **37** pokapi pabhikana kunjopalela au kunjowanelu, Yesu ngacheapahi mundu jongi jokapi jola ejenda mkabhopanyakaje na kukung'unda luhombi mu naku nakanopi jika Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana ndongu magholu ghinu, nahuli kubhalangi kubha bhakaniki waka Yakobo. **38** Ebhahika kunyumba jika Yailo, ubholu waka Chapanga!" **12** Bhela bhakabhekiki, Yesu akajowini njobhela na bhandu bhakalelaje na na kubhatangazi bhandu bhang'anambukaje na kuombuleza kwa sauti ngolongwa. **39** Pajingala mkat, kughaleka mahoku. **13** Bhakaghatopwi majobhi akabhapwaghi, "Bho, maghambu kiki njobhela na ghamaheli. Na bhakabhapakiki mahuta bhatamwa ilelo? Kamwali ngacheapotile, nambu atehi kughone bhamaheli, na bhatamwa bhakalamike. **14** pela." **40** Nambu bhombi bhakunhekiki namaa. Panihana Nkolongwa Helode akajowini malobhi Akabhapihiki bhokapi kunja, akabhatohi tati waki na ghanihagha, ndandi bhandu bhamahele bhalongalya mabhu waki na bhabhulwa bhaki bhatatu, bhakajingi ngangachu yaka Yesu pandu pokapi. Bhandu bhangi kuchumba koakabhi kamwali jola. **41** Bhela akunkamwi bhakapwaghiki, "Ajoju Yohana Mbatizaji ahyokiki chiwoku na kumpwaghi, "Talita komi," ndandi jaki, kuhuma kwa bhakuwa! Nde ndandi abhi na makili "Kamwali, nukupwaghi ujumukaje!" **42** Palapala mwali gha kuhenga hindu ya kukangacha." **15** Bhangi jola akajemiki na kutumbu kujenda. Kamwali hoju bhakapwaghiki, "Mundu ajoju nde Eliya." Bhangi akabhi na hyaka komi na ibhel. Panihana bhandu bhakapwaghiki, "Ajoju nde mlota au nde ngati jumu bhakakangichi nakanopi. **43** Yesu akabhabakanaki wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga bha mwande." **16** ngabhpwaghi mundu jokapi jola lilobhi lenihele. Bhela akabhapwaghi bhumpeky chilebhi mwali jola.

**6** Yesu akabhekiki panihana na kujenda ku chijji chaki, koni bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjengalyaje. **2** Palahika Lichobha la Sabato Yesu akajingi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude na kutumbu kubhola. Bhandu bhamahele bhabhunjowini bhakakangachi, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, aghapatiki kwaku mambu

ampwaghi Helode, "Ngacheutahi wihu kuntogho na akabhabboni chiha mumtima waki, maghambu nhwanu waka ndongu wako." 19 Bhela Helodia, bhakabhi ngati mambelele ghangakubha na ndima. nhwanu waka nklongwa akunhakali namaa Yohana, Akatumbwi kubhabhola malobhi ghamahale. 35 akapaliki kunkoma, nambu ngacheawezike. 20 Pakamihi pakwahikaje, bhabhulwa bhakunjendi Yesu, Helode akunjowipi Yohana ndandi akamanyiki kubha na kumpwaghila, "Pandu pani pachingwenje, na Yohana mundu wamboni na mhuhu, na bhela sajeno kupilile. 36 Mbanga ubhatabhukaje bhandu akundendiki. Helode akapaliki kunjowane Yohana, na habba bhajenda ku mighonda jabhu na kwijiji yabu hata baada ja kujomo kunjowanelo, ngacheakamanyi ya pambipe, bhakahemala chilebhi." 37 Nambu cha kutenda. 21 Lichobha limu Helodia akapatiki Yesu akabhapwaghi, "Mwapekya mabhanganya mbekenu, palahika lichobha la uwangalalu wa chilebhi." Na bhombi bhakundalukile, "Bho, tubhaleha kubhelekeka kwaka Helode. Lichobha leniheli Helode kike? Bho tujenda lelu tukahemala mabumunda akabhakokiki, ihongozi bhakolongwa bha pa inchu jaki kwa ipandi mia ibhelii ya madini gha feza, na na manjolinjoli na ihongozi bhakolongwa bhokapi bha kubhapekeha bhakulaje?" 38 Yesu akabhalalukile, ku Galilaya. 22 Bhela kamwali waka Helodia akajingi na "Bho, mbi naghu mabumunda ghalenga? Njendanya kukina, akabhahekihi namaa bhagheni bhaka Helode. mkaliningaje." Pabhalingiki, bhakumpwaghile, "Ghabhi Nkolongwa akumpwaghi mwali jola, "Unyopa chokapi mabumunda nhwanu, na homba ibhelii." 39 Bhela cheuchipala nanatu ananukupekyaje." 23 Kabheti na Yesu akabhalaghalaki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabhatamika kundapila, "Chokapi chewinyopaje ananukupekyaje, bhandu mu mapogha mapogha pa manyonyoli hata anajibhi nusu ja ukolongwa wango." 24 Panihapa mabhei. 40 Na bhombi bhakatempi mapogha gha kamwali jola akapitiki, na kundaluki mabhu waki, "Bho, bhandu mia jimu na pangii hamsini. 41 Bhela Yesu nyopa kike?" Na jombi akayangike, "Mmutu waka akatoliki mabumunda nhwanu na homba ibhelii Yohana Mbatizaji." 25 Kamwali akakelawiki kabheti yela, akalingali kunani kumahunde, akunchengwi kwaka nklongwa koni akakembala imbelu na kunjopa, Chapanga, na kuheketa mabumunda, akahapeki "Mbala sajenu, umbekya mmutu waka Yohana bhabhulwa bhaki bhaghabhila bhandu. Na homba yela Mbatizaji mu chipalo." 26 Nkolongwa akayomiki bhakabaghahbi bhandu bhokapi. 42 Bhandu bhokapi namaa, nambu kwa ndandi ja kulapa kwaki, na bhakakuliki na kutupila. 43 Bhakatondwi mahighalilu kwa ndandi ja bhagheni bhaakakokiki, ngacheapaliki gha mabumunda na homba, na kutwelakela itonga kunkanila. 27 Bhela Nkolongwa akuntumiki linjolinjoli komi na ibhelii. 44 Na bhombi bhahkuliki mabumunda akaleta mmutu waka Yohana. Linjolinjoli, akapiti ghala bhakabhi ngati akanalomi elufu nhwano. na kucheku mmutu waka Yohana muchifungo, 28 45 Palapala Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki akaletiki mmutu ghola mu chipalo na kumpeke bhakwela mu ngalawa, bhalongulya kujenda ku kamwali jola, najombi mwali akumpeki mabhu Betisaida kwihi ja bahali. Jombi chikahi chenihechi waki. 29 Bhabhulwa bhaka Yohana pabhakajowini akabhi ajendalela kubhatabhuka lipogha la bhandu. 46 malobhi ghanihagha, bhakapiti kujitolita hyegha jaki Pajomula kubhatabhuka akapiti ku chitombi kundobha na kujenda kujitagha mulitengeli. 30 Mitumi bhaki Chapanga. 47 Pakwahika pakamihi, ngalawa jela bhala bhakakelawiki kuhuma ku mwanja wabhu, jakabhi pachilanda ja bahali, najombi akabhi kanjika bhakalibhongini palongi jaka Yesu, na kumpwaghila jaki kuluwanga. 48 Yesu akabhwani bhabhulwa bhaki mambu ghokapi ghabhabhengiki na kubhola. 31 bhang'ahika kuhugha ingaye, maghambu mpoungu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Tambokanya tujenda kanjika ukabhi wahibhalakilka. Pakwahika pachibombu, Yesu jitu pandu pangakubha na bhandu mwakapomulya akahajendi bhabhulwa bhaki, koni akajendaje panani pachokope." Akapwaghiki bhenibhela ndandi bhakabhi ja machi, akapala ngati kubhapeta. 49 Nambu bhandu bhamaheli namaa bhakahika na kubhoka, hata pabhumbweni ajenda panani ja machi, bhaambukya Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhaweziki kupata lihoka, bhakajamalile. 50 Kwa ndandi bhokapi mbekenu ja kula chilebhe. 32 Bhela bhakabhokani pabhumbweni bhakajowipi namaa. Palapala Yesu kanjika jabhu mu ngalawa bhakajendanya pandu akalongi nabhu, "Mlipekya mtima, ngamwijoghopa, pangakubha na bhandu. 33 Nambu bhandu bhamaheli nde nepani!" 51 Na jombi akakweliki mu ngalawa bhakabhwani bhakajendaje, na bhakamanyike. mobhakabhile, na mpoungu ukakotwika. Panihapa Bhela bhandu bhangi bhakahumiki ku kila muchi, bhakakangichi namaa mumitima jabhu, 52 ndandi bhakakembalya koapita Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki, bhakabhi bhakona ngakumanya cheakahengiki Yesu na bhakabhalonguli kuhika. 34 Yesu paakabhi panani ja mabumunda ghala. Nambu mitima jabhu ahuluka mu ngalawa, akaliweni lipogha la bhandu, jakabhi jinonwipre. 53 Bhakalombwika bahali na

kuhika ku inchi ja ku Genesaleti, bhakajemiki ngimo kunjangati atati waki au mabhu waki. **13** Bhenibhela ngalawa jabhu. **14** Pabbahulu ka mu ngalawa jela, nde momulikani Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja palapala bhandu bhakamanyiki kubha jolajo Yesu. **15** mabholu ghamulibhekile. Kabheti muhenga mambu Bhela, kwa kujombateka bhakayongalwiti inchi jokapi, ghamahela ngati ganihaga." **16** Yesu akalilohiki bhakatumbwu kwatotola bhatamwa bhabaghoni kabheti lipogha la bhandu lela, na kubhapwaghila, panani ja mieleli jabhu, bhakabhapeliki kila pandu "Nyowanyaje mabhokape, na mmanyaje. **17** Nga pabbajowana kubha Yesu abhile. **18** Kila pandu Yesu chindu cheakula mundu chechiweza kuntenda mundu paakapiti, mwijiji, mu mbwane au mu mighonda, abya nhwakau. Nambu chechipita mumtimi jaka bhandu bhabhekika bhatamwa panja, bhakunjopiki mundu nde chechuntenda mundu abya nhwakau. **19** Joabhi na makutu gha kujowanela, na ajowanaje!" **20** Paalilekiki lipogha la bhandu na kujingi munyumba, bhabbulwa bhaki bhakundaluki ndandi ja mabholu gha ulenganesu ghonighola. **21** Na jombi akabhpawaghile, "Bho, hata mwanganya le ngachemmany? Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha chindu chechunjingi mundu kuhuma kunja ngachechiweza kuntenda mundu abya muhakau, **22** maghambu ngachechunjingi mumtimi, nambu mulutumbo, na ujomukelu waki kupita kunja kulikel?" Kwa kupwaghla bhenibhela Yesu akaigholwi ilebhi yokapi. **23** Akajendali kupwaghla, "Mambu ghaghapita nkati jaka mundu, nde ghaghuntenda mundu abya muhakau. **24** Kwa ndandi kuhuma nkati, mumtimi waka mundu, ghpita maholalelu ghaliyyaha, ukemi, **25** wihi, kukoma, ugone, utokulelu uhakau, milomu, wime, kukoloha, malobhi gha utane na wihi, matondi, ing'omu na ung'ang'a. **26** Mahakau ghanihagha ghokapi ghahuma mumtimi waka mundu, na ghombi nde ghaghuntenda mundu abya muhakau." **27** Bhela Yesu akabhokiki panipala, akapiti ku inchi ja ku Tilo. Konihoku akajingi mu nyumba jimu na ngachepai mundu amanyaje, nambu ngacheaweziki kulihiya. **28** Nambu mbomba jumu joakabhi na mwali waki joakabhi na lijobhi, akajowini malobhi ghaka Yesu, akahikiki na kulileke palongi ja magholu ghaki. **29** Mbomba hoju akabhi Mgiliki, mwenei wa ku Silofainike. Akundobhiki Yesu amboha kamwali waki lijobhi. **30** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ubhalekaje bhana bhatupila hoti, kwa ndandi nga wichu kutola chilebhi cha bhana na kujenda kuipeke nakawa." **31** Nambu mabhu jola akawaghike, "Chakaka, Bambo, hata nakawa yeibhi pahi ja meza ikula mahighalilu gha ilebhi ya bhana." **32** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Kwa ndandi ja lijobhi leniheli, ubhujaje kunyumba jaku. Lijobhi lumbokiki mwali waku!" **33** Bhela akapiti kunyumba jaki, akunketani mwana aghoni pachitanda na lijobhi lumbokike. **34** Yesu akabhokiki ku inchi ja ku Tilo, akapetili ku Sidoni, akahikiki ku bahali ja Galilaya kwa kuperetela inchi ja ku Dekapoli. **35** Bhela bhakundetimuli, najombi akabhi ngajowa, bhakunjopiki ambekila mabhouku nahuli andamihaje. **36** Yesu akumbohiki mundu jola pa lipogha la bhandu na akunjingi ngonji

**7** Lichobha limu Mafalisayo na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhabhahumila ku Yelusalemu bhakapiti kumbona Yesu. **2** Bhakabhwani bhabhulwa bhangi bhaka Yesu bhakakula chilebhi kwa mabhouku ghabhu panga kuchamba ngati moipalakila. **3** Ndandi Mafalisayo na Bhayahude bhokapi bhakamulaki namaa mabholu ghabhajopali kwa akahokolu bhabhu, ngachebhakula chindu panga kuchambaki ngati mokupalakila. **4** Kabheti ngachebhakula chindu chokapi kuhuma paligulio panga kugholo hoti ngati mokupalakila na mitetu jabho. Jikabhi kabheti mitetu jengi jebhajopali kutumbu pamwandi ngati ntundu wa kugholo ikombi, sufulia na yombu ya shaba. **5** Bhela Mafalisayo na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhakandaluki Yesu, "Bho, maghambu kiki bhabhulwa bhaku ngachebhajengale mitetu ja akahokolu bhito, nambu bhakula chilebhi kwa mabhouku ghanga kuchambaki ngati mokupalakila?" **6** Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwanganya mulibhona mbiwichu na koni ngachembi whichu! Mlota Isaya akawaghiki chakaka panani jinu mabhanganya paakalembiki, 'Chapanga apwaghla, bhandu abhabha, bhanumbali kwa malobhi pela, nambu mu mitima jabhu, bhabhi kutali na nepani. **7** Kunyoyabhe kwabhu nde waka, maghambu bhaghahola malaghanaki ghaghahuma kwa bhandu, ngati amuli yaka Chapanga.' **8** "Mwanganya mwileka amuli yaka Chapanga na kukamuliki malaghanaki gha bhandu." **9** Yesu akajendali kupwaghla, "Mwanganya kwa malangu ghinu mijikana amuli jaka Chapanga nahuli mpata kujengale majopale ghinu! **10** Ndandi Musa akawaghiki, 'Untopila atati waku na mabhu waku,' na 'Mundi jokapi joantondo atati waki na mabhu waki, apalika akomakikaje.' **11** Nambu mwanganya mbola, 'Ngati mundu abhi na chindu cheaweza kunjangati atati waki au mabhu waki, nambu apwaghla kubha, chindu che hechi nde Kolubani,' yani cha kumpeke nhupu Chapanga, **12** bhela ngacheapalika kabheti

mu makutu ghaka mundu jola, akahuni imata mu "Ntama kutali na mlilingalya wiche na amila ja ngonji yaki na kunkamu mundu jola pa lulimi. <sup>34</sup> Mafalisayo na amila jaka Helode." <sup>16</sup> Bhabbulwa Panihapa Yesu akalingali kunani kumahunde kwaka bhakatumbwi kulonge bheni kwa bheni, "Apwagha Chapanga, akapomwi kwa makili, na kumpwaghila, bhenibhela ndandi ngachetubhi na mabumunda." <sup>17</sup> "Efata," ndandi jaki, "Uhoghukaje." <sup>35</sup> Palapala mundu Yesu akaghmanyi ghanihagha, akabhpwaghile, jola akatumbwi kujowana wiche, na chifungu cha "Bho, ndongalane bhenibhela maghambu ngachembi lulimi lwaki chakabhopwiki, na kulonge wiche. <sup>36</sup> Yesu na mabumunda? Bho, mwakali nga kumanya? akabhakanaki ngabhpwaghile mundu jokapi jola Bho, maghambu kiki mitima jinu jitopike?" <sup>18</sup> Mbi lilibhi lenihele. Nambu ngati moakabhakanakili, nde na mihi, nambu ngachendinga? Mbi na makutu, mobhajendalili kutangaza lilibhi lenihele. <sup>37</sup> Bhandu bhakakangichi namaa na kupwagha, "Atehi ghokapi <sup>19</sup> Chikahi panahekiti mabumunda nhwanu na kubhapeke bhandu elufu nhwano, mkabhbongini itonga ilenga ya mahighalilu?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Itonga komi na ibheli." <sup>20</sup> Akabhalaluki kabheti, "Na panahekiti mabumunda saba na kubhapeke bhandu elufu ncheche, mwakabhbongini mahighalilu itonga ilenga?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Itonga saba." <sup>21</sup> Bhela akabhpwaghile, "Bho, mwakali le ngakumanya?" <sup>22</sup> Yesu akahiki ku Betisaida papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki. Bhandu bhakundeti ngalola, bhakunjopiki ankamula nahuli andamihaje. <sup>23</sup> Yesu akunkamwi ngalola jola chiwoku akumpeliki kunja ja chijiji. Akunhuni imata mumihu, akumbeki mabhoku, na kundalukila, "Bho, uchibhona chindu?" <sup>24</sup> Ngalola jola akalingiki kunani, na kupwagha, "Nabhabhona bhandu bhabhonikana ngati mikongu jejjenda." <sup>25</sup> Bhela Yesu akumbeki kabheti mabhoku mumihu. Na jombi akatupiki mihi na uwetu waki wa kulola ukunkelabhkili na akaweni kila chindu wiche. <sup>26</sup> Yesu akumpwaghi abhuja kunyumba jaki na kundakalila, "Ngawikelabhuka kuchijiji, wala kumpwaghila mundu jokapi jola." <sup>27</sup> Bhela Yesu na bhabbulwa bhapita kuijiji ya ku Kaisalia Filipi. Pabhabkabi mwindela, Yesu akabhalaluki bhabbulwa bhaki, "Bho, bhandu bhapwagha kubha nepani nde nane?" <sup>28</sup> Bhakamuyangiki, "Bhangi bhapwagha wehapa wa Yohana Mbatizaji, bhangi Eliya na jumu wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga." <sup>29</sup> Na jombi akabhalalukile, "Mwanganya bho, mpwagha nepani nde nane?" Petulu akayangiki, "Wehapa nde Kristo." <sup>30</sup> Panihapa Yesu akabhakanaki ngabhpwaghile mundu jokapi jola malobhi ghaki. <sup>31</sup> Yesu akatumbwi kwabholwa bhabbulwa bhaki, "Impalika Mwana waka Mundu ang'ahikaje pamaheli na kukanakika na bhazee na bhabpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabholwa bha Shelia. Bhela anakomakikaji, na baada ja machobha ghatatu anahyokaje." <sup>32</sup> Yesu akabhpwaghile hotuhotu. Bhela Petulu akundohiki Yesu punkeghi, na kukanaki ngaipwagha mambu ghanihagha. <sup>33</sup> Nambu Yesu akang'anambwiki, akabhalingali bhabbulwa bhaki, akunkenjuki Petulu, akapwaghaje,

**8** Chikahi hechi, lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhakalibhongini kabheti, na ngachebhabhi na chilebhe. Yesu akabhalohiki kabheti bhabbulwa bhaki, na kubhpwaghila, <sup>2</sup> "Nabhabhone chiha bhandu abhabha ndandi bhabhi na nepani kwa machobha ghatatu, wala ngachebhabhi na chilebhe. <sup>3</sup> Ananalekiki bhajenda kunyumba koni bhabhi na injala anabhang'anduka mwindela, ndandi bhangi bhahumiki kutale." <sup>4</sup> Bhabbulwa bhaki bhakundaluki, "Pandu pani pachingwenje, bho, anaghapatikana kwaku mabumunda gha kubhajaghanila bhandu abhabha bhokape?" <sup>5</sup> Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mbinaghu mabumunda ghalenga?" Bhakayangiki, "Tubhi na mabumunda saba." <sup>6</sup> Bhela akabhalaghalaki bhandu bhatama pahi. Akatohi mabumunda saba ghalu, na kunchengu Chapanga, na kuijeketa, na kubhapeke bhabbulwa bhaki bhaghaghila bhandu, na bhombi bhakabhabhile. <sup>7</sup> Bhakabhi kabheti na tuhomba tuchokope. Yesu akaipengalili, na kubhalaghalaki bhabbulwa bhaki bhaghaghila bhandu bhelabhesa. <sup>8</sup> Bhandu bhakakuliki, na kutupila. Bhakabongini mahighalilu na kutwelakela hitonga saba. <sup>9</sup> Na bhandu bhabhakuliki bhakabhi ngati elufu ncheche. Bhela Yesu akabhataviki, <sup>10</sup> na palapala akakwehi mu ngalawa papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki, akapiti ku Dalimanuta. <sup>11</sup> Mafalisayo bhakahikiki na kutumbu kulongalane na Yesu. Kwa kumpendakela, bhakumpaliki ahenga nginyulila nahuli kulangi ngati ahuma kunani kwaka Chapanga. <sup>12</sup> Yesu akayomiki muroho, "Bho, mbona kibheleku chenjenu chipala nginyulila? Numpwaghi chakaka! Chibheleku chenjenu ngachipati nginyuli jokapi jela." <sup>13</sup> Bhela akabhalekiki, akajingi mungalawa, na kutumbu mwanja kulomboka kwihia ja nhwanga. <sup>14</sup> Bhabbulwa bhakabhi bhajewiki kutotola mabumunda ghamahale, nambu bhakabhi na libumuda limu pela mu ngalawa jela. <sup>15</sup> Yesu akabhakanakile,

"Shetani, bhokaje palongi jango! Maholalelu ghaku Shelia bhapwagha Eliya anatumbula kuhika?" 12 nga ghaka Chapanga, nambu gha bhandu." 34 Na jombi akababayangiki, "Ena, Eliya anahika hoti Kabheti akalilohiki lipogha la bhandu papamu na kulengenake ghokapi. Hata bhela bho, maghambu ki bhabbulwa bhaki na kubhapwaghila, "Ngati mundu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu kubha Mwana waka jokapi apala kunyengalela nepani, impalika alikana Mundu ahipata mang'ahiku ghamaheli na kuntondola? mwene, autola nsalaba waki na anyengalyaje. 35 13 Nambu numpwaghila, Eliya ajomwi kuhika na Ndandi mundu joapala kukengalela womi waki mweni, bhombi bhakuntendi ngati mobhapalila bheni ngati anauhoaje, nambu mundu joahoa womi waki kwa mokwalembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu panani ndandi jangu nepani na kwa ndandi ja Malobhi jaki." 14 Yesu na bhabbulwa bhangi bhatatu bhala, Manyahi, anaukengalyaje. 36 Bho, anakunjangatyatayi bhakakelawiki mbaka pabhakabhi bhabbulwa bhangi, kiki mundu kuupata ndema wokapi, na kughahoa bhakaliweni lipogha likolongwa la bhandu papo. Na matamu ghaki mweni? 37 Kabheti mundu anabhoha bhabholo bhangi bha Shelia bhakabhi bhalochana chindu bholi nahuli aghapata kabheti matamu ghaki nabhu. 15 Palapala lipogha la bhandu pabhakumbweni mweni? 38 Mundu jokapi muchibheleku chenjenu Yesu, bhakakangichi namaa, bhakunkembali nahuli chihakau na changakubha na ulongwana kwaka bhundamukyaje. 16 Yesu akabhalaluki bhabbulwa, Chapanga, joamone iyonu nepani na mabholu ghangu, "Bho, ndochana nabhu kike?" 17 Panihapa mundu Mwana waka Mundu anambonila iyonu mundu hoju, jumu pa lipogha la bhandu akayangike, "Mbola, chikahi paanahikaje mu ulumbalilu wa Atati waki papamu na bhatumika bhahuhu bha kunani kwaka abya mpuli. 18 Kila paghunktakalila, ghunhabhu pahi na kuntenda ghumpita mahuluhulu mundomu, koni akayagha minu ghaki na kujomangana hyegha joha. Nakabhaijopiki bhabbulwa bhaku bhumboha lijobhi, nambu ngachebhawezike." 19 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mwanganya chibheleku changakubha na uhobhalelu! Bho, ananunhinakya mbaka lile? Mundeta nkombu wehoju kwangu nepani!" 20 Bhakumpeliki kwaka Yesu. Palapala lijobhi paakumbweni Yesu, akunjeghi mwana jola chihinduhindu, na mwana akaawiki pahi, akaghalawiki na kumpita mahuluhulu mundomu. 21 Yesu akundaluki tati waka mwana jola, "Hindu heyi yumpatiki kutumbu lile? Na jombi akamuyangiki, "Kutumbu umwana waki. 22 Na pamaheli lijobhi hoju angalawi nkombu hoju pamoto na mumachi, nahuli ankomaje. Henu, anauweza kuhenga lijambu lokapi lela, utubhonila chiha na utujangatyaje!" 23 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Bho, maghambu ki upwagha ngati anauweza? Mambu ghokape ghawenza kuhengakeka kwaka mundu joahobhalela." 24 Palapala, tati jola akalelikii kwa makili, "Nenga nhobhalela! Nambu uhobhalelu wangu nde kuchoko, unyangatya kuhobhalela nakanope." 25 Yesu paakaliweni lipogha la bhandu lijonjukela palongi jaki, akundakali lijobhi jola, "Lijobhi weuntenda mwana ajoju abya mpuli na ngajogwa, nukulaghatalika umboka mwana ajoju, na wala ngawanjingi kabhete!" 26 Palapala lijobhi lela lakajamalili, lakungalawi mwana jola pahi na lakumpitike. Mwana akabhonakini ngati joapotile na bhela bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghiki, "Apotile!" 27 Nambu Yesu akunkamwi chiwoku, akunjangati kujema, najombi akajemiki. 28 Bhela, Yesu paakajingi mu nyumba, bhabbulwa bhaki bhakundalukile, "Bho,

9 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghila, "Numpwaghi chakaka, bhabhi bhandu bhangi bhabhajemiki pambani, ambabhu ngabhipoteli ng'o, mbaka pabhaubhona Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ukahikaje kwa makili." 2 Paghabetiki machobha sita, Yesu akabhatoliki Petulu, Yakobo na Yohana na kujenda nabhu kunani ja chitombi chikolongwa kanjika jabhu. Konihoku bhakumbweni akang'anambuka pamihu palongi jabhu, 3 ingobhu yaki ikang'anyiki, ikang'anyiki kupukupu nga mundu pundema joakawenza kwing'anyiha ngati bhenibhela. 4 Bhabbulwa bhatatu bhala bhakabhwani Eliya na Musa bhakalongilaje na Yesu. 5 Petulu akumpwaghile Yesu, "Mbola, nde wiche tepani tubya pambane! Tuchengaje indamba itatu, chimu chaku, chimu chaka Musa na chengi chaka Eliya." 6 Petulu na bhajaki bhakajowipi namaa, hata ngacheamanyi cha kulongela. 7 Bhela likipitali lihundi na kubhayeka, na sauti jakajowaniki kuhuma mu lihundi hele, "Hajoju nde Mwana wangu mpalu, munjowanya jombe!" 8 Palapala bhabbulwa bhaki bhakalingali kabheti, nambu ngachebhumbweni mundu jonge nambu Yesu kanjika jaki papamu na bheni pela. 9 Bhela pabhabhila bhahele pachitombi, Yesu akabhabakanaki, "Ngabhumpwaghi mundu jokapi jola mambu ghaghaghaweni, mbaka Mwana waka Mundu paibya ayokiki kabheti." 10 Bhela bhakalikamwi lilaghalaiki hele, bhakatumbwi kulaluwana bheni kwa bheni, "Bho, kuyoka kwa bhabhapotile nde kike?" 11 Bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bho, mbona bhabholo bha

maghambu ki tepani ngachetaweziki kulibhoha lijobhi lela?" 29 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Majobhi gha bhenibhela ngachechawa kubhoka, nambu kwa indela ja kundobha Chapanga." 30 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabholiki panihana, bhakajendali na mwanja kupete ku Galilaya. Yesu ngachepaliki bhandu bhamanya ngati abhi ku inchi jaki hoku, 31 maghambu akabhi abhabhola bhabhulwa bhaki. Akabhapwaghile, "Mwana waka Mundu anabhumpelaka kwa bhandu na bhombi anabhunkomaje, nambu lichobha la katatu anahyokaje." 32 Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhamanyi malobhi ghalongela, na bhakajowipi kundalukila. 33 Bhela, bhakahiki ku Kapelenamu. Na paakabhi mu nyumba akabhalaluki, "bho, ndongalanya ki mwindela?" 34 Nambu bhombi ngachebhumppwaghile, ndandi pabhakabhi mwindela bhakalochini kubha nde nane likolongwa pachilanda jabhu. 35 Yesu akatempi pahi, akabhalohiki komi na bhabheli, na kubhapwaghila, "Mundu anapahi kubha wa kutumbula, impalika akubhaje wa kujomukela na akubhaje mtumika wa bhokapi." 36 Kabheti Yesu akuntonhi mwana nchokuchoku, akunjemiki pachilanda jabhu, akunjobhatili na kubhapwaghila, 37 "Joanjopale mwana ngati jonjo kwa lihina langu, anyopale nepani, na joanyopale nepani, ngacheanyopale nepani pela, nambu anjopale jola joandumike." 38 Yohana akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola, tumbweni mundu jumu aghabhoha majobhi kwa lihina laku. Na tepani tukalengiki kunkanakila ndandi jombi ngacheabhi papamu na tepani." 39 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwankanakila, ndandi nga mundu joaweza kutenda ngangachu kwa lihina langu, na palapala kunongale mahakau. 40 Ndandi jwangakutupenga tepani abhi upambala wito. 41 Mundu jokapi jola joampeky cha machi gha kunywa, kwa kubha mabhanganya mabhandu bhaka Kristo, chakaka ngaili kipata nhupu waki. 42 "Mundu jokapi joanaantenda jumu wa bhachoku abhabha bhabantobhale nepani kuhenga mahoku, ikabya mbaka kwaka mundu hoju kukongakeka liganga likolongwa la kuyaghila na kulekaleka mubahali. 43 Chiwoku chaku anachikutendiki utendaje mahoku, hekataje! Mbanga kujingi mu womi panga chiwoku chimu, kuliku kubha na mabhoku ghabbeli na kujenda ku Jehanamu, mu moto wangakuchuchuka. (Geenna g1067) 44 Momuje, tundu twaki ngachetukuwa, wala moto waki ngachechuchuka. 45 Na chigholu chaku anachikutendiki utendaje mahoku, hekataje! Mbanga kujingi mu womi panga chigholu chimu, kuliku kubha na magholu ghokapi na kukujeghe ku Jehanamu, mu moto wangakuchuchuka. (Geenna g1067)

46 Momuje, tundu twaki ngachetukuwa, wala moto waki ngachechuchuka. 47 Na lihu laku analukutendiki utendaje mahoku, litupulaje! Mbanga kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ukabya na lihu limu pela, kuliku kubha na mihi ghaku ghokapi ghabbeli na kulekaleka mu moto wa Jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 48 Momuje tumbeku twaki ngachetukuwa, wala moto waki ngachechuchuka. 49 "Ndandi kila mundu anaghoulukaji kwa mwinyu, ngati nyambiku mojigholulakela kwa moto. 50 "Mwinyu nde wamboni, nambu anauhoiki kunogha kwaki, bho, anaukolakika na kyane? "Mbya na mwinyu wa ukochi nkati jinu, na mkamulakaje kutama kwa lukwale mabheti kwa mabheti."

**10** Yesu akabholiki panihana na kujenda ku Yudea, mbaka kwiki ja Nkoka Yoludani. Lipoga likolongwa la bhandu lakunjendi kabheti, najombi akabhabholiki ngati mowabhelni tetu waki. 2 Panihana Mafalisayo bhakunjendili, na kwa kundenga bhakundalukile, "Bho, Amuli jaka Chapanga le jijetakela mwanalomi kundeka nhwanu wake?" 3 Yesu akabayangike, "Bho, Musa akundaghanaki bhole?" 4 Na bhombi bhakamuyangike, "Musa akalaghanaki mwanalomi ngaandeka nhwanu waki mbaka ampekya baluwa ja kulekana na kundeka." 5 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Musa akundembi amuli jeniheji kwa ndandi ja kunonopa kwa mitima jinu. 6 Nambu kutumbu kubhombakeka ndema, Chapanga akumbombiki mwanalomi na mbomba. 7 Bhela mwanalomi anaandeka tati waki na mabhu waki, na kulombana papamu na nhwanu waki machobha ghokape, 8 na bhombi bhabheli habha anabhabukuhaje hyegha jimu. Bhela, bhombi nga bhabheli kabhete, nambu hyegha jimu. 9 Bhela, chealombanishi Chapanga, mundu ngayilombola." 10 Pabhakajingi kabheti mu nyumba, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundaluki panani ja libholu lenihele. 11 Na jombi akabhapwaghile, "Joandeka nhwanu waki na kuntoghola jongi, antende ugoni nhwanu waki. 12 Bhelabhela na mbomba joandeka ndomi waki na kutoghuleka na jongi, atenda ugone." 13 Bhandu bhakundeti Yesu bhana bhachoku bhachoku nahuli abhapengalyaje, nambu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhalakalile. 14 Yesu paakaweni bhenibhela, akahakalili namaa, akabhapwaghile, "Mwabhalaka bhana abhabha bhahika kwangu nepani, wala ngamwahibhalila, maghambu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ubhi kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhabhi ngati bhana abhabha. 15 Numpwaghi chakaka, mundu jokapi jwangakupala kujopalela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ngati mwana nchoku ngaijingi

monihomu ng'o." 16 Bhela akabhajopiki bhana na bhabhabhi bha kujomukela sajenu bhibya habba, akabhabheki mabhoku na kubhapengalela. bhakutumbula." 32 Bhela, bhakabhi mwindela kukwela 17 Yesu patumbula kabheti mwanja waki, mundu ku Yelusalemu, na Yesu akabhi abhalongulile. jumu akunkembalili, akunchikamili palongi jaki, na Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhi na lujoghopo, na bhandu kundalukila, "Mbola wambone, bho, ndenda bhole bhabhajengalyaje bhakajowipi. Yesu akabhatohi nahuli mbata kuupwelela womi wa mileli?" (aiōnios 166) kabheti punkeghi komi na bhabheli bhala, na g166 18 Yesu akamuyangike, "Bho, mbona unoха kutumbula kubhapwaghila mambu ghaghumpataje. wambone? Njeta joabhi wambone nambu jumu 33 Akabhapwaghile, "Ndingalyaje, tukwela kujenda pela, yani Chapanga kanjika jaki. 19 Wimanyi le ku Yelusalemu. Na konihoku Mwana waka Mundu amuli, 'Ngawihenga ugoni, ngawikoma, ngawijibha, anabhumpelaka mu mabhoku gha bhpenganyambiku ngawilonge upuhe, ngawikolowa, untopilaje tati bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia, na bhombi waku na mabhu waku.'" 20 Na jombi akayangike, anabhuntemula apotilaje na kubhapeke bhandu bha "Mbola, ghanihagha ghokapi naghakamwili kutumbu mataifa ghange. 34 Na bhombi anabhundongamaje, umwana wangu." 21 Yesu akundingali, na kumpala, anabhunnila imata, bhandapula chiboku cha akumpwaghile, "Chihighali chindhu chimu. Ujendaje ndomondo na kunkoma. Nambu lichobha la katatu ukalombisaje kila chindhu cheubhi nachu, ukabhapekya anahyokaje." 35 Yakobo na Yohana bhana bhaka bhahochu mbija yene, na wenga walibhekila Zebedayo, bhakunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, chikoku kunani kumahunde. Anautehi bhenibhela, "Mbola, tupala utuhengila chindhu chetakulobhaje." 36 utola msalaba waku, na uhika unyengalyaje." 22 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mpala nunhengila kike?" Paakajowini ghanihagha, akatondike, akabholiki koni 37 Bhakamuyangike, "Utujetakalyaje kutama jumu mtima umbina, ndandi akabhi na hindu yamahele upambala wa kumalelelu jaku, na jumu upambala na ngacheakapaliki kuighabha hindu yaki. 23 wa kumangeja jaku, mu ulumbalilu waku." 38 Yesu Yesu akalingali ipambala yokapi, akabhapwaghli akabhapwaghile, "Ngachemmanyi lendobha! Bho, bhabhulwa bhaki, "Kunonwipi namaa kwa bhanahindu muweza kunywele chikombi cha mang'ahiku ngati yamahele kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga!" moning'ahikya nepani, na kubatizwa mu ubatizu ngati 24 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakangichi kwa malobhi ghonibatizwaje?" 39 Bhakamuyangike, "Tuweza." Yesu ghaki. Yesu akabhapwaghli kabhete, "Bhana bhangu, akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka mwinywelila mu chikombi kunonwipi namaa kwa bhandu bhabhabhobhalela cha mang'ahiku chenikunywa nepani, na mwibatizwa hindu yamaheli, kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka ngati monibatizwaje. 40 Kwa bhala bhabhitama Chapanga! 25 Kupepwiki namaa kwa chinyama kumalelelu au kumangeja jangu nga lihengu chechilowakeka ngamia kuholota mu limboghi langu kupanga. Nambu mbekanyu jeniheji bhipata la sindano, kuliku mwanahindu yamaheli kujingi bhabhabhekakiki na Chapanga." 41 Bhabhulwa mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga!" 26 Bhabhulwa bhangi komi bhala pabhakajowini ghanihagha, bhaki bhakakangichi namaa, bhakalaluhine, "Bho, bhakatumbwi kubhahakali Yakobo na Yohana. 42 nane henu, joanawezaje kukengaleka?" 27 Bhela, Yesu akabhalohiki, na kubhapwaghila, "Bhandu Yesu akabhalingallii, na kubhapwaghila, "Kwa bhabhamanyikana kubha bhatawala bha bhandu bhandu ngakuwezikana, nambu kwaka Chapanga bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhatawala bhandu ngabhela, ndandi kwaka Chapanga kila chindhу bhabhu kwa makili, na kabheti bhatawala bhe habha chiwezikana." 28 Kabheti Petulu akumpwaghile, bhabhahengela ngati mobhapalila. 43 Nambu kwinu "Lingalyaje! Na tepani bhole? Tughalekiki ghokapi, mabhanganya ngakwikubha bhenibhela, nambu na kukujengalela wehapa!" 29 Yesu akapwaghike, joapala kubha nklongwa pachilanda jinu, apalika "Chakaka numpwaghila, kila mundu joajilehi nyumba, abyatnumika winu. 44 Joapala kubha wa kutumbula, au bhalongu, au bhalombu, au mabhu, au atati, apalika abyatnumika wa bhokape. 45 Ndandi au bhana, au mighonda kwa ndandi jangu na Mwana waka Mundu ngachehiki kutumikiwa, nambu kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, 30 anaajopalyaje kutumikila, na kuubhoha womi waki nahuli kubhalepela mala mia jimu nakanope chikahi cha sajenu. bhandu bhamahelle." 46 Bhela, bhakahiki ku Yeliko, Nyumba, ndongu, ndombu, mabhu, bhana na najombi Yesu paapitika mu muchi hoghu akabya na mighonda papamu na mang'ahiku, na mu ndema bhabhulwa bhaki papamu na lipogha likolongwa la ghouhika anaajopalyaje womi wa mileli. (aiōn g165, bhandu. Mundu jumu ngalola joalowakeka Batilomayo, aiōnios g166) 31 Nambu bhamaheli bhabhabhobhaleka mwana waka Timayo, akabhi atami punkeghi ja kubha bhakutumbula sajenu bhibya bhakujomukela, indela akajopa bhunjangatyaje. 47 Paakajowini

kubha Yesu wa ku Nazaleti akabhili apeta pandu ngacheaghaweni mapambiku nambu mahamba panihapa, akatumbwi kujamalila, "Yesu, Mwana matopo, ndandi ngachechabbi chikahi cha kupambika wa Daude, umonila chiha!" 48 Bhandu bhamahele bhakundakalile nahuli atumbalaje, nambu jombi akajonjuki kujamalila, "Mwana waka Daude, umonila chiha!" 49 Yesu akajemiki, na kupwagha, "Mundohaje." Bhela, bhakundohiki ngalola jola, bhakumpwaghili, (aiōn g165) 50 Na jombi akaleki kutali ingobhu jaki, akahombiki, na kunjende Yesu. 51 Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, upala nukuengila kike?" Ngalola jola akayangike, "Mbola, nyopa mbata kulola." 52 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Jendaje, uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe." Palapala ngalola jola akaweziki kulola, na akunjengali Yesu mwindela.

**11** Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhakaheghali muchi wa Yelusalemu, upambala cha Besifage na Besania, pambipi na Chitombi cha Mizeituni. Yesu akabhatumiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabhele, 2 akabhapwaghile, "Njendanya ku chijji chechibhi palongi jiru. Pamwibya njingi monihomu, anamulihimanya liponda likongakiki, liponda heli ngachejendi mundu. Mkabhopula na mkaletaje. 3 Ngati mundu anandalukile, 'Ndandi kiki mulibopo liponda heli? Mumpwaghila, Bambo alipala na anakelebhua kabheti pambani esajeno.'" 4 Bhela bhakapiti na bhakalihimani liponda lela likongakiki pundyangu wa nyumba punkeghi ja indela. Pabhakabhi bhabhopola, 5 bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakabhalalukile, "Ndandi kiki mbopo liponda heli?" 6 Bhabhulwa bhakayangiki ngati moakapwaghi Yesu, na bhandu bhala bhakajetaki bhajenda nalo. 7 Bhakumpelaki Yesu liponda lela, na kutandika ingobhu yabhu panani ja liponda, na Yesu akatami panani jaki. 8 Bhandu bhamahele bhakatandiki ingobhu yabhu mwindela, na bhangi bhakajaliki matutu ghabbaghahetiki mumighonda. 9 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhalongulili na bhabhajengalyaji bhakatumwi kujamalila, "Chapanga Alumbalikaje! Apengalika jonihou joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo! 10 Upengalika ukolongwa ghoulhika waka hokolu witu Daude! Ulumbalilu kwaka Chapanga kunani kumahunde!" 11 Yesu akahiki ku Yelusalemu na kujenda palubhanja lwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akalingali kila chindu whichu. Nambu ndandi kukabhi pakamih, akapiti ku Besania papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabhele bhala. 12 Chilabhu jaki, pabhakabhi bhakelabhu kuhuma ku Besania, Yesu akabhi na injala. 13 Bhela akauweni cha kutali nkongu wa mtini ukabya na mahamba ghamahele. Akuheghali nahuli kulinga ngati aweza kughabhona mapambiku. Nambu paakauheghalili,

ngacheaghaweni mapambiku nambu mahamba panihapa, akatumbwi kujamalila, "Yesu, Mwana matopo, ndandi ngachechabbi chikahi cha kupambika wa Daude, umonila chiha!" 14 Yesu akaupwaghi nkongu wa mtini ghola, "Kutumbu lalenu mbaka mileli nga mundu joanakulaje mapambiku ghaku kabheti!" Na chiha! 15 Bhela pabhahiki ku Yelusalemu, Yesu akapiti ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kutumbu kubhatopo bhandu bhabhakabhi bhalombesa na kulomba hindu. Akang'anambwi meza ya bhabhabhi bhang'anambulana mbija na hitehu ya bhabhabhi bhalombesa ngunda, 16 na ngacheandekiki mundu jokapi kupeta na chindu chokapi chela palubhanja lwa Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 17 Bhela akabhabholiki bhandu, "Bho, ngacheylembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Nyumba jangu anajibya Nyumba ja malobhu kwa mataifa ghokapi?' Nambu mabhanganya mijtehi kubha likolu la bhihe!" 18 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia pabhakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakatumbwi kulonda indela ja kunkoma Yesu. Nambu bhakunowipi, ndandi lipogha lokapi la bhandu lakakangichi mabholu ghaki. 19 Chimih i pachahikaje, Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabholiki pamuchi ghonighola. 20 Chilabhu jaki palukela, pabhabetika mwindela, bhakauweni nkongu wa mtini ghola ujomiki kaghajo wokapi kutumbu kumikegha mbaka kunani. 21 Petulu akakombwiki chechatendakiki na akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola, lingalyaje! Nkongu wa mtini ghoupeki masolu ghola ujomike!" 22 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Munhobhalya Chapanga. 23 Numpwaghi chakaka, mundu anaachipwaghi chitombi chenje, 'Jighukaje na ukalilekala mubahali,' panga kubhona choghoi muntima waki, nambu anahobhale malobhi ghokapi ghalonge anaghahengakikaje, chakaka analihengakika kwake. 24 Bhela numpwaghila, pansalila na kulobha chindu, muhobhalya kubha njopalile, nanamu anampataje. 25 Panjema na kundobha Chapanga, mundekakya kila mundu joanhoki chokapi, nahuli Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde andekakya na mwenga mahoku ghinu. 26 Nambu nangakubhalekake bhajinu, hata Atati winu joabhi kunani kumahunde ngaandekakeli mwanganya mahoku ghinu." 27 Bhela bhakahiki kabheti ku Yelusalemu. Yesu paakabhi ajenda pa liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia na bhazee bhakunjendili, 28 na bhakundalukile, "Bho, uhenga mambu ghangane kwa Iujiniku lwna name? Bho, nde nane joakupeki wehapa Iujiniku lwa kuhenga mambu ghangane?" 29 Nambu Yesu akabhayangike,

"Ananundalukya lilaluki limu. Anamniyangiki, nanatu kunkamu Yesu, nambu bhakajowipi lipogha la bhandu. ananumpwaghila kubha nhenga mambu ghanganii Panihapa bhakundehili na bhakabhogike. **13** Bhela kwa Iujiniku Iwaka nane. **30** Mbwaghilaje, bho, Mafalisayo bhangi na bhahemba bha lipogha laka Iujiniku Iwaka Yohana Mbatizaji lukahumiki kunani Helode, bhakatumakiki kwaka Yesu nahuli bhajenda kwaka Chapanga au kwa bhandu? Mniyangaje." bhakundalukyaje kwa kundenga. **14** Bhakunjendili **31** Bhakatumbwii kulongalanelia, "Anatupwaghiki, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha wehapa 'Ghakahumiki kwaka Chapanga,' anaatalulukya, 'Bho, ulonge chakaka, panga kujoghopa maholalelu gha mbona ngachemunhobhali Yohana?" **32** Kabheti bhandu. Wala ngacheulealingali sula jaka mundu, nambu anatupwaghiki, 'Ghakahumiki kwa bhandu,' kwibya ubhola chakaka kubhokana na indela jaka Chapanga. bhole?" Bhakajowipi lipogha la bhandu, maghambu Tupwaghilaje, bho, wicu le kwitu tepani kulepa kodi bhandu bhokapi bhakahobhali kubha Yohana kwaka Kaisali? **15** Bho, tulepaji au ngatwilepa?" Nambu akabhi chakaka mlota waka Chapanga. **33** Bhela Yesu akamanyiki icholi yabhu, akabahpwaghile, "Bho, bhakamuyangiki Yesu, "Tepani ngachetumanye." Na jombi Yesu akabahpwaghile, "Na nepani mbona ntenda kunenga? Nnetila mbija heje." **16** Na nganumpwaghi nhenga mambu ghanganii kwa Iujiniku na lihina lendenu yaka nane?" Bhakamuyangiki, bhole."

**12** Yesu akatumbwii kulonge nabhu kwa malenganesu akapwaghaje, "Mundu jumu akalemiki ngonda wa mizabibu, akauyongalwi lumatu, na pachilanda jaki akalenganaki libhomba la kuminyi divai, na kuchenga mnala. Akabhajahiki bhalemi ngonda gholaa, na akatumbwii mwanja wa kujenda ku inchii ja kutali. **2** Chikahi cha kuhuna mapambiku pachahikiki, akuntumiki ntumika waki kwa bhalemi bhala nahuli akundetila pandu pa mapambiku gha ngonda waki wa mizabibu. **3** Bhalemi bhala bhakunkamwi ntumika jola, bhakundapwili, na kunkelebhu mabhoku matopu. **4** Akuntumiki kabheti ntumika jongi. Jonihoju kabheti bhakundapwi kumutu na kumpoa lihamo. **5** Mweni ngonda jola akuntumiki kabheti ntumika jongi. Na bhombi bhalemi bhala bhakunkomiki. Bhakalapuliki kabheti bhangi bhamahele bhabhakatumakiki na bhangi kubhakoma. **6** Bhela akahighali na mundu jumu, yani mwana waki mpalu. Pakujomukela akuntumiki jonihoju akapwaghaje, 'Anabhuntopilaje mwana wango.' **7** Nambu bhalemi bhala bhakapwaghanile, 'Jonjo nde mpwelelu, bhela tunkomaje, nahuli upwelelu waki ubya wito!' **8** Bhela bhakunkamwili na kunkoma, na kujenda kujileke hyegha jaki kunja ja ngonda wa mizabibu gholaa. **9** Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mweni ngonda wa mizabibu anahenga kike?" "Anahikaje kubhakoma bhalemi habha, na kubhajahika ngonda hoghu bhandu bhangi. **10** Bho, ngachensomiki Malembu aghaghaga? 'Liganga lebhalikaniki bhachenga, sajenu libhi liganga likolongwa la punkeghi. **11** Bambo nde joatehi lijambu lenihele, nalombi nde la kukangacha kwitu!" **12** Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia na akahokolu bhakamanyiki kubha ulenganesu hoghu ubhapwagha bhombe. Bhela bhakalengiki

kunkamu Yesu, nambu bhakajowipi lipogha la bhandu. Panihapa bhakundehili na bhakabhogike. **13** Bhela kwa Iujiniku Iwaka nane. **30** Mbwaghilaje, bho, Mafalisayo bhangi na bhahemba bha lipogha laka Iujiniku Iwaka Yohana Mbatizaji lukahumiki kunani Helode, bhakatumakiki kwaka Yesu nahuli bhajenda kwaka Chapanga au kwa bhandu? Mniyangaje." bhakundalukyaje kwa kundenga. **14** Bhakunjendili **31** Bhakatumbwii kulongalanelia, "Anatupwaghiki, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha wehapa 'Ghakahumiki kwaka Chapanga,' anaatalulukya, 'Bho, ulonge chakaka, panga kujoghopa maholalelu gha mbona ngachemunhobhali Yohana?" **32** Kabheti bhandu. Wala ngacheulealingali sula jaka mundu, nambu anatupwaghiki, 'Ghakahumiki kwa bhandu,' kwibya ubhola chakaka kubhokana na indela jaka Chapanga. bhole?" Bhakajowipi lipogha la bhandu, maghambu Tupwaghilaje, bho, wicu le kwitu tepani kulepa kodi bhandu bhokapi bhakahobhali kubha Yohana kwaka Kaisali? **15** Bho, tulepaji au ngatwilepa?" Nambu akabhi chakaka mlota waka Chapanga. **33** Bhela Yesu akamanyiki icholi yabhu, akabahpwaghile, "Bho, bhakamuyangiki Yesu, "Tepani ngachetumanye." Na jombi Yesu akabahpwaghile, "Na nepani mbija heje." **16** Na nganumpwaghi nhenga mambu ghanganii kwa Iujiniku na lihina lendenu yaka nane?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Yaka Kaisali." **17** Yesu akabahpwaghile, "Mumpekyaa Kaisali yeibhi yaki Kaisali, na yeibhi yaka Chapanga mumpekyaa Chapanga." Panihapa bhakunkangichi namaa Yesu. **18** Bhela, Masadukayo bhabhawagha kubha ngacheukubhi kuhyoka bhakunjendi Yesu, na kundalukila, **19** "Mbola, Musa akatulaghala kili, 'Ngati mwanalomi anapotili na kundeka nhwanu waki panga mwana, ndongu waki apalika antola mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola nahuli ambelakya bhana ndongu waki joapoti jola.' **20** Kwa ulenganesu, kukabhi na bhalongu saba, wa kutumbula akatowili na kupotela panga kupata bhana. **21** Ndongu wa kabbeli akuntowili joaweliwi na ndomi jola, najombi akapotili panga kupata bhana, na ndongu wa katatu najombi bhabhawili, **22** na bhalongu bhokapi saba bhabhawili mbomba jola bhakapotili panga kubhaleka bhana. Machobha paghabetiki, najombi mbomba jola akapotile. **23** Bhela, lichobha la kuhyoka bhandu, bho, mabhu hoju ayibya nhwanu waka nane? Maghambuakanalomi bhokapi saba bhakuntowile." **24** Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, mwanganya ngachemuhokiye, maghambu ngachemughamanyi Malembu Mahuhu na uweza waka Chapanga? **25** Kwa ndandi bhabhawili pabhiyokaje ngabhitoghuleki, bhibya ngati bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. **26** Bhela, kuhyoka kwa bhabhawili, bho, ngachensomiki mu Chitabu chaka Musa pandu papalongale chitutu chechibhelala moto? Chapanga akumpwaghi Musa, 'Nepani Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka na Chapanga waka Yakobo.' **27** Bhela jombi nde Chapanga wa bhandu bhabhabhi bhomi, nambu nga wa bhandu bhabhawile. Mwanganya muhobhiki namaa!" **28** Mbola jumu wa Shelia akahikiki na kujowane kulochana kwabho. Paakaweni kubha Yesu akabhayangiki Masadukayo wicu, akunjendi Yesu na kundalukila,

"Bho, mu amuli yokapi, nde jaleko jejibhi ngolongwa na kujoloka kwa hindu yabhu, nambu mabhu ajoju, kupeta yokape?" 29 Yesu akamuyangike, "Amuli koni abhi kahochu, abhohiki yokapi yeakabhi naku, nklongwa nde jenjenu, 'Njowanyaje, mabhandu bha abhohiki hindu yokapi yeyunjangatyaje kwa matamu Izilaeli! Bambo Chapanga witu nde Bambo jumu. ghaki."

30 Umpalaje Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku wokapi, kwa roho jaku jokapi, kwa malangu ghaku ghokapi na kwa makili ghaku ghokapi.' 31 Amuli ngolongwa ja kabheli nde jenjenu, 'Umpalaje njaku ngati moulipali wamwete.' Nga amuli jengi ngolongwa ja kuijeta ibheli heye." 32 Mbola wa Shelia jola akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola ulongi wichi! Ulongi chakaka kubha, Chapanga nde jumu pela, wala njeta jongi nambu jombi. 33 Impalika mundu kumpala Chapanga kwa mtima wokapi, kwa malangu ghokapi, kwa makili ghokapi na kumpala njaki ngati moalipali mwene, kupalika nakanopi kuliku kubhoha hinyama ya kujochakeka na nyambiku yokapi." 34 Yesu paakaweni kubha mundu hoju akayangiki kwa malangu, akumpwaghire, "Wehapa ngacheubei kutali na Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." Kutumbu panihana nga mundu joakajendali kabheti kundaluki Yesu lilalukilo. 35 Chikahi Yesu paakabhi abhola mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akalalukile, "Bho, mbona bhabhola bha Shelia bhapwaghya kubha Kristo nde mwana Daude? 36 Roho Mhuhu akundongwi Daude kupwagha, 'Bambo akumpwaghi Bambo wango, Utamaje upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, mbaka panabhabhekaje maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghaku.' 37 Daude mweni andoha Kristo 'Bambo,' henu Kristo ayibya bho mwana waka Daude?" Lipogha la bhandu lakabhi lunjowane Yesu kwa chiheku. 38 Mu mabholu ghaki, Yesu akapwaghike, "Mulilingalyaje na bhabhola bha Shelia, bhabhapala kupertapeta bhawati ingobhu ilachu na bhandu kubhalamuki kwa kutopela paligilio. 39 Kabheti bhahaghu itehu ya kulongolu munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude na pandu pa kutopela pa uwangalalu wa chilebhe. 40 Kwa kubhakolowa bhabhatole bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu nyumba yabhu na hindu yabhu koni bhakoponganela kulobha malobhu malachu! Bhanihabha utemuliku wabhu anaukubhaje ukolongwa namaal!" 41 Yesu akabhi atami pambipi na lisanduku la chikoku cha mbija, akabhalingali bhandu bhamaheli mobhajeghale mbija yabho. Bhanahindu bhamaheli bhabhohiki mbija yamahele, 42 panihana akahekiki mabhu jumu kahochu, akajeghi sendi ibheli ya mbija. 43 Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki papamu na kubhapwaghila, "Chakaka numpwaghila, mabhu ajoju kahochu ajeghi mu lisanduku la chikoku mbija yamaheli kupeta chebhajeghi bhandu bhangi bhokape. 44 Ndandi bhangi bhokape bhakabhohiki kubhokana

na kujoloka kwa hindu yabhu, nambu mabhu ajoju, kupeta yokape?" 29 Yesu akamuyangike, "Amuli koni abhi kahochu, abhohiki yokapi yeakabhi naku, nklongwa nde jenjenu, 'Njowanyaje, mabhandu bha abhohiki hindu yokapi yeyunjangatyaje kwa matamu Izilaeli! Bambo Chapanga witu nde Bambo jumu. ghaki."

**13** Yesu paakabhi apita mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaki akumpwaghile, "Mbola, lingalyaje ntundu maganga aghagha na machengu aghagha moghabheli gha kukangachal!" 2 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Bho, mughabhona machengu aghagha moghakolile? Njeta hata liganga limu lelihighalya panani ja lenge, kila chindu anachihabukaje." 3 Yesu paakabhi atemi panani ja Chitombi cha Mizeituni akalingali upambala wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, Petulu, Yakobo, Yohana na Andulea bhakundaluki pakanjika jabho, 4 "Tupwaghilaje, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghibya lile? Bho, nginyuli bholi yeilangiaje kubha mambu ghanihagha ghaheghali kuptitalila?" 5 Yesu akatumbwi kubhapwaghila, "Mlilingalyaje mundu ngaankolowa. 6 Maghambu bhandu bhamaheli anabhahikaje kwa lihina langu, kila jumu wabhu anaapwaghaje, 'Nepani nde jombi!' Na bhombi anabhakoluwaje bhandu bhamahele. 7 Pamwijowanana panani ja ngondo na majolanelu gha ngondo, ngamwijoghopa. Mambu ghanihagha anaghatumula kuptitalila, nambu ujomukelu weni wibya wakali. 8 Likabila limu analikomana na likabila lenge, ukolongwa ghumu anaukomana na ukolongwa ghonge. Pandu patalipatali anakukubhaje na minyukunyuku ja luhombi na injala. Mambu ghanihagha nde ngati mabhinilu gha kutumbula gha kulibhopo mwana. 9 "Nambu mwenga mulilingalyaje. Maghambu bhandu anabhumpelaka pachengu, na kundapu iboku mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. Anabhumpelaka palongi ja bhatawala na bhakolongwa kwa ndandi jangu, nahuli kubha ulandilu kwabho. 10 Nambu anaghatumula hoti Malobhi Manyahi kutangazwa kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi. 11 Na bhombi pabhunkamulaje na kumpeleka pachengu, ngamwihola panani ja malobhi ghamwilongilaje. Pachihikaje chikahi chenihechi, ndongila chokapi chemwipekiwaje. Ndandi nga mwanganya mwemwilongilaje, nambu Roho Mhuhu. 12 Mbeli anaang'anambuka nnung'una waki akomakikaje, na tati anahenga bhelabheba kwa bhana bhaki, na bhana anabhang'anambukaje kubhalapula bhabheleka bhabhu na kubhakoma. 13 Bhandu bhamaheli anabhunhakalya mwenga kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. Nambu joanahinakyaje mbaka pakujomukela nde joanakengaliwaje. 14 "Pamwibhona, 'Lihakalilu la Uyonangeku,' ngati

molalembakike na mlota Danieli, lijemiki pandu mihu, ndandi ngachemmanyi chikahi hechi anachihika nga paki." Joasoma na amanya ndandi jake. lile. **34** Kwibya ngati mundu joabhoka panyumba "Panihana, bhabhabhi ku Yudea bhatililaje kwitombi. kutumbu mwanja akabhalekila bhatumika bhaki **15** Mundu jokapi jola joabhi panani ja nhwaghala kujilingalila, kila mundu na lihengu laki na kumpwaghi wa nyumba jaki ngayihuluka, na kujingila mkatи mlonda wa ndyangu akubha mihu. **35** Mkubhaje ja nyumba jaki na kutola chindu! **16** Bhelabhele mihu, ndandi ngachemmanyi mweni nyumba anahika joabhi kungonda ngaikelabhuka kunyumba jaki na lile. Pangi kwibya pakamihhi, au ikilu pamahiku, au kutola ingobhu jaki. **17** Anabachibhona akamabhu pachibombu au palukela. **36** Muliandiaje, nahuli bhabhikubhaje na hitumbu, na bhabhajongeha anahiki kwa kupwitukila, ngaanhimani ngochile. **37** mu machobha ghanihagha! **18** Ndohbaje nahuli Malobhi ghanumpwaghi mabhanganya, numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha ngaghipitalila chikahi cha mabokapi. Mkubhaje mihu!" imbevu. **19** Ndandi chikahi hechi anakubya na kulagha kwanga kubhonikana kutumbu Chapanga paakkabhombiki ndema mbaka lalenu, na wala ngaghipitali kabheti. **20** Ngati Bambo ngaakakepishi machobha ghanihagha nga mundu joakakengaliwaje. Nambu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhaki bhahaghulika, Bambo akepishi machobha ghanihagha. **21** "Henu mundu anampwaghi, 'Lingalyaje, Kristo abhi apa,' au 'Abhi pala,' ngamwihibhalela. **22** Kwa ndandi anabhpitalyaje maklisto bha upuhe na bhalota bha upuhe, anabhatenda nginyulila na mambu gha kukangacha, nahuli kubhakolowa, ngati anaiwezakini, hata bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga. **23** Nambu mwenga mulilingalyaje! Nepani numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha ghokapi koni ghakona ngakupitalila. **24** "Bhela paghipetaje machobha ghanihagha gha kulagha, lyobha analiyeghalika lwihi na mwehi ngawinang'an. **25** Ndondwa anaiahbukaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na hindu yokapi ya kunani anainyuhakijke. **26** Panihana mwimona nepani, Mwana waka Mundu, nhika mu mahundi kwa makili makolongwa na ulumbalilu. **27** Kabheti ananabhalaghalkya bhatumika bhangu bha kunani kumahunde bhabhonganaje bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga kuhuma ipambala yokapi nchechi ya ndema. Hata kuhuma kutali nakanopi ja pundema. **28** "Kwa nkongu wa mtini mulibola libholu lendenu. Chikahi mambandi ghaki paghatumbu kutunduli mahamba na kuneng'anela, mmanya chikahi cha mahunu chiheghalile. **29** Bhelabhele, na mwenga pamughabbona mambu ghanihagha ghahengakeka, mmnyaje kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi pambipi kuhika. **30** Numpwaghi chakaka, chibheleku chenjenu ngachipeti, mbaka mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghapitalile. **31** Kunani na pundema anaipetaje, nambu malobhi ghangu ngaghipeti ng'o. **32** "Nambu panani ja lichobha la kujomukela, na lisaa lela, nga mundu joamanyi analihika lile, wala bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, wala Mwana. Nambu Atati kanjika jaki nde joamanya. **33** Muliandiaje na mkubhaje

**14** Ghakahighali machobha ghahbeli kuhika lichobha la Kiyahude la kula Pasaka na lichobha la kula Mikati Jangakujegaleka Amila. Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakabhilli bhalonda indela ja kunkamu Yesu kwa kulihiya nahuli bhunkomaje. **2** Nambu bhakapwaghike, "Ngatwihenga bhenibhela chikahi cha kula uwangalalu, nahuli bhandu ngabhlile fujo." **3** Yesu akabhi ku Besania kunyumba jaka Simoni, Yesu joandamihi chitamu cha malohi. Yesu paakabhi akula chilebbe, akahiki mbomba jumu joakabhi na libotolu lelalenganakiki kwa liganga la alabasta la mbija yamaheli na mkatи jaki kukabhi na mahuta gha kunungi wicuh ghaghawakeka nalido na gha mbija yamaheli. Akalibhopwi libotolu lela na kunjeghale Yesu mahuta ghala kumutu. **4** Bhandu bhangi bhabhakabhi panipala bhakayomiki na kupwaghanila, "Bho, maghambu kiki kughahowa mahuta aghagha? **5** Ndandi mahuta haghatakabya tulombisi kwa mbija yamahele, na kubhapeke bhahochol!" Na bhakunkenjuki namaa mabhu jola. **6** Nambu Yesu akabhpawaghile, "Mundekaje! Bho, maghambu kiki mung'a? Anhengi lihengu lambone. **7** Bhahochu mbi nabhu machobha ghokape, na chikahi chokapi chempala muweza kubhajangatila. Nambu nepani ngangubhi na mwanganya machobha ghokape. **8** Jombi ahengiki ngati moawezile. Anyeghali hyegha jangu mahuta gha kunungila nahuli kunhandaa kwa ndandi ja kutaghakika kwangu. **9** Numpwaghi chakaka, pundema pokapi Malobhi Manyahi paghitangazwaje, bhandu anabhakombukaje na kuliloghla lihina laka mabhu hoju kwa ndandi ja kunkomboka jombi." **10** Bhela Yuda Isikalioti, jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli, akapiti kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa nahuli kung'anambuka Yesu. **11** Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa pabhabjowini malobhi ghanihagha bhakahekalile, bhakumpwaghi anabhumpekyi mbija. Bhela Yuda akatumbwu kulonda mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka Yesu. **12** Lichobha la kutumbula

la Kula Mabumunda Ghangakujeghaleka Amila, **28** Nambu panihyokaje, ananundongulya kujenda chikahi cha kuchinjakika mwanambelele wa ku Galilaya.” **29** Petulu akamuyangike, “Hata ngati Pasaka, bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundaluki Yesu, bhokapi anabhukutiliki na kukuleka, nambu nepani “Bho, upala tujenda tukakuhandalya kwaku nahuli nganakuleki ng’o!” **30** Yesu akumpwaghi Petulu, ukulaje chilebhi cha Pasaka?” **13** Panihana “Chakaka nukupwaghila, ikuju ja lalenu mangane ja Yesu akabhatumi ki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabheli na likongobi kubheka mala pabhele, anaunganaje mala kubhapwaghila, “Njendanya kumbwane, na konihoku patatu kubha ngacheumanye.” **31** Nambu Petulu mwakahimangana na mwanalomi jumu joatotwi akajendali kulongela, “Hata ngati imbalika kupotela chihulu cha machi. Mukunjengalyaje, **14** mbaka mu papamu na wehapa nganakuleki ng’o.” Na bhabhulwa nyumba jeakajingalaje, na mukumpwaghila mweni bhaki bhokapi na bhombi bhakalongi bhelabhesa. nyumba, ‘Mbola apwagha, chibbi kwaku chumba **32** Bhela bhakahikiki ku chijongu chechilowakeka changu monikula chilebhi cha Pasaka papamu na Gesemané, na Yesu akabhapwaghili bhabhulwa bhaki, bhabhulwa bhango?’ **15** Na jombi anaandangia “Ntamanya pambane chikahi nepani panundobha chumba chikolongwa cha kugholofa chechiandalwi Chapanga.” **33** Panihana akabhatoliki Petulu, Yakobo na kuchipamba. Mkatuandalya monihomo.” **16** na Yohana. Akatumbwì Kuholalela na kuhangajika, **34** Bhabhulwa bhakabholiki, bhakapiti kumbwane, na na akabhapwaghile, “Mili na mabhini lu makolongwa bhakahimani kila chindu chibbi wicchu ngati Yesu muntima wangu hata pambipi kupotela. Ntamanya moakapwaghile, na bhakaandi chilebhi cha Pasaka. pambani na mkubhaje mihu.” **35** Akapiti palongi **17** Pakwahiki pakamihi, Yesu akahikiki panihana pachokopi, akalihawi pahi, na kundobha Chapanga papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli. **18** kubha, ngati anaivezikana, ngaipetela mu lisaa la Pabhakabhi papamu bhatami kwa kula chilebhe, Yesu mang’ahiku hele. **36** Akapwaghike, “Atati wangu! Hindu akapwaghike, “Chakaka numpwaghila, jumu winu yokapi kwaku wehapa iwezikana. Umokihaje chikombi joakula papamu na nepani, anaang’anambukaje.” chenjenu. Nambu ngakwikubha ngati mombali nepani, **19** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakatumbwì kuhyoma na nambu ngati moupali wehapa.” **37** Akakelawiki kundaluki jumu jumu, “Bho, nepani lelo?” **20** Yesu kabheti kwa bhabhulwa bhatatu bhala akabhabhimani akababayangike, “Jumu winu komi na bhabheli bhagochili lughono. Bhela akundaluki Petulu, “Simoni, mwenga, joatobhale libumunda mu chikombi chimu bho, ughochile? Ngachewaweziki kutama mihu hata na nepani. **21** Chakaka Mwana waka Mundu lisaa limu na nepane?” **38** Na akabhapwaghili kabheti, anaapotilaje ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu “Mkubhaje mihu na kulobha nahuli ngamwijingi panani jake, nambu anaachibhona mundu jola mu malengakeku, roho jipala, nambu hyegha joang’anambuka Mwana waka Mundu! Ikabya mbanga ngachejibhi na makili.” **39** Akapiti kabheti kulobha kwaka mundu hoju akabya akotwiku kubhelakeka!” pakabhesi akakelabuki malohi ghalaghala. **40** Bhela **22** Pabhakabhi bhakula, Yesu akatoliki libumunda, akakelawiki kabheti na akabhabhimani bhaghochile, akalipengalili, akalihetiki na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa ndandi mihu ghabhu ghafopike. Nabhombi bhaki, akapwaghaje, “Ntolanya nkulaje, jenjenu nde ngachebhamanyi la kumuyanga. **41** Paakelawiki mala hyegha jango.” **23** Kabheti akatoliki chikombi cha ja katatu, akabhapwaghile, “Bho, mwakali kugnochela divai, akanchengwi Chapanga, na kubhapekeha na kupomulela? Henu kuyaghanile! Lisaa lihikike! bhabhulwa bhaki, bhokapi bhakakunywaki divai Lingalyaje, Mwana waka Mundu bhunjeghe mu kuhuma mu chikombi chela. **24** Yesu akabhapwaghile, mabhoku gha bhandu bhana mahoku. **42** Njumukaje, “Ghongoni nde mwahi wango wa Lulaghili Iwaka tumbokanyaje. Lingalyaje, jola joaning’anambukaje Chapanga, ghoujutika kwa ndandi ja kubhalekakela aheghalile.” **43** Yesu paakabhi akali kulongela, Yuda mahoku gha bhandu bhamahele. **25** Chakaka joakabhi jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli numpwaghila, ngangunywi kabheti divai mbaka bhala, akahikiki papamu na lipogha la bhandu lichobha lela panikunywaje divai jahenu mu Ukolongwa bhabhabhi na mapanga na indonga. Bhandu waka Chapanga.” **26** Panihana bhakajembiki bhanibhaba bhakatumakiki na bhapenganyambiku nyembu ya kunchengu Chapanga, na bhakabholiki bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia na bhzee. **44** kujenda ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni. **27** Yesu Mng’anambuka Yuda akajomwi kubhapeke nginyulila akabhapwaghili bhabhulwa bhaki, “Mabhanganya kubha, ‘Jonambuswaje nde joju. Munkamulaje na mabhokapi mwindilaji na kuneka, ndandi mu kumpeleka pahi ja ulingalilu.” **45** Palapala Yuda pahikiki Malembu Mahuhu Chapanga apwagha, ‘Ananunkoma pela, akunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, “Mbola!” mdima, na mambelele ghitenda kupechangana.’ Panihana akandamuki kwa kumbusu. **46** Bhela

bhandu bhanihabha bhakunkamwi Yesu na kumbeka imata, kumuyeka ingobhu kumihu, kundapula na pahi ja ulingalilu. **47** Nambu jumu wa bhabhabhi kumpwaghila, "Lotilaje, nane joakulapwi wehapa!" bhajemani papamu na Yesu, akaholapwi lipanga Na bhalonda bhakuntoliki na kundapu ighanja. **66** laki, na kundapu mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Petulu paakabhi akali pahi kuliwangala, mtumika jumu Nkolongwa, na kunheketa likutu. **48** Bhela Yesu wa chimbomba waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akabhapwaghile, "Bho, unhiki na mapanga na indonga akunhikile. **67** Paakumbweni Petulu anyatuki moto kungamula ngati kubha nepani nde mwihi? **49** Kila akundingalili, na kumpwaghila, "Hata wehapa ukabhi lichobha nakabhi papamu na mwewha ku Nyumba papamu na Yesu wa ku Nazaleti." **68** Nambu Petulu jika Chapanga, na ngachemwangamwile. Nambu akakanike, "Ngachenummnyi, wala ngachemanyi aghagha ghahengakeka sajenu nahuli Malembu cheulongela." Panihapa Petulu akapitiki kunja ja Mahuhu ghatimilaje." **50** Panihapa bhabhulwa bhokapi liwangala. Na likongobhi lakabhekike. **69** Mtumika bhakundekiki na kutilanila. **51** Kukabhi na nkombu jumu wa chimbomba jola paakumbweni Petulu akatumbwi joakabhi anjengale Yesu koni akongiki lishuka pela. kubhapwaghbi bhandu bhabhakajemiki panihapa, Bhakalengiki kunkamula, **52** nambu jombi akabhatilike, "Mundu jonjoni nde jumu wabho!" **70** Petulu akakaniki akalilekiki lishuka lela na kutila panga ingobhu. **53** kabhete. Chikahi chocho, bhandu bhabhakajemiki Bhela bhakumpeliki Yesu kwa bhapenganyambiku panipala bhakumpwaghbi Petulu, "Chakaka wehapa bhakolongwa, kwa bhazee na bhabhola bha nde jumu wabho, maghambu hata wehapa uhumi Shelia bhakabya bhalibhongini kunyumba jaka ku Galilaya." **71** Nambu Petulu akatumbwi kulipeke Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. **54** Petulu akunjengali masolu na kulapa akawaghaje, mbata masolu ngati Yesu cha kutali, akajingi mu liwangala laka ananonge upuhe, "Napa ngachenummnyi mundu Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Akatami papamu na hoju jomundongalela malobhi ghaki!" **72** Panihapa bhalonda akanyatukya moto. **55** Bhapenganyambiku likongobhi lakabhekiki mala ja kabhele, na Petulu bhakolongwa na pachengu pokapi bhakalondiki akakombwiki Yesu moakumpwaghile, "Mangane ulandilu wa kuntaki Yesu nahuli bhunkomaje, nambu likongobhi kubheka mala pabhele, wingana mala ngachebhapatike. **56** Bhandu bhamaheli bhakabohiki patatu." Na Petulu paakakombwiki, akalihawi pahi na ulandilu wa upuhe panani jaka Yesu, nambu ulandilu akaleliko nama.

wabhu wa upuhe ngachewalengine. **57** Bhandu bhangi bhakajemiki na kulunge malobhi gha upuhe kwaka Yesu, bhakapwaghaje, **58** "Tunjowini mundu hoju akawaghaje, 'Anamombula Nyumba jaka Chapanga jebhachengiki bhandu, na kwa machobha ghatatu ananjenga najenge jangakuchengakeka na bhandu.'" **59** Nambu hata bhela, ghala ghabhalandile ngachegehalengine. **60** Bhela Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akajemiki pachilanda jabhu na kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, ngacheuyanga lilobhi kubhokana na malobhi ghabhalandila kwako?" **61** Nambu Yesu akatami chinunu na ngacheakayangiki lilobhi hata limu. Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akundaluki kabheti, "Bho, wehapa le wa Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga Mpengaleka?" **62** Yesu akayangike, "Nepani nde jombi. Kabheti anamumbonaje Mwana waka Mundu akabya atami ku upambala wa chiwoku cha kumalelulu waka Chapanga Joabhi na Makili, na koni akahikaje na mahundi gha kunani kumahunde!" **63** Panihapa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akakachwi ingobhu yaki na kupwagha, "Ngachetupala kabheti mundu jongi alongilaje panani jaka mundu ajoju! **64** Njowini moantondule Chapanga. Bho, mbona bhole?" Bhokapi bhukuntermwili kubha impalika kupotela. **65** Bhela bhangi bhabhu bhakatumbwi kunhuni

**15** Palukela pakwachaje, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakahimangini papamu na bhazee, bhabhola bha Shelia na bhabholu bha pachengu pokapi, bhakunkongiki Yesu, na bhakumpeliki kwaka Pilato. **2** Pilato akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, wehapa le Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" Yesu akayangike, "Wehapa upwaghike." **3** Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakuntaki Yesu kwa malobhi ghamaheli. **4** Pilato akundaluki kabheti Yesu, "Bho, ngacheuyanga lilobhi? Lingalyaje ntundu mobhaletela matakilu ghamaheli panani jako!" **5** Nambu Yesu ngacheakayangiki lilobhi, mbaka Pilato akakangiche. **6** Pilato akabhi na ntetu chikahi cha Uwangalalu wa Pasaka kumbopulela mkongeka jumu, jobhundobha bhandu. **7** Chikahi hechi mundu jumu joalowakika Balaba, akakongakiki pandu pabhakongeka bhandu kwa ndandi ja kutumbuli ngondo na kubhakoma bhandu bhangi. **8** Lipogha la bhandu lakunjendi Pilato, na kundobha abhahengila ngati mowabhelii ntetu wake. **9** Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, mpala numbopulya Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" **10** Ndandi jombi akamanyiki kubha bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakunkamwi Yesu kwa ndandi ja wihi. **11** Nambu bhapenganyambiku

bhakolongwa bhakabhaswekaki bhandu nahuli pachilanda jabhu, bhakapwaghaje, "Akabhalamihi bhundobha abhabhopulya Balaba bhunkonga Yesu. bhangi, nambu ngacheaweweza kulikengale mwene! 12 Pilato akabhalaluki kabheti bhandu, "Bho, mpala 32 Eti jombi nde Kristo, Nkolongwa wa ku Izlael! nepani ndenda kyani na mundu jonjoni jomundoa Henu ahuluka kuhuma pansalaba nahuli tubhonaje Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" 13 Bhandu bhokapi na kuhobhalela." Hata bhandu bhabhawambakiki bhakajamali bhakapwaghaje, "Unhwamba punsalaba!" pambipi na Yesu bhala bhakundongali matondo. 14 Nambu Pilato akabhalalukile, "Bho, maghambu 33 Kutumbu saa sita, mbaka saa tisa ja muhi, kike? Bho, ahengiki lihakau bhole?" Nambu bhombi lubhendu lukayekiki inchi jokapi. 34 Saa tisa ja bhakajendali kujamalila, "Unhwamba punsalaba!" 15 muhi Yesu akajamalili, akapwaghaje, "Eloi, Eloi, Pilato akapaliki kubhahekeha bhandu bhala, bhela lama sabakitani," ndandi jaki, "Chapanga wangu, akumbopuli Balaba. Akalaghalaiki Yesu alapulika Chapanga wangu, mbona unehile?" 35 Bhandu bhangi iboku, na kumboha nahuli awambakikaje punsalaba. bhabhajemani panipala pabhakajowini ghanihagha, 16 Manjolinjoli bhakumpeliki Yesu mu liwangala bhakapwaghike, "Jowanyaje! Andoha Eliyi!" 36 Mundu la mkatia nyumba jaka Pilato, yani Pulaitolio, jumu akakembili, akatobhali sionponi mkatia ja divai na kubhaloha lipogha lokapi la manjolinjoli. 17 jejilolike, na kukongale kumwishi ja ndahi. Akumbeki Bhakamuwatiki ingobhu ja zambalau ngati Nkolongwa, pundomu akapwaghaje, "Mundeka tulolaje ngati Eliya bhakalokiki litaji la miha na kunhwtika kumutu. anahika kunheleha kuhuma punsalaba hap!" 37 18 Bhakatumbwi kundamukila kwa kundongama, Yesu akajamalili kwa sauti nkolongwa, na kuheketa "Monili ote, Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude!" 19 roho. 38 Chikahi hechi lipanzia lelabhi mu Nyumba Bhakundapwi kwa ndahi kumuto, na kunhuni imata. jaka Chapanga lakakachwki ipambala ibheli kutumbu Bhakachikimi na kunjojabhela. 20 Pabhajomwi kunani mbaka pahi. 39 Nkolongwa jumu wa manjolinjoli kundongama, bhakunhuliki ingobhu ja zambalau jela, joakajemiki palongi jaki paakaweni kubha Yesu na kunhwtika ingobhu yaki mweni yela. Bhakumpihiki apotela ngati bhenibhela, akapwaghike, "Chakaka kunja nahuli kumpeleka kunhwamba punsalaba. 21 mundu ajoju akabhi Mwana waka Chapanga!" 40 Pabhakabhi mwindela bhakahimangini na mundu Bhakabhi kabheti akambomba bhangi cha kutali jumu joalowakika Simoni, akabhi ahika kuhuma ku bhakalingalyaje, papuje akabhi Malia Magidalena, Kilene, jombi akabhi atati waka Alekizanda na Lufo. na Malia mabhu waka Yakobo na Yose, na Salome. Na chikahi hechi akabhi ahuma kunja ja muchi, 41 Akamabhu bhanihabha bhakunjengali Yesu ku na manjolinjoli bhakumpwaghi kwa amuli atotulaje Galilaya na kunjangatila. Akamabhu bhangi bhamaheli nsalaba ghoakabhi naku Yesu. 22 Bhela bhakumpeliki bhabhunjengali Yesu mbaka ku Yelusalemu na bhombi Yesu mbaka pa Golgota, yani "Lifuvu la Mmutu." 23 bhakabhi palapala. 42 Pakwahiki pakamihii, lichobha Panihana bhakumpeki divai jebhahangaghini na mitela heli lakabhi Lichobha la Maandalii, yani lichobha jejilowakeka manemane, nambu Yesu ngacheanywile. lelilongulela mangani ja Lichobha la Sabato. 43 24 Bhela bhakunhwambiki na kughabhana ingobhu Panihapa akahiki Yusufu mundu wa ku Alimataya, yaki kwa kuilapuli kula nahuli kumanya ngati ingobhu mbolu wa Pachengu Pakolongwa joakamanyakini bhole jeapalika mundu kupata. 25 Jakabhi saa nama. Na jombi akabhi alendalela kuhika kwa tatu ja lukela pabhunhwambikaje. 26 Na panani ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Akunjendi Pilato panga nsalaba bhakalembiki litakilu ale, "NKOLONGWA choghoji na kunjopa ampekyahyegha jaka Yesu. WA BHAYAHUDE." 27 Bhela bhakunhwambiki 44 Pilato akakangichi kujowana kubha Yesu akabhi Yesu punsalaba papamu na bhanyaghula bhangi apotile. Bhela akunkemiki nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli, bhabhele, jumu upambala wa kumalelelu na jongi na kundalukila ngati Yesu akapotii chikahi chilacho. upambala wa kumangeja. 28 Bhela Malembu Mahuhu 45 Pilato paakunjowini linjolinjoli jola kubha Yesu ghakati miye ghaghawgħa, "Akabhalangiki papamu apotile, akunjietaki Yusufu atola hyegħha jaka Yesu. 46 na bhandu bhahakau." 29 Bhandu bhabhabetika pandu Panihapa Yusufu wa ku Alimataya akahemi sanda, panihana bhakundongali matondo, bhakanyuanya akajiheli hyegħha jaka Yesu, akajiyongalwi sanda. mimutu jabhu kwa kundongama, bhakapwaghaje, Akajibhehi mulitengele lelalengenakiki pa liganga. "Aha! Weħħapa upwaghika wibhombula Nyumba jaka Kabheti akahingali liganga lkolongwa na kuhibħali Chapanga na kuchenga kwa machobha għat-tu! 30 pundyangu wa litengele. 47 Na jombi Malia Magidalena Henu, uħuluka punsalaba na ulikengħala wamwete!" na Malia mabhu waka Yose bhakabhi bħalingalila na 31 Na bhombi bħapenganyambiku bhakolongwa kupabħona pandu pabhagħoniki hyegħha jaka Yesu. papamu na bħabħola bha Shelia bhakundongimi

**16** Palapetiki Lichobha la Sabato, Malia anaabhalamihaje.” **19** Bhela, Bambo Yesu Magidalena, na Malia mabhu waka Yakobo, na paakajomwi kulonge nabhu, akatolakiki kujenda Salome bhakahemi manungilu nahuli bhakapakiya kunani kumahunde, atami ku upambala wa kumalelelu hyegha jaka Yesu. **2** Bhela pachibhombu lichobha wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga. **20** Bhabhulwa bhakapiti la Jumapile, lyobha palitumbula kupita, bhakapiti kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi pandu pokapi. Bambo kultengele. **3** Mwindela bhalongalanya bheni kwa akahengiki lihengu papamu nabhu, na kuhenga bheni, “Bho, nde nane joakatukangila liganga lela nginyulila yamahele nahuli kulangi uchakaka wa pundyangu wa litengeli lela?” **4** Nambu pabhakalingallii ubholu hoghu kwa nginyulila yeyahengakike.

bhakaweni liganga lela likangakiki kunkeghe. Liganga heli lakabhi likolongwa. **5** Bhela pabhakajingi mkatimilitengele, bhakumbweni nkombu jumu awati ingobhu ihuhu atami upambala wa kumalelelu, na bhombi bhakakangichi namaa. **6** Nambu nkombu jola akabhapwaghile, “Ngamwikangacha. Manyi mumpala Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, joakawambakike. Ayokike, ngacheabhi pambane! Ndingalyaje pandu pambani pabhakumbekike. **7** Henu njendanya mwakabhapwaghila bhabhulwa bhaki papamu na Petulu kubha, ‘Jombi anaandongulyaje kujenda ku Galilaya, konihoku bhakumbona ngati moakumpwaghile.’” **8** Bhela bhakabokiki palitengeli pala imbelu, ndandi bhakabaghiji kwa luojhopu na kukangacha. Ngachebhumpwagi mundu jokapi chindu, maghambu bhakajowipi namaa. **9** (note:

The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include  
Mark 16:9-20.) Yesu paakahyokiki lukela pachibhombu lichobha la Jumapili, akatumbwu kumpitali Malia Magidalena, mabhu jola Yesu joakumpihiki majobhi saba. **10** Malia Magidalena akapiti kubhapwaghi bhabhabhi papamu na Yesu. Na chikahi hechi bhabhulwa bhala bhakabhi bhaombuleza na kulela. **11** Nambu pabhakajowini kubha Yesu abhi mwomi na Malia Magidalena ambweni, ngachebhahobhalile. **12** Palongi jaki akabhapitali bhabhulwa bhabheli akabya na sula najenge. Bhabhulwa habba bhakabhi bhajenda kungonda. **13** Na bhombi kabheti bhakapiti kubhapwaghi bhajabho, nambu papamu na bhela ngachebhahobhalile. **14** Pakujomukela Yesu akabhapitali bhabhulwa bhaki komi na jumu bhabhabhi pamu pabhakulikaje. Akabhalakali namaa ndandi bhakakaniki kubhahobhalela bhabhumbweni Yesu paakahyokike. **15** Bhela akabhapwaghile, “Njendanya kundema wokapi mkatangazaje Malobhi Manyahi kwaka kila mundu. **16** Mundu jokapi joahobhalela na kubatizwa anakengaliwaje. Nambu jwangakuobhalela, anatemuliwaje. **17** Na bhokapi bhabhinobhalyaje bhimanyikana kwa hindu haye, kwa lihina langu anabhabhohaje majobhi na bhilongilaje kwa lugha nayeghe. **18** Anabhakamwi lijoka au kunya chindu cha kukoma ngayapoteke. Anabhabhekila bhatamwa mabhoku, na Chapanga

# Luka

**1** Unkolongwa Teofile: Bhandu bhamaheli bhakatumbwi kulemba ngati mobhawesi panani ja mambu ghaghatemakiki pa chilanda jitu. **2** Bhakalembiki ngati ghabhakatupwaghili na bhandu bhabhakaghaweni mambu ghanighala kutumbu pakutumbula na bhandu bhalabhalu bhabhatangizi ubholu ghonighola. **3** Wenga Unkolongwa, nenga nanatu panakalingalaki wiche kutumbu paghatumbulaje, nakaamwi kukulembela malobhi ghanihagha kwa kulongan. **4** Nihenga bhenibhela nahuli na wehapa uweza kumanya uchakaka wokapi wa mambu ghabhakakubholiki. **5** Chikahi Helode paakabhi nkolongwa wa ku Yudea, kukabhi na mpenganyambiku jumu lihina laki Zakalia, akahumi mu lukolu lwa kibheleku chaka Abiya. Nhwani waki alowakika Elizabeti, najombi akahumiki mu lukolu lwaka mpenganyambiku Aroni. **6** Zakalia na nhwani waki Elizabeti bhakabhi bhandu bhambone palongi jaka Chapanga, koni bhakakamulaka wiche amuli na malaghalakilu ghokapi ghaka Bambo. **7** Nambu bhombi bhakabhi panga na bhana, maghambu Elizabeti akabhi ngulumba, na bhokapi bhakabhi bhaseja nakanopi. **8** Lichobha limu, Zakalia jakabhi zamu jaki ja kuhenga lihengu la upenganyambiku mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, **9** Zakalia akahaghuliki kwa gudugudu ngati mowabhesi ntetu wa upenganyambiku. Henu akajingi mu Nyumba jika Bambo nahuli kuhuwa ubane. **10** Chikahi cha kuhuwa ubane pachaheghalili, bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi kunja bhakundobha Chapanga. **11** Bhela mtumika wa kunani waka Bambo akumpitalili, akabya ajemi upambala wa kumalelelu wa meza ja kuhuwi ubane. **12** Zakalia paakambweni mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga jola, akakangichi namaa na akatwelili choghozi. **13** Nambu, mtumika wa kunani akumpwaghili, "Zakalia, ngawijoghopa! Chapanga ajowini kulobha kwaku. Elizabeti nhwani waku anaakubhelakya mwana wa chikambaku, na wenga wandoha lihina laki Yohana. **14** Wenga anauhekalya nakanopi na kululuta, na bhandu bhamaheli anaabhahekalya kwa kubhelakeka kwaki. **15** Maghambu Yohana anaabya mtumika nkolongwa palongi jika Bambo. Ngaikunyi divai wala uwembi. Na jombi anaatwelakika Roho Mhuhu hata mangane ja kubhelakeka kwaki. **16** Jombi anabhakelabhu bhandu bhamaheli bha ku Izilaeli bhakelabhu kwa Bambo Chapanga wabhu. **17** Anaalongulya palongi jika Bambo, anaakubha na makili na roho ngati jika mlota Eliya.

Anabhakelabhu akatati bhajongana na bhana bhabhu, anabhakelabhu bhandu bhangakutii bhabya bhandu bhabhunte Chapanga, na kubhabheka bhandu bhaliandiya kunjopale Bambo." **18** Zakalia akundaluki mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga, "Bho, anamanya bhole ngati chindu hechi anachibya bhenibhela? Nepani nuncheya, na nhwani wangu bhelabhesi akongapile." **19** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akayangiki, "Nepani nde Gabilie. Nenyema palongi jika Chapanga, ndumakiki nongila na wehapa na nukupwaghila malobhi manyahi ghani. **20** Jowanya, anaubya umpsili maghambu ngacheuhobhesi malobhi ghangu ghaghihengakika kwa chikahi chaki, ngawiwezi kulongela mbaka ghangan ghanukupwaghili paghipitilaje chakaka." **21** Chikahi hechi bhandu bhakabhi bhundendale Zakalia kunja koni bhakakangacha kwa kukabhalila kwaki mu Nyumba jika Chapanga mola. **22** Panihapa papitiki kunja, ngacheaweziki kulonge nabhu, bhela bhombi bhakamanyi kubha aweni mabhono mu Nyumba jika Chapanga mola. Akajendali kulonge nabhu kwa nginyulila ya mabhoku ghaki, maghambu akabhi umpsili. **23** Machobha ghaki gha kuhenga lihengu mu Nyumba jika Chapanga paghajomwiki, Zakalia akabujiki kunyumba jake. **24** Paghabetiki machobha machokope nhwani wake Elizabeti akapati chitumbu. Akalihiiki munyumba kwa chikahi cha myehi nhwani. **25** Elizabeti akapwaghike, "Lendenu nde leandendi Bambo, aningalili na kumokela hiyon pamihu ja bhandu!" **26** Pamwehi wa sita Chapanga akantumiki mtumika waki Gabilie kujenda mbaka ku muchi wa Nazaleti, ku inchi ja Galilaya. **27** Akuntumiki kwaka mwali jumu bikila joalowakika Malia, joakabhowakiki hweku na nkambaku joalowakika Yusufu, joakahumi mu lukolu lwaka Nkolongwa Daude. **28** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akunhiki mwali jola na kumpwaghila, "Monile! Bambo abhi papamu na wehapa, najombi atehi kukupengalela!" **29** Malia paakajowini malobhi ghanighala, akaholali nakanopi munitima waki, panihapa akakangichi, akapwaghaje, "Ulamukilu hoghu ndandi jaki kike?" **30** Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akumpwaghile, "Malia, ngawijoghopa! Maghambu upatiki chihomu palongi jika Chapanga. **31** Lingalyaje, anaupata chitumbu na anaumbelaka mwana nkambaku, na wandoha lihina laki Yesu. **32** Jombi anaabya nkolongwa analowakika Mwana waka Chapanga Nkolongwa joabhi Kunani Nakanopi. Na Bambo Chapanga anaampekyi chiteu cha ukolongwa chaka hokolu waki Daude. **33** Jombi anaabya nkolongwa wa lubheleku lwaka Yakobo

mileli, na ukolongwa waki ngawijomoke!" (aiōn g165) 34 bha pambipi jaki na bhalongu bhaki bhakajowini Malia akamuyangiki mtumika waka Chapanga jola, Bambo amboni chiha nakanopi, bhokapi bhakahekali "Nepani nde mwali bikila. Henu, bho, lijambu heli papamu naku. 59 Mwana paahiki machobha nane analiwezikana bhole?" 35 Mtumika waka Chapanga bhakahiki kunheketa jando. Bhakapaliki kumpeke akamuyangiki, "Roho Mhuhu anaakuhelalya panani lihina Zakalia, lihina la atati waki. 60 Nambu mabhu jaku, na makili ghaka Chapanga anaghakuyekaje. waki akapwaghiki, "Ngabhele! Lihina laki analowakika Henu mwana Mhuhu anaabhelakaje, analowakika Yohana." 61 Bhandu bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, mbona Mwana waka Chapanga. 36 Ukombuka kabheti njeta mundu jokapi mu lukolu lwaki joabhi na lihina ndongu waku Elizabeti, apatiki chitumbu koni akabya lenihele?" 62 Bhele bhakalongi naku kwa nginyulila ncheya, na sajenu abhi na chitumbu cha myehi sita, ya mabhoku atati waki nahuli bhapata kumanya jombi joalowakika ngulumba. 37 Maghambu nga apalika mwana waki andoha lihina bhole. 63 Zakalia chindu chechilepa kuhengakeka kwaka Chapanga." akalobhiki chibau cha kulembela, akalembiki ana, 38 Malia akapwaghike, "Nepani mtumika waka Bambo, "Lihina laki Yohana." Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangiche! ibya kwangu ngati moupwaghile." Panihapa mtumika 64 Palapala Zakalia akaweziki kulunge kabhete, wa kunani jola akabhogike. 39 Machobha gha akatumbwili kulunge kabete, na kundumbalila palongi, Malia akajombatiki kujenda ku muchi ghumu Chapanga. 65 Bhandu bha pambipi jaki bhakajowipi, ghoulabhi ku inchia itombi ja ku Yudea. 40 Konihoku na malobhi hagha ghakajaghani ku inchia jokapi ja akajingi mu nyumba jika Zakalia na kundamuki hitombi ja ku Yudea. 66 Kila mundu joakajowini Elizabeti. 41 Elizabeti paajowana Malia andamukila, malobhi hagha akaholalili na kulilalukila, "Bho, mwana joakabhi mulutumbu jaki akatehi kuhomba. mwana jonjo anaabya wa ntundu bhole?" Maghambu Elizabeti akatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, 42 akajamalili makili ghaka Bambo ghabhi papamu naku. 67 kwa kupwagha, "Upengaliki wehapa pachilanda ja Zakalia, atati waka Yohana akatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, akambomba, na mwana jowambelakaje apengalike! na kupwagha ulota agho, 68 "Leka tundumbalya 43 Bho, maghambu kiki lijambu likolongwa heli limbitali Bambo, Chapanga wa Izilaeli! Maghambu abhahikili nepane, mbaka mabhu waka Bambo wangu anihiki bhandu bhaki na kubhakombola. 69 Atupeki tepani nepane? 44 Panyowana ulamukilu waku, mwana Mkengalela mwana makile, nchokolu waka mtumika joabhi mulutumbu lwangu akahombiki kwa chiheku. waki Daude. 70 Ngati moakalongali kutumbu 45 Upengaliki wehapa maghambu uhobhalili kubha pamwandi kupete bhalota bhaki bhahu, (aiōn g165) analipitalya lijambu leakupwaghi Bambo!" 46 Malia 71 kubha anaatuukengalya kuhuma mu mabhoku gha akapwaghike, "Mtima wangu undumbali Bambo, maadui bhitu, na kuhuma mu makili gha bhokapi 47 roho jangu junhekalela Chapanga Mkengalela bhabhatuhakalila. 72 Akapwaghiki anaabthonila wangu, 48 maghambu angombwiki nepani nuntumika chiha bhazee bhitu, na kulukomboka Lulaghilu waki nenilihelea! Kutumbu sajenu na kujendalela lwaki luhuhu. 73 Akundapi Ibulahimu atati witu, ibheleku yokapi anabhanoa mpengaleka. 49 74 kubha anaatuukengalyaje kuhuma kwa maadui Maghambu Chapanga Mweni Makili andendi mambu bhitu. Na kunjojabhe Chapanga panga choghoji, 75 makolongwa. Na lihina laki nde lihuhu. 50 Chiha chaki henu tupalika tubya twabhabahu na tubya bhandu chabbajendela bhandu bhabunjojabhela, kutumbu tetujetakalewa palongi jaki, machobha ghokapi gha chibheleku mbaka chibheleku chenge. 51 Atendiki womi witu." 76 "Wenga wa mwanangu, analowakika mambu makolongu kwa chiwoku chaki. Abhalekanishi mlota waka Chapanga joabhi Kunani Nakanope. bhandu bhabhabhi na ing'omu, mu maholalelu gha Anaundongulya Bambo kundenganakela indela jaki, mintima jabhu. 52 Abhaheli bhakolongwa kuhuma pa 77 kubhatangazi bhandu bhaki anabhabkengaliwaje hiteu yabhu ya ukolongwa, abhakwehiki akakahochu. kwa kulekakewa mahoku ghabhu. 78 Chapanga witu 53 Abhatupalishi bhabhabhi na injala kwa hindu abhi na chiha na mtima wambone. Anaatumulakya yambone, na bhanamali abhatopwi mabhoku matopu. unang'anu kuhuma kunani, 79 nahuli kubhamulakila 54 Anjangati mtumika waki Izilaeli, na ngacheajewiki bhokapi bhabhabhi mu lubhendu na mu chihilu cha kundangi chiha chaki. 55 Ngati mobhalaghali akatati kupotela, na kutulongo magholu ghitu mwindela ja bhitu, Ibulahimu na lubheleku lwaki, mbaka mileli!" lukwale." 80 Mwana akakoliki na kujonjukeka makili (aiōn g165) 56 Malia akatemti na Elizabeti kwa chikahi mu roho, akatami kuchingwenji mbaka lichobha lela cha myehi jitatu, na akakelawiki kunyumba jake. 57 paalilangia palanga kwa bhandu bha Izilaeli. Chikahi cha kulibhopola kwaki Elizabeti ukahikiki, akalibhopwi mwana wa chikambaku. 58 Bhandu

**2** Machobha ghala Kaisali Agusto, akalaghali Chapanga kwa ghokapi ghabhajowini na kughabhona, bhandu bhokapi bha pundema bhabhalangikaje. **2** ghokapi ghakahengakiki ngati mtumika wa kunani Akoku kukabhi kubhalangika kwa kutumbula, Kilieno kwaka Chapanga moakapwaghile. **21** Mu lichobha la paakabhi chiongozi wa ku inchi ja ku Silia. **3** Kila nane, lichobha la kuncheku mwana jando palahikaji, mundu akapiti ku muchi waki ghoabhelakike kulemba akalowakiki lihina laki Yesu. Lihina leniheli akapatiki lihina laki. **4** Yusufu akabholikiki kuhuma ku muchi wa kuhuma kwaka mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga Nazaleti ghoubhi ku inchi ja ku Galilaya, akapiti ku pala mabhu waki paakabhi akona ngakutogho Beselehemu ghoukabhi ku muchi wa Yudea, pandu chitumbu. **22** Machobha ghakahikite ghaka Malia paakabhelakiki Nkolongwa Daude. Yusufu akapiti na Yusufu kutenda ntetu wa kugholuteka nahuli konihoku ndandi akahumi mu lubheleku lwaka Daude. Kujetakalewa na Chapanga ngati Shelia jaka Musa **5** Akapiti kulembakeka konihoku papamu na Malia, mojilaghalkila. Bhela bhakuntoliki mwana, bhakapiti joakumboki hwetu na akabhi na chitumbu. **6** Bhakabya naku ku muchi wa ku Yelusalemu na kumbeka ku Beselehemu, lichobha laki Malia la kulibhopola palongi jaka Bambo. **23** Ngati moilembakike mu lakahikike. **7** Akalibhopwi mwana waki wa kutumbula Shelia jaka Bambo: "Kila mbelakeka wa kutumbula wa chikambaku, akamuwatiki indenga. Na kungoneka wa chikambaku abhohakika kwaka Bambo." **24** mu libheghi la kulekeha hinyama, maghambu Kabheti bhakapiti nahuli kubhoha nyambiku kwaka ngachebehapatiki mbekenyu ja kutama mu nyumba ja Chapanga, na bhakapalakiki kubhoha injehba ibheli kuhiki bhaghene. **8** Pa inchi jela bhakabhi bhadima au ibhana ibheli ya ngunda, ngati mojilongale Shelia bhabhakabhi bhatami mu mighonda, bhakalenda jaka Bambo. **25** Ku Yelusalemu kola kukabhi na mundu mapogha gha hinyama yabhu ikilu. **9** Bhela mtumika jumu joalowakika Simeoni. Mundu jonihojiu akabhi wa kunani waka Bambo akabhapitalili, na ulumbalilu wambone na joanjojabhe Chapanga. Jombi alendaya waka Bambo ukabhamulakile. Na bhombi bhakajowipi kuhika kwa ukombola wa Izilaeli, na Roho Mhuhu namaa, **10** nambu mtumika waka Chapanga jola akabhi papamu naku. **26** Roho Mhuhu akunhekuli akabhpwaghile, "Ngamwijoghopa! Maghambu nhiki kubha ngayipoteli mangane ja kumbona Kristo, jombi kundete malobhi manyahi gha chiheku chekibya nde Bambo. **27** Bhela Roho Mhuhu akundongwi kwa bhandu bhokape. **11** Lalenu ku muchi waka Simeoni na kujenda mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Pala Nkolongwa Daude abhelakiki Mkengalela winu, jombi bhabheleka pabhakundetiki mwana Yesu mu Nyumba nde Kristo, Bambo! **12** Jenje nde anajibya nginyulila jaka Chapanga nahuli kuhenge ngati moipalakya na kwinu, anamunhimanya mwana nchoku bhunhwatiki ntetu wa Shelia, **28** Simeoni akanjopali mwana Yesu indenga, na bhungoniki mu libheghi la kulekeha mu mabhouk ghaki koni akunchengula Chapanga, hinyama." **13** Palapala bhatumika bhaka Chapanga akapwagh, **29** "Henu Bambo, utimizi chilanga chaku, bhamaheli bhakahikiki na kuhimangana na mtumika undekaka mtumika waku apotilaje kwa lukwale, njabhu, bhakunjembili Chapanga bhakapwaghaje: ngati mowapwaghile. **30** Maghambu kwa mihi **14** "Ulumbalilu kwaka Chapanga Kunani Nakanope, ghangu ghauweni ukengalelu waku, **31** ghoutendiki na lukwali kwa bhandu bhabhabhi pundema pokapi ubhonikana kwa bhandu bhokape. **32** Unang'anu bhabhapolakiki naku!" **15** Bhatumika bhaka Chapanga ghowamulakya bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi, na bhala pabhakelawiki kunani kumahunde, bhadima kuleta ulumbalilu kwa bhandu bhaku bha Izilaeli." **33** bhakapwaghanile, "Tumbokanyaje ku Beselehemu Yusufu na mabhu waka Yesu bhakabhi bhakangacha tukalolaje chenihechi chechipitalile, ghaatupwagi malobhi ghokapi ghaakalongi Simeoni panani jaka Bambo." **16** Henu bhakakembili ku Beselehemu, mwana jola. **34** Panihapa Simeoni akabhapengalili, na bhakabhabhimani Malia na Yusufu na mwana nkeki kumpwaghi Malia, mabhu waka Yesu, "Mwana jonjoni jola akabya aghoni pandu pa kulekeha hinyama. ahaghuliki na Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kuhabbhuka na **17** Bhdima bhala pabhakumbweni mwana jola, kujema kwa bhandu bhamaheli bha ku inchi ja ku bhakabhpwaghi malobhi kubhokana na mwana Izilaeli. Kabheti anaabya nginyulila kuhuma kwaka ghaakalongili mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga. Chapanga, jejikanakika na bhandu bhamaheli, **35** **18** Bhandu bhokapi bhabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, nahuli maholalelu gha bhandu bhamaheli ghiyekulikaje bhakakangichi kubhokana na malobhi hagha gha palanga. Na kwaku wamweti, lipanga analijingala bhdima. **19** Nambu Malia akaghabhehi malobhi muntima waku, nahuli ghayekuliwa maholalelu gha ghokapi hagha muntima jaki na kughaholalela mtima waku." **36** Kabheti mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga nakanopi. **20** Bhdima bhala bhakakelawiki kabheti mola kukabhi na mlota waka Chapanga jumu kuchingwenji, koni bhakunjembila na kundumbali mbujamundu, lihina laki Ana, mwali waka Fanueli,

wa likabila laka Asheli. Mbomba hoju akatami na Galilaya, na Filipo ndongu waki akabhi chiongozi ndomi waki kwa hyaka saba kutumbu paatoghulike. wa Itulea na inchi ja Tilakoniti. Lisania akabhi 37 Bhela akabhi mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi waki nkolongwa wa ku Abilene. 2 Anasi na Kayafa mbaka machobha ghal a paakabhi na hyaka semanini bhakabhi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, chikahi na nne. Na machobha ghokapi hagha atamika mu hechi Lilobhi laka Chapanga lakunhiki Yohana mwana Nyumba jaka Chapanga, ikilu na muhi akunjobjya waka Zakalia kuchingwenji kola. 3 Henu Yohana Chapanga kwa kukonga na kulobha. 38 Chikahi akapiti ku inchi yokapi yeilindakanila na nkoka chechechi, Ana akabhajendili koni akunchengula Yoludani. Akabhatangazi bhandu, "Mng'anambukaje Chapanga, na kupwagha malobhi panani jaka mwana na kughaleka mahoku ghinu na mbatizwaje nahuli jola kwa bhandu bhokapi bhabhalendalya ukombola Chapanga andekaka mahoku ghinu." 4 Ngati wa Yelusalemu. 39 Henu Malia na Yusufu pabhajomwi moilembakike mu chitabhu chaka mloti Isaya, kuhenga ghokapi ghaghapalika na Shelia jaka Bambo, "Mundu ajamali kuchilipololu, 'Mundenganakya bhakakelabwki kunyumba jabhu ku Nazaleti ku muchi Bambo indela jaki, ndenganakya paanapetaje! wa ku Galilaya. 40 Mwana akakoliki, akajonjukiki makili 5 Kila likemba lipalika liyelalikaje, kila chitombi akabya atweli malangu, na chihomu chaka Chapanga na katombi ipalika ilenganakikaje. Papapendiki chakabhi papamu naku. 41 Kila chaka mu Uwangalalu papalika pahatambuliwaje, indela ihakau ipalika wa Pasaka bhabheleka bhaki bhakabhi na ntetu ilenganakikaji na kubha wichu. 6 Bhandu bhokapi wa kujenda ku Yelusalemu. 42 Yesu paakabhi na anabhubhona ukengalelo waka Chapanga!" 7 Bhela hyaka komi na ibhel, bhakapiti naku ku Uwangalalu bhandu bhakunjendi Yohana nahuli abhabatizaje, ngati mowabhelu ntetu. 43 Pawajomwki Uwangalalu najombi akabhapwaghile, "Mwehapa kibheleku cha gholu, na bhabheleka pabbhila bhabhuja kunyumba lijoka! Bho, name joandakali mabhanganya ntla jabhu, Yesu akahighali kunyuma ku Yelusalemu, utemulu waka Chapanga ghouhika? 8 Ndangia koni bhabheleka bhaki ngachebhamanye. 44 kwa matendu kubha mng'anambwki na kughaleka Bhahambukya kubha akabhi papamu nabhu mahoku ghinu. Kabheti ngamwitumbu kulunge mu mulipogha la bhandu bhabhakabhi mu mwanja mitima jinu, 'Atati witu nde Ibulahimu!' Chakaka gholu, bhakajendiki muhi jokapi. Bhela bhakatumbwu numpwaghila, Chapanga aweza kughang'anambu kundonda mwalongu bhaki na mwakochi bhaki. maganga aghagha kubha bhana bhaka Ibulahimu. 45 Kwa kubha ngachebhumbweni, bhakakelawiki 9 Bhela, libbaghu libhekakiki wichu punhina wa kila kabhete ku Yelusalemu nahuli kundonda. 46 Pa nkongu, kila nkongu wangakubheleka mapambiku lichobha la katatu, bhakunhimani pa Nyumba jaka manyahi anauhekatwaje na kulekaleka pamoto." Chapanga, akabya atami pachilanda ja bhabhola 10 Lipogha la bhandu lakundalukile, "Bho, henu bha Kiyahude, koni abhajowela na kubhalaluki tutenda bhole?" 11 Yohana akabhayangiki, "Mundu malalukilu. 47 Bhokapi bhabhajowini malobhi ghaki joabhi na ingobhu ibhel angabhila jwangakubha na bhakakangichi kwa malangu na kuyanga kwaki. ingobhu, na joabhi na chilebhi angabhila jwanga 48 Malia mabhu waki na Yusufu pabhumbweni na chilebhi." 12 Bhajopa kode bhakahikiki nahuli bhakakangichi nakanopi, na mabhu waki akundalukili, bhabatizwaje, bhakundalukile, "Mbola, bho, na "Mwanango, bho, maghambu ki utuhengi bhenibhela? tepani tuhenga kike?" 13 Jombi akabhapwaghile, Lingalya, nepani na atati waku tukabhi tukulonda "Ngamwijopa kode kuptale mobhundaghalakile." kwa kubhina mtima." 49 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho, 14 Manjolinjoli na bhombi bhakundalukile, "Bho, mnonde kyane? Ngachemmanyi kubha imbalika na tepani tuhenga kike?" Jombi akabhayangiki, kubha mu Nyumba ja Atati wangu?" 50 Nambu bhombi "Ngamwanyaghu mundu jokapi jola hindu yaki kwa ngachebhamanyi ndandi ja lilobhi leakapwaghile. 51 makili, kabheti ngamwantakila mundu jokapi kwa Henu Yesu akakelawiki ku Nazaleti papamu nabhu, upuhe. Mtoshikaje na malepu ghinu." 15 Bhandu akajendalya kubhatii. Amabhu waki akabhekiki mambu bhalendalya kuhika kwaka Mkombola. Bhakabhi ghanihagha ghokapi muntima. 52 Yesu akajendali bhalilalukila mumitima jabhu kubha pangti Yohana kukola mu mbulau na ulacho, na kujendalela nde Kristo. 16 Panihapa Yohana akabhapwaghili bhokape, "Nepani numbatiza mwanganya kwa machi, nambu ahika joabhi na makili kumbeta nenga, na nepani ngachembalika kumbopo mighoji ja maghubasi ghake. Jombi anaambatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu na kwa moto. 17 Jombi abhi na chipalu mumabhu

**3** Chaka cha komi na unhwani cha utawala waka  
Kaisali Tibelio, Pontio Pilato akabhi chiongozi  
wa ku Yudea. Helode akabhi nkolongwa wa ku

ghaki, nahuli apeta inganu yaki, abhongana ingano Boazi, Boazi akabhi mwana waka Solomoni, Solomoni mu chikoku chaki, na mambojwa anaaghajochha kwa akabhi mwana waka Nashoni. 33 Nashoni akabhi moto wangakuchuchuka." 18 Henu kwa malobhi mwana waka Aminadabu, Aminadabu akabhi mwana ghangi ghamaheli Yohana akabhi abhatangazi bhandu waka Adimini, Adimini akabhi mwana waka Hesiloni, Malobhi Manyahi na kubhalakalila bhaileka indela Hesiloni akabhi mwana waka Pelesi, Pelesi akabhi yabhu. 19 Nambu Yohana akundakali Helode mwana waka Yuda. 34 Yuda akabhi mwana waka Nkolongwa wa ku Galilaya, maghambu akuntowi Yakobo, Yakobo akabhi mwana waka Isaka, Isaka Helodia, joakabhi nhwanu waka ndongu waki, na akabhi mwana waka Ibulahimu, Ibulahimu akabhi mahakau ghangi ghamaheli ghaakabhi aghahengike. mwana waka Tela, Tela akabhi mwana waka Naholi. 20 Panihapa Helode akajonjukili uhakau waki, kwa 35 Naholi akabhi mwana waka Selugi, Selugi akabhi kumbeka Yohana muchifungo. 21 Bhandu bhokapi mwana waka Leu, Leu akabhi mwana waka Pelegi, pabhajomula kubatizwa, Yesu najombi akabatizwi. Pelegi akabhi mwana waka Ebeli, Ebeli akabhi mwana Paakabhi andobha Chapanga, kunani kumahunde kwa Sala, 36 Sala akabhi mwana waka Kenani, kukahowiki, 22 na Roho Mhuhu akanhelali panani jaki Kenani akabhi mwana waka Alifikasidi, Alifikasidi kwa ulenganesu ngati wa ngunda. Sauti jakajowaniki akabhi mwana waka Shemu, Shemu akabhi mwana kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwagha, "Wenga waka Nuhu, Noha akabhi mwana waka Lameki. 37 wa Mwanangu wenukupaliki. Nenga nyambakiki Lameki akabhi mwana waka Metusela, Metusela na wenga." 23 Yesu paakabhilli atumbula lihengu akabhi mwana waka Enoki, Enoki akabhi mwana laki akabhi na umuli wa hyaka selasini, na bhandu waka Yaledi, Yaledi akabhi mwana waka Mahalaleli, bhahambukya mwana waka Yusufu, joakabhi mwana Mahalaleli akabhi mwana waka Kenani. 38 Kenani kwa Heli. 24 Heli akabhi mwana waka Masati, akabhi mwana waka Enoshi, Enoshi akabhi mwana joakabhi mwana waka Lawi, Lawi akabhi mwana waka Seti, Seti akabhi mwana waka Adamu, Adamu waka Meliki, Meliki akabhi mwana waka Yana, Yana akabhi mwana waka Chapanga.

akabhi mwana waka Yusufu. 25 Yusufu akabhi mwana waka Matasia, Matasia akabhi mwana waka Amosi, Amosi akabhi mwana waka Nahumu, Nahumu akabhi mwana waka Esili, Esili akabhi mwana waka Nagai. 26 Nagai akabhi mwana waka Maati, Maati akabhi mwana waka Matatia, Matatia akabhi mwana waka Semeni, Semeni akabhi mwana waka Yoseki, Yoseki akabhi mwana waka Yuda. 27 Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yoanani, Yoanani akabhi mwana waka Lesa, Lesa akabhi mwana waka Zelubabeli, Zelubabeli akabhi mwana waka Shealitieli, Shealitieli akabhi mwana waka Neli. 28 Neli akabhi mwana waka Meliki, Meliki akabhi mwana waka Adi, Adi akabhi mwana waka Kosamu, Kosamu akabhi mwana waka Elimadamu, Elimadamu akabhi mwana waka Eli. 29 Eli akabhi mwana waka Yoshua, Yoshua akabhi mwana waka Eliezeli, Eliezeli akabhi mwana waka Yolimu, Yolimu akabhi mwana waka Masati, Matati akabhi mwana waka Lawi. 30 Lawi akabhi mwana waka Simoni, Simoni akabhi mwana waka Yuda, Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yusufu, Yusufu akabhi mwana waka Yonamu, Yonamu akabhi mwana waka Eliakimu. 31 Eliakimu akabhi mwana waka Melea, Melea akabhi mwana waka Mena, Mena akabhi mwana waka Matata, Matata akabhi mwana waka Nasani, Nasani akabhi mwana waka Daude. 32 Daude akabhi mwana waka Yese, Yese akabhi mwana waka Obedi, Obedi akabhi mwana waka

Boazi, Boazi akabhi mwana waka Solomoni, Solomoni

Boazi, Boazi akabhi mwana waka Nashoni. 33 Nashoni akabhi mwana waka Aminadabu, Aminadabu akabhi mwana waka Hesiloni, Malobhi Manyahi na kubhalakalila bhaileka indela Hesiloni akabhi mwana waka Pelesi, Pelesi akabhi yabhu. 19 Nambu Yohana akundakali Helode mwana waka Yuda. 34 Yuda akabhi mwana waka Nkolongwa wa ku Galilaya, maghambu akuntowi Yakobo, Yakobo akabhi mwana waka Isaka, Isaka Helodia, joakabhi nhwanu waka ndongu waki, na akabhi mwana waka Ibulahimu, Ibulahimu akabhi mahakau ghangi ghamaheli ghaakabhi aghahengike. mwana waka Tela, Tela akabhi mwana waka Naholi. 20 Panihapa Helode akajonjukili uhakau waki, kwa 35 Naholi akabhi mwana waka Selugi, Selugi akabhi kumbeka Yohana muchifungo. 21 Bhandu bhokapi mwana waka Leu, Leu akabhi mwana waka Pelegi, pabhajomula kubatizwa, Yesu najombi akabatizwi. Pelegi akabhi mwana waka Ebeli, Ebeli akabhi mwana Paakabhi andobha Chapanga, kunani kumahunde kwa Sala, 36 Sala akabhi mwana waka Kenani, kukahowiki, 22 na Roho Mhuhu akanhelali panani jaki Kenani akabhi mwana waka Alifikasidi, Alifikasidi kwa ulenganesu ngati wa ngunda. Sauti jakajowaniki akabhi mwana waka Shemu, Shemu akabhi mwana kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwagha, "Wenga waka Nuhu, Noha akabhi mwana waka Lameki. 37 wa Mwanangu wenukupaliki. Nenga nyambakiki Lameki akabhi mwana waka Metusela, Metusela na wenga." 23 Yesu paakabhilli atumbula lihengu akabhi mwana waka Enoki, Enoki akabhi mwana laki akabhi na umuli wa hyaka selasini, na bhandu waka Yaledi, Yaledi akabhi mwana waka Mahalaleli, bhahambukya mwana waka Yusufu, joakabhi mwana Mahalaleli akabhi mwana waka Kenani. 38 Kenani kwa Heli. 24 Heli akabhi mwana waka Masati, akabhi mwana waka Enoshi, Enoshi akabhi mwana joakabhi mwana waka Lawi, Lawi akabhi mwana waka Seti, Seti akabhi mwana waka Adamu, Adamu waka Meliki, Meliki akabhi mwana waka Yana, Yana akabhi mwana waka Chapanga.

akabhi mwana waka Yusufu. 25 Yusufu akabhi mwana waka Matasia, Matasia akabhi mwana waka Amosi, Amosi akabhi mwana waka Nahumu, Nahumu akabhi mwana waka Esili, Esili akabhi mwana waka Nagai. 26 Nagai akabhi mwana waka Maati, Maati akabhi mwana waka Matatia, Matatia akabhi mwana waka Semeni, Semeni akabhi mwana waka Yoseki, Yoseki akabhi mwana waka Yuda. 27 Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yoanani, Yoanani akabhi mwana waka Lesa, Lesa akabhi mwana waka Zelubabeli, Zelubabeli akabhi mwana waka Shealitieli, Shealitieli akabhi mwana waka Neli. 28 Neli akabhi mwana waka Meliki, Meliki akabhi mwana waka Adi, Adi akabhi mwana waka Kosamu, Kosamu akabhi mwana waka Elimadamu, Elimadamu akabhi mwana waka Eli. 29 Eli akabhi mwana waka Yoshua, Yoshua akabhi mwana waka Eliezeli, Eliezeli akabhi mwana waka Yolimu, Yolimu akabhi mwana waka Masati, Matati akabhi mwana waka Lawi. 30 Lawi akabhi mwana waka Simoni, Simoni akabhi mwana waka Yuda, Yuda akabhi mwana waka Yusufu, Yusufu akabhi mwana waka Yonamu, Yonamu akabhi mwana waka Eliakimu. 31 Eliakimu akabhi mwana waka Melea, Melea akabhi mwana waka Mena, Mena akabhi mwana waka Matata, Matata akabhi mwana waka Nasani, Nasani akabhi mwana waka Daude. 32 Daude akabhi mwana waka Yese, Yese akabhi mwana waka Obedi, Obedi akabhi mwana waka

4 Yesu akakelawiki kuhuma ku Nkoka Yoludani koni atweli Roho Mhuhu, na Roho hoju akundongwi mbaka kulipololu. 2 Konihoku akalengakiki na Shetani kwa machobha alobaini. Mu machobha ghokapi haghga ngacheakakuliki chindu chokapi, na paghabetiki machobha ghanihaghha akaweni injala. 3 Shetani akampwaghi Yesu, "Ngati wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga, lipwaghila lighanga aleli libuya libumunda." 4 Nambu Yesu akayangiki, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Mundu ngacheatama kwa kula libumunda pena, nambu kwa kila Lilobhi laka Chapanga.'" 5 Palapala Shetani akundongwi Yesu mbaka panani ja chitombi chilachu, na kwa chikahi chijipi akandangi ukolongwa wokapi wa pundema pokapi. 6 Shetani akumpwaghile, "Ananukupekyaje ukolongwa wokapi na ulumbalilu waki wokapi, maghambu yokapi heyi mbekiwi nepani, na nepani nhweza kumpeke mundu jonumpala. 7 Bhela anaunjikamili na kunyojabhesa, yokapi ananukupekyaje wehapa." 8 Yesu akayangiki, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Unjojabya Bambo Chapanga waku na untumayka jombi kanjika jaki!'" 9 Kabheti Shetani akundongwi Yesu mbaka ku Yelusalemu, akumbei kunani kunhaghala wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kumpwaghila, "Ngati wehapa nde wa Mwana waka Chapanga, ulilekala pahi kuhuma pambane. 10 Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu

Mahuu, 'Chapanga anaakulaghala bhatumika bhabhabhi na chitamu cha malohi ku Izilaeli. Nga bhaki bha kunani kumahunde bhakulendaje. 11 mundu joakalamiki, nambu Naamani kanjika mundu Bhombi anabhukutola mumabhoku ghabhu nahuli wa ku inchi ja ku Silia.' 28 Bhandu bhokapi ngawalikobhandola chiwolu chaku paliganga." 12 bhabhabhi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude Nambu Yesu akayangike, "llembakiki mu Malembu mola pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakahakali Mahuu, 'Ngawandenga Bambo Chapanga waku.'" namaa. 29 Bhakajemani, bhakumpiniki Yesu kunja ja 13 Shetani paajomula kundenga Yesu kwa indela muchi kwa makili, na bhakumpeliki ku chitombi kunani yokapi, akundekiki kwa chikahi. 14 Bhela Yesu pandu pabhachengiki muchi wabhu. Bhakapaliki akakelawiki kujenda ku Galilaya akabya atwelli makili bhundekala pahi kulikemba lilachu, 30 nambu Yesu ghaka Roho Mhuhu. Na malobhi ghaki ghakayaghani akapetiki palapala pachilanda ja lipogha, na kubhoka. pandu pokapi pa inchi ya pambipi. 15 Yesu akabhi 31 Bhela Yesu akaheli ku Kapelenamu, muchi abhola mu nyumba yabhu ya kuhimangani Bhayahude wa ku Galilaya. Na Lichobha la Sabato akabhi na bhandu bhokapi bhakundumbalile. 16 Henu abhabhola bhandu. 32 Bhakakangichi namaa kwa Yesu akapiti ku Nazaleti, pandu paakakolile, na mabholu ghaki, maghambu mabholu ghaki ghakabhi Lichobha la Sabato akapiti mu nyumba ja kuhimangani na makili. 33 Mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, Bhayaude ngati mowabheli ntetu waki. Akajemiki kukabhi na mundu joabhi na majobhi, akajamalili, na kusoma Malembu Mahuu kwa saute. 17 akapwatha, 34 "Bho, upala kututenda kiki, wa Yesu Bhakumpeki chitabu chaka mlota Isaya, akakibhopwili wa ku Nazaleti? Bho, uhikiki kutukoma? Nukumanyi na kupahimani pandu papalembakiki, 18 "Roho kubha wehapa nde wa Mhuhu waka Chapanga!" 35 waka Bambo abhi panani jangu, maghambu anjawii Yesu akandakali lijobhi jola, akapwatha, "Tumbalaje! nabhatangazya bhabochu Malobhi Manyahi. Andumiki Umpita mundu hoju!" Palapala lijobhi jola akunhawi kubhatangazi bhabhakongakiki kubhopulewa kwabhu mundu jola pahi palongi jabhu bhokapi, na kumpita na akangalola kulola kabhete kubhalekakela bhandu panga kumpoteka. 36 Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi bhabhabhnewa. 19 Kutangaza kubha machobha namaa, bhakabhi bhapwaghanila, "Bho, aghagha ghahikiki ghaka Bambo kubhakengalela bhandu henu mabholu bhole? Maghambu mundu joni abhi bhaki." 20 Yesu paakajomwi kusoma, akakikongiki na uwezu na makili wa kughatopo majobhi, na chitabu chela, akankelabhuhi mtumika na akatami ghombi ghabbokal!" 37 Bhela malobhi ghaka Yesu pahi. Bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi mu nyumba ja ghakayaghani pandu pokapi pa muchi wa Galilaya. 38 kuhimangani Bhayahude bhakundingali nakanopi. Yesu akapitiki mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude 21 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Lilembu lendenu lipitali jela na kujenda kunyumba jaka Simoni. Henu kubha chakaka lalenu pamukabhi njowanelu." 22 konihoku akunhimani nkowanu waka Simoni alwala Bhandu bhokapi bhakundandili na kukangacha chitamu chikolongwa namaa, bhakundobhiki Yesu malobhi gha chihomu ghaakalongile. Bhakalaluwine, andamiha mabhu jola. 39 Yesu akapiti kujema "Bho, hojo le nga mwana waka Yusufu?" 23 Yesu pambipi na mabhu jola, akajinimi na kuchikenjuki akabhapwaghile, "Manyi muweza kumbwaghili lilibhi chitamu chela. Na chitamu chela chakundekakile. lendenu, 'Sing'anga, ulilamiha wamwene!' Na kabheti Palapala akajemiki, na kutumbu kubhateleke chilebhe. muweza kumbwaghila, 'Mambu ghokapi ghatujowini 40 Lyobha palakabhi lijibhila, bhandu bhakundeti kubha ukaghahengiki ku Kapelenamu, ughahenga Yesu bhandu bhabhalwalika kila chitamu, najombi bhelabhesa na pani pa muchi waku.'" 24 Yesu akabhabheki mabholu ghaki panani ja kila mtamwa, akajendali kupwatha, "Chakaka numpwaghila, njeta na kubhalamiha bhokapi. 41 Majobhi ghakabhabitiki mlota joajetakalewa pa muchi waki mweni." 25 bhandu bhamahelle, na kujamalila koni ghakapwatha, "Nambu nyowanyaje! Chakaka nupwaghila kukabhi na "Wehapa wa Mwana waka Chapanga!" Nambu akambomba bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhamaheli ku Yesu akaghakenjukili na kughahibhali kupwatha, inchi ja Izilaeli chikahi chaka mlota Eliya. Machobha maghambu ghakummanyi kubha jombi nde Kristo. 42 ghanihagha iyula ngachejatonyike kwa hyaka hitatu Chilabu jaki lukela, Yesu akapitiki kunja ja muchi na myehi sita, kukabhi na injala ngolongwa ku inchi pandu panga kubha na bhandu. Bhandu bhakatumbwi jokape. 26 Hata bhela, Eliya ngacheatumakiki hata kundonda, na pabhakumbweni bhakalengiki kunhibhali kwaka jumu wabhu ku Izilaeli, nambu akatumakiki nahuli ngaibhoka. 43 Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, ku Salepata kwaka mabhu jumu joaweliwi na ndomi, "Imbalika kabheti kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ku inchi ja ku Sidoni. 27 Kabheti, mu machobha gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ku michi jenge, ghaka mlota Elisha, kukabhi na bhandu bhamahelle maghambu chenihechi nde Chapanga cheandumiki

kukihenga." 44 Henu Yesu akajendali kutangaza mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude ya ku Yudea.

**5** Lichobha limu Yesu akajemiki pamaheku ja Nhwanga wa Genesaleti, na panihana bhandu bhamaheli bhakatwelile na kutumbu kukangana, koni bhakajowanya Malobhi ghaka Chapanga. 2 Akaiweni ngalawa ibhelu mumahiku ja nhwanga, yeyalekakiki na bhalohi habha bhakabhi bhajigholo mikwabhu jabho. 3 Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa jimu jejikabhi jaka Simoni, bhela akandobhiki Simoni akolula ngalawa jela mumachi, patali pachokopi kuhuma pamaheku ja nhwanga. Bhela akatami monimola koni akabya abhabhola lipogha la bhandu. 4 Pajomwi kubhabhola, akampwaghi Simoni, "Uhuga ngalawa mbaka kulochi kokunyoliki na ukapendakya nkwbabu waku nahuli ulobha homba." 5 Simoni akamuyangike, "Bambo, tutyalini kulobha homba ikilu jokapi panga kupata chindu, nambu kwa kubha upwaghiki wehapa, anambendakya nkwbabu." 6 Pabhabkapendaki nkwbabu wabhu, bhakalobhiki homba yamahele nakanope mbaka nkwbabu wabhu utumbuka kukachuka. 7 Bhela bhakabhalohiki bhajabu bhabhakabhi mu ngalawa najengi bhahika kubhajangatila. Bhakahikiki, bhakatwelaki homba ngalawa yokapi ibhelu mbaka ipalika kujibhila. 8 Simoni Petulu paaweni chela chechiptalile, akanchikimili Yesu na kupwagha, "Bambo, ubhoka palongi jangu, maghambu nepani nde mundu mwana mahoku!" 9 Simoni papamu na bhajaki bhakakangichi kwa homba yamahele yebhalobhike. 10 Belababha Yakobo na Yohana bhana bhaka Zebedayo, bhabhakabhi bhakochi bhaka Simoni na bhombi bhakakangiche. Yesu akumpwaghi Simoni, "Ngawijoghopa kutumbu sajenu na kujendalela anaubya undohi wa bhandu." 11 Bhakahughiki ngalawa yela mbaka kumaheku, bhakahilekiki hindu yokapi na kunjengale Yesu. 12 Yesu paakabhi mu muchi ghumu wa Galilaya, akaikiki mundu joabhi na malohi hyegha jokapi. Ntamwa hoju paakambweni Yesu, akalihawi pahi, akalobhiki, "Bambo, ngati anaupala, uweza kung'olola!" 13 Yesu akahatambwi chiwoku chaki, akankamwi na kumpwaghila, "Mbala! Ugholulikaje!" Palapala malohi ghakumbokike. 14 Yesu akunkanakili, akumpwaghile, "Ngawampwaghi mundu jokapi lilobhi lenu, nambu ujenda ukalilangiya kwaka mpenganyambiku kubha ulamiki na ukabhoa nyambiku ngati moalaghalaiki Musa, nahuli ubya ulandilu kwa bhandu bhokapi kubha wenga ulamike." 15 Nambu malobhi panani jakya Yesu ghakajaghani manyata pandu pokapi, na bhandu bhamahele bhakahikiki kunjowanelia

na bhakapaliki abhalamiha hitamwa yabhu. 16 Nambu Yesu mala pamaheli akapiti pandu panga bhandu, na kundobha Chapanga. 17 Lichobha limu Yesu paakabhi abhola, Mafalisayo bhakumu na bhabhola bha Shelia kuhuma ku kila chijji cha ku Galilaya, ku Yudea na ku Yelusalemu, bhakabhi bhatemi panihana. Makili ghaka Bambo ghakabhi papamu naku kwa kubhalamiha bhatamwa. 18 Panihana bhandu bhakahikiki, bhuntandaini mundu jumu joatengwki pa uleli, bhakalengiki kunjingia mkti, nahuli bhumbeka palongi jaka Yesu. 19 Nambu, ngachebhaweziki kujingi mkti, kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhamaheli. Bhela bhakuntotwili bhakankwehiki panani ja nhwaghala, bhakapekanywi, na bhakunheli pa uleli mpaka pachilanda ja bhandu bhala palongi jaka Yesu. 20 Yesu paakaweni uhobhalelu wabhu, akumpwaghi mundu joatengwki, "Nkochi wangu, mahoku ghaku ghalekakiki." 21 Bhabola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakatumbwi kulilaluha, "Bho, hajo mundu bholi joantondo Chapanga? Bho, nane joaweza kulekake mahoku?" Chapanga kanjika jaki nde joaweza kulekake mahoku!" 22 Yesu akaghamanyi maholalelu ghabhu, akabhalalukile, "Bho, muholale kiki mu mitima jinu?" 23 Bho, lelipewiki nakanopi lako, kupwagha, 'Ulekakiwi mahoku ghaku,' au kupwagha, 'Jemaje na ujendaje?' 24 Nambu mbala mmanya kubha Mwana waka Mundu abhi na amule pundema ja kulekakela bhandu mahoku ghabhu." Bhela akampwaghi mundu jola joatengwki, "Nukupwaghila, jemaje, utola uleli waku, na ujendaje kunyumba jaku." 25 Palapala, mundu joatengwki jola akajemiki palongi jabhu, akatoliki uleli waki na kujenda kunyumba jaki koni akabya andumbali Chapanga. 26 Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi nakanope. Bhakajowipi na bhakundumbali Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje, "Lalenu tuweni mambu gha ngangachu!" 27 Paghajomwki ghanihagha, Yesu akapiti kunja akumbweni mundu njopa kode joalowakika Lawi, atami padowoku mu chindamba cha kulepe kode. Yesu akampwaghile, "Unyengalyaje!" 28 Lawi akajemiki, akailekiki hindu yokapi, na akunjengali Yesu. 29 Lawi akantendi Yesu uwangalalu ukolongwa kunyumba jaki, na lipogha likolongwa la bhandu bhajopa kode na bhandu bhangi bhakabhi bhatemi papamu nabhu. 30 Nambu Mafalisayo bhakumu na bhabhola bhangi bha Shelia bhakabhang'ong'ataki bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu, bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, maghambu kiki mkula na kunywa papamu na bhandu bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku?" 31 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bhandu bhangakulwala ngapabhumpala sing'anga, nambu bhatamwa nde bhabhumpala sing'anga." 32

Ngachenhikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhamboni, nambu Nambu Yesu akaghamanyiki maholalelu ghabhu, nhikiki kubhaloha bhandu bhana mahoku bhapata akumpwaghi mundu joatengwiki chiwoku jola, "Ujema, kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu." <sup>33</sup> Nambu Yesu akaghamanyiki maholalelu ghabhu, Nambu akajemiki Bhandu bhangi bhakampwaghile, "Bhabulwa bhaka pachilanda jabhu. <sup>9</sup> Bhela Yesu akabhpwaghile, Yohana Mbatizaji bhakonga kula chilebhi chikahi kwa "Nundaluki mwanganya, bho, wicu le mu Lichobha chikahi na kulobha, na bhabbulwa bha Mafalisayo la Sabato kuhenga manyahi au kuhenga mahakau? bhatenda bhelabhesa. Nambu bhabbulwa bhaku Kukengale womi waka mundu au kuukoma?" <sup>10</sup> bhabkula na kunywa." <sup>34</sup> Yesu akabhayangati, "Bho, Akabhalingalili bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi panipala, bhabhakokakiki kuukwati bhapalika le kukonga koni na akumpwaghi mundu jola, "Uhatambula chiwoku bambo ukwati abhi papamu nabhu? Ngabhesa! chaku." Akatendiki ngati Yesu moakampwaghile <sup>35</sup> Nambu lichobha analihikaje bambo ukwati na chiwoku chaki chakalamike. <sup>11</sup> Nambu bhombi anaabohohakika kwabhu, na panihapa nde pablikonga bhakahakali nama, bhakajetanganili kubha chindu kula chilebhe." <sup>36</sup> Bhela Yesu akabhpwaghile bhole cheanabhuntendila Yesu. <sup>12</sup> Lichobha limu ulenganesu ghongo, "Nga mundu joakachu chilaka Yesu akapiti kuchitombi kundobha Chapanga, akatemi kuhuma mu ingobhu jahenu na kule mu ingobhu ja konihoku ikilu jokapi koni akundobha Chapanga. <sup>13</sup> mwande. Ngati anatendiki bhenibhesa, anaakachula Lukela pakwachile, Yesu akabhalohiki bhabbulwa ingobhu jahenu, na chilaka kuhuma mu ingobhu bhaki. Akabhalohiki bhabbulwa komi na bhabheli jahenu ngachilengani na ingobhu ja mwande. <sup>37</sup> kuhuma pachilanda jabhu, akabhalohiki mitumi. <sup>14</sup> Kabheti nga mundu joaweza kujeghe divai jahenu mu Simoni, Yesu akumpeki lihina la kabhesi Petulu, na mifuku jejilenganakiki na chingokolu cha mwande, Andulea ndongu waki, na Yakobo na Yohana na ngati anaatehi bhenibhesa, divai anajikachula mifuku ja Filipo na Batolomayo. <sup>15</sup> Matayo na Tomaso na chingokolu na kujitika, na mifuku ja chingokolu jitenda Yakobo mwana waka Alufayo na Simoni joalowakika kukachuka. <sup>38</sup> Nambu divai jahenu jijeghaleka mu Zelote, ndandi jaki mundu wa kukomanela inchi jaki. mifuku ja ingokolu jahenu. <sup>39</sup> Nga mundu joakunywa <sup>16</sup> Yuda mwana waka Yakobo na Yuda Isikalioti, divai jahenu na kutokule kunywa divai ja mwande, joang'anambwki Yesu. <sup>17</sup> Yesu paakaheli kuhuma kuchitombi papamu na mitumi bhaki, akajemiki pandu papakabili na uwanda. Pandu panihapa pakabili na lipogha likolongwa la bhabbulwa bhaki na mapogha makolongwa gha bhandu kuhuma ku inchi ja Yudea, ku Yelusalemu na bhabhakahumiki kumahoku ja ipambala yokapi ya michi ja ku Tilo na ku Sidoni. <sup>18</sup> Bhandu habba bhakahikiki kunjowane Yesu na kulamishwa itamwa yabhu. Bhelabhesa bhandu bhala bhabhang'ahakika na majobhi bhakahikiki na bhakalamiswe. <sup>19</sup> Bhandu bhokapi bhakapaliki kunkamu Yesu, kwa ndandi makili ghakapitiki mkatiki na kubhalamiha bhandu bhokapi. <sup>20</sup> Yesu akabhang'anambuki bhabbulwa bhaki na kupwagha, "Mpengaliki mwanganya mwabhabochu, maghambu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nde winu! <sup>21</sup> Mpengaliki mwanganya mwembi na injala sajeno, maghambu anantupilaje! Mpengaliki mwanganya mwendela sajeno, maghambu anamuhekaje! <sup>22</sup> "Mpengaliki mwehapa ngati bhandu pabhumhakalila, pabhuntenga, pabhuntondola na kumpwaghi mahakau, kwa ndandi jika Mwana waka Mundu! <sup>23</sup> Muhekalyaji na kukina kwa chiheku paghipitalya ghanihagha, maghambu chakaka nhupu winu nde ukolongwa kunani kumahunde. Kwa ndandi bhenibhesa nde bhazee bhabhu mobhakabhatendi bhalota bhaka Chapanga. <sup>24</sup> Nambu anamuchibhonaje mwembi na hindu

**6** Lichobha limu la Sabato Yesu akabhi apeta mu mighonda ja ingano. Bhabbulwa bhaki bhakatumwi kupanyu mapukutu gha ingano, bhakapulwi mu maboku ghabhu na kula. <sup>2</sup> Mafalisayo bhakumu bhakabhalalukile, "Bho, maghambu ki muhenga lihengu lebhakanakili kuhenga Lichobha la Sabato?" <sup>3</sup> Yesu akabhayangike, "Bho, ngachemsomiki moakatendi Daude, na bhajaki chikahi pabhakabi na injala? <sup>4</sup> Daude akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akatoliki mabumunda ghaghahowakiki kwaka Chapanga akakulike. Bhelabhesa akabheapeki na bhajake. Shelia junkanaki mundu jokapi jola kula mabumunda ghanihagha nambu bhabenganyambiku pela nde bhabhabalika kula mabumunda ghanihagha." <sup>5</sup> Henu Yesu akabhpwaghile, "Mwana waka Mundu nde Bambo wa Sabato." <sup>6</sup> Mu lichobha lengi la Sabato, Yesu akapiti kubholu mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Mkatiki ja nyumba ja kuhingani Bhayahude jela kukabhi na mundu joatengwiki chiwoku cha kumalelelu. <sup>7</sup> Bhabholu bhakumu bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakumu bhabalika bhabata ndandi ja kuntaki Yesu na bhela bhalendalya bhabhona ngati anaandamiha mundu mu Lichobha la Sabato. <sup>8</sup>

yamaheli, maghambu njomwi kupata chiheku chinu! 41 "Bho, maghambu kiki ulolake likanju lelibhi mu  
 25 Anamuchibhonaje mwentupi sajenu, maghambu lihu laka ndongu wako, nambu ngacheubhona luboliti  
 mwibhona injala! Anamuchibhonaje mwemuheka lolubhi mu lihu lako? 42 Bho, uweza bholi kumpwaghi  
 sajenu, maghambu anamuombulizaje na kulela! ndongu waku, 'Ndongu wango, lendalya nukubhoa  
 26 "Anamuchibhonaje mwenga mwebhundumbali likanju lelibhi mu lihu lako,' na koni ngacheubhona  
 bhandu, maghambu bhazee bhabhu bhakabhabhengi luboliti lolubhi mu lihu laku warmwene? Wenga  
 bhalota bha icholi bhablabhela. 27 "Nambu numpwagi wandumila kubhele! Utumbula hoti kubhoha luboliti  
 mwanganya mwenyowanelo, mwapala maadui lolubhi mu lihu laku, na panihana nde wibhona  
 bhinu, mubhahengila manyahi bhabhunhakalila. wichu na wiweza kubhoha likanju lelibhili milu laka  
 28 Mwapengalya bhala bhabhumpeke masolo, ndongu wako. 43 "Nkongu unyahis ngacheupambiwa  
 mwaloqbila bhandu bhabhunhenge mahakau. 29 Ngati mapambiku mahakau, bhablabhela njeta nkongu  
 mundu anaakulapwi litukwa lakumu ung'anambulya uhakau ghoupambika mapambiku manyahi. 44 Ndandi  
 na la kabbeli. Na ngati mundu anakunywili likoti kila nkongu umanyikana kwa mapambiku ghaki  
 laku undekila kabheti na lishati laku. 30 Ngati ghaghapambika. Ndandi bhandu ngachebhatongola  
 mundu anakujopiki chindu umpekyaje, na ngati mapambiku gha nkongu ghoulaweka mtini kuhuma  
 mundu jokapi anaakunywai hindu yaku, ngawanjopa mu miha, wala zabibu kuhuma mu mingwando. 45  
 akukelabhukeyaje. 31 Mwabhahengila bhandu bhangi Mundu mnyahi alongela malobhi manyahi kuhuma  
 chela chempala mwewapa bhunhengilaje. 32 "Ngati mu chikoku cha mtima wake, na mundu muhakau  
 anamwapaliki pela bhabhumpala, bho, anampata alonge malobhi mahakau kuhuma mu chikoku cha  
 nyonjeka bhole? Njeta! Maghambu hata bhandu mtima wake. Maghambu mundu ulonge mambu  
 bhana mahoku bhablabhela bhabhapala bhandu bhala ghala ghaghaweli mkati ja mtima wake. 46 "Bho,  
 bhabhapala. 33 Kabheti ngati anamwahengi manyahi maghambu kiki munoha, 'Bambo, Bambo,' na  
 bhala pela bhabhunhenge manyahi mwewapa, bho, koni ngachemughahenga ghala ghanumpwaghi  
 anampata nyonjeka bhole? Maghambu hata bhana mughahengaje? 47 Ananundangia ulenganesu waka  
 mahoku bhatenda bhablabhela! 34 Ngati anamwajahika mundu joanyengalelo, joajowanela malobhi ghangu  
 pela bhala bhamuhobhalela anabhundepaje, bho, na kughakamula. 48 Jombi alenganeswa na mundu  
 anandangiha chiha bhole? Bhablabhela hata bhana joachenga nyumba, joakemba luhuli pa liganga, na  
 mahoku bhabhajahika bhana mahoku bhajabhu, kuchenga nyumba heji panihana. Iyula ngolongwa  
 nahuli bhabhakelabhukeya nyonjeka jelajela. 35 pajakatonyiki mafuliku ghakajilapwi nyumba jela,  
 Nambu mwanganya mwapala maadui bhino, na nambu ngacheghaweziki kujinyuha, maghambu  
 mwahengila manyahi, na mwajahika, panga na jikachengakiki wichu. 49 Nambu joajowanela malobhi  
 kuhobhalela kunkelabhukeya. Panihana nhupu winu ghangu panga na kughakamula, alenganeswa na  
 anaubya ukolongwa, na mwibya mwabhana bhaka mundu joachengiki nyumba panani ja luhombi  
 Chapanga joabhi Kunani Nakanopi. Maghambu jombi na panga na kukemba luhuli. Iyula ngolongwa  
 nde wamboni kwa bhokapi bhanga na uchengulu pajakatonyiki mafuliku ghakajilapwi nyumba jela, na  
 na bhahakau. 36 Mbya na chiha, ngati Atati winu punkamu jakahawiki na kubhomukana nakanopi!"  
 moabhelii na chiha. 37 "Ngamwatemu bhandu bhange, na Chapanga ngaantemuli mwenga. Ngamwalaumu  
 bhandu bhange, na Chapanga ngaandaumu mwenga. Mwabhalakakya bhandu bhange, na Chapanga  
 anaandekakya mwenga. 38 Mwapekya bhandu bhange hindu, na Chapanga anaampekya mwenga.  
 Nanamu mwijopalya mumabhoku ghinu chipemu chechitweli mbaka kujitika. Maghambu chipemu  
 chentumi kubhapeme bhandu bhange, Chapanga anaatumila chipemu chocho kumpeme mwenga." 39  
 Kabheti Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghongo, "Bho, ngalola aweza le kundongo ngalola njake? Bho,  
 bhokapi bhabhelii le ngabhiijibhi mulibombwa? 40 Nga mbulwa joampeta mbola waki, numbu kila mbulwa  
 anajomwi mabholu ghaki, anakubha ngati mbola waki.

**7** Yesu paakajomwili kulonge mambu ghanihagha  
 kwa bhandu, akapiti ku Kapelenamu. 2 Konihoku  
 kukabhi na nkolongwa jumu wa manjolinjoli mia moja  
 wa ku Loma, joakabhi na mtumika waki joakampaliki  
 nama. Mtumika hoju atendika kulwala pambipi na  
 kuptotela. 3 Nkolongwa hoju paakajowini malobhi  
 panani jaka Yesu, akabhatumiki bhazee bhakumu  
 Bhayahude bhajenda bhakundobha Yesu ahika  
 andamiha mtumika waki. 4 Pabbahikiki kwaka Yesu,  
 bhakumpembali nama, bhakapwaghiki, "Unjangatya  
 mundu ajoju, 5 maghambu abhapala bhandu bha  
 inchi jitu, na nde joatuchengi nyumba ja kuhimangani  
 Bhayahude." 6 Bhablabhela, Yesu akapiti papamu nabhu.  
 Paakahegħali kuhika pa nyumba jaka nkolongwa

hoju, nkolongwa hoju akabhatumiki bhakochi bhaki kulola. 22 Yesu akabhayangiki bhabholu bhaka bhumpwaghila Yesu, "Bambo, ngawaling'aha kuhika Yohana akapwagha, "Njenda mkumpwaghila ghokapi kone. Ndandi nenga ngachembalika kukujopale ghamughaweni na kughajowana, akangalola bhalola, wenga ujingala mu nyumba jangu. 7 Nde ndandi iwete bhajenda, bhabhabhi na malohi banyambiswa, niliboniki ngachembalika kuhika kwako. Henu akangajowa bhajowana, bhakuwa bhayohakeka, na ulongila pe lilobhi, na mtumika wangu anaalamaje. Malobhi Manyahi ghatangwazwa kwa bhabochu. 23 8 Ndandi nepani nanatu nde na mundu nemi Apengaliki mundu jwangakubha na makangachu na pahi ja ujemelelu wa bhaklongwa, na mi na nepani!" 24 Bhabholu bhaka Yohana pabhakabokiki, manjolinjoli pahi jangu. Numpwaghi jumu, 'Ujendajel!' Yesu akatumbwi kubhapwaghi mapogha gha bhandu Na jombi ajenda, na numpwaghi jongi, 'Uhika!' Na panani jaka Yohana, "Bho, mkapiti kulipololu, kulinga jombi ahika. Na ananumpwaghi mtumika wangu, kyane? Bho, mpalika kubhona litete lelinskyahika na 'Uhenga anana!' Na jombi ahenga." 9 Yesu mpongo? 25 Ngati ngabhela, bho, henu mkapiti kulinga paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akakangichi nama, kyane? Bho mkapiti kumbona mundu joawati ingobhu na akaling'anambuki lipogha la bhandu lelabhi inyahi? Bhabhwata ingobhu inyahi na kutama lunjengalela na kupwagha, "Chakaka numpwaghila matamu gha kulihekeha bheni nakanopi, bhatama mu ngachenabhalu kumbona mundu joabhi na uhobhalelu manyumba gha kikolongwa! 26 Henu mbwaghilaje, ngati ghongone, njeta hata ku Izilaeli!" 10 Bhela bho, mwakapiti kulingali kike? Bho, mkapiti kundinga bhandu bhala pabhahikiki kunyumba jika Nkolongwa mlota waka Chapanga? Hena, nambu mumbweni wa ku Loma jola bhakumketanili mtumika jola nkolongwa kupeta mlota waka Chapanga. 27 alamiike. 11 Palongi pachokopi, Yesu akapiti ku muchi Hajoju nde Yohana joalongaleka mu Malembu ghoulowakeka Naini papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, Mahuhu, 'Chapanga akapwaghiki, ananuntuma mbolu koni akalongana na lipogha la bhandu. 12 Henu, wangu akulongulyaje nahuli akulenganakya indela." paakabhi aheghale ndyangu ukolongwa wa muchi, 28 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Pachilanda ja bhakapitali bhandu bhabhatowi ntawi waka nkombu bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhelakiki na mbomba Yohana jumu, mwana kanjika waka mabhu joaweliwi na Mbatizaji nde nkolongwa. Nambu joabhi nchokuchoku ndomi. Bhandu bhamaheli bha muchi ghola bhakabhi nakanopi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nde papamu na mabhu jola. 13 Bambo paakambweni nkolongwa kupeta Yohana." 29 Bhandu bhokapi, mabhu jola, akamponi chiha, na akampwaghi, papamu na bhajopa kode pabhakajowini ghahihagha "Ngawilela." 14 Bhela, Yesu akapiti palongi na kukamu bhakajetakili kubha indela jika Chapanga nde chitanda, na bhabhatowi chitanda bhakajemiki. Yesu jambone, na bhandu bhanihabha nde bhala akapwaghiki, "Nkombo! Nukupwaghi ujumukaje!" bhabhakabatizwi na Yohana. 30 Nambu Mafalisayo 15 Nkombu joakapotili jola akajinwiki na kutumbu na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakakaniki indela jika kulongela, na Yesu akampeki mabhu waki. 16 Chapanga kwabhu, kwa kukana kubatizwa na Bhandu bhokapi bhakatweliwi na choghoji na Yohana. 31 Yesu akajendali kupwagha, "Bho, bhakundumbali Chapanga bhakapwaghaje, "Mlotu ananabhalenganisha bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu nkolongwa waka Chapanga apitali kwitu, Chapanga na kike? Bho, bhandu abhabha bhalengana na kike? ahikiki kubhakengale bhandu bhake." 17 Malobhi 32 Bhalengana na bhana bhabhatemi palighulio. ghanihagha Yesu ghahengiki ghakajaghani ku ndema Lipogha limu lakabhapwaghila lipogha lengi, 'Tunhonni wokapi wa ku Yudea na inchi yokapi ya pambipi. 18 filimbe, nambu ngachenkinike! Tujembili nyembu Bhabholu bhaka Yohana Mbatizaji bhakampwaghi ya maombulezu, nambu ngachendelike!" 33 Kwa Yohana mambu ghala ghokapi ghaghapatilile, bhela ndandi Yohana Mbatizaji akahikiki, akakongiki kula Yohana akabhabekemiki bhabhulwa bhaki bhabbeli. chilebhi na kunywa divai, nanamu mkapwaghiki, 19 Na kubhatuma kwaka Bambo kundalukila, "Bho, 'Abhi na majobhi!' 34 Mwana waka Mundu akahikike, wehapa le nde jola joakapwaghiki Yohana ahika, au na akulikaji na kunywa, nanamu mkapwaghiki, tundendalya jonge?" 20 Bhandu bhala pabhahikiki 'Mundingalya mundu ajoju! Ndou na ndobhela, nkochi kwaka Yesu bhakumpwaghile, "Yohana Mbatizaji wa bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku!" 35 Nambu atutumiki tukulalukyaje, 'Bho, wehapa le nde jola mbulau jika Chapanga jimanyakini kubha jamboni joahika au tundendalya jonge?" 21 Chikahi chelachela, kwa bhandu bhokapi bhabhajetakela." 36 Mfalisayo Yesu akabhalamihii bhandu bhangi bhamaheli jumu akankokiki Yesu kula chilebhi cha pakamihii nama, bhabhababhi na itamwa na bhabhakamuliki kunyumba jaki. Na Yesu akapiti kunyumba jika na majobhi, na kubhatenda akangalola kuweza Mfalisayo jola akatamiki na kula chilebhi. 37 Mu

muchi ghola kukabhi na mbomba jumu joakabhi na bhabheli bhakabhi papamu naku, 2 kabhete bhakabhi mahoku. Paakajowini kubha Yesu akulika chilebhi akambomba bhakumu Yesu bhaakabhohiki majobhi mu nyumba jika Mfalisayo hoju, akaletiki libotolu na kubhalamiha itamu. Pachilanda jabhu akabhi lelalenganakiki kwa liganga la alabasta na mkti jaki Malia Magidalena, joakambohiki majobhi saba, 3 na kukabhi na mahuta gha kunungi wichu. 38 Akahiki Yoana nhwanu waka Kuza, mtumika nkolongwa waka kujema pambipi ja magholu ghaka Yesu, akaleliki na Helode, na Susana na akambomba bhangi bhamaheli. maholi ghaki ghakahabuki pa magholu ghaka Yesu. Akambomba habba bhakabhohiki hindu yabhu kwa Mbomba jola akaghahungwi magholu ghaka Yesu kwa kunjangati Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 4 Bhandu majunju ghaki, na kughabusu magholu na kughapaka bhakunjendi Yesu kuhuma ku michi jengi jamaheli, mahuta gha kunungi wichu. 39 Mfalisayo joakankokiki na lipoga likolongwa la bhandu palakalibhongini Yesu paaghaweni ghanighala, akaliholali muntima papamu, Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu hagho: 5 waki, "Ngati mundu ajoju akabhi chakaka mlota waka "Pakabhi na mpanda jumu joakapiti kukweta imbeju. Chapanga, akabya amanyi mbomba joankamu ajo Paakabhi akweta imbeju mu ngonda waki, yengi wa ntundu bhole, kubha nde mwana mahoku!" 40 ikaawiki mu indela, bhandu bhakahikanyiti na ijuni Yesu akampwaghi Mfalisayu jola, "Simoni, mili na ikakuliki. 6 Yengi ikaawiki pa luhombi lolwabhi panani lilobhi la kukupwaghila." Simoni akamyangiki, "Ena ja maganga, na payameliki, ikanyaliki maghambu Mbola, umbwaghilaje." 41 Yesu akatumbwi kulongela, ngacheypatiki machi pa luhombi. 7 Imbeju yengi "Kukabhi na mundu jumu mwana mbija joakabahajiki ikaawiki pa mikongu ja miha, na ikakoliki papamu bhandu bhabheli mbija, mundu jumu akunjahiki ipandi naku na mikongu ja miha ikajihinyiki mimea heji. 8 mia nhwanu ya madini gha feza, na jongi ipandi Imbeju yengi ikaawiki pa luhombi lunyahi, na yombi hamsini ya madini gha feza. 42 Bhokapi bhabheli njeta ikameliki na kupambika mapambiku, kila jimu mia joakaweziki kukelebhuhu mbija, bhela mwana mbija moja." Na Yesu paakalongi bhenibhela akajamallii na hoju akabhalekakili bhokapi bhabheli. Bho, jwaku kupwagha, "Mundu joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje!" panihapa kwa bhabheli habba joanaampala nakanope 9 Bhabulwa bhaki bhakundaluki Yesu, ulenganesu mwana mbija?" 43 Simoni akayangike, "Nholake ghongone ndandi jaki kike? 10 Yesu akababayangiki, kubha mundu jola joalekakiwi mbija yamaheli." Yesu "Mwanganya tuyekuliwi kumanya sili ja Ukolongwa akumpwaghile, "Uyangiki chakaka." 44 Panihapa Yesu waka Chapanga, nambu kwa bhandu bhang, nonge akung'anambuki mbomba jola, na kumpwaghi Simoni, nabhu kwa milenganesu, nahuli bhalingaje nambu "Bho, umbona mbomba ajojo? Nyingi munyumba jaku, ngabhibbona, na bhajowanyaje nambu ngabhiimanya." ngacheumbeki machi gha kugholola magholu ghangu, 11 "Jenjenu nde ndandi ja ulenganesu hoghu, imbeju nambu mbomba ajoju ang'olwi magholu ghangu kwa nde lilobhi laka Chapanga. 12 Imbeju yeyaawiki maholi ghaki na kunhungu kwa majunju ghaki. 45 mwindela ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhajowana lilobhi, Ngacheunamukili kwa kunibusu, nambu mbomba nambu Shetani ahika na kulibhoha lilobhi lela mu ajoju kutumbu paajingala pambani, ngacheakotwki mitima jabhu nahuli ngabhihiha kuhobhalela na kunibusu magholu ghangu. 46 Ngacheumbakiki kukengaleka. 13 Imbeju yeyaawiki pa luhombi lolwabhi mahuta pamutu jangu, nambu mbomba ajoju ambakiki pa maganga ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhalijowana mahuta gha kunungi wichu mu magholu ghangu. lilobhi na kulisopale kwa chiheku, nambu ngachelibhi 47 Bhela nukupwaghila, ndandi alekakiwi mahoku na mikegha na ngachelajingile mkti nakanopi mu ghaki ghamaheli, bhela ambaliki nakanope. Nambu mitima jabhu. Bhalihobhale kwa chikahi chijipi pela, mundu joalekakiwi pachokope, apala pachokope." 48 na pabhalengakeka bhuleka uhobhalelu wabho. 14 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi mbomba jola, "Ulekakiwi Imbeju yeyaawiki pa mikongu ja miha ilangi bhandu mahoku ghaku." 49 Nambu bhokapi bhabhabhi bhala bhabhajowana lilobhi laka Chapanga, nambu papamu naku koni bhakakula chilebhe bhakatumwi pabhajendalela bhahinyakika na mang'ahiku, kupala kulaluwana, "Bho, ajo nane joawenza kubhalekake hindu yamaheli na mahakau gha pani pundema, bhandu mahoku?" 50 Nambu Yesu akumpwaghi na bhombi ngachebhapambika mapambiku. 15 mbomba jola, "Uhobhalelu waku ukukengalili wenga, Imbeju yeyaawiki pa luhombi lunyahi ilangi bhandu bhala bhabhalijowana lilobhi laka Chapanga, na ujenda kwa lukwale."

**8** Paghabetiki ghanighala Yesu akapetiki ku michi na mwijije, koni akatangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Bhabulwa bhaki komi na

taa na kukupaki chihulu au kujibheka kwihi ku lihina laku wa nane?" Na jombi akamuyangiki, chitanda. Nambu bhajibheka panani ja chinala, "Lihina langu 'Lipogha,'" maghambu akabhi na nahuli bhandu pabhajingila munyumba bhaubhona majobhi ghamahale. 31 Majobhi ghala ghakumpembali unang'anu. 17 Ndandi chindu chokapi chechihiyakiki Yesu ngabhapeleka kuwawa. (Abyssos 912) 32 chitenda kuyekulika, na chokapi chechikupakiki Pandu pala pakabhi na lipogha likolongwa la chimanyikana na kubhekakeka palanga. 18 "Bhela magholobhi, bhakalimila mwitombi. Bhela majobhi mlilendaje monjowane malobhi, ndandi joabhi na ghakunjopiki Yesu abhajetakalya bhakajingala mu chindu anajonjukiwa nakanope, nambu jwanga magholobhi, najombi akaghalekiki ghajendaje. 33 na chindu, hata chela chichoku cheaholake abhi Majobhi ghakumpitiki mundu jola na kujingi mu nachu anachitolakijke." 19 Amabhu waka Yesu na magholobhi. Lipogha lokapi la magholobhi lakaheli bhalongu bhaka Yesu bhakahikiki kumbona, nambu pa likemba na kujibhi mu nhwanga, na ghokapi ngachebhaweziki kunhikila pambipi kwa ndandi ja ghakapotile mumachi. 34 Bhadima bhala pabhalliweni lipogha la bhandu. 20 Mundu jumu akumpwaghi lijambu lelipitalili, bhakakembili na kujenda kupwagha Yesu, "Amabhu waku na bhalongu bhaku bhajemiki mambu ghanihagha kumbwane na kwijije. 35 kunja na bhapala kukubhona." 21 Yesu akabbayangiki Bhandu bhakahikiki kulinga lelipitalile, na pabhahikiki bhokapi, "Amabhu wangu na bhalongu bhangu nde kwaka Yesu, bhakunhimani mundu joghumpitiki bhala bhokapi bhabhalijowana Lilobhi laka Chapanga majobhi atami pambipi na Yesu, awati ingobhu na kulitii." 22 Lichobha limu Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa na malangu ghaki ghunkelabukile, na bhandu papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, na akabhpawaghile, bhokapi bhakajowipe. 36 Bhala bhabhaghaweni "Tumboka tulombuka mbaka kwihi ja nhwanga." ghaghahengakiki bhakabhpawagi bhandu ntundu Panihapa bhakatumbwi mwanja. 23 Pabhakabhi mundu jola moakalamile. 37 Bhela bhandu bhokapi bhalomboka kwa ngalawa, Yesu akaghochi lughono. bha inchi ja Bhagelasi bhakunjopiki Yesu abhoka Palapala mbelu ukolongwa ukatumbwi kupogha kwabhu, maghambu bhakabhi na choghoji nama. mu nhwanga, na machi ghakatumbwi kutwelela Panihapa Yesu akajingi mu ngalawa na kubhoka. mu ngalawa, bhokapi bhakabhi pambipi kujibila. 38 Mundu joghumpitiki majobhi akunjopiki Yesu, 24 Bhabhulwa bhakunjendi Yesu na kunjumuwa, "Unyetakya nyenda na wenga." Nambu Yesu bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, Bambo! Tupotela!" Yesu ngacheajetakili kujenda naku, na akumpwaghile, 39 akajumwiki na kuulakalila mpongu na majegha "Ubhuja kunyumba ukabhalandila bhandu mambu makolongwa, na kukatondiki na kubha wiche. 25 ghokapi makolongwa ghaakutendi Chapanga." Bhela Panihapa Yesu akabhalaluki bhabhulwa bhaki, "Bho, mundu jola akapetiki ku muchi wokapi, akatangaza uhobhalelu winu ubhi kwako?" Nambu bhombi mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakantendile. 40 Yesu bhakakangichi, na kujoghopa koni bhakapwaghanya, paakakelawiki upambala ghongi wa nhwanga, lipogha "Bho, hajo mundu bhole? Aulakali mpongu na la bhandu bhakunjopali kwa chiheku, maghambu majegha nayombi yuntii!" 26 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhokapi bhundendalya jombi. 41 Panihapa akahikiki bhaki bhakajendali na mwanja mbaka ku inchi ja mundu jumu joalowakika Yailo, joakabhi nkolongwa Bhagelasi, jejibhi kwihi ja nhwanga Galilaya. 27 wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, akahikiki na Yesu paakabhi ahuluka mungalawa, akahimangini na kulihabhu pambipi ja magholu ghaka Yesu, akundobha mundu jumu joakabhi na majobhi kuhuma kumbwane ajenda kunyumba jaki, 42 ndandi mwali waki wa akunhikile. Kwa chikahi chilachu mundu hoju ajendika kanjika, joakabhi na hyaka komi na ibhel, akabhi panga kuwata ingobhu na ngacheatamika panyumba, pambipi kupotela. Yesu paajendikaje, lipogha la nambu atamika kumatengele. 28 Paambwensi Yesu, bhandu lakunhinyiki ipambala yokapi. 43 Pa chilanda akaleliku na kulilekela pamagholu ghaki, na kujamalila jabhu kukabhi na mbomba jumu joakang'ahakiki akapwagha, "Yesu, Mwana waka Chapanga Joabhi na chitamu cha kupita mwahi kwa hyaka komi na Kunani Nakanopi! Bho, upala kundenda kyane? ibhel, papamu na kutumi hindu yaki yokapi kwa Nukulobha, ngawing'aha!" 29 Mundu ajoju akapwaghiki akasing'anga, nambu nga jumu joaweziki kundamiha. bhenibhela maghambu Yesu akalipwaghi lijobji 44 Mbomba hoju akanjengali Yesu cha kunyuma lela limbokaje. Lijobji lela likankamwili mundu jola na kukamu nkungilu wa ingobhu jaki. Palapala pamaheli, na hata ngati bhandu bhunkongika mabhoku chitamu chaki cha kupita mwahi chakalamike. 45 Yesu na magholu kwa minyololu na pengu, nambu ahekata akalalukile, "Bho, nde nane joangamwile?" Bhandu minyololu na pengu na majobhi ghundonguwa bhokapi bhakakaniki, Petulu akapwaghike, "Bambo, kujenda kulipololo. 30 Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, lipogha la bhandu likuyongalwiti na kukuhinya."

**46** Nambu Yesu akapwaghike, "Kubhi mundu bhandu bhapwaghika kubha Yohana Mbatizaji ayokiki joangamwile, ndandi niliweni makili ghamokite." **47** kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. **8** Bhangi bhapwaghika Eliya Mbomba jola paamanyiti kubha ngaawesi kulihya, atehi kupitalila, na bhangi bhapwaghika kubha jumu akahikiki koni abhaghaja kwa choghoji na kulileke wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga bha mwandi atehi palongi jika Yesu. Panihapa akundandi Yesu palongi kuyoka. **9** Helode akapwaghike, "Yohana nukunhekiti ja bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabi panipala ndandi mmutu, bho, henu ajoju nde nane ambaju nyowana ja kunkamu Yesu na ntundu moawezi kulamishwa malobhi ghaki?" Na jombi akatokuli kumbona Yesu. palapala. **48** Yesu akumpwaghi mwali jola, "Kamwali, **10** Mitumi bhaka Yesu pabhakelawiki bhakumpwaghi uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe. Ujenda kwa lukwale." **49** Yesu ghokapi ghahabahengiki. Na jombi akabhatoliki Yesu paakabhi ajendale kupwagha, mbolu akahikiki bhabhulwa bhaki na kujenda nabhu kanjika jabu kuhuma kunyumba jika Yairo. Na kumpwaghi Yairo, ku muchi wa ku Betisaida. **11** Nambu lipogha "Mwali waku apotile. Ngawijendale kung'aha Mbola." la bhandu palamanyiki koajenda, bhakunjengalile. **50** Nambu Yesu paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, Yesu akabhajopalili, na kubhapwaghila panani ja akumpwaghi Yairo, "Ngawijoghopa, uhobhalya pela, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, na kubhalamiha bhandu na mwali waku analamiswaje." **51** Yesu paakahikiki bhabhakabi bhapala kulamishwa. **12** Pakwahiki kunyumba jika Yairo, ngacheanjetakali mundu jokapi pakamihhi, bhabhulwa komi na bhabbeli bhala kujingi naku munyumba, nambu Petulu na Yohana bhakunjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Wapwaghila na Yakobo na mabhu na atati bhaka mwali joapotili bhandu bhajenda kwijiji na mu manyumba yeibhi jola. **52** Bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi bhundelela pambipi na mighonda nahuli bhakalinga chilebhi na kuombuleza kwa ndandi ja kupotela kwaka na pandu pa kughonela, maghambu pandu pani mwana. Nambu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwilela, pachingwenje." **13** Nambu Yesu akabhayangiki, maghambu mwana ngacheapotile, nambu aghochili "Mwanganya mwabhete mwapekyia chilebhe." Bhombi lughonu pela!" **53** Bhokapi bhakundongimi Yesu, bhakapwaghike, "Tubhinagu pela mabumunda maghambu bhakamanyiki kubha mwali apotile. **54** nhwanu na homba ibhelii. Bho, upala le tujenda Nambu Yesu akamkamwi chibhoku na kundoha, kuhemeh chilebhi cha kubhaleha bhandu bhokapi "Kamwali, jumukaje!" **55** Mwali joakapotili jola womi waki ukankelabukile, na palapala akajemiki. Na ngati elfu nhwano. Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa Yesu akabhalaghakilii bhumpekyia mwali chilebhi. **56** Bhabheleka bhaki bhakakangichi namaa, nambu Yesu akabhalaghakalaki ngabhumppwaghi mundu bhaki, "Mwatamika bhandu mu mapogha na kila lipogha likubhaje na bhandu hamsini." **15** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakatei bhenibhela, na kubhatamika pahi. **16** Ghaghahengakike.

**9** Yesu akabhalohiki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabbeli, akabhapeki makili na uwezu wa kughatopo majobhi na kulamiha bhatamwa. **2** Bhela akabhatumiki bhajenda kubhatangazi bhandu ubholu wa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na kubhalamiha bhatamwa. **3** Akapwagha, "Ngamwitogho chindu chokapi chela pa mwanja winu, ngamwitogho nkongochu, wala nkoba, wala chilebhi, wala mbija, wala ingobhu ibhele. **4** Nyumba jokapi jemwijingalaji na kujopalewa, mtamaje monihomu mbaka pamwibhoka mu muchi ghonihoghu. **5** Ana ngati bhandu bhikana kunjopalela, mboka muchi ghonihoghu na nkung'undaje luhombi mu magholu ghinu ngati ulandilu kubha bhombi bhakaniki kunjowanelu." **6** Panihapa bhabhulwa bhakabokiki na kujenda kwijiji, koni bhakatangaza Malobhi Manyahi na kubhalamiha bhandu pandu pokapi. **7** Helode mtawala wa ku Galilaya, akajowini malobhi ghokapi ghaghatemdakiki na Yesu. Na jombi akabhi na choghoji, maghambu

Yesu akatohi mabumunda nhwanu ghalaa na homba ibhelii, akalingali kunani kumahunde, akaipengalile. Bhela akahekiti mabumunda na homba, na kubhapeke bhabhulwa bhaki bhaghahbila bhandu. **17** Bhandu bhokapi bhakakuliki na bhakatupile. Na bhabhulwa bhakabongini mahighalilu gha mabumunda na homba itonga komi na ibhelii. **18** Lichobha limu Yesu paakabhi andobha Chapanga pandu pa kanjika. Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakunjendile, najombi akabhalalukili, "Bho, bhandu bhapwaghika kubha nepani nde nane?" **19** Bhakanjangiki, "Bhandu bhangi bhapwaghika wehapa wa Yohana Mbatizaji, na bhangi bhapwaghika wehapa wa Eliya, na bhangi bhapwaghika, wehapa nde jumu wa bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhamwande weuyokike." **20** Na jombi akabhalalukile, "Bho, mwanganya mpwaghika nepani na nane?" Petulu akayangaki, "Wehapa nde wa Kristo waka Chapanga." **21** Bhela Yesu akabhananaki ngabhamppwaghi mundu lijambu leniheli. **22** Yesu akapwaghiki kabheti, "Impalika Mwana waka Mundu kupata mang'ahiku na kukanakika na bhazee,

bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, na bhabhola bha ndandi jombi nde mwana wangu wa kanjika! **39**  
Shelia. Na jombi anabhunkomaje, nambu lichobha la Chikahi chamaheli majobhi ghunkamula, najombi  
katatu anayokaje." **23** Kabheti akabhapwaghi bhokapi, palapala ajamalila, kabheti ghunjeghe chihinduhindu,  
"Mundu jokapi jopala kubha mbulwa wangu, impalika koni akapita mahulu hulu mundomu, ghunkojo  
alikana mweni, autola msalaba waki machobha muhyegha, na anaghunkamwi ghundekake kwa  
ghokapi, na anyengalyaje. **24** Ndandi mundu jokapi kung'ahika! **40** Nakabhajopiki bhabhuwa bhaku  
joapala kukengalela womi waki anauhoaje, nambu bhumboha lijobhi, nambu ngachebhawezike." **41**  
joahoа womi waki kwa ndandi jangu, anaukengalyaje. Yesu akabhayangiki, "Mwenga chibheleku changa  
**25** Bho, anakunjangatya kiki mundu kupata kila chindu uhobhalelu na chechihobhike! Bho, anandama na  
chebibhi pani pundema koni auhoa womi waki au mwenga mbaka ile? Bho, ananunhinakalya mbaka  
kuliyonanga mweni? **26** Anangati mundu amonela line?" Bhela akumpwaghi mundu jola, "Undeta  
iyoni nepani na mabholu ghangu, Mwana waka mwana waku pambane." **42** Nkombu jola paakabhi  
Mundu anambonila iyoni mundu hoju paanahika anjende Yesu, lijobhi lela lakunjeghi chihinduhindu na  
mu ulumbalilu waki, na ulumbalilu wa Atati waki, kunhabhu pahi. Yesu akandakali lijobhi, akundamihi  
na ulumbalilu wa bhatumika bhahuhu bha kunani nkombu hoju na kunkelabhua kwa atati waki.  
bhaka Chapanga. **27** Numpwaghi chakaka, bhabhi **43** Bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi kwa kubhona  
bhangi bhabhajemiki pambani ngabhapoteli mbaka uwezu ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Bhandu bhokapi  
pabhaubhona Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." **28** pabhabhi bhakona kukangacha mambu ghahengika  
Paghahetiki machobha nane kutumbu palongila Yesu, jombi akabhapwaghi bhabhuwa bhaki, **44**  
ghanihagha, Yesu akuntoi Petulu, na Yohana, "Njowanakya ghanga ghanumpwaghila! Mwana waka  
na Yakobo papamu nabhu na kukwela nabhu Mundu anaajeghalika mu mabholu gha bhandu." **45**  
kuchitombi kundobha Chapanga. **29** Yesu paakabhi Nambu bhabhuwa bhaki ngachebhmanyiki ndandi ja  
andobha Chapanga, pamihu jaki pakang'anambwiki, malobhi ghanihagha, na ghakahiyakiki kwabhu nahuli  
na ingobhu yaki ikang'anyiki ng'aing'ai. **30** Palapala ngabhimanya, na bhombi bhakajowipi kundalukila  
bhakapitali bhandu bhabheli na kulonge naku. Bhandu Yesu ndandi ja malobhi ghanihagha. **46** Bhabulwa  
habha bhakabhi Musa na Eliya, **31** bhakabphonakini bhaka Yesu bhakatumbwi kulochana kubha nde  
bhakabya mu ulumbalilu wa kunani kumahunde nane joaibya nkolongwa kwa Iujiniku pachilanda  
na bhakalongi na Yesu panani ja kutimiza lengu jitu. **47** Yesu akaghamanyi maholalelu gha mitima  
laka Chapanga kwa kuptela ku Yelusalemu. **32** jabhu, bhela akuntoliki mwana na kunjemeka pambipi  
Petulu na bhajaki bhakabhi bhaghochi lughonu jaki. **48** Na kubhapwaghi bhabhuwa bhaki, "Mundu  
nakanopi, na bhakakikaniki na kuubhona ulumbalilu jokapi joanjopale mwana jonjoni kwa lihina langu,  
waka Yesu na bhandu bhabhheli bhabhajemiki anyopale nepani. Na mundu jokapi joanyopale  
papamu naku. **33** Musa na Eliya pabhabhokiki, nepani, anjopale jola joandumike. Ndandi joabhi  
Petulu akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bambo, mbanga tepani nchoku pachilanda jinu, jonioju nde nkolongwa kwa  
tutama pambane! Tuchenga indamba itatu, chimu Iujiniku kupeta bhokapi." **49** Yohana akumpwaghi  
chaku, chengi chaka Musa na chengi chaka Eliya." Yesu, "Bambo, tumbweni mundu akabholo majobhi  
Petulu ngacheakamanyi chealongilaje. **34** Petulu kwa lihina laku, na tepani tukalengiki kundakalila,  
paakabhi alonge ghanihagha, lihundi lakapitalili maghambu jombi ngachealonganana na tepani." **50**  
na kubhayeka kwa nhwili waki, na bhabhuwa Yesu akumpwaghi Yohana papamu na bhabhuwa  
bhakajowipi ntundu lihundi molakabheyekile. **35** Sauti bhajaki, "Ngamwandakalila, ndandi mundu jokapi  
jakadowaniki kuhuma mu lihundi, jakapwagha, "Hajoju jwangakupengana na mwenga abhi upambala  
nde Mwana wangu jonunhawile, munjowanya jombi." chinu." **51** Chikahi pachaheghali chaka Yesu  
**36** Sauti pajakotwki kujowaneka, Yesu akabphonakini kutolakeka kujenda kunani kumahunde, Yesu  
abhi kanjika. Bhabhuwa bhakatami chinunu, na akaamwili kujenda ku Yelusalemu. **52** Akabhatumiki  
kwa chikahi chenihechi ngachebhumpwaghi mundu bhabholu bhundongulyaje, na bhombi bhakapiti  
chindu chokapi chebhachiwene. **37** Chilabhu jaki ku chijji cha ku Samalia nahuli bhundenganakya  
Yesu na bhabhuwa bhatatu bhala bhakaheli kila chindu. **53** Nambu bhandu bha chijji cha ku  
kuhuma kuchitombi, na lipogha likolongwa la Samalia ngachebhunjopalile, ndandi ikamanyakini  
bhandu lakaimangini na Yesu. **38** Mundu jumu apita ku Yelusalemu. **54** Bhabhuwa bhaka Yesu,  
kuhuma mu lipogha akajamalili, akapwaghaje, bhabhakabhi Yakobo na Yohana pabaghawenii  
"Mbola! Nukujopa undingalya mwana wangu, kwa ghanighala, bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bambo, bho, upala

le tulaghala kya moto kuhuma kunani ubhajochaje winu lolukamulini mu magholu ghitu, tukung'unda ngati Eliya moakahengile?" 55 Yesu akang'anambwika palongi jinu, ngati ulakalilu kwinu, nambu nkombuka na kubhakenjukila, akapwagha, "Ngachemmanyi kubha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga unheghalile!" nde roho ja ntundi bhole jembi naju." 56 Kwa 12 Numpwaghi chakaka, mu Lichobha la Utemu ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ngacheahikiki kuiyonanga Chapanga analangiha chiha kwa muchi wa Sodoma roho ya bhandu, nambu kuikengalela. Panihapa kuliku muchi ghonihoghu! 13 "Anamuchibhonaje Yesu na bhabbulwa bhaki bhakapiti ku chijji bhandu bha muchi wa Kolazini! Anauchibhonaje nachengi. 57 Pabhakabhi mwindela bhakajendaje, bhandu bha muchi wa Betisaida! Ndandi ngangachu mundu jumu akumpwaghi Yesu, "Ananukujengalya yeitendakiki kwaku ikatendiki ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, kwokapi kowijendaje." 58 Yesu akumpwaghile, bhandu bha konihoku bhakabya bhajomwi kutama "Mabweha ghabbi na makolu, na ijuni ibhi na pahi, na kuwata ingobu ya magunila, na kulipaka mihiwi, nambu Mwana waka Mundu ngacheabhi ilihu, na kulangi kubha bhang'anambwika na kughaleka na pandu pa kulighoneka na kupomulela." 59 Yesu mahoku ghabhu! 14 Nambu Chapanga analangiha akumpwaghi mundu jongi, "Unyengalyaje." Nambu chiha nakanopi mu Lichobha la Utemu kwa mundu jola akayangaki, "Bambo, uneka hoti nyenda bhandu bha muchi wa Tilo na Sidoni kupeta kwinu nakuntagha atati wangu." 60 Yesu akampwaghile, upala le kulikweha mbaka kunani kumahunde? "Waleka bhakuwa bhabhataghaje bhakuwa bhabhu. Nambu wehapa ujenda ukatangaza Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 61 Mundu jongi akumpwaghile, "Bambo, ananukujengalyaje, nambu uneka hoti nyendaje nakabhalaghila bhalongu bhangu." 62 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mundu jokapi joatumbu kulema na papa kutumbu kabheti kulingali kunyuma ngacheapalika mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga."

**10** Paghabetiki ghanighala Yesu akahawi bhandu bhangi sabini na bhabbeli, akabhatumiki bhabbeli bhabbeli, bhundongulya mu kila muchi na pandu papalika jombi kujenda. 2 Akabhapwaghile, "Mahunu nde ghamaheli, nambu bhahuna nde bhachoko. Mundobha Bambo wa mahuno abhatuma bhatumika mu ngonda waki. 3 Henu njendanyaje! Nuntuma ngati mambeleli pachilanda ja mabweha gha muchitengu. 4 Ngamwitogho mbija, nkoba, na magubasi, na ngamwijema mwindela kundamuki mundu jokapi jola. 5 Ananjingi munyumba jokapi, kutumbula mpwagha, 'Lukwale lubya munyumba jenu.' 6 Ngati monimola anakubhi na mundu joapala kutama kwa lukwali abhi panihapa, lukwali lwinu lwa kulamkila analuhighalya kwaki. Ngati njeta, lukwali lola analunkelebhukyaje. 7 Ntama munyumba jeniheji, koni mkakula na kunywa chokapi chebhampekyaje, maghambu mtumika apalika kujopalela malepu ghaki. Ngamwibhoka kujenda kutama nyumba najengi. 8 Anampiti ku muchi na bhandu bhaki anab hunjopalili, nkula chela chebhampekyaje. 9 Mwalamiha bhatamwa bhabhabhi monihomu, na mwawpawgila, 'Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ueghali kwinu.' 10 Nambu ananjingi mu muchi wokapi, na bhandu anabhanakaniki kunjopalela, mboka, njenda mu indela yabhu na kupwagha, 11 'Hata luhombi lwa muchi

16 Anauhelalika mpaka kuwawa!" (Hadēs 986) 16 Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabbulwa bhaki, "Mundu jola joanjowane mwehapa, anyowane nepani, na mundu joankana mwehapa, angana nepani, na mundu joangana nepani ankana jola joandumike." 17 Bhandu sabini na bhabbeli bhala bhakakelawiki kwa chiheku na kupwagha, "Bambo, kwa lihina laku hata majobhi ghatutii!" 18 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nakumbweni Shetani akahabhu kuhuma kunani kumahunde ngati chitobhi. 19 Njomanya! Numpeki uwetu wa kukanyata majoka na hipeleli, na uwetu panani ja makili ghokapi ghaka Adui, na nga chindu chechampotikaje. 20 Nambu ngamwikubha na chiheku ndandi majobhi ghuntii mwehapa, nambu muhekalya maghambu mahina ghinu ghalembakiki kunani kumahunde." 21 Chikahi chelachela, Yesu akatwelakiki na chiheku kwa uwetu waka Roho Mhuhu, na kupwagha, "Atati, Bambo wa kunani kumahunde na pundema! Nukuchengu maghambu wahiiki mambu ghani bhabhabhi na mbulau na malango, na ughahyekwi kwa bhana. Ena, Atati, ndandi ghanihagha nde moghabbeli mapalu ghaku." 22 Akajendali kubhapwaghi bhandu, "Atati wangu ambeki hindu yokapi. Nga jumu joammanyi Mwana nambu Atati, kabheti nga joammanyi Atati nambu Mwana, na jokapi Mwana joapala kumuhyekulila." 23 Bhela Yesu akabhang'anambuki bhabbulwa bhaki, na kulonge nabhu bhombi kanjika jabhu, na kubhapwaghila, "Mbanga bhandu bhabhabbona mambu ghamughabbona mwenga! 24 Numpwaghi chakaka, bhalota bhamaheli bhaka Chapanga na bhakolongwa bha pundema bhakatokuli kughabbona ghamughabbona, nambu ngachebhaghawene, na kujowana malobhi ghamughajowana, nambu

ngachebhajowine." 25 Mundu jumu joaimanyi Shelia akajemiki, na kundaluki Yesu kwa kundenga, "Mbola, bho, ndenda bhole nahuli mbata kupwelela womi wa mileli?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Yesu akundalukile, "Bho, Shelia jipwagha bhole? Bho, ujimanya bhole paujiásoma?" 27 Mundu jola akamyangiki, "Umpala Bambo Chapanga waku kwa mtima waku wokapi, kwa roho jaku jokapi, kwa makili ghaku ghokapi, na kwa malangu ghaku ghokapi, na umpala njaku ngati moulipali wamweti." 28 Yesu akampwaghile, "Uyangiki wichu! Utenda bhenibhela, nanaghу anautamaje." 29 Nambu jombi kwa kupala kutilinga ngati jombi wamboni akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, njangu nde nane?" 30 Yesu akamyangiki, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu joahelala kuhuma ku Yelusalemu na kujenda ku Yeliko. Paakabhi mwindela, akalapuliki na bhihe, na bhakunyawili hindu yaki, na bhakundekiki aghori panipala akabya pambipi kupotela. 31 Panihapa akapitali mpenganyambiku jumu akahelala indela jelajela, paakambweni mundu joakalapuliki jola, akapetiki kunkeghi. 32 Bhelabhela Mlawi jumu akahikiki pandu pala, najombi paakambweni mundu joalapuliki jola, najombi akapetiki kunkeghi. 33 Nambu Msamalia jumu joakabhi apeta indela jelajela, akunketani mundu joalapuliki jola. Na jombi paakambweni mundu jola, mtima waki ukamboni chiha. 34 Akanjendili, akangolwi ilonda yaki kwa mahuta na divai na kuikonga kwa itambala. Bhela akamkwehiki paliponda laki, akampeliki munyumba ja kuhiki bhagheni na kundwaa. 35 Chilabhu jaki Msamalia jola akabholiki ipandi ibhele ya madini gha feza na kumpeke mweni nyumba, na kumpwaghila, 'Undwaa mundu ajoju. Na mbija yengi yeipetalya yenjenu kwa kunjangatila, ananepa nepani panikelabhubkaje.' 36 Yesu akalalukile, "Ubhona bhole, bho, jwaku pachilanda ja bhatatu habha, nde njake mundu joalapuliki na bhihi jola?" 37 Mbola wa Shelia jola akamyangiki, "Nde jola joakamboni chiha." Yesu akampwaghile, "Jendaje na ukatenda bhelabhela." 38 Yesu na bhabhulwa bhaki pabhababhi mu mwanja, bhakajingi mu chijji chimu. Na mbomba jumu joalowakika Masa, akanjopali kunyumba jaki. 39 Masa akabhi na ndombu waki joalowakika Malia, joakatempi pambipi na Yesu akajowanya mabholu ghaki. 40 Masa akabhi ahangajika na mahengu ghingi gha munyumba, bhela akanjendi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Bambo, bho, ngacheubhona le kubha ndombu wangu anekiki nhenga mahengu kanjika jango? Umpwaghila ahika anyangatyaje!" 41 Bambo akamyangiki, "Masa, Masa! Ung'ahika na kulyungalyunga kwa mambu ghamaheli, 42 nambu chipalika pe chindu chimu.

Malia ahawili chindu chamboni nakanopi chechu nga mundu joanyaghulaje."

**11** Lichobha limu Yesu akabhi pandu pamu akundobha Chapanga. Paakajomwi kulobha, mbulwa waki jumu akumpwaghile, "Bambo, utubhola kulobha, ngati Yohana moakabhabholi bhabhulwa bhaki." 2 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Pamundobha Chapanga, mpwagha ana, 'Atati witu weubhi kunani kumahunde, Lihina laku lilumbalikaje, Ukolongwa waku uhikaje, mapalu ghaku ghapitalyaje, pani pundema, ngati kunani kumahunde. 3 Utupekya chilebhi chitu cha kila lichobha. 4 Utulekakya mahoku ghitu, Ngati tepani motubhalekalela bhokapi bhabhatuhokiye. Na ngawatuleka kujingila mu malengakeku, nambu utukengalya na Muhakau jola.'" 5 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghli bhabhulwa bhaki, "Tupwagha jumu winu ajenda pamahiku kunyumba jaka nkochi waki na kupwagha, 'Nkochi wangu, unyahika mabumunda ghatatu. 6 Ndandi nkochi wangu ahikiki kwangu kuhuma mu mwanja, nanatu ngachemi na chilebhi cha kumpekeha!' 7 Na tupwagha nkochi joabhi munyumba akayanga, 'Ngawing'aha! Ndyangu ujighalike, nepani na bhana bhangu tughonile. Ngachenhweza kujumuka na kukupeke chokapi.' 8 Chakaka numpwaghila, hata ngati ngaayijumuki na kukupeke chilebhi hata koni wehapa unkochi waki, nambu kwa ndandi ja kujendale kunjopa, ayijumukaji na kumpeke kila chindu cheapala maghambu ngacheakabhi na iyon iujendale kunjopa." 9 Bhela numpwaghila, "Ndobhaje nanamu anampataje, mlondaye nanamu mwipataje, muhodimaje nanamu mwihoghuliwa ndyangu. 10 Ndandi mundu jokapi joalobha ayijopalyaje, na mundu jokapi joalonda ayipataje, na mundu jokapi joahodima anahoghuliwa ndyangu. 11 Bho, Atati bholi pachilanda jinu joaweza kumpeke mwana waki liganga ngati anajopiki libumunda au anaanjopiki homba, na badala ja homba anaampekyia lijoka? 12 Au mwana anajopiki lihombi, anampekyia chipelele? 13 Ngati mwehapa mwembi mwahakau, mmmanyi kubhapekeha hindu inayahi bhana bhinu, bho, Atati winu wa kunani kumahunde ngaapeke Roho Mhuhu bhokapi bhabhunjopa?" 14 Lichobha limu Yesu akabhi amboha lijobhi lelakuntendiki mundu jumu abyampli. Lijobhi lela palumbokiki mundu jola, akatumbwi kulongela, na lipogha la bhandu lakakangichi nama. 15 Nambu bhandu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Aghabhabha majobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli, nkolongwa wa majobhi." 16 Bhandu bhangi kwa kundenga Yesu, bhakapaliki atenda nginyulila kuhuma

kunani kumahunde. 17 Nambu Yesu akaghampi abhi nkolongwa kupeta Solomoni. 32 Mu Lichobha la maholalelu ghabhu, akabhapwaghile, "Ukolongwa Utemu, bhandu bha ku Ninawi bhijema papamu wokapi woulekanjini mapogha ghaghapengana na kubhatakila bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu, ngauwezi kutamakila, bhelabhele bhandu bha nyumba maghambu bhombi bhakang'anambwika na kughaleka jimu anabhapengana bheni kwa bheni, bhandu bha mahoku ghabhu pabhajowini kutangaza kwaka Yona. nyumba heji anabhalekanaje. 18 Ngati ukolongwa Chakaka numpwaghila pambani abhi nkolongwa waka Shetani ulekangini mapogha ghaghapengana, kupeta Yona! 33 "Nga mundu joapambaki taa na bho, ukolongwa waki wijema bhole? Numpwagi kujihya au kujiyekale na chihulu. Nambu bhajibheka aghagha ndandi mwanganya mpwagha nepani panani ja kinala, nahuli bhandu bhokapi bhabhajingila moha majobhi kwa makili ghaka Beelizebuli. 19 bhabhona unang'anu waki. 34 Lihu laku nde taa Ngati nepani moha majobhi kwa makili ghaka ja hyegha jaku. Ngati lihu laku analibhi linyahi, Beelizebuli, bho, bhahemba bhinu bhaghatopola kwa hyegha jaku jokapi jitweli unang'anu. Nambu ngati uwetu waka nane? Bhahemba bhinu anabhuntemula lihu laku ngalinyahi, hyegha jaku jitweli Iwihe. 35 kubha mwanganya muhokihe! 20 Nambu ngati Bhela ulilingalya wichi unang'anu waku ghoubhi naku anamoha majobhi kwa uwetu waka Chapanga, bhela mtkati ja hyegha jaku ngawikubha Iwihe. 36 Bhela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga unhikile. 21 "Mundu anakubhi hyegha jaku jokapi jibhi na unang'anu, joabhi na makili, paalenda nyumba jaki kwa silaha, panga kubha na pandu papabhi na Iwihi, hyegha jaku hindu yaki yokapi ikubha lukwale. 22 Nambu anahiki jokapi anajibya na unang'anu, ngati taa mojikumulakila mundu joabhi na makili kumpeta jombhi anakomini kwa unang'anu waki." 37 Yesu paajomula kupwagha, naku na kundapula, jonihuju anaanyaghula silaha Mfalisayo jumu akundohiki ajenda kunyumba jaki jehahobhalyaje na kuighabha hindu yeanyawile. 23 akakula chilebhe. Bhela Yesu akajingili na kutama "Mundu jokapi jwangakulilomba na nepani, atenda kula chilebhe. 38 Mfalisayo jola akakangichi kumbona kumbenga, na mundu jokapi jwangakubhongana Yesu akula chilebhe mangane ja kuchamba machi papamu na nepani, atenda kupechangana. 24 mabhoku ghaki. 39 Bhela Bambo akampwaghile, "Lijobhi palumpita mundu, liyongolota yongolota "Mwanganya Mwfalisayo, mwengolola chikombi na pandu pajomu likalola pandu pa kupomulela. Nambu mbali kwa kunja, nambu mtkati ntewi unyaghula nangakupabhona pandu pa kupomulela, ajipwaghi, na uhakau. 40 Mwanganya mwang'ang'a! Bho, 'Anangelebhuka kabhete kunyumba jangu konhumiki.' nga Chapanga le joalenganaki kunja, na nde 25 Paakelabhuka na kujiketane nyumba jipyaghali joalenganaki mtkati? 41 Nambu mwajangatya na kupambakika wichi, 26 bhela ajenda na kughaloha bhahochu kwa hindu hinu, na yengi yokapi anaibya majobhi ghangi saba mahakau kupeta jombi, na wichi kwinu. 42 "Nambu anamuchibhonaje Mafalisayo! ghombi ghajingila na kutama mtkati jika mundu Maghambu mumboke Chapanga zaka ya nchicha hoju. Henu hali jika mundu jola anajikubha jihakau na imbogha yokapi ya mahamba, ngati nabwaka na nakanopi kupeta pakutumbula." 27 Yesu palongila makolu ghangi ghokapi, nambu nkotoka kubhahenge ghanihagha, mbomba jumu joakabhi pa lipogha bhandu mambu ghaaghapala Chapanga, na nkotoka la bhandu pala akajamali na kupwagha, "Mbanga kumpala Chapanga. Ikampaliki kuhenga mambu mbomba joakubheliki, na kukujongea!" 28 Nambu Yesu ghamboni palongi jika Chapanga na kumpala akamuyangiki. "Mbanga nakanopi bhabhalijowana Chapanga, panga kughaleka ghangi hagha. 43 Lilobhi laka Chapanga na kultii." 29 Lipogha la bhandu "Anamuchibhonaje Mwfalisayo! Ndandi mpala palajonjukiki, Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chibheleku kutama itehu ya kutopela mu nyumba ja kuhimangani chenjenu nde chibheleku cha bhandu bhahakau. Bhayahude, na kulamukiwa kwa utopelu palighulio. Chipala nginyulila, nambu ngachipati nginyuli jokapi 44 Anamuchibhonaje! Maghambu mbi ngati matengeli jela, nambu nginyuli jika Yona. 30 Ndandi ngati ghaghakubhonikana, ghagu bhandu bhajenda mlotha Yona moakabhelii nginyulila kwa bhandu panani jaki panga kumanya." 45 Mbola jumu wa bha Ninawi, bhelabhele Mwana waka Mundu nde Shelia akupwaghile, "Mbola, paupwagha malobhi moayibhelila nginyulila kwa chibheleku chenjenu. ghanihagha, bhelabhele ututondola na tepani." 46 31 Lichobha la Utemu, malikia wa ku Sheba Yesu akamuyangiki, "Na mwanganya bhabhola bha anaajemaje na kubhatakila bhandu bha chibheleku Shelia, anamuchibhonaje, maghambu mwatweka chenjenu, maghambu jombi akahikiki kuhuma kutali bhandu ibwahila yeitopike yanga kunyamulika, nakanopi kuhika kujowane malobhi gha mbulau ghaka koni mwabheti ngachenhwatambu hata lukonji Nkolongwa Solomoni, henu numpwaghila, pambani kubhajangati kunyamula. 47 Anamuchibhonaje!

Maghambu nchengalela matengeli gha bhalota joanyetakela nepani palongi ja bhandu, Mwana waka bhaka Chapanga bhala bhabhakomakiki na akahoko Mundu najombi anaanjetakalya palongi ja bhatumika bhinu. 48 Bhela mwanganya mabheti njetakela bha kunani bhaka Chapanga. 9 Nambu mundu ghala ghabhakahengiki akahoko bhinu, bhombi jokapi joangana palongi ja bhandu, Mwana waka bhakabhabkomiki bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na Mundu najombi anaankana palongi ja bhatumika mwanganya nchengale matengeli ghabhu. 49 bha kunani bhaka Chapanga. 10 "Mundu jokapi Bhela Chapanga kwa malangu ghaki akapwaghiki, joandongale lilobhi lihakau Mwana waka Mundu 'Ananatuma kwabhu bhalota na bhatenga bhangu, analakawaje, nambu mundu jokapi joantondo nambu bhombi anabhakoma bhakumu bhabhu na Roho Mhuhu ngailekakewi ng'o. 11 "Pabhampelaka bhangi kubhang'aha.' 50 Bhela bhandu bha kibheleku mwanganya palongi ja nyumba ya kuhimangani chenjenu bhitemulikaje kwa kupotela kwa bhalota Bhayahude, na palongi ja ihongozi, na bhatawala, bhokapi bhaka Chapanga bhabhakomakiki kutumbu ngamwijoghopa ntundu momwalikengalyaje panani kubhombakeka kwa ndema, 51 kutumbu kukomakeka ja malobhi ghamwilongilaje. 12 Ndandi chikahi kwaka Abeli mbaka kukomakeka kwaka Zakalia, chenihechi Roho Mhuhu anaambola chela chempalika joakomakiki pa chilanda ja chihanja cha nyambiku kulongela." 13 Mundu jumu pa lipogha la bhandu na Pandu Pahu. Ena, chakaka numpwaghila, lela akumpwaghi Yesu, "Mbola, umpedwaghila ndongu bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu bhitemulika kwa wangu tughabhana upwelelu ghoatuleki atati witu." kubhakoma bhokapi habba." 52 "Anamuchibhonaje 14 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Nkoche, bho, nde nane mwanganya bhabhola bha Shelia! Maghambu joamekiki nepani kubha mtemula au kubha mundu muhiiki ufunguu wa kuhoghule ndyangu wa umanyi, wa kubhaghbabhanaki bhandu hindu yabho?" 15 mabhanganya mabheti ngachenjiingi na mwahibhali bhandu bhabhajingi ngabhijingila!" 53 Yesu paakabhi abhoka munyumba jika Mfalifayu jola, bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo bhakatumbwi kuntumbula kwa kundalukila malobhi ghamahele, 54 nahuli bhpata kunkamula kwa chindu chokapi cheayilongilaje.

**12** Chikahi bhandu bhamaheli pabhakabhi bhalibhongini mbaka kukanyatana, Yesu akatumbwu hoti kupwagha na bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mlilingalya na amila ja undumila kubheli ja Mafalisayo. 2 Njeta lilobhi lelihiyakiki ambalu ngaliyekuliwi, wala lelihiyakiki ambalu ngalimanyikane. 3 Henu, kila chendongila kulubhendu bhandu anabhaghajowana paunang'anu, na kila chenjojalanya koni njighi milyangu kuchumba, ghitangazwa panani ja unhaghala wa nyumba." 4 "Numpwaghi, mwanganya mwabhabochi bhangu, ngamwijoghopa bhala bhabhakoma hyegha nambu anabhajomwile ngachebhaweweza kuhenga kabheti chindu chokapi kupetalela. 5 Ananundangia jola joapalika kujoghupeka. Munjoghupa jola, ambaju anaakomiki, abhi na uwezu wa kundekela ku motu wa jehanamu. Chakaka numpwaghila, jonihuju nde jumu joapalika kujoghupeka!" (Geenna g1067) 6 "Bho, iwebha nhwanu ngacheilombaseka kwa sendi ibhele? Nambu njeta chiwebha hata chimu chechijewakeka palongi jika Chapanga. 7 Kabheti hata majunju gha mimutu jinu ghabhalangiki ghokapi. Ngamwijoghopa, maghambu mabhanganya mpalika nakanopi kupeta iwebha yamahele! 8 "Chakaka numpwaghila, mundu jokapi

Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghi bhokapi, "Mulijepa na ntundu wokapi wa kubha na wime! Ndandi hindu ngacheiweza kukengalela womi waka mundu, hata ngati anabhi na hindu yamahele." 16 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu ghongo, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu mwanahindu yamaheli joakabhi na ngonda ghoubholalanile ghoupiika mahunu ghamaheli. 17 Jombi akatumbwu kuholalela mumtima waki, 'Ngachemi na pandu pa kubheka mahunu ghangu ghokapi. Bho, ndenda bhole?' 18 Akalipwaghi, 'Anandenda ana, anamombula ugholu wangu na kuchenga ugholu ukolongwa nakanopi. Nanatu anameka monihomu mahunu ghangu ghokapi na hindu yangu yengi.' 19 Bhela ananilipwaghila namwete, 'Wenga mtima wangu! Sajenu ubhi na hindu yamaheli yambone ya kujaghanila kwa hyaka yamaheli. Upomulyaje, ukulaji, ukunywaji na kuhekalela!' 20 Nambu Chapanga akampwaghile, 'Ung'ang'a wenga! Lalenu ikili roho jaku anajitolakikaje, henu bho, hindu yokapi yeuilundakile anaikubha yaka nane?" 21 Yesu akajomuli kwa kupwagha, "Ana nde mokubhelile kwaka mundu joalilundaki hindu kwa ndandi jika mwene, nambu palongi jika Chapanga ngacheabalangika kubha na chindu." 22 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Kwa ndandi jeniheji numpwaghila, ngamwikubha na choghoi kubhokana na chilebhi chemchipala nahuli mpata kubha bhomi, wala ingobhu yemuipala kwa ndandi ja hyegha yinu. 23 Ndandi womi nde wambone nakanopi kupeta chilebhi, na hyegha nde jambone nakanopi kupeta ingobhu.

24 Mughalingalya makongolu, ngachechapanda, wala "Bambo, bho, ulenganesu aghoghu utulongale tepani ngachegehahuna, wala ngachegehabhi na ugholu, au bhandu bhokape?" 42 Bambo akamuyangiki, nambu Chapanga aghaleha! Mwabhanganya mpalika "Bho, henu nde nane joabhi mtumika ndongwana na nakanopi kupeta ijuni! 25 Bho, nde nane pachilanda joabhi na malango? Nde jola ambaju bambo waki jinu, kwa kuhangajika kwaki, aweza kulijonjuke hata ambeii kubhajemalela bhatumika bhaki bhangi na lisaa limu nakanopi ja chikahi cha womi wake? kubhapeke chilebhi chabhu kwa chikahi chechipalika. 26 Ngati ngachemuweza kutenda lijambu lichokopi 43 Apengaliki mtumika jola, ambaju anangati bambo ngati leniheli, bho, maghambu kiki mng'ahikila waki akelabhuka anhimani akahenga bhenibhela. mambu ghange? 27 Ndingalya malobha moghakolela, 44 Chakaka numpwaghila, bambo waki anaambeka ngachegehahenga lihengu wala ngachehaloka. mtumika jola kubha njemalela wa hindu yaki Nambu numpwaghila, hata Nkolongwa Solomoni yokapi. 45 Nambu anangati mtumika jola alipwaghi na hindu yaki yokapi ngacheakawatikwi ingobhu mweni muntima waki, 'Bambo wangu anaakabhakya jejiweza kulengana na unyahi wa lilobha limu. kukebhuka,' na bhela kutumbu kubhalapu bhatumika 28 Bhela ngati Chapanga aghawatika mahamba bhajaki, akambomba na akanalomi, najombi akula na gha mungonda ngati bhenibhela ghaghbonikana kunywa na kulojhela. 46 Bhela bambo waka mtumika pambani lalenu na chilabhu kutaghakika pamotu. jola anahika lichobha langa kumanyikana na lisaa Bho, ngaiwezi kunhwatika mwanganya nakanope? langa kumanyikana. Na bambo hoju anaanhekata Mwenga mabhandu mwembi na uhobhalelu uchoko! ipandi ibheli na kumbeka papamu na bhandu 29 "Bhela ngamwing'ahika mumitima jinu kubha bhangakuohbhalela. 47 "Mtumika joamanya mambu anankula kiki au anankunywa kiki. 30 Ndandi ghaapala bambo waki ahengaji, nambu alepale ghanihagha ghokapi bhaghahangajaki bhandu kulibheka wicheku na kukotoka kuhenga mambu bhokapi bhangakumanya Chapanga. Nambu Atati ghaapala bambo jola, mtumika hoju ayilapulika winu wa kunani kumahunde amanya kubha muipala nakanopi. 48 Nambu mtumika jola jwangakumanya hindu yeniheyi. 31 Nambu mwanganya ndonda hoti mambu ghaapala bambo waki ahengaje, najombi Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, najombi anaampekyia ahenga mambu ghaghapalika kutemulika, mtumika hindu yeniheyi yokapi. 32 "Ngamwijoghopa, mwenga hoju ayipulika pachokopi. Kwa ndandi mundu lipoga lichoku, maghambu Atati winu apaliki kumpeke jokapi joajopali yamahele ayijopakika yamahele. mwehapa Ukolongwa waki. 33 Ndombisa hindu Na mundu jokapi joajopali yamahele nakanopi, yinu na mukabaghahbila bhahochu mbija yene. ayijopakika yamahele nakanopi kuhuma kwaki. 49 Mulibhekila nkoba wanga kulala na mulibhekila "Nnikiki kupambaki motu pani pundema, nenga chikoku kunani kumahunde, changakuweza kujomoka. mbala nakanopi kubhona ukabya ujomwi kubhelela! Maghambu konihoku bhihi ngachebhawea kujibha, 50 Nambu mi na ubatizu ghombalika kubatizwa, wala mangeki ngachehayonanga. 34 Maghambu nanatu anang'ahakika namaa mbaka ubatizu hoghu pandu pachibhi chikoku chaku, nde pala pawibya ujomukaje. 51 Bho, muhambuki nhikiki kuleta mtima waku." 35 "Mulikonga ulamba mwibhunu hinu, lukwale kwa bhandu pani pundema? Ngabhele! na taa yinu ikayakaje. 36 Mbya ngati bhatumika Ngachenikiki kubhatenda bhandu bhatama kwa bhabhundendalela bambo wabhu ahika kuhuma ku lukwale, nambu nhikiki kubhalekanisha bhandu. 52 ndowa. Nahuli anahikiki na kuhodima bhunhoghulya Maghambu kutumbu sajenu bhandu nhwanu bha ndyango. 37 Mbanga bhatumika bhala, ambabhu nyumba jimu anaabhakomanaje, bhatatu kwa bhabheli bambo wabhu paikelabukaje anaabhaketanyaje na bhabheli kwa bhatatu. 53 Atati anakomana bhabhi mihi! Numpwaghila chakaka, bambo hoju na mwana waki, na mwana anakomana na atati anaalikongaje ulamba muchibhuno, na kubhapwaghila waki. Amabhu anakomana na mwali waki, na bhatama pahi pachilebhi, na kubhatumakila. 38 mwali anakomana na mabhu waki. Nkowanu Mbanga bhatumika bhala, ambabhu bombo wabhu anakomana na nhwanu waka mwana waki, na jonioju anaabhahimanyaje bhabhi mihi hata ngati anahiki anakomana na akowanu waki." 54 Yesu akabhapwaghili kili pa mahiku au pachibhombu! 39 Nambu mmanyia kabheti bhandu, "Pamughabbona mahundi ghafitalila kubha, ngati mweni nyumba akamanyiki lisaa la kuhika kuhuma kolijibhi lyobha, panihapa mpwagha, iyula mwihi, akabya atemi mihi, ngaakajilekiki nyumba anajitonjaje, na chakaka iyula jitonya. 55 Chikahi jaki jibhombuliwaje na mwihi. 40 Nanamu mkubhaje pambona mpongu upogha kuhuma upambala wa tayali, maghambu Mwana waka Mundu anahika kunkachi, panihapa mpwagha kubha anakupyopaje, lisaa langakumanyikana." 41 Petulu akundaluki Yesu, na kubhona bhenibhela. 56 Mwanganya mwaka ndumi

kubhele! Muweza kulingalila kunani kumahunde na kumpwaghila, "We mabhu, chitamu chaku ulamike." pundema na kupwagha kubha iyula anajitonyaje na 13 Akabhei mabhoku panani jaki na kundamiha, na lyobha analibhalaje. Bho, ndepale bhole kumanya palapala akahatambwi na kundumbali Chapanga. chikahi chenjenu cha sajenu? 57 "Bho, maghambu 14 Nambu nklongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani kiki mwanganya ngachemuweza kumanya lijambu Bhayahude, akahakali ndandi Yesu akandamihi lambone la kutenda? 58 Ndandi paulongana na mtakila mbomba hoju mu Lichobha la Sabato. Bhela waku kukupeleka pachengu, ukangamala ujongana akabhapwaghi bhandu bhabhabhi panipala, "Mbi naku ukabya wakona mwindela. Nanga bhela mtemula na machobha sita gha kuhenga lihengu, muhika anaakupelaka kwa manjolinjoli, na manjolinjoli kulamishwa kwa machobha ghanihagha, nambu anabukubheka muchifungo. 59 Nukupwaghila, ngawipiti monihomu mbaka pawijomulya kulepa sendi ja mwisho."

**13** Chikahi hechi bhandu bhakumu bhakahikite, bhakundandi Yesu panani ja bhandu bha ku Galilaya ambabhu Pilato akabhi abhakomiti chikahi pabhakabhi bhachinja hinyama yabu kwa ndandi ja nyambiku kwaka Chapanga. 2 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Bho muhambuki kubha Bhagalilaya habha bhakakomakiki bhenibhela, maghambu bhombi bhakabhi na mahakau kupeta Bhagalilaya bhangi bhokape? 3 Chakaka ngabhela! Nambu nanamu nangakung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, bhelabhela nanamu mwiyonangikaje ngati mobhayonangakaki bhombe. 4 Au bhandu komi na nane bhala bhabhapotili pawahabukili mnala wa ku Siloamu, bho, muhambuki bhandu bhala bhakabhi bhahakau kupeta bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamika ku Yelusalemu? 5 Chakaka ngabhela! Nupwaghila nanamu nangakung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghinu, mabhokapi mwiyonangikaje ngati bhombi." 6 Yesu akabhapwaghi kabheti ulenganesu agho, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu joakabhi na nkongu wa mtini ghoaupandiki mungonda waki wa mizabibu. Akahikiki kulonda mapambiku mu nani jaki nambu ngacheapatiki chindu. 7 Bhela akampwaghi mtumika wa ngonda hoghu, 'Lingalyaje! Kwa hyaka itatu mili nakahikaje kutongo mapambiku gha nkongu wa mtini aghoghu, panga kupata chokapi chela. Uhekataje! Bho, ndandi ki ujendale kutumi luhombi waka?" 8 Nambu mtumika wa ngonda jola akayangiki, "Bambo, uleka kabheti chaka chimu chenu ananukulaghalya munkeghi jaki na kujeghale mbolea. 9 Ngati anaupambiki mapambiku chaka chechihika, chamboni, nambu nangakupambika, wauhekataje." 10 Mu Lichobha limu la Sabato Yesu akabhi abhola mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 11 Mkatimola kukabhi na mbomba joakkamuliki na lijobhi kwa chikahi cha hyaka komi na nane. Akabhi na chipendi na ngacheawezika kuhatambuka. 12 Yesu paakambweni mbomba jola, akandohiki, na

kumpwaghila, "We mabhu, chitamu chaku ulamike." 13 Akabhei mabhoku panani jaki na kundamiha, na lyobha analibhalaje. Bho, ndepale bhole kumanya palapala akahatambwi na kundumbali Chapanga. 14 Nambu nklongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, akahakali ndandi Yesu akandamihi lambone la kutenda? 15 Nambu Bambo akamuyangiki, "Mwanganya mwaka ndumi kubhele! Bho, kubhi na mundu pachilanda jinu joakalepa kubhopo ng'ombi au liponda laki kuhuma mu chindamba kulipeleka kunywa machi, hata ngati lichobha heli nde Lichobha la Sabato? 16 Mbomba ajoju nde wa lubhelakeku Iwaka Ibulahimu, joju akongakiki na Shetani kwa hyaka komi na nane. Bho, nga whichu le kumbopulela mu Lichobha la Sabato?" 17 Yesu paakalongi ghanihagha, maadui bhaki bhakaweni hiyoni, nambu bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhakatweli chiheku kwa ndandi ja mambu ghokapi gha kukangacha ghaakahengike. 18 Bhela Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ulengana na kyane? Bho, tulandila kwa indela bhole? 19 Ulengana na imbeju njoku jejilowakeka haladali jeakatoliki mundu na kupanda mungonda waki. Imbeju jakameliki na kubha nkongu ukolongwa, na ijuni ihika kuchenga mihiwi mu mambandi ghaki." 20 Yesu akabhalaluki kabheti, "Bho, ananulenganisha na kyane Ukolongwa waka Chapanga? 21 Ulengana na amila jeatotwi mabhu jumu na kuhangangana papamu na uhembi madebi ghaheli na uwembi wokapi ukatutumwike." 22 Yesu paakabhi ajendale na mwanja waki kujenda ku Yelusalemu, akapeti mu michi na mwijiji koni akabhabhola bhandu. 23 Mundu jumu akundaluki Yesu, "Bambo, bho, bhandu bhachokopi le pe nde bhabhikengalikaje?" Yesu akabhayangiki, 24 "Mkangamala mkajingala mkatii kupertela ndyangu upependahu, ndandi chakaka bhandu bhamaheli bhilenga kujingila mkatii, nambu ngabhiweze. 25 Mweni nyumba pajema na kujighila ndyangu, mwanganya mwitama kunja na kutumbu kukong'onda ndyangu mkapwagha, 'Bambo, utuhogulyaje!' Na jombi anaampwaghila, 'Ngachenumanyi muhumiki kwako.' 26 Bhela mwitumbula kumpwaghila, 'Tepani nde bhala tetukulika na kunywa papamu na wenga, na wenga utubholika mu michi jitul!' 27 Nambu anaampwaghila kabheti, 'Ngachemanyi muhuma kwako. Mboka pambane, mabhanganya mwenhwenga mahakau!' 28 Konihoku mwilela na kuyagha mino pamwambona Ibulahimu, Isaka na Yakobo na bhalota bhokapi bhaka

Chapanga mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, nambu mwenei winu joankokiki mwanganya mabhokapi mwanganya mwibya ndekaliki kunja! **29** Bhandu nhwikaje ayihika na kukupwaghila, 'Undekila mundu bhihika kuhuma kolipita lyobha na kolijibhi lyobha, ajoju chitehu hechi.' Panihana wipowakika lihamu kungondi na kunkache, na bhombi bhitama pangokelu palongi ja bhandu bhokapi na wijenda kutama na kula chilebhi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. kwitehu yanga kutopela. **10** Nambu anabukukokiki **30** Bhela bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi sajenu bha paukwati, utama kwitehu yanga kutopela, nahuli kujomukela bhibya bha kutumbula, na bhabhabhi joankokiki paahikaje akupwaghila 'Nkochi wangu, sajenu bha kutumbula bhibya bha kujomukela.' **31** uhika utama pani palongi, pandu panyahi nakanopi.' Chikahi chelachela, Mafalisayo bhakumu bhukunjendi Panihana wibya utopile palongi ja bhandu bhokapi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Ubhoka pandu pambani bhawitama naku kula chilebbe. **11** Maghambu ujenda pandu pang'i, maghambu Helode apala mundu jokapi joalikweha mweni anahelakikaje, na kukukoma." **32** Yesu akabhalayangiki, "Njenda mundu jokapi joalihelaha, anakwehakikaje." **12** mukumpwaghila mwanabweha hoju ana, 'Laleno na Bhela Yesu akampwaghi mundu joakankokiki jola, chilabhu anandopula majobhi na kalamicha bhatamwa, "Chikahi pauwandaan uwangalalu wa chilebbe cha na pamalabhu ananyomulya lihengu langu.' **33** Hata muhi au cha pakamihii, ngawakoka bhakochi bhaku bhela imbalika kujendale na mwanja wangu laleno, au bhalongu bhaku au bhandu bha pambipi au bhana chilabhu na pamalabu, ndandi ngacheimpalika mlota hindu yamahele. Anauhengiki bhenibhela, na bhombi waka Chapanga kukomakeka kunja na muchi wa anabukukoka kumanyumba ghabhu, na wehapa Yelusalemu. **34** "Yelusalemu! Mwenga bhandu bha wibya bhakulepiki ngati chewahengile. **13** Nambu Yelusalemu! Mwenga mwemwakoma bhalota bhaka pauhenga uwangalalu wa kula chilebbe, wabhakoka Chapanga na kubhalapu maganga bhabholu bhaka bhahochu, ilema, bhabhatengwiki na akangalola, Chapanga bhabhakatumakiki kwini! Mala palenga **14** nanagh u wibya upengaliki, maghambu bhandu nakalipali kubhabbhongana bhandu bhaku, ngati habba ngachebhahbi na chakukulepa. Chapanga ingoku mojibhongane ibhana yaki pahi ja mapapanila anaakulepa mu lichobha la kuyohakeka kwa bhandu ghaki, nambu mwanganya ngachemwapalike! **35** bhambone." **15** Jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhakula Ndingalya, matamu ghinu anaghahighalya mahame. chilebbe papamu na Yesu paakajowini malobhi Numpwaghila, kutumbu sajenu ngamwimoni kabheti ghanihagha, akumpwaghile, "Bhapengaliki bhandu mbaka pamwipwaga, 'Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo.'"

**14** Mu Lichobha limu la Sabato, Yesu akapiti kula chilebbe kunyumba jaka mundu jumu nklongwa wa Mafalisayo, na bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakabhi bhundingalakila. **2** Mundu jumu joakabhi na chitamu cha kuhimba hyegha akabhi palongi jaka Yesu. **3** Yesu akabhalalukili bhabhola bha Shelia na Mafalisayo, "Bho, Shelia jitu le jlaghanaki kundamiha mundu mu Lichobha la Sabato au nga wicu?" **4** Nambu bhombi bhakatemi chinunu. Yesu akamkamwi mtamwa jola, akandamihi na kundeka ajendaje. **5** Bhela Yesu akabhalaluki bhandu bhala, "Bho, mundu bhole pachilanda jinu anangati mwana waki au ng'ombi jaki anayijibhi muchilibha mu Lichobha la Sabato joayilepa kujenda kwipiya?" **6** Nambu bhombi ngachebhaweziki kumuyanga lilobhi lokapi lela. **7** Yesu paabhwani bhagheni bhabhakokiki bhala bhahaghu itehu ya kutopela, akabhpwagi ulenganesu aghoghu, **8** "Chikahi mundu paakukoka pa ukwati, ngawitama pandu pa kutopela. Maghambu pang'i pachilanda ja bhabhakokiki kubhi na mundu wa kutopela kukupeta wehapa, **9** na anahiki

mwenei winu joankokiki mwanganya mabhokapi mwanganya mwibya ndekaliki kunja! **29** Bhandu nhwikaje ayihika na kukupwaghila, 'Undekila mundu bhihika kuhuma kolipita lyobha na kolijibhi lyobha, ajoju chitehu hechi.' Panihana wipowakika lihamu kungondi na kunkache, na bhombi bhitama pangokelu palongi ja bhandu bhokapi na wijenda kutama na kula chilebhi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. kwitehu yanga kutopela. **10** Nambu anabukukokiki **30** Bhela bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi sajenu bha paukwati, utama kwitehu yanga kutopela, nahuli kujomukela bhibya bha kutumbula, na bhabhabhi joankokiki paahikaje akupwaghila 'Nkochi wangu, sajenu bha kutumbula bhibya bha kujomukela.' **31** uhika utama pani palongi, pandu panyahi nakanopi.' Chikahi chelachela, Mafalisayo bhakumu bhukunjendi Panihana wibya utopile palongi ja bhandu bhokapi Yesu na kumpwaghila, "Ubhoka pandu pambani bhawitama naku kula chilebbe. **11** Maghambu ujenda pandu pang'i, maghambu Helode apala mundu jokapi joalikweha mweni anahelakikaje, na kukukoma." **32** Yesu akabhalayangiki, "Njenda mundu jokapi joalihelaha, anakwehakikaje." **12** mukumpwaghila mwanabweha hoju ana, 'Laleno na Bhela Yesu akampwaghi mundu joakankokiki jola, chilabhu anandopula majobhi na kalamicha bhatamwa, "Chikahi pauwandaan uwangalalu wa chilebbe cha na pamalabhu ananyomulya lihengu langu.' **33** Hata muhi au cha pakamihii, ngawakoka bhakochi bhaku bhela imbalika kujendale na mwanja wangu laleno, au bhalongu bhaku au bhandu bha pambipi au bhana chilabhu na pamalabu, ndandi ngacheimpalika mlota hindu yamahele. Anauhengiki bhenibhela, na bhombi waka Chapanga kukomakeka kunja na muchi wa anabukukoka kumanyumba ghabhu, na wehapa Yelusalemu. **34** "Yelusalemu! Mwenga bhandu bha wibya bhakulepiki ngati chewahengile. **13** Nambu Yelusalemu! Mwenga mwemwakoma bhalota bhaka pauhenga uwangalalu wa kula chilebbe, wabhakoka Chapanga na kubhalapu maganga bhabholu bhaka bhahochu, ilema, bhabhatengwiki na akangalola, Chapanga bhabhakatumakiki kwini! Mala palenga **14** nanagh u wibya upengaliki, maghambu bhandu nakalipali kubhabbhongana bhandu bhaku, ngati habba ngachebhahbi na chakukulepa. Chapanga ingoku mojibhongane ibhana yaki pahi ja mapapanila anaakulepa mu lichobha la kuyohakeka kwa bhandu ghaki, nambu mwanganya ngachemwapalike! **35** bhambone." **15** Jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhakula Ndingalya, matamu ghinu anaghahighalya mahame. chilebbe papamu na Yesu paakajowini malobhi Numpwaghila, kutumbu sajenu ngamwimoni kabheti ghanihagha, akumpwaghile, "Bhapengaliki bhandu mbaka pamwipwaga, 'Apengalika hoju joahika kwa lihina laka Bambo.'"

**16** Yesu akamuyangiki, "Mundu jumu akatendiki uwangalalu ukolongwa wa kula chilebbe na kubhakoka bhandu bhamahale. **17** Chikahi cha kula chilebbe cha uwangalalu pachahikike, mundu jola akuntumiki mtumika waki akabhalohaje bhabhakakiki, 'Muhi kaje, kila chindu chibhi wicu!' **18** Nambu bhokapi bhakatumbwi kubhaha ndandi ya kulepa kuhika. Mundu wa kutumbula akumpwaghi mtumika jola, 'Nhemi ngonda na mbalika nyenda nakulingaje, chondi nganhike.' **19** Mundu jongi akapwaghili, 'Nhemi ng'ombi mapongu komi gha kulemela, henu nyenda kwilengesha, chondi nganhike.' **20** Bhalabhela mundu jongi akapwaghili, 'Ndotwi mbomba, na bhela nganhike.'

**21** "Mtumika jola akakelawiki, na kundandi bambo waki mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. Panihana bambo jola akahakalile na kumpwagii mtumika waki, 'Ujenda kanyata mwiji, na mwindela ya muchi, na ukabhaleta bhahochu, ilema, akangalola, na bhabhatengwike na kubhpwaghili bhahikaje.' **22** Palongi pachokope mtumika jola akakelawiki na kupwagha, 'Bambo, kila chindu kihenghakiki wicu ngati mowalaghatalakile, nambu mbekenyu ja kutama bhandu jikale.' **23** Bhela

bambo jola akampwaghi mtumika waki, 'Ujenda pachilembela chaki, 6 na kubhuja nalu kunyumba. mwindela ya muchi na mwijiji na ukabhalazimisha Panihapa anaabhalohaje bhakochi bhaki na bhandu bhandu bhahikaje, nahuli nyumba jangu jitwelalaje. bha pambipi jaki, na kubhapwaghila, 'Muhekalyaje 24 Maghambu numpwaghila nga mundu nga jumu papamu na nepani, maghambu nilipatiki limbeleli langu pachilanda ja bhanakokiki joanahonja chilebhi cha lelahobhike!' 7 Bhelabhela numpwaghila, kwibya na uwangalalu wangu!" 25 Bhela mapogha ghamaheli chihetu kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi jaka mwana gha bhandu bhakabhi bhunjengale Yesu, jombi mahoku jumu joang'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku akang'anambwiki na kubhapwaghila bhandu, 26 ghaki, kupeta bhandu tisini na tisa bhabhalibhona "Mundu jokapi joanyengale nepani anaabya chakaka kubha bhamboni na bhangakupala kughaleka mahoku mbulwa wangu ngati anaambai nepani kupeta atati na ghabhu. 8 "Au tupwagha mbomba jumu abhi na mabhu waki, nhwanu waki na bhana bhaki, bhabheli mangengelema kome gha mbija, bho, anahoiki bhaki na bhalombu bhaki, na mweni. 27 Mundu jokapi lingengelema limu, aitenda bhole? Anapambahaya jwanga kunyamula msalaba waki na kunyengalela taa na kupyaghi munyumba na kujilonda wichu nepani, ngaawezi kubha mbulwa wangu." 28 "Bho, mbaka ajipataje. 9 Jombi anaalipatiki lingengelema mundu bholi pachilanda jinu joapala kuchenga mnala, heli, anaabhalohaje bhakochi bhaki na bhandu joailepa kutumbu kutama pahi na kubhalanga mbija bha pambipi jaki, na kubhapwaghila, 'Muhekalyaje yeabhi nayu kwa kuchenga, nahuli amanya ngati papamu na nepani, maghambu nilipatiki lingengelema abhi na mbija yeilenganelo kwa kujomulela? 29 langu limu lelahobhike!' 10 Bhelebhela numpwaghila, Kwa kubha ngati anaatumbwi kuchenga luhuli, bhenibhela nde mobhahekalela nakanopi bhatumika na kulepale kujomule kuchenga, bhandu bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde bhaka Chapanga kwa bhabhabhona cheakihengike bhitenda kunheka. 30 ndandi jaka muhakau jumu joang'anambuka na Bhela bhipwagha, 'Mundu ajoju akatumbwi kuchenga kughaleka mahoku ghaki.' 11 Yesu akajendali nambu ngacheaweziki kujomulela lihengu laki!" 31 "Au kubhapwaghila, 'Kukabhi na mundu jumu joakabhi nkolongwa bholi joajenda kukomana na nkolongwa na bhana bhabheli bha chikambaku. 12 Nchoku jola jongi, jwanga kutumbu kutama pahi, na kuholalela akampwaghi atati waki, 'Atati, umbekya upwelelu ngati anaweza kwa manjolinjoli bhaki elufu komi wangu.'" Bhela atati akabhaghabhi hindu yaki. 13 kukomana na jola joabhi na manjolinjoli elufu ishiline? Paghabetiki machobha machokope, nchoku jola 32 Jombi ngati ngaayiwezi, anaantumila nkolongwa akalombisi hindu yaki. Akapiti na mbija yeakapatiki njaki jola ubholu wa kujopa kujongana kwa lukwale ku inchi ja kutali, konihoku akajitangini mbija yaki koni jongi hoju akabya akali kutali." 33 Yesu akajomuli kwa matamu gha chijaka. 14 Paakajomwi kutumi kwa kupwagha, "Kwa ntundu ghonihoghu, njeta mbija yaki, kukapitali injala ngolongwa ku inchi jenijela pachilanda jinu joayiweza kubha mbulwa wangu jokape, najombi akahighali panga chindu. 15 Bhela ngati nangakuileka yokapi yeabhi naku." 34 "Mwinyu akapiti kujopa lihengu kwaka mundu jumu mwenei nde wamboni, nambu mwinyu anauhoiki kunogha wa inchi jenijela, najombi akundaghalaiki ajenda kwaki, bho, anaaujeghalika kiki nahuli ukelabhuha kungonda waki kulekeya magholobhi. 16 Jombi kunogha kwaki? 35 Ngacheupalika kabheti hata kwa akatokuli namaha kula makambati ghala ghaghakulika kujeghela mungonda wala kuhangaghana na mbolea, magholobhi, nambu nga mundu joakampeki chindu nambu bhandu bhaulekela pela. Joabhi na makutu cha kula. 17 Paakatumbwili kupata malangu, akaholali mumtima waki na kupwagha, "Atati wangu abhi na bhatumika bhamahele bhakula na kukileka chilebhe, na nepani mbotela kwa injala! 18 Bhela anamoka kongo na kujenda kwa atati wangu na kampwaghila, 'Atati, nuntendi mahoku Chapanga na nukutendi mahoku wehapa. 19 Ngachembalika kabheti kulowakeka mwana waku, undenda mya ngati jumu wa bhatumika bhaku.'" 20 Bhela akatumbwi mwanja wa kukelabhuha kwa atati waki. "Nambu paakabhi akali patali pachokopi, atati waki akumbweni, koni mtima waki utweli chiha, akunkembalili mwana waki, akunjobjhatili na kumbusu. 21 Mwana jola akumpwaghi atati waki, 'Atati wangu, nuntendi mahoku Chapanga

**15** Lichobha limu bhajopa kode na bhana mahoku bhamaheli bhakapiti kunjowane Yesu. 2 Nambu Mafalisayo na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakatumbwi kung'ong'uteka bhakapwaghaje, "Mundu ajoju abhakoka bhana mahoku na kula papamu nabhu!" 3 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi ulenganesu aghoghu: 4 "Bho, ngati jumu winu anabhi na mambeleli mia moja, anaamanyi limu laki litehi kuhobha aitenda bhole, bho, ngaaghaleki tisini na tisa ghalo pandu pa kudimila na kujenda kulilonda lelihobhiki lela mbaka alipataje? 5 Anaalipatiki, ayihekalya na kulitotola

na nukutendi mahoku wehapa. Ngachembalika kabheti jabhu.' 5 'Bhela akabhakemiti bhokapi bhabhadaiwa kulowakeka mwana waku.' 22 Nambu atati waki na bambo waki. Akundaluki wa kutumbula, 'Bho, akabhapwaghi bhatumika bhaki, "Kanyatal! Ndeta bambo wangu akudai mbija ilenga?' 6 Jombi ingobu jinyahi munhwatikaje. Munhwatika pete akamuyangiki, 'Mapipa mia moja gha mahuta gha mulukonji lwa mumabhoku na magubasi mumaghola mizeituni.' Mlonda jola akumpwaghile, 'Utola cheti ghake. 23 Bhela ndeta litoli lelinenipi na kulichinja, chaku cha lideni, utama pahi na ulemba mapipa tukulaji na kuhekalela! 24 Ndandi mwana wangu ajoju hamsini.' 7 Bhela akundaluki na jongi, 'Wenga akabhi apotile, nambu sajenu abhi mwome, akabhi akudai kike?' Na jombi akamuyangiki, 'Magunila ahobhiki, nambu sajenu abhonakini.' Bhela na bhombi mia moja gha ingano.' Mlonda jola akumpwaghile, bhakatumbwi kuhekalela papamu. 25 'Uwangalalu 'Utola cheti chaku cha lideni, na ulemba magunila pawabhi ujendalela mwana waki nkolongwa akabhi akali kungonda. Paakabhi akelabhuka na kuhegħale panyumba, akajowini sauti ja nyembu na bħandu bhakina. 26 Bhela akandohiki mtumika jumu na kundalukila, 'Bho, kubhi na kyane pambane?' 27 Mtumika jola akamuyangiki, 'Nnunġ'una waku akelawiki panyumba, na atati waku aċinjiki litole lelinenipi, magħambu mwana waki akelawiki wichu na mwome.' 28 'Mbeli waki jola akahakalili na kukanakujingi munyumba. Bhela atati waki akapitiki kunja na kumpembalela ajingala munyumba. 29 Nambu akubha ndongwana bhelabħela kwa mambu jombi akamuyangiki atati waki, 'Lingalya! Hyaka makolongwa, na jokapi jwengakubha ndongwana kwa yokapi nukutumaki ngati nuntumwa, ngachenħoki mambu machoku, bhelabħela ngacheawenza kubha amuli yaku hata punkamu. Bho, umbeki kyane? ndongwana kwa mambu makolongwa. 11 Bhela Ngacheumbeki hata likenda la imbuhi jimu nahuli anangati mwanganya ngachewabbi mwalongwana nhekalja na bhakochi bhangu! 30 Nambu mwana kwa kujemalela hindu ya pandema pani, bho, nane waku ajoju joapechangini hindu yaku papamu na joawenza kukupekeha yela hindu ya chakaka? 12 bhakemi chikahi pe pahikiki unchinjili litoli lelinenipi Ngati ngachewabbi bhalongwana kwa hindu yaka lela!' 31 Atati waki akamuyangiki, 'Mwanango, wehapa mundu jongi, bho, nane joampexya hindu hinu ubhi na nepani machobha ghokapi, na hindu yokapi mabħete? 13 "Njeta mtumika joawenza kubħatunakila yemi nayu nde yako. 32 Nambu itupaliki kutenda mabambo bħabbeli, magħambu ananhwakaly uwangalalu na kuhekalela, magħambu nnunġ'una jumu na kumpala jongi, au anaakamulana na jumu waku ajoju akabhi apotile, nambu sajenu abhi mwomi, na kumpoha lihamu jongi. Ngamuwezi kuntumaki akabhi ahobhike, nambu sajenu abhonakine." Chapanga na kwitumiki mbija kwa papamu.' 14

**16** Yesu akabhapwagħi bħabħulwa bhaki ulenganesu agho, "Pakabhi na mwanahindu yamaheli jumu joakabhi na mlonda wa hindu yaki. Bħandu bhakunchochaki mwanahindu hoju kubha mlonda waki aapechangana hindu yaki liyaha. 2 Bhela mwana hindu jola akunkemiki na kumpwaghila, 'Bho, hagħa malobhi bħoli ghanyowana panani jako? Nukujopa ubħalanga hindu yangu yokapi yeuġopiki na yeubħohi, magħambu ngacheupalika kabheti kujendalela kubha wa mlonda wa hindu yangu.' 3 Mlonda jola akaliholalili, 'Nkolongwa wangu anandopula lihengu la kujemalela. Henu anandenda kike? Ngachemili na makili għa kulemela, na kujenda kujopajopa mona hiyon. 4 Henu nikimany chembalika kuchiħengħa, nahuli anandopuliki lihengu langu, bħandu bhawenza kunyopalela kunyumba

na bambo wangu akudai mbija ilenga?' 6 Jombi ingobu jinyahi munhwatikaje. Munhwatika pete akamuyangiki, 'Mapipa mia moja għa mahuta għa mulukonji lwa mumabhoku na magubasi mumaghħola mizeituni.' Mlonda jola akumpwaghile, 'Utola cheti chaku cha lideni, na ulemba magunila semanini.' 8 'Bhela bambo waka mlonda jola akundimbali mlonda muhakau ndandi akahengħiki kila chindu kwa kuchenjela. Magħambu bħandu bha pundema pani bhachenjili nakanopi mukuhenga mambu għabhu kupeta bħandu bha unang'anu.' (aiōn g165) 9 Yesu akajendali kupwagħha, "Nanatu numpwaghila, ntumila hindu ya pundema pani kwa kulonda bhakochi, nahuli payanjomukya, muweza kujopalewa munyumba ja womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 10 Jokapi joakubha ndongwana kwa mambu machoku, na kumpembalela ajingala munyumba. 29 Nambu akubha ndongwana bhelabħela kwa mambu jombi akamuyangiki atati waki, 'Lingalya! Hyaka makolongwa, na jokapi jwengakubha ndongwana kwa yokapi nukutumaki ngati nuntumwa, ngachenħoki mambu machoku, bhelabħela ngacheawenza kubha amuli yaku hata punkamu. Bho, umbeki kyane? ndongwana kwa mambu makolongwa. 11 Bhela Ngacheumbeki hata likenda la imbuhi jimu nahuli anangati mwanganya ngachewabbi mwalongwana nhekalja na bhakochi bhangu! 30 Nambu mwana kwa kujemalela hindu ya pandema pani, bho, nane waku ajoju joapechangini hindu yaku papamu na joawenza kukupekeha yela hindu ya chakaka? 12 bhakemi chikahi pe pahikiki unchinjili litoli lelinenipi Ngati ngachewabbi bhalongwana kwa hindu yaka lela!' 31 Atati waki akamuyangiki, 'Mwanango, wehapa mundu jongi, bho, nane joampexya hindu hinu ubhi na nepani machobha ghokapi, na hindu yokapi mabħete? 13 "Njeta mtumika joawenza kubħatunakila yemi nayu nde yako. 32 Nambu itupaliki kutenda mabambo bħabbeli, magħambu ananhwakaly uwangalalu na kuhekalela, magħambu nnunġ'una jumu na kumpala jongi, au anaakamulana na jumu waku ajoju akabhi apotile, nambu sajenu abhi mwomi, na kumpoha lihamu jongi. Ngamuwezi kuntumaki Chapanga na kwitumiki mbija kwa papamu.' 14 Bhela Mafalisayo pabbajowini malobhi għanihagħa, bhakundongimi Yesu, magħambu bhakabbi bħapla mbija. 15 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Mwanganya mulibħona mabħamdu bħamboni palongi ja bħandu, nambu Chapanga ajimany mitima ġiġi. Magħambu chechibbonikana kubha chamboni palongi ja miu għa bħandu, Chapanga akibħona kubha chihakau. 16 "Shelia na Malembu għa bħalota bhaka Chapanga ghakatangaziki mbaka chikahi chaka Yohana Mbatizaji. Kutumbu paniha Malobhi Manyahi għa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga għatangizwi, na kila mundu auijingga kwa makili. 17 Nambu kupepwiki namaa kwa kunani kumahunde na pundema kupeta, kuliku hata chindu chimu kichokope mu Shelia kubhowakeka. 18 "Mwanalomi jokapi joandeka nhwanu waki na kuntogħo mbomba jongi, atenda ugħone, na jokapi joantogħo mbomba joalekini

na ndomi waki, atenda ugone. 19 "Kukabhi na wa bhachoku abhabha atenda mahoku. 3 Kwa ndandi mundu jumu mwanahindu, jonihuju akabhi awata ajeji mulilendaje. "Ngati ndongu waku anaakuhokiki, ingobhu ya mbija yamaheli, na kutenda uwangalalu undakalya, na anaang'anambwiki na kukotoka lihoku machobha ghokapi. 20 Bhelabhesa kukabhi na mundu laki, undekakyaje. 4 Ngati anaakuhokiki mala saba jumu kahochu joalowakika Lazalo, joakabhi na pa lichobha limu, na anaakelawiki mala saba na hilonda hyegha jokapi, bhakabhi bhundeta palongi ja kupwagha, 'Ng'anambwiki na kughaleka mahoku pundyangu wa nyumba jaka mwanahindu jola. 21 ghangu,' upalika undekakyaje." 5 Mitumi bhaki Jombi akabhi akatokulya kula imbalu yeihabhu bhakumpwaghi Bambo, "Utujonjukya uhobhalelu." kuhuma panani ja meza jaka mwanahindu jola. 6 Bambo akapwaghike, "Ngati uhobhalelu winu Hata nakawa ikaikiki kundambalamba mwilonda ukabhi uchoku hata ngati imbeju njoku ja haladali, yaki. 22 "Lichobha limu kahochu jola akapotile, na mukabya muweziki kuupwaghi nkongu wa mtini bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhakampeliki aghoghu, 'Utupukaje, na ukalipanda mubahali,' mbaka pambipi na Ibulahimu. Na mwanahindu nawombi ukabya unjetakile. 7 "Tupwagha jumu winu jola akapotile, na kuntagha. 23 Paakabhi kuwawa, abhi na mundu joandemela mungonda au kundimila akabhi ang'ahika namaa, akalingiki kunani na mambeleli ghaki. Muhenga lihengu jola paahika kumbona Ibulahimu cha kutali, na Lazalo akabya kuhuma kungonda, bho, aweza le kumpwaghi, 'Uhika pambipi jaki. (Hadés 986) 24 Bhela akandohiki kwa kinyata, utama pahi, na ukula chilebhe?' 8 Ngabhesa! kujamalila akapwagha, 'Atati Ibulahimu! Umonila Jombi anampwaghila, 'Kutumbula ndelakya chilebhi chiha! Untuma Lazalo akajwiha lukonji lwaki mumachi, na undumakya mbaka panijomula kula na kunywa, ahika ahimiya lulimi lwangu, ndandi ning'ahika na panihapa nde uweza kula na kunywa!' 9 Bho, namaa mu motu ghone!" 25 "Nambu Ibulahimu ngaanchenguli mtumika hoju kwa ndandi ahengiki akamuyangiki, 'Mwanango, ukombuka kubha ujomwi ghalu ghaandaghalaakile? 10 Bhelabhesa nanamu kupata mambu manyahi ghaku chikahi cha womi ananjomwi kuhenga kila chindu chechumpalika waku, na Lazalo akapatiki mambu mahakau. Na kuhenga, mpwagha, 'Tepani twa bhatumika pela sajenu Lazalo abhi pambani ahekalela, nambu wenga twanga na nyonjeka, tuhengiki pe ghaghapalika ung'ahakika. 26 Papamu na bhela kubhi na libhomba tuhengaje.' 11 Yesu paakabhi mumwanja wa kujenda likolongwa pachilanda jitu na mwenga, nahuli ku Yelusalemu, akapetiki mukulindakani mwa muchi bhabhabhi kongone anabhapai kulomboka konihoku wa Samalia na wa Galilaya. 12 Paakabhi ajingi ngabhiweza, kabheti bhabhabhi konihoku anabhapai mu chijji chimu, akahimangini na bhandu komi kulomboka na kuhika kongone ngabhiweza.' 27 bhana malohi. Bhakajemi cha kutali, 13 bhakajamalili, Bhela mwanahindu akapwaghike, 'Bhela, atati bhakapwaghaje, "Yesu! Bambo utubhoniila chiha!" wangu nukujopa, untuma Lazalo kunyumba ja 14 Yesu paakabhaweni, akabhpwaghile, "Njenda bhalongu bhangu, 28 kwa ndandi monihomu mi na mkalilangia kwa bhapenganyambiku." Pabhakabhi bhalongu nhwano. Undeka ajenda akabhalakalya mwindela bhakajendaje, bhakalamike. 15 Jumu nahuli ngabhihika pandu pani pamang'ahiku.' 29 wabhu paaliweni kubha alamike, akakelawiki "Ibulahimu akamuyangike, 'Bhalongu bhaku bhabhi kwaka Yesu koni akundumbalya Chapanga kwa na Musa na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, waleka kujamalila. 16 Akalileki pahi palongi ja magholu bhajowanya bhombe.' 30 Mwanahindu akayangike, ghaka Yesu koni akunchengulaje. Mundu jonihuju 'Ngabhesa atati Ibulahimu, nambu ngati mundu akabhi Msamalia. 17 Yesu akalalukile, "Bho, nga anayokiki na kubhajendela, anabhang'anambukaje na bhandu komi le bhabhalamike? Bho, tisa bhala kughaleka mahoku ghabhu.' 31 Nambu Ibulahimu bhabhi kwako? 18 Bho, ngacheabhonakini mundu akumpwaghile, 'Ngati ngachebhunjowane Musa na jongi joakelawiki kundumbali Chapanga nambu ngeni bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ngabhijetakeli hata ngati ajoju pela?" 19 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi mundu jola, "Ujemaje, ujendaje, uhobhalelu waku ukulamihe."

20 Chikahi chimu Mafalisayo bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bho, Ukolongwa waka Chapanga anauhika lile?" Yesu akabhayangike, "Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ngacheuhika kwa kubhonikana kwa mihi. 21 Nga jumu joanawezaje kupwagha, 'Lingalyaje, ubhi pambane, au ubhi pala.' Chakaka Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ubhi mkatii jinu." 22 Bhela Yesu akabhpwaghi

**17** Yesu akabhpwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, "Anaipitalya hindu yamaheli yeyampelakya mundu kuhenga mahoku, nambu anaachibhonaje mundu jola joaghatenda ghapitalyaje! 2 Ikabya mbanga mundu hoju akongakika liganga la kuyaghila pahingu na kundeke mu bahali kuliku kuntenda jumu

bhabbulwa bhaki, "Machobha ghahika pamwitokulya na mtemula jumu jwangakunjoghopa Chapanga wala kubhona lichobha limu pa machobha ghaka Mwana ngacheapalika bhandu. 3 Pa muchi ghonighola, waka Mundu, nambu ngamwalibhone. 23 Bhandu kukabhi na mbomba jumu joaweliwi na ndomi joakabhi bhampwaghila, "Ndingalya abhi kola!" Au 'Ndingalya anjende mtemula jola panga kutonda na kumpwaghila, abhi pambane! Nambu ngamwihboka pamble na 'Chondi, unyemalya mbata chechibhi changu kuhuma kubhajengalela. 24 Kwa ndandi ngati unang'anu kwaka adui wangu!" 4 Kwa chikahi chilachu mtemula wa chitobhi moubhonakela kunani na kumulika jola akananiki kunjangatila mbomba joaweliwi na kutumbula upambala ghumu mbaka upambala ndomi jola. Nambu palongi akalilaluki mwensi, 'Hata ghongi, bhenibhela nde Mwana waka Mundu ngati nepani ngachenunjoghopa Chapanga wala moayibhonakanya mu lichobha leanahikaje. 25 ngachenabhapala bhandu, 5 nambu maghambu Nambu mangani ja mambu ghanihagha ghokapi mbomba ajoju joaweliwi na ndomi apetali kung'aha anaang'ahakika namaa na kukanakika na bhandu bha ananunjangatya apata chekibhi chaki, nanga bhela kibheleku chenu. 26 Ngati mokwabheli pa machobha anaajendalya kunhikila na kundenda ndondaje!" 6 ghaka Nuhu, nde mokwibhelila pa machobha gha Bhela Bambo akabhapwaghile, "Njowanya ntundu kuhika kwaka Mwana waka Mundu. 27 Machobha mtemula muhakau ajo moapwaghile. 7 Bho, ghanighala bhandu bhakabhi bhakula na kunywa, Chapanga le ngaabhakengaleli bhaghulika bhaki, bhakatoghula na kutoghuleka, mbaka lichobha lela bhabhundelela ikili na muhi? Bho, anaakabhakya Nuhu paajingala mu sitima ngolongwa jejilowakeka le kwajangatila? 8 Numpwaghie mabhanganya, safina. Na panihapa iyula ngolongwa jakatonyiki na anabhajangatya manyata. Nambu Mwana waka kubhakoma bhokapi. 28 Kwibya bhenibhela ngati Mundu paanahikaje, bho, anakubya le na uhobhalelu mokwabheli pa machobha ghaka Lutu. Bhandu pani pundema?" 9 Yesu akalongi kabheti ulenganesu bhakabhi bhakula na kunywa, bhakalomba na aghoghu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na kulombesa, bhakapanda imbeju na kuchenga. 29 makoma na kubhalongale mahakau bhajabu. 10 Nambu lichobha Lutu paakabhokiki ku Sodoma, "Lichobha limu bhandu bhabheli bhakapiti kulobha mu motu na maganga ghaghabelela motu ghakahawiki Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Jumu akabhi Mfalisayo na pahi kuhuma kunani kumahunde na kubhakoma jongi akabhi njopa kode. 11 "Mufalisayo jola akajemiki, bhokapi. 30 Bhenibhela nde mokwibhelila lichobha koni akalobha mumtima waki ana, 'Nukuchengu lela Mwana waka Mundu paanahikaje. 31 "Mu wa Chapanga, maghambu nepani ngachemi ngati Lichobha heli, mundu jokapi joayibya kunani ja bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhabhabhi bhanyaghula, nhwaghala ngaayihuluka kujingi munyumba na bhabhatenda mahakau, na bhabhatenda ugone. kutola hindu yaki. Bhelabhela mundu joayibya Nukuchengu bhelabhela maghambu nepani ngachemi kungonda ngaikelabhuka kunyumba kutola chindu. ngati njopa kode ajoju. 12 Nepani ngonga kula 32 Mkombuka ghala ghaghumpatiki nhwanu waka chilebbe machobha ghagheli kwa juma, na moha Lutu. 33 Mundu jokapi joapala kuukengale womi pandu pa komi pa hindu yangu yokapi yembata.' 13 waki, anauhoaje, nambu mundu jola joapala kuuhoa "Nambu njopa kode jola akajemiki cha kutali, najombi womi waki, anaukengalyaje. 34 Numpwaghila, ikili ngachealengiki hata kulingali kunani kumahunde, heji, bhandu bhabheli bhibya bhaghoni pachitanda nambu akalilapwilapwi pachihimba kwa kumbina chimu, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila. 35 mtima na kupwagha, 'Wenga wa Chapanga, umonila Akambomba bhabheli bhibya bhapola mahunu chiha nepani mwana mahokul!" 14 Yesu akajendali papamu, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila. 36 kupwagha, "Numpwaghila, mundu ajoju njopa kode Bhandu bhabheli bhibya kungonda, jumu ayitolakikaje akabhuji kunyumba jaki koni akabya ajetakaliwi na jongi kuhighalila." 37 Panihapa bhabbulwa bhaki palongi jika Chapanga, nambu nga Mfalisayo jola. bhakundalukile, "Bambo, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghitendakika kwako?" Yesu akabhyangiki, "Pandu papibya na ntuhu, panihapa nde payalibhongana ngawahe."

**18** Bhela Yesu akabhalandi bhabbulwa bhaki ulenganesu ghongo kwa kubhabhola kubha bhapaika kundobha Chapanga kila lichobha panga na kutonda. 2 Akapwaghike, "Ku muchi ghumu kukabhi

na mtemula jumu jwangakunjoghopa Chapanga wala kubhona lichobha limu pa machobha ghaka Mwana ngacheapalika bhandu. 3 Pa muchi ghonighola, waka Mundu, nambu ngamwalibhone. 23 Bhandu kukabhi na mbomba jumu joaweliwi na ndomi joakabhi bhampwaghila, "Ndingalya abhi kola!" Au 'Ndingalya anjende mtemula jola panga kutonda na kumpwaghila, abhi pambane! Nambu ngamwihboka pamble na 'Chondi, unyemalya mbata chechibhi changu kuhuma kubhajengalela. 24 Kwa ndandi ngati unang'anu kwaka adui wangu!" 4 Kwa chikahi chilachu mtemula wa chitobhi moubhonakela kunani na kumulika jola akananiki kunjangatila mbomba joaweliwi na kutumbula upambala ghumu mbaka upambala ndomi jola. Nambu palongi akalilaluki mwensi, 'Hata ghongi, bhenibhela nde Mwana waka Mundu ngati nepani ngachenunjoghopa Chapanga wala moayibhonakanya mu lichobha leanahikaje. 25 ngachenabhapala bhandu, 5 nambu maghambu Nambu mangani ja mambu ghanihagha ghokapi mbomba ajoju joaweliwi na ndomi apetali kung'aha anaang'ahakika namaa na kukanakika na bhandu bha ananunjangatya apata chekibhi chaki, nanga bhela kibheleku chenu. 26 Ngati mokwabheli pa machobha anaajendalya kunhikila na kundenda ndondaje!" 6 ghaka Nuhu, nde mokwibhelila pa machobha gha Bhela Bambo akabhapwaghile, "Njowanya ntundu kuhika kwaka Mwana waka Mundu. 27 Machobha mtemula muhakau ajo moapwaghile. 7 Bho, ghanighala bhandu bhakabhi bhakula na kunywa, Chapanga le ngaabhakengaleli bhaghulika bhaki, bhakatoghula na kutoghuleka, mbaka lichobha lela bhabhundelela ikili na muhi? Bho, anaakabhakya Nuhu paajingala mu sitima ngolongwa jejilowakeka le kwajangatila? 8 Numpwaghie mabhanganya, safina. Na panihapa iyula ngolongwa jakatonyiki na anabhajangatya manyata. Nambu Mwana waka kubhakoma bhokapi. 28 Kwibya bhenibhela ngati Mundu paanahikaje, bho, anakubya le na uhobhalelu mokwabheli pa machobha ghaka Lutu. Bhandu pani pundema?" 9 Yesu akalongi kabheti ulenganesu bhakabhi bhakula na kunywa, bhakalomba na aghoghu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na kulombesa, bhakapanda imbeju na kuchenga. 29 makoma na kubhalongale mahakau bhajabu. 10 Nambu lichobha Lutu paakabhokiki ku Sodoma, "Lichobha limu bhandu bhabheli bhakapiti kulobha mu motu na maganga ghaghabelela motu ghakahawiki Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Jumu akabhi Mfalisayo na pahi kuhuma kunani kumahunde na kubhakoma jongi akabhi njopa kode. 11 "Mufalisayo jola akajemiki, bhokapi. 30 Bhenibhela nde mokwibhelila lichobha koni akalobha mumtima waki ana, 'Nukuchengu lela Mwana waka Mundu paanahikaje. 31 "Mu wa Chapanga, maghambu nepani ngachemi ngati Lichobha heli, mundu jokapi joayibya kunani ja bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhabhabhi bhanyaghula, nhwaghala ngaayihuluka kujingi munyumba na bhabhatenda mahakau, na bhabhatenda ugone. kutola hindu yaki. Bhelabhela mundu joayibya Nukuchengu bhelabhela maghambu nepani ngachemi kungonda ngaikelabhuka kunyumba kutola chindu. ngati njopa kode ajoju. 12 Nepani ngonga kula 32 Mkombuka ghala ghaghumpatiki nhwanu waka chilebbe machobha ghagheli kwa juma, na moha Lutu. 33 Mundu jokapi joapala kuukengale womi pandu pa komi pa hindu yangu yokapi yembata.' 13 waki, anauhoaje, nambu mundu jola joapala kuuhoa "Nambu njopa kode jola akajemiki cha kutali, najombi womi waki, anaukengalyaje. 34 Numpwaghila, ikili ngachealengiki hata kulingali kunani kumahunde, heji, bhandu bhabheli bhibya bhaghoni pachitanda nambu akalilapwilapwi pachihimba kwa kumbina chimu, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila. 35 mtima na kupwagha, 'Wenga wa Chapanga, umonila Akambomba bhabheli bhibya bhapola mahunu chiha nepani mwana mahokul!" 14 Yesu akajendali papamu, jumu ayitolakikaje na jongi kuhighalila. 36 kupwagha, "Numpwaghila, mundu ajoju njopa kode Bhandu bhabheli bhibya kungonda, jumu ayitolakikaje akabhuji kunyumba jaki koni akabya ajetakaliwi na jongi kuhighalila." 37 Panihapa bhabbulwa bhaki palongi jika Chapanga, nambu nga Mfalisayo jola. bhakundalukile, "Bambo, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghitendakika kwako?" Yesu akabhyangiki, "Pandu papibya na ntuhu, panihapa nde payalibhongana ngawahe."

Maghambu kila mundu joalikweha, anahelalikaje, nambu kila mundu joaliheleha, anakwehakikaje." 15 Bhandu bhakundet Yesu bhana bhachoku nahuli abhabhekila mabhoku na kubhapengalela. Bhabbulwa pabhwени bhenibhela, bhakabhalakali bhandu bhanibhala. 16 Nambu Yesu akabhabkemiki bhana bhabhikaje na kupwagha, "Mwaleka bhana bhachoku bhabika kwangu, wala ngamwahibhalila, maghambu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga nde wa bhandu

bhabhalengana na bhana. 17 Chakaka numpwaghila, ghakahiyakiki kwabho, na bhombi ngachebhmanyi mundu jokapi jwangakujopalela Ukolongwa waka ngati Yesu alongalya panani ja kike. 35 Yesu Chapanga ngati mwana nchoku, ngawezi kujingila paakabhi aheghali muchi wa Yeliko, kukabhi na mu Ukolongwa hoghu ng'o." 18 Chiongozi jumu mundu jumu ngalola akatemi punkeghi ja indela wa Bhayahude akundaluki Yesu, "Mbola Wambone, akajopaje. 36 Paakajowini lipogha la bhandu bho, ndenda bhole nahuli mbata womi wa mileli?" bhakapetaje, akalalukile, "Bho, kubhi na kyane?" 37 (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesu akandalukile, "Bho maghambu Bhakumpwaghile, "Yesu wa ku Nazaleti apeta." 38 ki unoha nepani wambone? Nga mundu joabhi Jombi akajamalili akapwagha, "Yesu! Mwana waka wambone nambu Chapanga kanjika jaki. 20 Daude! Umonila chiha!" 39 Bhandu bhabhalonguli Wimanyi amule: 'Ngawitenda ugone, ngawikoma, bhala bhakundakalili na kumpwaghila atumbalaje. ngawijibha, ngawilonge ichole, wajinika atati waku Nambu jombi akajendali kujamalila, akapwagha, na mabhu waku.' 21 Jombi akamuyangiki, "Amuli "Mwana waka Daude! Umonila chiha!" 40 Yesu yokapi ayeyi nikamwi kutumbu uchoku wangu." akajemiki na kubhalaghala bhundeta ngalola jola 22 Yesu paakajowini ghanihagha, akampwaghile, kwaki. Ngalola jola paakaheghalili pambipi, Yesu "Ukepakiki na chindu chimo. Ujenda ukalombisa hindu akundalukile, 41 "Bho, upala nukuhengila kyane?" yokapi yeubhi nayo, na ukabhaghabilha bhabochu Akayangiki, "Bambo, mbala kubhona kabhate." 42 mbija heyi, nanaghu wibya ulibheki chikoku kunani Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ubhonaje! Uhobhalelu waku kumahunde. Panihana nde uhika unyengalyaje." 23 ukulamihe." 43 Palapala ngalola jola akaweziki kulola, Nambu mundu jola paakajowini malobhi ghanighala, na kunjengale Yesu koni akundumbalya Chapanga. akayomiki namaa kwa ndandi akabhi na hindu Na bhandu bhokapi bhabhaliweni lijambu leniheli, na yamaheli. 24 Yesu paakambweni ahakalili nakanopi bhombi bhakundumbali Chapanga.

akapwaghike, "Ntundu bhole mokunonupile kwaka mwanahindu yamaheli kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga! 25 Kwa ndandi kuepewki namaa kwa chinyama chekilowakeka ngamia kuholota mulimboghi la sindano kuliku mwanahindu yamaheli kujingi mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 26 Bhandu bhabhajowini malobhi ghanighala bhakalalukile, "Bho, henu nde nane joaweza kukengaleka?" 27 Yesu akayangiki, "Mambu ghangakuwezikana kwa bhandu, ghawezikana kwaka Chapanga." 28 Bhela Petulu akapwaghike, "Lingalya! Tepani tuilekiki hindu yitu yokapi na kukujengale wehapa!" 29 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Chakaka numpwaghila, ngati mundu anaajilekiki nyumba jaki, na nhwanu waki, na bhalongu bhaki, na bhabheleka bhaki, na bhana bhaki kwa ndandi ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, 30 anaajopalya ghamaheli nakanopi kwa chikahi cha sajenu, na mu ndema ghouhika ayijopalya womi wa mileli." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yesu akabhatoliki bhabhulwa bhaki komi na bhabheli punkeghi na kubhapwaghila, "Njowanyaje! Tukwela kujenda ku Yelusalemu, na malembu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki na bhalota bhaka Chapanga panani jaka Mwana waka Mundu anaghapitalyaje. 32 Maghambu anabhunkamula na kumpeleka kwa bhandu bha Mataifa, anabhuunhekaje, anabhuntondulaje na kunhuni imata. 33 Anabhundapulaje na kunkoma, nambu lichobha la katatu anaayokaje." 34 Nambu bhabhulwa bhaki ngachebhmanyi ndandi ja malobhi ghanihagha, maghambu malobhi ghanihagha

19 Yesu akajingi mu muchi wa Yeliko na kupeta pachilanda ja muchi hoghu. 2 Konikola kukabhi na mundu jumu lihina laki Zakayo, joakabhi nklongwa wa bhajopa kode, na mwanahindu yamaheli. 3 Jonihoju akapaliki kumbona Yesu kubha mundu wa ntundu bhole, nambu kwa ndandi akabhi mundu njipi, ngacheaweziki kumbona maghambu bhandu bhakabhi bhamaheli. 4 Bhela akakembili kubhalongulela bhandu, na kukwela mnani ja nkongu wa mtini nahuli ambona Yesu, maghambu Yesu anahika kwa kupete indela jenijela. 5 Yesu paakahikiki pandu panipala, akalingali mnani na kumpwaghila, "Zakayo, uhuluka manyata, ndandi laleno imbalika kupilakila munyumba jako." 6 Bhela Zakayo akahulwiki manyata, akahelili na kunjopale kwa chiheku chikolonga. 7 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhaghaweni ghanihagha bhakatumbwi kung'ong'uteka bhakapwaghaje, "Apiti kutama kwaka mundu mwana mahoku!" 8 Nambu Zakayo akajemi na kumpwaghi Bambo, "Lingalyaje, Bambo! Ananabhapekyा bhabochu nusu ja hindu yangu, na ngati nakatoliki chindu chaka mundu kwa kukolowa, ananunkelabukya mala pachechi pa chindu chaki." 9 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Lalenu ukengaleku ujingi mu nyumba moni, kwa ndandi mundu ajoju najombi nde mwana waka Ibulahimu. 10 Kwa ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ahikiki kulonda na kukengalela bhandu bhala bhabhahobhiki." 11 Bhandu pabhaijowini malobhi ghanihagha, Yesu akajonjuki kupwagha kwa ulenganesu, maghambu

akabhi pambipi na muchi wa Yelusalemu, na Chitombi cha Mizeituni, Yesu akabhatumiki bhabheli bhandu bhala bhahambukya kubha Ukolongwa pachilanda ja bhabhulwa bhaki, **30** na kubhapwaghila, waka Chapanga uhika chikahi chelachela. **12** Bhela "Njendanya ku chijji chela chemukibhona, pamkahika akabhapwaghile, "Kukabhi na mundu jumu wa lukolu konikola mkalihimanya liponda likongakiki na njeta lwa kikolongwa joakapiti ku inchi ja kutali nahuli mundu joalabhalu kujendela. Mukalibhopula na akajopalya ukolongwa na kukelebhuka. **13** Bhela kuleta pambane. **31** Ngati mundu anaandalukile, paakabhi akona ngakubhoka, akabhalohiki bhatumika 'Maghambu ki mulibhopo liponda heli?' Mumpwaghila, bhaki komi na kubhapeke mbija kila jumu wabhu 'Bambo alipala.' **32** Bhela bhala bhabhatumakiki na kubhapwaghila, 'Muhemala hindu na kulombesa kujenda bhakahimani kila chindu kibhi ngati Yesu mbaka panikelebhukaje.' **14** Nambu bhandu bha muchi moakapwaghile. **33** Pabhakabhi bhalibhopo liponda waki bhakatehi kunhakalila, na bhela bhakabhatumiki lela, bheni labhu bhakbalalukile, "Ndandi ki bhabholu bhajenda bhakapwaghaje, 'Ngachetumpala mulibhopo liponda heli?'" **34** Bhakayangiki, "Bambo mundu ajoju atutawalaje." **15** "Nambu mundu jola alipala." **35** Bhela bhakalipeliki kwaka Yesu liponda akaupatiki ukolongwa na kukelebhuka. Akabhalohiki lela, na bhandu bhakatandiki ingobhu yabhu pangongu bhatumika bhala bhaakabhapeki mbija nahuli apata wa liponda na kunkwea Yesu panani jaki. **36** kumanya kila mundu apatiki nyonjeka bhole. **16** Paakabhi ajendalela na mwanja, bhandu bhakatandiki Mtumika wa kutumbula akahikiki na kupwagha, ingobhu yabhu mwindela. **37** Paakabhi pambipi na 'Bambo, mbatiki nyonjeka komi yengi ya mbija muchi wa Yelusalemu, punhelelu wa Chitombi cha yewambekie.' **17** Jombi akumpwaghile, 'Uhengiki Mizeituni, lipogha lokapi la bhabhulwa bhakahekalili wiche, wenga wantumika wambone! Maghambu na kundumbali Chapanga kwa kujamalila, kwa ukabhi undongwana kwa chindu kichoku, nukubheka ndandi ja ngangachu yokapi yebhiwene. **38** ubya unkolongwa wa michi komi.' **18** Mtumika wa Bhakapwaghaje, "Apengalikaje Nkolongwa joahika kahbeli akahikiki na kupwagha, 'Bambo, mbatiki kwa lihina laka Bambo! Lukwali kunani kumahunde nyonjeka nhwanu nakanopi kwa mbija jewambekie.' na ulumbalilu kunani nakanope!" **39** Bhela Mafalisayo **19** Jombi akampwaghile, 'Na wenga bhelabhela bhangi bhabhakabhi panipala papamu na lipogha nukubheka ubya unkolongwa wa michi nhwano.' **20** la bhandu lela bhakumpwagi Yesu, "Mbola, "Mtumika wa katatu akahikiki na kupwagha, 'Bambo, ubhalakalyaje bhabhulwa bhaku bhatumbalaje!" **40**jenje nde mbija jaku, jenakajiihiki wiche mu chitambala. Yesu akabhayangike, "Numpwaghi mabhanganya, **21** Nukujoghupa wehapa, maghambu wa mundu anangati bhandu abhabha anabhatumbile, maganga unkale. Wenga wa mundu we utola yangakubha aghagha anaghajamalyaje." **41** Yesu paakaheghali yaku na kuhuna yangakupanda.' **22** Bambo waki ku Yelusalemu na kuubhona muchi, akaulelile, akampwaghile, 'Wehapa wa mtumika muhakao! **42** akapwaghaje, "Ngati wenga ukamanyiki lalenu Nukutemula kubhokana na malobhi ghaku! Wamanyiki mambu ghaghaleta lukwali! Nambu sajenu mambu kubha nepani na mundu nunkali, nendola hindu yangu hagha ghahiyakika pamihu jaku. **43** Maghambu na kuhuna yangakupanda. **23** Bho, maghambu ja machobha ghahika maadui bhaku pabhichenga kyane ngachewabhei mbija jangu kubenki, nahuli lumatu, anabhukuyongalutaje, na kukuhinya ipambala lichobha la kukelebhuka kwangu nakapata mbija jangu yokapi. **44** Pabhakuyagha wenga papamu na bhana papamu na nyonjeka jake?" **24** "Bhela akabhapwaghile bhaku mu lumatu lwaku. Ngabahakulekeli hata lighanga bhabhajemi pambipi, 'Munyaghula mbija heji kuhuma limu panani ja lengi, maghambu ngachewamanyi kwaki na mukumpekyo jola joapatiki nyonjokela chikahi Chapanga paakahiki kukukengalela!" **45** komi.' **25** Bhombi bhakumpwaghile, 'Nambu Bambo, Bhela Yesu akapiti pa Nyumba jika Chapanga jonihoju abhi nayu tayale nyonjeka komi!' **26** Jombi na kutumbu kubhapiha kunja bhabhahemela na akayangiki, 'Kila mundu joabhi na chindu anajonjukiwa kulombesa. **46** Jombi akabhapwaghile, "Ilembakiki mu chengi, nambu mundu jwangakubha na chindu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Nyumba jangu anajibya nyumba ja ananyaghulika hata kichokopi cheabhi naku. **27** Henu malobhu.' Nambu mwanganya mujibhei kubha likolu la kwa bhala maadui bhangu, bhangakupala nepani bhanyaghula!" **47** Yesu akabhi abhola kila lichobha pa mya nunkolongwa wabhu, mwabhaleta pambani, Nyumba jika Chapanga. Nambu bhpenganyambiku na mwakoma palongi jangu!" **28** Yesu paakajomwi bhakolongwa, bhabhola bha Shelia papamu na kulonge malobhi ghanihatha, akabhalonguli palongi bhakolongwa bha bhandu bhakalondiki indela ja jabhu na kujenda ku Yelusalemu. **29** Paakaheghali kunkoma, **48** nambu ngachebhatipiki indela ja kuhika ku Besifage na ku Besania pambipi na

kunkoma, maghambu bhandu bhokapi bhakabhi bhunjowanelka wicha nakanopi.

**20** Lichobha limu Yesu akabhi pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabhatangazya bhandu Malobhi Manyahi. Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia papamu na bhakolongwa bha bhandu bhakunhikile, 2 na kundalukila, "Utupwaghilaje! Bho, uhenga mambu ghanihagha kwa Iujiniku Iwaka nane? Na bho, nane joakupeki Iujiniku loniholo?" 3 Yesu akabhatangazya, "Na nenga ananodalukya lilaluki limu. Mbwaghilaje, 4 bho, ubatizu waka Yohana ukahumiki kwaka Chapanga au kwa bhandu?" 5 Nambu bhombi bhakapwaghani ana, "Anatupwaghiki ukahumiki kwaka Chapanga, anaatalulukya, 'Bho, mbona ngachemunhobhalile Yohana?' 6 Nambu anatupwaghiki, 'Ukahumiki kwa bhandu,' bhandu bhokapi anabutulapula maganga, maghambu bhokapi bhahobhale kubha Yohana akabhi nde mlota waka Chapanga." 7 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Ngachetumanyi ukahumiki kwako." 8 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Hata nenga nganumpwaghii kubha ndenda mambu ghanganne kwa Iujiniku Iwaka nane." 9 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghii bhandu ulenganesu agho, "Mundu jumu akapandiki ngonda wa mizabibu. Akabhatangazya bhaleti ngonda gholi, na kutumbu mwanja wa kujenda ku inchi jengi na kutama konihoku kwa chikahi chilachu. 10 Chikahi cha mahunu pachahikili, akuntumiki mtumwa waki kwa bhalemi bhala, nahuli akatola pandu pa mahunu gha mizabibu. Nambu bhalemi bhakundapwi mtumwa jola na kunkelabhu mabhoku matopu. 11 Mweni ngonda jola akuntumiki mtumwa jongi, nambu jonihou najombi bhelabhela bhakundapwili na kuntende mambu gha iyon, na kunkelabhu mabhoku matopu. 12 Akuntumiki kabheti mtumika wa katatu, jonihou najombi, bhakumpotiki na kuntopola. 13 Bhela mweni ngonda jola akapwaghike, 'Bho, anandenda bhole? Ananuntuma mwana wangu jonumpalike, pangani anabhuntopilaje jombi.' 14 Nambu bhalemi bhala pabhumweli akahikaje, bhakapwaghanile, 'Ajoju nde mpwelelu wa ngonda. Bhela tunkomaje nahuli upwelelu waki ubya witu.' 15 Bhela bhakunkamwili na kumpiha kunja ja ngonda wa mizabibu na kunkoma." Yesu akalalukile, "Bho, mweni ngonda anaabhatenda kyani bhalemi bhanihabha? 16 Anahika na kubhakoma bhalemi habha, na kubhapeke bhalemi bhangi ngonda wa mizabibu hoghu." Bhandu pabhatangazya ulenganesu hoghu, bhakapwaghike, "Ngabhela! Chapanga ajepisha kutali mambu ghanihagha ngaghipitalila." 17 Nambu Yesu akabhalingalakila na kubhalalukila,

"Bho, Malembu hagha ndandi jaki kike? 'Lighanga lebhaliikaniki bhachenga, sajenu libhi lighanga likolongwa lelipalika nakanopi.' 18 Mundu jokapi joanahabhu panani ja lighanga heli, anatunyukana ipandi ipandi, na mundu jolanhwabhu kya lighanga heli, analunhyagha nakanope." 19 Bhabhola bha Shelia na bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa bhakapaliki kunkamu Yesu palapala, maghambu bhakamanyi kubha ulenganesu hoghu walongale bhombe, nambu bhabhajoghu bhandu. 20 Bhela bhakatumbwi kunjobhale Yesu, bhakabhatumiki bhandu bhakopunganya kubha bhamboni nahuli bhunkamula Yesu kwa malobhi ghaki, nahuli bhumpeleka kwaka nklongwa wa inchi ja ku Loma. 21 Bhandu bhala bhakundaluki Yesu, "Mbola, tumanyi kubha ulongela na kubhola malobhi gha chakaka. Bhelabhela wehapa ngacheulingali Iujiniku Iwaka mundu, nambu ubhola indela ja chakaka ngati Chapanga moapali bhandu tutamaje. 22 Tupwaghilaje, bho, wicha le kwitu tepani kulepa kode kwaka Kaisali au ngatwilepa?" 23 Nambu Yesu akaumanyi uhakau wabhu, akabhapwaghile, 24 "Mnangiyi lingengelema la mbija. Bho, jibhi na sula na lihina laka nane?" Na bhombi bhakayangiki, "Jaka Kaisali." 25 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Bhela mumpekyia Kaisali, yeibhi yaki Kaisali, na mumpekyia Chapanga yeibhi yaki Chapanga." 26 Bhela bhandu bhala ngachebhaweziki kunkamula kwa chela cheakalongi palongi ja bhandu, nambu bhakakangichi na liyangu laki, na bhombi bhakatumbile. 27 Masadukayo bhakumu, bhabhapwaghii kubha bhakuwa ngabhiyoki, bhakunjendi Yesu na kundalukila, 28 "Mbola, Musa akatulaghali ana, 'Ngati ndongu waka mundu anapotili na kundeka nhwanu waki panga mwana, ndongu waki apalika antoghula mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi jola nahuli ambelakya bhana ndongu waki joapoti jola.' 29 Bhela kukabhi na bhalongu saba, wa kutumbula akatowili na kupotela panga kupata bhana, 30 na ndongu wa katatu najombi kukabhi bhelabhela. Mambu ghakabhi ghalaghala kwa bhokapi saba na bhokapi bhakapotili panga kubhaleka bhana. 32 Pakujomukela jaki mbomba jola akapotile. 33 Henu palichobha bhakuwa pabhiyokaje, mbomba jonihou anabya nhwanu waka nane? Maghambu bhokapi saba bhakabhi bhuntowile." 34 Yesu akabhatangazya, "Bhandu bha pundema pani bhatogholi na kutoghuleka. (aiōn g165) 35 Nambu kwa bhala ambabhu Chapanga abhabhona kubha bhalikika kuyoka na kubha bhompi pa ndema

ghouhika, ngabhitogholi wala kutoghuleka. (aiōn g165) gha maganga na kwa hindu yengi inyahi bhandu  
36 Kutumbu panihapa ngabhikuwi kabhete. Maghambu yebhakabohiki nhupu kwaka Chapanga. Nambu Yesu  
bhibya ngati bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde akapwaghike, 6 "Mambu aghagha ghamughabona,  
bhaka Chapanga. Na bhombi nde bhana bhaka chikahi anachihikaje ambapu njeta liganga hata limu  
Chapanga, maghambu bhatehi kuyohakeka. 37 leanalihighalya panani ja liganga lengi, kila limu  
Nambu kupwagha kubha bhakuwa bhiyokaje, hata analibombuliwaje." 7 Bhandu bhakundaluki Yesu,  
Musa akalangi hotuhotu mu Malembu Mahuhu panani "Mbola, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghaulongile ghibya  
ja lijambu leniheli, kubhokana na kihole chekibhelala lile? Bho, nginyulila bholi yeilangia kubha mambu  
motu. Jombi andongale Bambo kubha ngati nde, 'Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Chapanga waka Isaka  
na Chapanga waka Yakobo.' 38 Jombi nga Chapanga ghanihagha ghabhi pambipi kupiditalila?" 8 Yesu  
wa bhabhawile, nambu jombi nde Chapanga wa lihina langu, bhakapwaghaje, 'Nepani nde Kristo,  
bhabhabhi bhome, maghambu kwaki jombi bhokapi na kubha chikahi hechi chiheghalile.' Nambu  
bhakubha bhome." 39 Bhabhola bhakumu bha Shelia mwanganya ngamwajengalela. 9 Pamwijowana  
bhakapwaghike, "Mbola, uyangiki wicuh!" 40 Nga mambu gha ngondu na fujo, ngamwijoghopa,  
mundu joakalengiki kabheti kundaluki malobhi ghange. maghambu ipalika ghanihagha kupiditalila hoti nambu  
41 Yesu akajendali kubhapwaghila, "Bho, kubhi bholi ujomukelu wibya wakale." 10 Bhela Yesu akajendali  
bhandu bhapwagha kubha Kristo nde Mwana waka kupwagha, "Bhandu bha inchi jimu anabhakomana  
Daude? 42 Daude mwensi akapwaghiki mu chitabu na bhandu bha inchi najengi, na ukolongwa ghumu  
cha Zabuli, 'Bambo akumpwagi Bambo wangu, wikomana na ukolongwa ghongi. 11 Anakuby  
Utama upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, 43 mbaka na chinyunkunyuku chikolongwa cha ndema pandu  
panabhabheka maadui bhaku pahi ja magholu ghaku.' patalipatali, injala ngolongwa na hitamu ya kujambukila  
44 Ngati Daude akandohiki Kristo 'Bambo,' henu ayibya pandu pokapi. Kubhoke panihapa kwibya na  
bho mwana wake?" 45 Bhandu bhokapi pabhakabhi mambu gha kujogoho na nginyulila ngolongwa  
bhunjowanela, Yesu akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhaki, kuhuma kunani kumahunde. 12 Nambu mambu  
46 "Mulijepa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhabhapala ghanihagha ghokapi ghakabya ghakona nga kupiditalila,  
kujenda koni bhakabya bhawati ingobhu ilachu na bhankamula na kung'aha. Bhampelaka munyumba  
kupala kulamukiwa na bhandu kwa kutopela paligilio, ya kuhimangani Bhayahude na kunjeghe muchifungo,  
bhelabhabla bhapala kutama kwitehu ya kutopela bhelabhabla anabhumpelaka palongi ja bhakolongwa  
mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude na pandu na bhatawala kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. 13  
pakutopela pa uwangalalu wa chilebhe. 47 Bhakula Kupetela ghanihagha mwabhatangazya Malobhi  
mu nyumba ya bhabhaweli wi na bhalomi bhabhu, na Manyahi. 14 Nambu ngamwijoghopa mu mitima  
kwa undumila kubheli bhalobha malobhu malachu. jinu ntundi momwilongalyaje. 15 Maghambu nepani  
Bhanganya bhanihabha bhitemuliwa nakanopi!"

**21** Yesu akabhalingali na kubhabhona bhandu bhanahindu yamaheli bhakabheka nhupu yabhu mu chikoku cha pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga.  
2 Bhelabhela akumbweni kabheti mbomba jumu kahochu joaweliwi na ndomi akajeghala sendi ibheli ichoku mu chikoku mola. 3 Yesu akapwaghike, "Chakaka numpwaghila, mabhu ajoju kahochu joaweliwi na ndomi ajeghi nakanopi kupeta bhandu bhangi bhokapi. 4 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhabhekiki nhupu yabhu kubhokana na kujoloka kwa hindu yabhu, nambu mabhu ajoju papamu najombi kubha kahochu, abhohiki kila chindu cheabhi nanchu kwa ndandi ja matamu ghaki." 5 Bhabhulwa bhakumu bhaka Yesu bhakabhi bhalongelongela panani ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje panani ja machengu ghaki manyahi

gha maganga na kwa hindu yengi inyahi bhandu yebhakabohiki nhupu kwaka Chapanga. Nambu Yesu akapwaghike, **6** "Mambu aghagha ghamughabona, chikahi anachihikaje ambapu njeta liganga hata limu leanalihighalya panani ja liganga lengi, kila limu analibombuliwaje." **7** Bhandu bhakundaluki Yesu, "Mbola, bho, mambu ghanihagha ghaulongile ghibya lile? Bho, nginyulila bholi yeilangia kubha mambu ghanihagha ghabbi pambipi kupitalila?" **8** Yesu akababayangiki, "Mulilingalya wichu ngamwikoluweka. Bhandu bhamaheli anabhabhikaje bhakaliloha kwa lihina langu, bhakapwaghaje, 'Nepani nde Kristo, na kubha chikahi hechi chiheghalile.' Nambu mwanganya ngamwajengalela. **9** Pamwijowana mambu gha ngondu na fujo, ngamwijoghopa, maghambu ipalika ghanihagha kupitalila hoti nambu ujomukelu wibya wakale." **10** Bhelpa Yesu akajendali kupwaga, "Bhandu bha inchi jimu anabhakomana na bhandu bha inchi najengi, na ukolongwa ghumu wikomana na ukolongwa ghongi. **11** Anakuby na chinyukunyuku chikolongwa cha ndema pandu patalipatali, injala ngolongwa na hitamu ya kujambukila pandu pokapi. Kubhoke panihana kwibya na mambu gha kujoghoha na nginyulila ngolongwa kuhuma kunani kumahunde. **12** Nambu mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghakabya ghakona nga kupitalila, bhankamula na kung'aha. Bhampelaka munyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude na kunjeghe muchifungo, bhelabhabla anabhumpelaka palongi ja bhakolongwa na bhatawala kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. **13** Kupetela ghanihagha mwabhatangazya Malobhi Manyahi. **14** Nambu ngamwijoghopa mu mitima jinu ntundu momwilongalyaje. **15** Maghambu nepani ananumpekyu malobhi gha kulongela na mbulau. Hata maadui bhinu ngabhiwezi kughapenga wala kughakana. **16** Nanamu anankanakika hata na bhabheleka bhinu, na bhalongu bhinu, na bhakochi bhinu na bhandu bha pambipi jinu, na bhangi bhinu mwitende kukomakeka. **17** Bhandu bhokapi anabhunhwakalya kwa ndandi ja lihina langu. **18** Nambu njeta hata lijunju limu la mimutu jinu lelihobhaje. **19** Kwa kuhinakila kwinu anankengalya roho hinu. **20** "Chikahi pamwibhona bhandu bha muchi wa Yelusalemu bhayongalwitwi na manjolinjoli, mmanyanya kubha kuyonangeka kwabhu kuheghalile. **21** Panihana bhandu bhabhabhi ku Yudea bhatillia ku itombi, na bhandu bhala bhabhabhi mu muchi bhatillia kunja ja muchi, na bhandu bhala bhabhabhi kumighonda ngabhikelabhuwa kumuchi. **22** Maghambu machobha hagha ghibya 'Machobha gha Utemulo,' nahuli mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki mu

Malembu Mahuhu ghapitalyaje. 23 Anabhachibhonaje Shelia bhakabhi bhalonda indela ja kunkoma Yesu, bhana hitumbu na bhabhajongeya mu machobha nambu bhakabhabajowipi bhandu. 3 Bhela Shetani ghanihagha! Maghambu kwibya na ulale pundema akunjingi Yuda, joalowakika Isikalioti, joakabhi na Chapanga ayilangija inyela yaki kwa bhandu jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli. 4 Bhela bha ndema gholi. 24 Bhangi bhikomakika kwa Yuda akapiti kulongela nabhu bhapenganyambiku lipanga, bhangi bhitolakika kubha bhakongeka ku bhakolongwa na bhalonda bha Nyumba jaka inchi yokapi, bhablabhela bhandu bhangakubha Chapanga ntundu moang'anambukya Yesu kwabhu. Bhayahude anabhakanyata muchi wa Yelusalemu 5 Bhakahekalili namaa na bhakajongini na Yuda mbaka chikahi chabhu pachijomukaje. 25 "Bhela kubha anabhumpexya mbija. 6 Yuda akajetakili na kwibya na nginyulila ku lyobha, na mwehi, na ndondwa. kutumbu kulonda mbekenyu jinyahi ja kung'anambuka Bhandu bha pundema bhibya na mang'ahiku kwa Yesu kwabho, pandu ambapu njeta lipogha la ndandi ja choghoji cha kubuluma kwa bahali na bhandu. 7 Bhela lichobha la uwangalalu wa majegha ghaki. 26 Bhandu bhizimiya kwa ndandi Mabumunda Ghangakujeghaleka Amila lakahikike, ja choghoji, bhakalendalya mambu ghaghikhika leniheli nde lichobha lelipalika mwanambeleli wa pundema wokapi, maghambu hindu ya kunani Pasaka kuchinjakika. 8 Bhela Yesu akabhatumiki hinyuhakikaje. 27 Panihapa nde pamwambona Petulu na Yohana na kubhapwaghila, "Njendanya Mwana waka Mundu ahika mu mahundi, kwa makili mkatuandalya chilebhi nahuli tukula Pasaka." 9 makolongwa na ulumbalilu ukolongwa. 28 Mambu Bhombi bhakundalukile, "Bho, upala tukakuandalya ghanihagha paghitumbula kupidalila, nchenjalaje. kwako?" 10 Yesu akabhatyangiki, "Pamkajingala ku Njinula mimutu jinu kunani, maghambu kukombulewa muchi, mkahimangana na mwanalomi joanyamwi kwinu kuheghalile." 29 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghili chihulu cha machi. Mukunjengalyaje mbaka mu bhabhulwa bhaki ulenganesu aghoghu, "Ndingalya nyumba jeakajingalaje. 11 Mukumpwaghila mweni nkongu wa mtini na mikongu jengi jokapi. 30 Pambona nyumba, 'Mbola akulalukila, bho, kibhi kwa chumba kubha mahamba ghaki ghatumbu kutundulila, cha bhagheni chenikula chilebhi cha Pasaka papamu mmanya kubha chikahi cha mahunu chiheghalile. na bhabhulwa bhango?" 12 Jombi anandangiya 31 Bhablabhela, pamwibhona mambu ghanumpwaghili chumba chikolongwa cha kugholofa chekijomwi hagha ghapitalila, mmanya kubha Ukolongwa waka kubhekakeka wichu. Monihomu nde mkatuandalya Chapanga ueheghalile. 32 "Chakaka numpwaghila, chilebhe." 13 Bhakapiti na kukihimani kila chindu bhandu bha kibheleku chenjenu ngachipeti panga kibhi wichu ngati Yesu moakapwaghile, na bhombi mambu ghanihagha kupitalila. 33 Kunani na pundema bhakaandi chilebhi cha Pasaka. 14 Chikahi anaipetaje, nambu malobhi ghangu ngaghipeti ng'o. pachahikaje, Yesu akatemi pahi, na kula chilebhi 34 "Mulilenda wichu, mu mitima jinu ngajihika papamu na mitumi bhaki. 15 Akabhapwaghile, "Ndokuli kulepale na kula liyaha, kulobhela na kung'ahika namaa kula chilebhi chenu cha Pasaka papamu na kwa ndandi ja matamu ghani, ngati nga bhela mwenga mangane ja kung'ahika kwangu. 16 Chakaka lichobha heli lanhikila ngati chitabba. 35 Kwa ndandi numpwaghila, nganikuli kabheti chilebhi chenu cha lichobha heli analibhahikila ghafula bhandu bhokapi Pasaka mbaka pajipitalya mu Ukolongwa waka bhabhatama pani pundema wokapi. 36 Bhela mbya Chapanga." 17 Bhela Yesu akachitoi chikombi cha mihi chikahi chokapi, mkalobhaje, nahuli mpata makili divai, na kuchipengalela akapwagha, "Mtola chenjenu gha kujepangana na mambu ghanihagha ghokapi na ngabhana mabhogapi. 18 Maghambu numpwaghila ghaghidelityaje, nanamu mpata kuweza kujema kutumbu sajenu ngangunyi kabheti divai jenu palongi jaka Mwana waka Mundu." 37 Machobha mbaka Ukolongwa waka Chapanga pawihikaje." 19 ghokapi hagha muhi, Yesu akabhi abhola pa Nyumba Kabheti akatohi libumunda, akunchengwi Chapanga, jika Chapanga, na ikilu akabhi ajenda ku Chitombi akalihikit, na kubhapekeha, akapwaghaje, "Jenjenu cha Mizeituni na kutama konihoku. 38 Bhandu nde hyegha jangu, jempatiki mwenga. Ntenda bhokapi bhakabhi bhajumuka palukela na kujenda anana kwa kungomboka nepani." 20 Bhablabhela kunjowanelo Yesu pa Nyumba jika Chapanga.

**22** Chikahi cha uwangalalu wa kula mabumunda  
ghangakujeghaleka amila, jejilowakeka  
Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, ukabhi ueheghalile. 2  
Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha

paakajomwi kula chilebhi cha pakamihii akachitoi chikombi cha divai na kupwagha, "Chikombi chenjenu nde lulaghili lwahenu lwaka Chapanga lolusibitishwa kwa mwahi wangu, ghoujitiwa kwa ndandi jinu. 21 "Nambu, ndingalyaje! Jola joaying'anambukaje akula chilebhi papamu na nepani. 22 Maghambu

Mwana waka Mundu anaapotilaje ngati moapangi "Base iyaghanila." 39 Yesu akabholiki na kujenda Chapanga, nambu anaachibonaje mundu jola ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni ngati mowabheli ntetu joang'anambukaje!" 23 Bhela bhakatumbwi kulaluhana waki, na bhabbulwa bhaki bhakapiti papamu naku. bheni kwa bheni kubha nde name pachilanda jabhu 40 Paakahiki pandu panipala, akabhapwaghile, joanahenga lijambu leniheli. 24 Kukapitali kulochana "Ndobhaje nahuli ngamwijingi mu malengakeku." kwa bhabbulwa kubhokana na nde nane joaholaleka 41 Bhela mweni akabholiki na kujenda pandu pa kubha anaabya nklongwa pachilanda jabhu kuweza mundu kuleke liganga. Akachikimi, na kupeta bhangi bhokapi. 25 Yesu akabhapwaghile, kulobha, 42 akapwaghia, "Atati, ngati anaupaliki, "Bhakolongwa bha bhandu bhanga Bhayahude nukujopa umokiya kutali chikombi cha mang'ahiku. bhabhajemale bhandu bhabhu kwa makile, na Ngakwikubha ngati mombali nepani, nambu kubya bhala bhabhabhi na lujiniku panani jabhu bhaliloha, ngati moupali wehapa." 43 Panihapa mtumika kuhuma 'Bhakochi bha bhandu.' 26 Nambu ngakwikubha kunani kwaka Chapanga akampitalili na kunjeghe bhenibhela kwinu mabhanganya. Nambu jola makili. 44 Yesu akabhi mu mabhinilu makolongwa, joabhi nklongwa pachilanda jinu, impalika abya akajonjuki kulobha nakanopi, na lihoghatela laki ngati nchoku wa bhokapi, na joabhi chiongozi lakabhi ngati mandonyi gha mwahi, lelikaheli mbaka impalika abya ngati mtumika. 27 Bho, nane joabhi paluhombi. 45 Paakajomwi kulobha akakelawiki nklongwa? Bho, jola joatama kula chilebhi, au jola kwa bhabbulwa bhaki, akabholimani bhaghochile, joabhatumakila? Chakaka nde jola joatama kula maghambu bhakabhi na huzune. 46 Akabhapwaghile, chilebhi. Nambu nepani mili pambane pachilanda jinu "Bho, mbona ngochile? Njumukaje na ndobhaje, ngati mtumika. 28 "Mwenga nde mwemwahighali na nahuli ngamwijingi mu malengakeku." 47 Yesu nepani chikahi chokapi cha kulengakeka kwangu, paakabhi akali kulongela, lipogha la bhandu lakahikiki 29 nepani numpekihi mwehapa ukolongwa, ngati koni akalilonguwa Yuda, jumu wa bhabbulwa komi Atati wangu moambeki nepani kubha nunkolongwa. na bhabbeli. Yuda akunjendi Yesu na kumbusu. 48 30 Nahuli mpata kula na kunywa pa meza jangu Nambu Yesu akundalukile, "Yuda! Bho, ung'anambuka mu Ukolongwa wangu na kutama mu itehu ya Mwana waka Mundu kwa kumbusu?" 49 Bhabbulwa kikolongwa kughatemula makabila komi na ghahbeli bhaka Yesu pabaghaweni mambu ghaghipitalyaje gha Izilaeli." 31 Yesu akapwaghiki, "Simoni, Simoni! bhakapwaghike, "Bambo, bho, twahekata le kwa Ujowanyaje! Shetani apala kumpeta mwehapa ngati mapanga?" 50 Jumu wabhu akundapwi lipanga ingano. 32 Nambu nepani nukulobhi wehapa wa mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, na Simoni, nahuli uhobhalelu waku ngawikepa, na kunchekula likutu laki la kumalelelu. 51 Nambu Yesu wenga pawikelebhuka kwangu kabheti, wajangatya akapwaghike, "Nkotukaje, ngamwihenga kabhete!" bhalongu bhaku." 33 Petulu akamuyangiki, "Bambo, Akalikamwi likutu laka mundu jola na kundamiha. nepani nyetaki kujenda papamu na wehapa 52 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghie bhapenganyambiku muchifungo, na hata kuptela!" 34 Yesu akamuyangiki, bhakolongwa, na bhalonda bhakolongwa bha Nyumba "Nukumpwaghi wehapa wa Petulu, lalenu mangane jaka Chapanga, na bhazee bhabhahiki kunkamula, ja likongobi kubheka wibya unganiki mala patatu "Bho, muhikiki na mapanga na indonga kungamula kubha ngacheunimanyi." 35 Bhela Yesu akabhalaluki ngati nepani nde mnyaghula? 53 Machobha ghokapi bhabbulwa bhaki, "Panuntumiki panga mbija, wala nakabhi na mwehapa pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na nkoba, na wala magubasi, bho, mkakepakiwi na ngachemwangamwile. Nambu sajenu nde chikahi chindu bhole?" Bhakayangiki, "Ngachetwakepakiwi chinu, cha makili gha lubhendu kutawala." 54 na chindu." 36 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nambu Bhela bhakunkamwi Yesu, na kumpeleka kunyumba henu, jola joabhi na mfuku wa mbija autolaje, jaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Nambu Petulu na joabhi na nkoba autola bhelabhesa. Na jokapi akabhi anjengale cha kutali. 55 Bhandu bhangi jwanga lipanga, alombisa ingobhu jaki na ahemala bhakapuliki motu pachilanda ja liwangala na kutama, limu. 37 Maghambu numpwaghila, ipalika malobhi na Petulu akahiki kunyatuki motu papamu nabhu. 56 aghagha ghahipitalyaje kwangu ngati moghalembakike Mtumika jumu wa chimbomba paambweni Petulu mu Malembu Mahuju, 'Jombi akabhalangiki papamu atami pambipi na motu, akundingalaki nama na na bhabhengahabeku.' Chakaka ghala ghaghapalika kupwaghia, "Mundu ajoju najombi akabhi papamu kwangu ghaphalika ghahipitalyaje." 38 Bhabbulwa na Yesu!" 57 Nambu Petulu akananiki, akapwaghia, bhakapwaghike, "Bambo! Lingalyaje, pambani "Mbomba, nepani ngachenummanyi!" 58 Palongi ghabbi mapanga ghabbele!" Jombi akayangike, pachokope, mundu jongi akumbweni Petulu na

kumpwaghila, "Wehapa nanau wa jumu wabho!" pitu pani." 6 Pilato paajowini malobhi ghanihagha, Nambu Petulu akayangike, "We mundu, nepani akalalukile, "Bho, mundu ajo le mwenei wa ku nga jumu wabho!" 59 Palapetiki lisaa limu, mundu Galilaya?" 7 Paakamanyi kubha Yesu akahumi jongi akajomalaki kwa kupwagha, "Chakaka mundu ku inchi jeatawala Helode, akumpeliki kwaka ajoju akabhi papamu naku, maghambu najombi Helode, maghambu akabhi ku Yelusalemu chikahi nde mwenei wa ku Galilaya!" 60 Nambu Petulu chela. 8 Helode paakambweni Yesu, akahekali akapwaghike, "We mundu, ngachemanyi malobhi namaan maghambu kwa machobha ghamahale ghaulongela." Palapala paakabhi akali kulongela, akabhi atokule kumbona. Maghambu akajowini likongobhi lakabhekike. 61 Bambo akang'anambwi malobhi panani jaki, najombi akapaliki kubhona na kundingali Petulu. Na jombi Petulu akakombwi nginyulila kuhuma kwaka Yesu. 9 Bhela Helode malobhi ghala Bambo ghaampwagi, kubha, "Lalenu akundaluki Yesu malalukilu ghamahale, nambu mangani ja kubheka likongobhe, wingana mala Yesu ngacheayangiki lilibhi. 10 Bhapenganyambiku patatu kubha ngacheunimanyi." 62 Petulu akapitiki bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Shelia bhakajemiki kunja na kulela kwa kumbina mtima. 63 Bhandu panipala, bhakabhoha matakilu ghabhu kwa makili bhala bhabhabhi bhundenda Yesu, bhakatumbwi panani jaka Yesu. 11 Bhela Helode papamu na kundongama na kundapula. 64 Bhakunhibiki mihu manjolinjoli bhaki bhakunhekiki Yesu na kundongama. kwa ingobhu na kundalukila, "Ulotilaje! Bho, akulapwi Bhakunhwatiki ingobhu jinyahi ngati nklongwa na nane?" 65 Na bhombi bhakundongali malobhi ghangi kunkelabu kwaka Pilato. 12 Kutumbu lichobha ghamahale gha kuntondola. 66 Palukela, bhazee, heli Helode akabhi nkochi waka Pilato, maghambu bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha pamwandi bhakabhi maadui. 13 Bhela Pilato akalohiki Shelia bhakahimangini, na bhakupeliki Yesu palongi uhimanganu wa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, ja pachengu jabhu. 67 Na bhombi bhakapwaghike, ihongozi bha bhandu na bhandu bhabhu, 14 na "Tupwaghilaje! Bho, wehapa le wa Kristo?" Nambu kubhapwaghila, "Mundetiki mundu ajo kwangu Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Hata ngati ananumpwaghile, mkapwagha kubha abhachochake bhandu. Henu ngamwiobhalele, 68 na hata ngati ananundaluki nepani nundaluki malobhi ghaki palongi jinu, nambu lilalukilu, ngamuniyange. 69 Nambu kutumbu sajenu, ngachenumbweni na lihakau lokapi lela lemuntaki Mwana waka Mundu ayibya atami upambala wa mabhanganya. 15 Hata Helode ngacheambweni kumalelelu waka Chapanga Mweni Makili." 70 Bhela na lihakau, na kwa ndandi jeniheji ankelawi kwitu. bhokapi bhakundalukile, "Bho, nde kupwagha kubha Chakaka kubha mundu ajoju ngacheahengiki wehapa le wa Mwana waka Chapanga?" Na jombi lihakau lokapi lela lelumpalika kopotela. 16 Bhela akabayangike, "Mwenga mpwagha chakaka kubha ananaghanalaka alapulika iboku, na kundekakela." nepani nde jombi." 71 Na bhombi bhakapwaghike, 17 Bhela kila lichobha la Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, "Bho, tupala le mundu jongi ahikaje na atupwaghila Pilato ikampaliki kubhabhopule bhandu nkongeka ulandilu wake? Maghambu tepani tabhete tujowini jumu. 18 Nambu bhokapi kwa papamu bhakajamali, akapwagha kwa ndomu waki mwensi!"

**23** Bhela bhandu bhokapi bha pachengo pakolongwa bhakajemiki na kumpeleka Yesu kwaka Pilato. 2 Bhakatumbwi kuntakila, bhakapwaghaje, "Tunketani mundu ajoju akabhabokuwa bhandu bhitu. Apenga kulepa kode kwaka Kaisali, na kulilowa kubha jombi nde Kristo, Nkolongwa." 3 Pilato akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, wehapa le unklongwa wa Bhayahude?" Yesu akayangike, "Wehapa upwaghike." 4 Bhela Pilato akabhapwaghi bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na lipogha la bhandu kubha, "Nepani ngachemona lihakau lokapi lela la kuntaki mundu ajoju." 5 Nambu bhombi bhakajomalaki nakanopi, bhakapwaghaje, "Kwa mabholu ghaki abhachochake bhandu bhabhabhi ku Yudea jokapi. Akatumbwu ku Galilaya na sajenu abhi

iboku ya ndomondo na kundekakela." 23 Nambu bhombi bhakajendali kujamali nakanopi, bhakajopa Yesu awambakika punsalaba. Na kwa kujamalila kwabhu kukantendiki Pilato ajetakyaje. 24 Bhela Pilato akaamwi kubhahenge ngati mobhapalilaje. 25 Akumbopuli mundu jobhumpalika jola, joakongakiki muchifungu kwa kuchokake fujo na kukoma,

na kumboha Yesu kwabhu nahuli bhunhengila chindu chokapi chihakau." 42 Bhela akajonjuki ngati mobhpalilaje. 26 Pabbhakabhi bhumpaleka, kupwagha, "Wenga Yesu, ungombukaje chikahi bhakahimangini na mundu jumu joalowakika pawihikaje mu Ukolongwa waku!" 43 Yesu akayangiki, Simoni, mwenei wa ku Kilene, joakabhi ahuma "Chakaka nukupwaghi wehapa lalenu anana, wibya kungonda kuhika kumuchi. Bhela bhakunkamwili, papamu na nepani ku Paladiso." 44 Ikabhi ngati na kuntweka aunyamula nsalaba punyuma jaka saa sita ja muhi, lubhendu lukayekiki inch i jokapi Yesu. 27 Lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lakabhi mbaka saa tisa, 45 na lipanzia lelakabhi libhekakiki lunjengalela, pachilanda jabhu bhakabhi akambomba mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga lakakachwki ipandi bhakabya bhundelela na kumuombiezel. 28 ibhele. 46 Panihapa Yesu akajamali, akapwagha, Yesu akabhang'anambukili na kubhapwaghila, "Atati! Mu mabhoku ghaku nijibheka roho jangu." "Mwenga akambomba bha Yelusalemu, ngamwinele Na paakajomwi kulongela ghanihagha, akahekiti nepani, nambu mulilelila mabhete papamu na roho. 47 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli mia moja bhana bhinu. 29 Kwa ndandi machobha ghahika wa ki Loma jola paakaweni mambu ghanihagha ambaru bhandu pabhipwagha, 'Mbanga kwabhu ghaghaptalile, akundumbali Chapanga, akapwagha, akambomba ngulumba, bhangakubheleka bhana, "Chakaka mundu ajoju akabhi wambone." 48 Bhandu na bhangakujongeha!' 30 Chikahi hechi bhandu bhokapi bhabhalibhongini panipala kwa ndandi bhitumbula kwipwaghi itombi, 'Mtuhabhukyaje!' ja kulingali mambu ghanihagha, pabaghaweni Na tutombi, 'Mtuyekalyaje!' 31 Kwa ndandi ngati ghokapi ghaghaptalile, bhakkelawiki kumanjumba bhandu bhutende nkongu ubhehi ntundu agho, ghabhu koni bhakabya na huzuni ngolongwa. 49 bho, kwibya bhole kwa nkongu ujomo?" 32 Bhakochi bhaka Yesu papamu na akambomba Bhakabhatohi kabheti bhabakau bhangi bhabhele, bhabunjengali kutumbu ku Galilaya, bhakajemiki bhakapelakiki kukomakeka papamu na Yesu. 33 cha kutali bhakalingalya mambu ghanihagha. 50 Pabhabhiki pandu papalowakeka, "Lifuvu la Mmutu," Kukabhi na mundu jumu, joalowakika Yusufu, panihapa nde pabhunhwambiki Yesu punsalaba ambaju akabhi mundu wa pachengu, akabhi mundu papamu na bhahenga mahakau bhala kila jumu wamboni na wa kutopela. 51 Akabhi mundu wa punsalaba waki, jumu upambala wa kumaleelu na ku Alimataya, na akabhi alendale kuhika kwa jongi upambala wa kumangeja ja msalaba waka Chapanga. Papamu na kubha Yesu. 34 Yesu akapwaghike, "Atati! Ubhalekakyaje akabhi jumu wabhu wa Pachengo Pakolongwa mahoku ghabhu, maghambu ngachebhamenti pa Bhayahude, ngacheakajetangani nabhu kwa lebhalihenga." Bhela bhakaghabhini ingobhu yaki ghokapi ghabhahengiki bhajake. 52 Bhela Yusufu kwa kwilapuli kula. 35 Bhandu bhakajemiki panipala akapiti kwaka Pilato, akajopiki ampekyi hyegha jaka bhakalingalyaje. Na bhombi bhakolongwa bha Yesu. 53 Bhela akajiheli hyegha jaka Yesu kuhuma Bhayahude bhakundongimi Yesu, "Akabhabengali punsalaba, akajiyongalwi sanda, na kujibheka hyegha bhandu bhangi, henu alikengalya mwene, anangati jaka Yesu multengele lelalenganakiki mu liganga, jombi nde Kristo, joahaghuliki na Chapanga!" 36 lelakabhi likona nga kutaghakika mundu. 54 Lichobha Manjolinjoli na bhombi bhakundongimi, bhakunjendili heli lakabhi Ijumaa, na Lichobha la Sabato lakabhi na kumpeke divai jejibhabha, 37 bhakumpwaghile, litumbula. 55 Akambomba bhala bhabhakunjengali "Ana ngati chakaka wehapa nde Nkolongwa wa Yesu kutumbu ku Galilaya bhakunjengali Yusufu, Bhayahude, ulikengalya wamwene!" 38 Na panani ja bhakaliweni litengeli na ntundu hyegha jaka Yesu msalaba waki ghakalembakiki malobhi ghangan, mobhakajibhekile. 56 Bhela bhakkelawiki kunyumba, "AJOJU NDE NKOLOONGWA WA BHAYAHUDE." na kulenganakela manungilu na mahuta gha 39 Mwihi jumu pachilanda ja bhabhawambakiki kujipaka hyegha jaka Yesu. Na Lichobha la Sabato punsalaba bhala, akuntondwi Yesu, akapwagha, "Bho, bhakapomulili, ngati mojilaghalaiki Shelia.

nga chakaka le kubha wehapa nde Kristo? Bhela ulikengalya wamwete na utukengalya na tepani!" 40 Nambu mwihi jongi jola akundakali njaki akapwagha, "Bho, wehapa le ngacheunjoghopa Chapanga hata pachokope? Koni nanau temuliwi bhelabhes. 41 Wenga na nepani tutemuliwi ngati mokupalakila, maghambu ghangani nde malepu gha ghala ghatuhengike. Nambu mundu ajoju ngacheahengiki

**24** Jumapili lukela pachibhombu, akambomba bhala bhakapiti kulisengeli, koni bhatoghwi manungilu ghabhalenganakile. 2 Bhakalihimani liganga la kuyekalela litengeli lela likangakiki kutali na litengele. 3 Bhela bhakajingi multengeli, nambu ngachebhajiweni hyegha jaka Bambo Yesu. 4 Pabbhakabhi bhabolale panani ja lilibhi leniheli,

palapala bhandu bhabhele bhabhaweti ingobhu ihuhu kutumbu mambu ghanihagha paghahengakike. 22 kupukupu bhakajemiki pambipi nabhu. 5 Akambomba Bhelabhela akambomba bhangi kuhuma mulipogha bhala bhakajowipi nama na kujinama mbaka pahi. litu bhatehi kutukangacha. Bhakapiti kulitengeli Nambu bhandu bhala bhakabhapwaghile, "Bho, lukela pachibombu, 23 nambu ngachebhakajiweni magambu kiki mundonda joayokiki pachilanda ja hyegha jaki. Bhela bhakakelawiki na kutupwaghi bhabhawile? 6 Yesu ngacheabhi pambane, ahyokike! kubha bhakapitaliwi na bhatumika bha kunani Nkombuka moakampwaghile chikahi paakabhi ku kwaka Chapanga na kubhapwaghil kubha Yesu abhi Galilaya. 7 Akumpwaghil kubha, 'Mwana waka Mundu mwome. 24 Bhakumu bhitu bhakapiti kulitengeli, anabhumpelaka mu mabhou gha bhana mahoku, na kughahimani mambu ghokapi chakaka ngati na kuwambakika punsalaba, nambu lichobha la mobhapwaghila akambomba bhala, nambu jombi katatu ayiyokaje.' 8 Panihana akambomba bhala ngachebhumbwene." 25 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, bhakakombwiki malobhi ghaka Yesu. 9 Bhakakelawiki "Bho, mbona mbi mwang'ang'a bhenibhela, na kuhuma kulitengeli, na bhakabhapwaghil mambu mitima jinu jinonwopi kuhobhalela malobhi ghokapi ghanihagha bhabhulwa bhaki komi na jumu bhala, ghaghlongaliki na bhalota bhaka Chapanga? 26 na kwa bhahemba bhangi bhokapi bhaka Yesu. 10 Bho, ngachekumpaliki Kristo kung'ahakika, na bhela Akambomba bhabhawaghika mambu ghanihagha kujingi mu ulumbalilu waki?" 27 Akabhapwaghil kwa mitumi bhaka Yesu bhakabhi nde, Malia mambu ghokapi ghaghumpalika jombi mu Malembu Magidalena, na Yoana, na Malia mabhu waka Mahuhu ghokapi, kutumbu itabu yokapi yaka Yakobo, na akambomba bhangi bhabhakabhi papamu Musa na kujendale mu itabu yokapi ya bhalota nabhu. 11 Nambu mitumi bhaka Yesu bhakaghatohi bhokapi bhaka Chapanga. 28 Pabhakaheghali mambu ghanihagha kubha ngati gha upuhe, na bhela pambipi na chijji chebhapita chela, Yesu akalengiki ngachebhahobhalile. 12 Nambu Petulu akajemiki, na kubha ngati ajendale na mwanja, 29 nambu kukembela imbelu mbaka kulitengeli. Paakahikiki, bhombi bhakumpembali nama, bhakapwaghaje, akajinimi na kulingali mkat, akaiweni pe sanda. "Utama papamu na tepani, maghambu kutenda Bhela akabhuji konyumba koni akangacha kwa kupilila, na ikilu kuheghalela." Bhela akapiti na ndandi ja mambu ghaghaptalile. 13 Lichobha kutama papamu nabhu. 30 Paakatami kula chilebhi lelalela, bhabhulwa bhabhele bhaka Yesu bhakabhi papamu nabhu, akatoliki libumunda, akalipengalili, bhajenda ku chijji chimu chekilowakeka Emau, akalihekiti, na kubhapekeha. 31 Palapala mihu chechikabhi utali wa kilometra komi na moja kuhuma ku ghabhu ghakahoghuliwi, bhakummanye, nambu jombi Yelusalemu. 14 Bhakabhi bhalongale panani ja mambu akahobhiki pamihu jabhu. 32 Bhela bhakapwaghanile, ghokapi ghaghaptalile. 15 Pabhakabhi bhalongale "Bho, mitima jitu le ngachejibhelala mkat, jitu na kulaluwana, Yesu mweni akabhaheghali pambipi paakabhi atuyekulila Malembu Mahuhu kwindela na kulongana nabhu. 16 Bhakumbweni nambu kola?" 33 Palapala bhakabholiki na kukelabhuka ku ngachebhumanye. 17 Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, Yelusalemu. Konikola bhakabhetani mitumi komi ndongale kiki koni njenda?" Na bhombi bhakajemiki na jumu bhala bhalibhongini papamu, bhakabya na kutumbala chinunu, koni bhakalangiya pamihu na bhandu bhangi bhabhakabhilli papamu nabhu, jabhu kubha bhabhi na huzuni. 18 Jumu wabhu 34 bhakapwaghaje, "Chakaka Bambo ahyokike, na pachilanda ja bhandu bhanihabha, joalowakika akumpitali Simoni." 35 Bhela bhabhulwa bhabheli Kileopa, akamuyangike, "Bho, wehapa le ungeni bhala bhakabhalandi mambu ghala ghaghapatiki kanjika jaku ku Yelusalemu, wangakumanya mambu mwindela, na ntundu mobhakummanyi paakabhi ghaghaptali konihoku machoboha ghane?" 19 aheketa libumunda. 36 Pabhakabhi bhpwaghanila Jombi akabhalalukile, "Mambu bhole?" Bhombi ghanihagha, palapala Yesu mweni akajemiki bhakamuyangiki, "Mambu ghaghumpitali Yesu wa ku pachilanda jabhu, na kubhapwaghila, "Lukwali lukubha Nazaleti. Mundu hoju akabhi mlota waka Chapanga na mwehapa." 37 Bhakakenyamwki na kujoghopa joakabhi na uwezu wa kuhenga na kubhola palongi nama, bhakaholaka pangilohoka. 38 jika Chapanga na palongi ja bhandu bhokapi. Nambu jombi akabhapwaghile, "Bho, mbona mlagha? 20 Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhatawala Bho, mbona nkubha na choghoji mu mitima bhitu bhakumbohiki nahuli atemuliwa kupotela, na jinu? 39 Ndingalya mabhou na magholu ghangu, bhombi bhakunhwambiki punsalaba. 21 Tepani kubha nde nepani namwete. Mbapiya mbonaje, tukahobhali kubha jombi nde joabakombulaje bhandu maghambu lihoka ngachelibhi na hyegha wala ihupa bha Izilaeli. Nambu lalenu nde lichobha la katatu ngati mommone nepane." 40 Paakajomwi kulonge

ghanighala, akabhalangi mabhoku na magholu ghaki. 41 Bhombi pabhakabhi bhakona ngakuhobhalela, kwa ndandi ja chiheku na kukangacha, Yesu akabhalalukile, "Bho, mbi na chilebhi chokapi chela pambane?" 42 Bhakumpeki chipandi cha homba ja kujocha. 43 Akachitoliki, akalili koni bhokapi bhakabya bhumbona. 44 Bhela akabhapwaghile, "Aghagha nde mambu ghanakumpwaghili chikahi panakabhi nakona papamu na mwehapa: Kubha ipalika ghapitalya mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki panani jangu mu Shelia yaka Musa, na mu Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga na mu Chitabu cha Zabuli." 45 Panihapa akabhayekwi malangu ghabhu nahuli bhapata kumanya Malembu Mahuhu. 46 Akabhapwaghile, "Ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu kubha Kristo aying'ahakika na kuyoka lichobha la katatu. 47 Bhandu bhokapi bhapalika kutangaziwa kwa lihina laki bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu, na Chapanga anaabhalekaka mahoku ghabhu, kutumbula ku Yelusalemu na kwa inchi yokapi. 48 Mabhanganya nde momwapwaghila bhandu kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghatalili hagha nde gha chakaka. 49 Nepani namweti ananundetila jola Atati wangu joapwaghiki anaantumaje. Nambu mwenga ndendalya moni mu Yelusalemu, mbaka pamwijopalya makili ghala ghaghahuma kunani kumahunde." 50 Bhela akabhalongwi kunja ja muchi wa Yelusalemu mbaka ku Besania, akajirwi mabhoku ghaki na kubhapengalela. 51 Paakabhi abhapengalela, akabhalekiki, na kutolakeka kujenda kunani kumahunde. 52 Bhombi bhakunjojabhili, na panihapa bhakakelawiki ku Yelusalemu bhakabya na chiheku nakanopi. 53 Machobha ghokapi bhakajendali kutama pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga koni bhakundumbalya Chapanga. Amina.

# Yohana

1 Mangani ja hindu yokapi kubhombakeka, kukabhi na Lilobhi, na Lilobhi hoju akabhi na Chapanga, najombi Lilobhi akabhi Chapanga. 2 Pakutumbula hapa Lilobhi hoju akabhi kwaka Chapanga. 3 Kupetela jombi Chapanga akabhombiki hindu yokapi, wala panga jombi nga chindu chokapi chechabhbombakiki ambachu chibhombakike. 4 Jombi akabhi nde kutumbula kwa womi, na womi hoghu uletiki unang'anu wa bhandu. 5 Unang'anu hoghu ung'anya mulwihi, nalombi Iwihi ngapalwaweziki kuluchuchuha. 6 Chapanga akuntumiki mundu jumu, lihina laki Yohana. 7 Akahikiki kubhapwaghi bhandu panani ja Unang'anu hoghu, nahuli kwa kupetela jombi bhandu bhokapi bhapatia kujowana ulandilu waki na kuhobhalela. 8 Yohana mweni ngacheakabhi Unang'anu hoghu, nambu akahikiki kubhalandi bhandu panani ja Unang'anu hoghu. 9 Aghoghu nde Unang'anu wa chakaka, Unang'anu ghouhika pani pundema na kubhamulaki bhandu bhokapi. 10 Bhela Lilobhi jola akabhi pani pundema, na kwa kupetela jombi Chapanga akabhombiki ndema, nambu bhandu bha pundema ngachebhummanye. 11 Akahikiki kwa bhandu bhaki mweni, nambu bhombi ngachebhunjopalile. 12 Nambu bhokapi bhabhunjopalile na kunhobhalela, akabhapeki uwezu wa kuhengakeka bhana bhaka Chapanga, nde bhala bhabhalihobhalela lihina lake, 13 bhahengakiki bhana bhaka Chapanga nga kwa kubhelakeka ngati mobhabbelakake bhandu, au kwa kupala kwaka mundu, nambu bhabbelakiki kubhokana na Chapanga mweni. 14 Lilobhi akabhi mundu, na akatami kwitu, na tepani tukauwени ulumbalilu waki, ulumbalilu ngati waka Mwana kanjika joahuma kwa Atati, atweli chihomu na chakaka. 15 Yohana akabhalandi bhandu malobhi ghake, akajamalili nakanopi, na kupwagha, "Hajoju nde jola jonumpwaghilaje, 'Joahika munyuma jangu, nambu nde nkolongwa kumbeta nepani, ndandi jombi akabhi mangane ja kubhelekeka nepani.'" 16 Kubhokana na ukamilifu waki, tepani tabhokapi tujopali chihomu panani ja chihomu. 17 Maghambu Chapanga akabholiki Shelia kwa indela jaka Musa, nambu chihomu chaka Chapanga na chakaka jikahikiki kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo. 18 Nga mundu jokapi joambweni Chapanga mu chikahi chokapi chela ng'o, nambu Chapanga Mwana kanjika jaki, joabhi pachihimba cha Atati waki, jonihoju nde joatulangihe ntundu Chapanga moabhelile. 19 Haghoghu nde ulandilu waka

Yohana, chikahi bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude pabhakabhatumiki bhapenganyambiku na Bhalawi kuhuma ku Yelusalemu nahuli bhakundalukyaje, "Bho, wehapa wa nane?" 20 Yohana akajetakili, wala ngacheakaniki, akapwaghike, "Nepani nga Kristo." 21 Bhakundalukile, "Bho, henu wehapa wa nane? Bho, wehapa le wa Eliya?" Yohana akabhayangike, "Nga nepane." Bhakundaluki kabhete, "Bho, wehapa le wa Mlota waka Chapanga jola?" Akabhayangike, "Nga nepane." 22 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa wa nane? Bho, ulilongale bhole panani jaku wamwete? Utupwaghilaje, nahuli tupata liyangu la kubhapelakela bhala bhabhatutumike." 23 Yohana akabhayangiki na kupwagha, ngati moakapwaghi mlota Isaya, "Nepani nde sauti jaka mundu jejjiamalila kulipololu, 'Ndenganakyaje indela jaka Bambo!'" 24 Na bhandu bhala bhabhakatumakiki bhakabhi bhahumiki kwa Mafalisayo. 25 Bhakundaluki Yohana, "Ngati wehapa nga wa Kristo, au nga wa Eliya, wala nga wa Mlota waka Chapanga jola, bho, maghambu ki ubatiza?" 26 Yohana akabhayangiki, akapwaghaje, "Nepani numbatiza kwa machi, nambu pachilanda jinu ajemiki mundu jwanga mabhanganya kummanya. 27 Jombi nde joahika punyuma jangu, nepani ngachembalika hata kujibhopola mighoji ja magubasi ghake." 28 Mambu aghagha ghokapi ghakahengakiki ku muchi wa Besania, kwihi ja nkoka Yoludani, koakabhi Yohana abatiza. 29 Chilabhu jaki, Yohana akumbweni Yesu akahikaje kwaki, akapwaghike, "Lingalyaje, hajoju nde Mwanalimbeleli waka Chapanga, joatola mahoku gha ndema! 30 Hajoju nde jola jonukupwaghili, 'Anahika mundu punyuma jangu, joabhi nkolongwa kumbeta nepani, maghambu jombi akabhilli mangane ja kubhelakeka nepane.' 31 Nepani namwete ngachenummanye, nambu nhikiki kubatiza kwa machi, nahuli bhandu bha Izilaeli bhapatia kummanya jombi." 32 Yohana akalandili ana, "Nakumbweni Roho Mhuhu akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde ngati ngunda, na kumetela panani jaki. 33 Nepani ngachenummanye, nambu jola joandumiki kubatiza kwa machi, jonihoju akambwaghile, 'Jola jowambonaje Roho akahelalaje na kutama panani jaki, jonihoju nde joabatiza kwa Roho Mhuhu.' 34 Yohana akapwaghiki, nepani mweni lijambu leniheli, na nandila chakaka kubha hajoju nde Mwana waka Chapanga." 35 Chilabhu jaki kabhete, Yohana akabhi ajemiki papamu na bhabbulwa bhaki bhabhele. 36 Paakumbweni Yesu akapetaje, akapwaghike, "Lingalyaje, hajoju nde Mwanalimbeleli waka Chapanga!" 37 Bhabbulwa bhabheli bhala bhakunjowini Yohana akalongilaje, bhakunjengali

Yesu. **38** Yesu akang'anambwiki, na paakabhaweni akabhi bhunkokiki paukwati ghola papamu na bhabhulwa habba bhakunjengalyaje, akabhapwaghile, bhabhulwa bhaki. **3** Chikahi divai pajajomwiki, "Bho, mpala kike?" Bhakamuyangike, "Labi," ndandi mabhu waka Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ngachebhabhi jaki, "Mbola," bho, utama kwako? **39** Yesu na divai." **4** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbomba, akabhapwaghile, "Muhikaje, nanamu anambonaje. bho, maghambu kiki umbwaghi malobhi aghagha Bhabhulwa habba bhakunjengalile, na kupabhona nepane? Chenjenu nga chikahi chechipalika kwangu paatama, na bhakatami kwaki lichobha lela. Ndandi nepani kuhenga leniheli." **5** Amabhu waka Yesu kukabhi ngati saa kumi pakamhi." **40** Andulea, ndongu akabhapwaghili bhatumika, "Lokapi lenaampwaghilaje, waka Simoni Petulu, akabhi jumu wa bhabheli bhala mulihengaje." **6** Bhela kukabhi na ihulu sita ya bhabhakunjowini Yohana akalongilaje ghanihagha, maganga, kila chimu chakabhi na ukolongwa na kunjengalela Yesu. **41** Jonihoju akumbweni hoti wa kutama machi madebi ghabbeli au ghatatu, Simoni, ndongu waki mwensi, na akumpwaghile, nayombi ikabhekakiki konihoku ngati mowabhel "Tumbweni Masihi." Ndandi jaki, "Kristo." **42** Najombi ntetu wa Bhayahude wa kuligholola kwa ndandi akumpeliki Simoni kwaka Yesu. Najombi Yesu ja kunjojabhe Chapanga. **7** Yesu akabhapwaghile, akundingalili, na kumpwaghila, "Wehapa wa Simoni, "Ntwelakya machi tuwe mwihiulu heyi." Nabhombi mwana waka Yohana, nanau anaulowakika Kefa." bhakatwelaki mbaka panani. **8** Akabhapwaghile, Ndandi jaki kwa Kigiliki nde Petulu, au Liganga. "Henu ntekaje, na mumpelakyaje nkolongwa wa **43** Lichobha la kabbeli laki Yesu akapaliki kujenda ukwati." Nabhombi bhakapeliki. **9** Najombi nkolongwa ku inchu ja Galilaya. Bhela akumbweni Filipo, na wa chilebe cha ukwati paakaghaonjiki machi ghala kumpwaghila, "Unyengalyaje!" **44** Filipo akabhi mundu ghakang'anambwiki kubha divai, panga na kumanya wa kuhuma ku muchi wa Betisaida, mwenehi wa kogahumiki, nambu bhatumika bhakamanyiki, bhala muchi ghobhatama Andulea na Petulu. **45** Filipo bhabhatekiki machi ghala, nkolongwa wa ukwati akumbweni Nathanaeli, na kumpwaghila, "Tumbweni jola akundohiki bambo ukwati, **10** akumpwaghile, jombi ambaju Musa akalembiki panani jaki mu chitabu "Kila mundu atumbu hoti kuandaa divai jambone, cha Shelia, na ambaju bhalota bhaka Chapanga na bhandu anabhanywili nakanopi, bhaleta divai nabhombi bhakalembiki panani jaki. Nde Yesu, mwana jangakunogha. Nambu wehapa ujibhekiki divai waka Yusufu, kuhuma ku muchi wa Nazaleti." **46** jamboni mbaka sajenu!" **11** Nginyulila jenjenu ja Nathanaeli akumpwaghi Filipo, "Bho, liwezikana kutumbula akahengiki Yesu ku Kana ja ku Galilaya, bholi lilobi lamboni lihuma ku Nazaleti?" Filipo na kulangiha ulumbalilu waki, na bhabhulwa bhaki akumpwaghile, "Uhika ulolaje." **47** Bhela Yesu bhakunhobhalile. **12** Paghetpetiki ghanigala Yesu akumbweni Nathanaeli akahika kwaki, na kulongela akahelili mbaka ku Kapelenamu, jombi na mabhu malobhi ghaki, "Lingalyaje Mwizilaeli chakaka, waki na bhalongu bhaki na bhabhulwa bhaki, ngacheabhi na upuhi mkat iake." **48** Nathanaeli bhakatem konihoku kwa machobha machokope. **13** akumpwaghile, "Bho, upatiki bholi kumanya?" Yesu Pasaka ja Bhayahude jakabhi jiheghalile, najombi akamuyangiki, akapwaghaje, "Nakakuweni mangane Yesu akaweliki mbaka ku Yelusalemu. **14** Akapaweni Filipo ngacheakulohiki, paukabhi pahi ja nkongu pala pa liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga wa mtini." **49** Nathanaeli akamuyangike, "Mbola, bhandu bhakahemalya ng'ombi, na mambeleli, wehapa wa Mwana waka Chapanga! Wehapa nde na ngunda na bhabhang'anambu mbija bhatami Unkolongwa wa Izilaeli!" **50** Yesu akamuyangiki, parmeza yabhu. **15** Akalokiki ntibhi kubha chiboku, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, maghambu nakakupwaghi, akabhabhohiki bhokapi pa liwangala la Nyumba jaka nakakuweni pahi ja nkongu wa mtini, nde ndandi Chapanga, na mambeleli na ng'ombi, akajitili mbija ya uhobhalela? Anaubhonaje mambu makolongwa bhabhang'anambu mbija, na kuipendula meza yabhu, nakanopi kupeta ghangan." **51** Yesu akajendali **16** akabhapwaghi bhala bhabhahemalela ngunda, kubhapwaghila, numpwaghila, "Chakaka, anambonaje "Muhibhoha hindu hayeyi pambane, na ngawajitenda kunani kumahunde kuhoghoka, na bhatumika bhaka nyumba ja Atati wangu kubha pandu pa kuhemela na Chapanga bhakahelalaje na kukwela panani jaka kulombaselai!" **17** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakombwiki kubha ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Wenga wa Chapanga, wiwu wangu kwa nyumba jaku unyocha ngati moto!" **18** Henu Bhayahude bhakamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, anaautulangisha nginyulila bholi, nahuli kutulangisha kubha ubhi na Iujiniku

**2** Na lichobha la katatu kukabhi na ukwati ku muchi wa Kana, ja ku Galilaya. Na mabhu waka Yesu akabhi konikola, **2** Yesu najombi

Iwa kuhenga mambu ghangane?" 19 Yesu ulandilu witu ngachemujetakela. 12 Ngati numpwaghili akababayangike, na kubhapwaghila, "Mjibhombulaje mambu gha pani pundema, wala ngachemuohbalela, Nyumba jaka Chapanga hajeji, na nepani ananjengaje bho, mwiweza bholi kuhobhalela, ananumpwaghi kwa machobha ghatatu." 20 Bhela Bhayahude mambu gha kunani kumahunde? 13 Nga mundu bhakapwaghike, "Nyumba jaka Chapanga hajeji joapiti kunani kumahunde, nambu jombi joaheli jakachengakiki kwa hyaka alobaini na sita, bho, na kuhuma kunani kumahunde, yani, Mwana waka wehapa anauchengaje kwa machobha ghatatu?" 21 Mundu joatama kunani kumahunde." 14 Na ngati Musa Nambu jombi akapwagiki kwa nyumba ja hyegha jake. moakalikwehi ijoka la shaba punkongu kulipololu 22 Bhela Yesu paakayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, kola, najombi Mwana waka Mundu anakwehakika bhabulwa bhaki bhakakombwi kubha akapwaghiki ghanihagha, bhakaghahobhalili Malembu Mahuhu ghalu, na malobhi ghokapi ghaakalungi Yesu. 23 Yesu paakabhi ku Yelusalemu ku uwangalalu wa Pasaka, bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhobhalii kubha jombi nde Masih, pabhiweni nginyulila yaki yeakahengike. 24 Nambu Yesu ngacheabhabhobhalile, kwa ndandi jombi akabhamanyiki bhokapi, 25 na ngacheakabhi na ndandi ja kupala mundu wa kundandila mambu gha bhandu, kwa ndandi jombi mweni akamanyiki ghaghabhi mkat i ja mtima waka mundu.

**3** Kukabhi na mundu jumu wa Mafalisayo, lihina laki Nikodem, jumu wa ihongozi bha pachengu pa Bhayahude. 2 Lichobha limu ikilu Nikodem akunjedi Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Labi, tumanyi kubha wehapa nde wambola, uhumiki kwaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi nga mundu joaweza kutenda nginyulila hayeyi yewitenda wehapa, nambu Chapanga abhi papamu naku." 3 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Chakaka, nukupwaghila, mundu nangakubhelakeka mala ja kabhele, ngaawezi kuubhona Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 4 Nikodem akampwaghile, "Bho, aweza bholi mundu kubhelakeka kabheti, koni asejike? Bho, aweza kujingi mulutumbu Iwa mabhu waki mala ja kabhelii na kubhelakeka?" 5 Yesu akayangike, "Nukupwaghili chakaka, mundu nangakubhelakeka kwa machi na kwa Roho Mhuhu, ngaawezi kujingila mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 6 Mundu abhelakeka kihyegha kwa atati na mabhu, nambu chechihbelakiki kiroho nde Roho Mhuhu. 7 Ngawikangacha ndandi nukupwaghili, 'Hipalika kubhelakeka mala ja kabhele.' 8 Mpoungu upogha koupala, na kupogha kwaki ukujowana, nambu ngacheumanya kouhuma wala koujenda. Bhenibhela nde mokubhelela kwaka mundu jola joabhelakiki kwa Roho Mhuhu." 9 Nikodem akundaluki Yesu, "Bho, mambu haghagha ghawezikana bholi kubha?" 10 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Bho, wehapa ubhi wambola wa ku Izraeli, na mambu haghagha ngacheughamanye? 11 Nukupwaghili chakaka kubha, lela letulimanya tulipwagha, na lela letuliweni tulilandila, kabheti

bhelabhabela, 15 nahuli kila mundu joanhobhalela akubhaje na womi wa mileli muka jombi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Maghambu kwa ntundu aghoghu Chapanga akaupali ndema, hata akumbohiki Mwana waki wa kanjika, nahuli kila mundu joanhobhalela ngayihobha, nambu akubhaje na womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 17 Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheakuntumi Mwana waki pani pundema nahuli kubhatemula bhandu bha pundema, nambu bhandu bha pundema bhadapata kukengalewa kwa indela jaka jombi. 18 Joanhobhale Mwana waka Chapanga ngacheatemuliwa, nambu jwangakunhobhalela ajomwi kutemuliwa, maghambu ngachealihobhalili lihina laka Mwana wa kanjika waka Chapanga. 19 Na ghongoni nde utemuliku: Kubha unang'anu uhikiki kwa bhandu bha pundema, na bhandu bhakapalki lwihi kuliku unang'anu, maghambu matendu ghabhu ghakabhi mahakau. 20 Ndandi kila mundu joatenda mahakau auhakalila unang'anu, wala ngacheahika mu unang'anu, nahuli matendu ghaki ngaghihika kulakaliwa. 21 Nambu jola joatenda gha chakaka ahika mu unang'anu, nahuli matendu ghaki ghabhonikanaje hotuhotu kubha ghahengakiki muka Chapanga. 22 Paghajomwki ghanihagha Yesu na bhabulwa bhaki bhakapiti mbaka ku inchi ja ku Yudea, akapilaki konihoku papamu nabhu, na kubatiza bhandu. 23 Yohana akabhi akabatiza bhandu ku Ainoni, pambipi na Salimu, kwa ndandi konihoku kukabhi na machi ghamaheli, na bhandu bhakunjendile, nabhombi bhakabatizwi. 24 Haghagha ghakahengakiki chikahi Yohana paakabhi akali ngacheabhekakiki muchifungo. 25 Bhela kukapitali kulochana kwa bhabulwa bhaka Yohana na Myahude jumu panani ja ntetu wa kuligholola kwa ndandi ja kunjojabhe Chapanga. 26 Bhakunjendi Yohana, na kumpwaghila, "Mbola, jombi joakabhi papamu na wehapa kwihi ja Yoludani, jola joukamlandile malobhi ghaki, lingalyaje, sajenu atenda kubatiza, na bhandu bhokapi bhunjende jombi." 27 Yohana akayangiki, na kupwagha, "Ngacheawea mundu kujopalela lilobhi lokapi lela, pangakubha apatiki kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga. 28 Mabhanganya mabheni mwabhalandilu bhangu kubha nakapwaghiki,

'Nepani nga Kristo, nambu ndumakiki palongi jaki.' najombi akabya akupekihi machi ghaghabhi ghom." 29 Joabhi naku mabhu ukwati nde bambo ukwati, 11 Mbomba jola akumpwaghile, "Bambo, ngacheubhi nambu nkochi waki bambo ukwati, jombi joajema na chindu cha kutekela machi, na chilibha nde na kunjowanelu, ahekalela paajowana malobhi chilachu. Bho, ughapatiki kwaku machi ghanihagha akalongila bambo ukwati. Bhenibhela nde chiheku ghaghabhi ghom?" 12 Bho, wehapa ubhi unkolongwa changu mochikamilikila. 30 Bhela Yesu ipalika atopila kupeta tati witu Yakobo, joakatueki chilibha chenu, nakanopi, nambu nepani mbunguwaje." 31 Jombi najombi akanywili machi ghaki, na bhana bhaki, joahika kuhuma kunani kumahunde, nde nkolongwa na hinyama yaki?" 13 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kupeta bhokapi. Jombi joabhi wa pani pundema, kumpwaghila, "Kila joakunywa machi aghagha nde wa pundema, najombi apwagha mambu gha pundema. Nambu joahika kuhuma kunani kumahunde atawala panani ja ghokapi. 32 Ghala ghaaghaweni na kughajowana, nde ghaaghalandila, na nga mundu joajetakela ulandilu waki. 33 Jombi joajetakili ulandilu waki ammanyakisha kubha Chapanga nde chakaka. 34 Kwa ndandi jombi joatumakiki na Chapanga aghalange malobhi ghaka Chapanga, ndandi Chapanga antwelakela Roho Mhuhu waki panga na chipemu. 35 Atati ampala Mwana, najombi ampeki hindu yokapi mumabhoku ghaki. 36 joka jompi Joanhobhalela Mwana abhi na womi wa mileli, na jwangakunhobhalela Mwana ngaubhoni womi, nambu inyela jika Chapanga anajuntamilaje panani jaki.

(aiōnios g166)

**4** Mafalisayo bhakajowini kubha Yesu abhapata bhabhulwa bhamaheli kupeta Yohana, na kubhabatiza bhandu. 2 Nambu nga Yesu mwensi joakabhi abatiza bhandu, nambu bhabhulwa bhaki, 3 Bhela Yesu paakajowini mambu ghanihagha akabhogiki ku inchu ja Yudea, na akakelawiki kabheti mbaka ku Galilaya. 4 Pamwanja ghonehoghu ikampaliki kupeta ku muchi wa Samalia. 5 Bhela akahikiki ku muchi wa ku Samalia, ghoulowakeka Sikali, pambipi na ngonda gholu Yakobo ghoakumpeki Yusufu mwana waki. 6 Na panihana pakabhi na chilibha chaka Yakobo. Bhela Yesu, kwa ndandi akatondiki na mwanja waki, akatami pambipi na pachilibha pala. Kukabhi ngati saa sita ja muhi. 7 Bhela akahikiki mbomba Msamalia kuteka machi. Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbekya machi ngunywaje." 8 Kwa ndandi chikahi hechi bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu bhakapiti kumbwani kuheme chilebhe. 9 Bhela mbomba Msamalia jola akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bho, kubhi bholi wehapa wa Myahude kupala machi kwangu nepani, koni nepani nu mbomba Msamalia?" Maghambu Bhayahude ngachebhajongana na Bhasamalia hata pachokope. 10 Yesu akamuyangiki, na kumpwaghila, "Ngati ukamanyiki chindu chela Chapanga cheapala kukupekeha, najombi nde nane joakupwaghila, 'Mbekya machi ngunywaje,' ukabya unjopiki jombi,

na kubhapwaghi bhandu, **29** "Muhikaje, mumbona Jombi paakajowini kubha Yesu ahikiki kuhuma ku mundu joambwaghi mambu ghokapi ghanhengike. Yudea mbaka ku Galilaya, akunjendili, akundobhiki Bho, iwezekana le kubha hajoju nde Kristo?" **30** Bhela ahelalaje na ajendaje kundamiha mwana waki joakabhi bhandu bhakahumiki kumbwani, na bhakunjendili mtamwa, kwa ndandi akabhi pambipi kupotela. Yesu. **31** Kunyuma kola bhabhulwa bhakabhi **48** Bhela Yesu akumpwaghile, "Nanga kubhona bhundobha, bhakapwaghaje, "Mbola, ukula chilebhei" nginyulila na ngangachu, ngamwihibhaleli ng'o." **49** **32** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nepani mi na chilebhe Ofisa jola akumpwaghile, "Bambo, chondi uhelalaje changa kuchimanya mwehapa." **33** Bhela bhabhulwa mangani mwana wangu ngacheapotile." **50** Yesu bhaka Yesu bhakapwaghanile, "Bho, kubhi na mundu akumpwaghile, "Ujendaje, mwana waku alamike." joandeti chilebhe?" **34** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chilebhi Mundu jola akalihobhali lilibhi lela leakalongi Yesu, changu nde achedhi, naghatendaje mapalu ghaki najombi akapiti. **51** Na paakabhi ahelela, bhatumika jola joandumike, na kujomola lihengu laki. **35** bhaki bhakunjopalile, bhakapwaghaje, "Mwana waku Bho, mwehapa ngachempwagha, 'Jikona myehi alamike!" **52** Bhela akabhalalukili lisaa paakatumbwi nchechi, nde paghihika mahunu?" Lingalyaje, nepani kubha wichu, na bhombi bhakumpwaghili, "Lichu, saa numpwaghila, nkwehaje mihu ghinu mujilingalya saba ja muhi, chitamu chakundekike." **53** Bhela tati mighonda, kubha chilebhi mungonda chijomwi waki akamanyiki kubha lisaa lelalela leakumpwaghi kukoma, na chibhi tayali kwa mahunu. **36** Na jombi **54** Yesu, "Mwana waku alamike." Jombi na bhokapi bha munyumba jaki bhakunhobhali Yesu. **55** Jeniheji nde nginyulila ja kabheli jeakahengiki Yesu, paakabhi ahuma ku Yudea kujenda ku Galilaya.

**56** (aiōnios g166) **37** Kwa ndandi panihana lilibhi leniheli likubha chakaka kubha, 'Jumu apanda, na jongi kuhuna.' **38** Nenga nakuntumiki mughahuna ghala ghanga kughahangajakila, bhangi bhakahengiki lihengu lelinonwipe, nanamu mpatiki nyonjeka kubhokana na lihengu labhu lelinonwipe." **39** Na ku muchi wa Bhasamalia gholo bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhobhali Yesu kwa ndandi ja kulandila kwaka mbomba jola, joakalandili kubha, "Akambwaghi mambu ghokapi ghanakahengike." **40** Bhela Bhasamalia bhala pabhakunjendi Yesu, bhakundobhiki atama kwabhu, najombi akatami konikola machobha ghabhele. **41** Bhandu bhamaheli nakanopi bhakahobhalili kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghaka Yesu. **42** Bhakumpwaghi mbomba jola, "Henu tuhobhalela, wala nga kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghaku pela, maghambu tepani tujowini tabhete, na tumanyi kubha chakaka hajoju nde Kristo, Mkengalela wa ndema." **43** Bhela paghabetiki machobha ghabbeli hagha Yesu akabhopiki konihoku, na kujenda ku Galilaya. **44** Kwa ndandi Yesu mweni akapwaghiki, "Mlotu waka Chapanga ngacheapata utopelu mu inchi jaki mwene." **45** Bhela paakahikiki ku Galilaya, Bhagalilaya bhakunjopalili, kwa ndandi bhanganya habba na bhombi bhakapiti ku uwangalalu wa Pasaka, na bhakaghaweni mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakahengiki ku Yelusalemu kola chikahi cha uwangalalu hoghu. **46** Bhela akahikiki kabheti ku Kana ja Galilaya, panihana paakaghatendiki machi kubha divai. Panihana pakabhi na ofisa jumu joakabhi na mwana waki mtamwa ku Kapelenamu hoku. **47**

**5** Paghabetiki ghanihatha kukabhi na uwangalalu ghongi wa Bhayahude, najombi Yesu akakweliki kujenda ku Yelusalemu. **2** Na ku Yelusalemu hoku pundyangu ukolongwa wa muchi ghoulowakeka Ndyangu wa Limbeleli, pambipi jaki pakabhi na litanda la machi leliowakeka kwa Kiebulania Betizada, nalombi lakabhi na mabalaza nhwanu. **3** Mkatja mabalaza hagha kukabhi na lipogha likolongwa la bhatamwa bhaghonile, akangalola, iwete, na bhabhatengwike, bhakabhi bhalendalela machi ghakilabhanwaje. **4** Kwa ndandi kubhi chikahi cheahele mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga, na kujingi mkatja machi, na kughakilabhana machi. Bhela jola joakubha wa kutumbula kujibila chikahi machi paghakilabhanwa, alama chitamu chokapi cheakabhi apatike. **5** Na panihana pakabhi na mundu jumu, joakabhi atengwike kwa hyaka selasini na nane. **6** Yesu paakumbweni Jonihoju aghonile, najombi akamanya kubha jombi abhi mtamwa na hali jeniheji kwa chikahi chilachu, akundalukile, "Bho, upala kulama?" **7** Mtamwa jola akamuyangiki, "Bambo, nepani ngachemi na mundu wa kumbeleka mulitanda, machi paghakilabhanwa, nambu chikahi panhika nepani, mundu jongi ajingila mangani jangu." **8** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Jemaje, utola uleli waku, na ujendaje." **9** Palapala mundu jola akalamike, na akalitwekiki uleli waki, na kujenda. Na lichobha leniheli lakabhi Lichobha la Sabato. **10** Kwa ndandi jeniheji Bhayahude bhakumpwaghi mundu joakalamishwi jola, "Lalenu nde Lichobha la Sabato, shelia jikanakila kutotola uleli waku." **11** Jombi

akabhayangike, "Jombi joandendiki mya mwomi nde akumpeki lujiniku lwa kutemula kwa ndandi jombi nde joambwaghile, 'Utola uleli waku, na ujendaje.'" 12 Mwana waka Mundu. 28 Ngamwikangachha malobhi Bhela bhakundalukile, "Bho, joakupwaghiji wehapa ghanihagha, kwa ndandi lisaa lihika, ambalu bhokapi ulitweka uleli waku, na ujendaje, nde nane?" 13 Nambu bhabhabhi mumatengeli anabhajowanaje sauti jaki. 29 mundu joakalamiki jola ngacheamanyiki joandamihe, Na bhombi anabhayokaje, bhabhabtehi manyahi ndandi Yesu akabhi ajomwi kubhoka, kwa ndandi kwa uyohakeku wa womi, na bhala bhabhabtehi pakabhi na bhandu bhamaheli pandu panipala. 14 mahakau kwa uyohakeku wa utemulo." 30 "Nepani Paghapetiki ghanihagha Yesu akunketanili mundu ngachenweza kuhenga lihengu namwete, ngati jola joakundamihe mkatja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, monyowanelo kuhuma kwa Atati bhenibhela nde akumpwaghile, "Ulingalyaje, ubhi wa mwomi, mondemulila, na utemulu wangu nde wa chakaka, ngawihenga mahoku kabhete, ngalihika kukupata kwa ndandi ngachenonda kuhenga ngati mombali lijambu lihakau nakanopi." 15 Mundu jola akapiti, nepane, nambu ngati moapali jola joandumike." 31 akabhapwaghiji malobhi bhaklongwa bha Bhayahude Nepani ngati ananililandu namwete, ulilandu wangu kubha Yesu nde joandamihe. 16 Kwa ndandi nga wa chakaka. 32 Abhi jongi joanandila nepani, jeniheji Bhayahude bhakatumbwi kung'aha Yesu, kwa nanatu manyi kubha ulandilu waki ghoanandila nepani ndandi akahengiki mambu ghanihagha mu Lichobha nde wa chakaka. 33 Mabhanganya mkahatumiki la Sabato. 17 Yesu akabhayangiki, "Atati wangu bhandu kwaka Yohana Mbatizaji, najombi akundandili ahenga lihengu mbaka sajenu, na nepani bhabhabtehi chakaka. 34 Nepani nga ngati nujopalela ulandilu nhenga lihengu." 18 Bhela kwa ndandi jeniheji wa bhandu, nambu nongela mambu aghagha nahuli bhaklongwa bha Bhayahude bhakajendali kulonda mwehapa mpata kukengalewa. 35 Yohana akabhi mbekenyu ja kunkoma, nga kwa ndandi akahekiti ngati taa jejbhelela na kung'anya, nanamu mkahawi shelia ja Lichobha la Sabato pela, nambu papamu na kuuhekalela unang'anu waki kwa chikahi. 36 Nambu ghanihagha akundohiki Chapanga Atati waki, na bhela ulandilu ghominaku nepani nde ukolongwa kupeta kulitenda jombi alengana na Chapanga. 19 Bhela ghola waka Yohana, kwa ndandi mahengu ghala Yesu akabhayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, "Chakaka, ghaambeki Atati nahuli naghajomulaje, mahengu numpwaghila, Mwana ngacheawenza kuhenga lijambu ghanihagha ghanaghahenga, ghanandila kubha Atati lokapi lela kanjika jaki, nambu ahenga lijambu lela nde joandumike. 37 Atati joandumike bhabhabtehi leambona Atati waki akahengaje, kwa ndandi ghokapi anandila. Sauti jaki ngachemuijowine chikahi chokapi, ghaahenga Atati, na Mwana najombi aghahenga wala ngachemumbweni pamihu jaki. 38 Wala lilobhi ghaghagha. 20 Kwa ndandi Atati ampala Mwana, laki ngachembinalu likatama mkatji jinu, kwa ndandi najombi andangiha ghokapi ghaahenga mweni. Hata mabhanganya ngachemunhobhalela jola joatumakiki mahengu makolongwa nakanopi kupeta ghanihagha na jombe. 39 Mughachunguzaje Malembelu Mahuhu, anaandangihaje, nahuli mwehapa mpata kukangacha. 21 Ndandi ngati Atati moabhyoke bhakuwa na maghambu kwa ghanihagha mwehapa muholakela kubha mkatji jaki mbi na womi wa mileli, na Malembu kubhakepe womi kabhete, bhabhabtehi na Mwana ghanihagha nde ghaghanandila nepane. (aiōnios najombi abhapekeha womi bhala bhaabhapala. 22 g166) 40 Wala ngachempala kuhika kwangu nepane, Kabheti Atati ngacheantemu mundu jokapi, nambu nahuli mpata kubha na womi wa mileli. 41 "Nepani ampeki Mwana lihengu la kubhatemula bhandu ngachenulonda ulumbalilu kuhuma kwa bhandu. 42 Nambu nummanyiki mabhanganya kubha ngachembi langu na kunhobhalela jola joandumike abhi na womi na upalu waka Chapanga mkatja mitima jinu. 43 Neponi nhikiki kwa lujiniku lwa Atati wangu, wala mabhanganya ngachemnyopalela, jongi anahikiki kwa lihina laki mwene, anamunjopalya jonihoju. 44 Bho, muweza bhole kuhobhalela mabhanganya mwenjopalanelo ulumbalilu mabheni kwa mabheni, na ulumbalilu ghola ghouhuma kwaka Chapanga na joabhi wa kanjika ngachemulonda? 45 Ngamwiholake nepani ananuntakila kwa Atati. Musa jomunhobhalela mabhanganya nde joantakila. 46 Kwa ndandi ngati womi mkatji jaki, bhabhabtehi akumpeki na Mwana mkabhilli munhobhalela Musa, mkabya mnihobhalili na uwezu wa kubha na womi mkatji. 27 Na jombi nepane, maghambu Musa akalembiki malobhi ghangu

nepane. 47 Nambu ngati ngachemughahobhalela malembu ghaka Musa, bho, anamughahobhalya bhole mabholu ghangu nepane?"

**6** Paakajomwi ghanihagha Yesu akalombwiku kwihi ja Bahali ja Galilaya, au ghoulowakeka Bahali ja Tibelia. 2 Na lipgha likolongwa la bhandu lakunjengalile, kwa ndandi bhakaiweni ngangachu yeakabhahengi bhatamwa. 3 Bhela Yesu akakweliki kuchitombi, na akatami konihoku papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 4 Na chikahi cha uwangalalu wa Pasaka ja Bhayahude, chakabhi chiheghalile. 5 Bhela Yesu paakalingalili, na kulibhona lipogha likolongwa la bhandu lihika kwaki, akumpwagh Filipo, "Bho, tuhemala kwaku mabumunda, nahuli bhandu abhabba bhapata kula?" 6 Na leniheli akalongi nahuli kundenga Filipo, kwa ndandi akamanyiki mweni leanahengaje. 7 Filipo akamuyangike, "Mabumunda gha ipandi mia mbili ya madini gha feza ngaghahajaghanile, hata ngati kila jumu wabhu anaapatiki chipandi kichokope." 8 Jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaki joalowakeka Andulea, ndongu waka Simoni Petulu, akumpwaghile, 9 "Pambani abhi nkombu jumu, joabhi na mabumunda nhwano gha shaili, na homba ibheli. Bho, nambu hayeyi anaijaghanya kiki kwa bhandu bhamaheli ngati abhabba?" 10 Yesu akapwaghike, "Mwatamika bhandu pahi." Na pandu pala pakabhi na manyonyoli ghamaheli. Bhela akanalomi bhakatami, ngati bhandu elufu nhwano jumula jabhu. 11 Bhela Yesu akaghatoliki mabumunda ghalia, akunchengwi Chapanga, na kubhapekeha bhabhulwa bhaki, na bhabhulwa bhakabaghabhi bhandu bhabhakabhi bhatami, bhelabhesa na homba yela kulengana na mobhapolilaje. 12 Na bhandu bhokapi pabhakatupile, akabhpwagh bhabhulwa bhaki, "Mbonganaje ipandi yeihighalile, ngachihobha chokapi." 13 Bhela bhakaibhongini papamu, na kutwelakela itonga komi na ibhele kubhokana na mabumunda nhwanu gha shaili ghalia, ghabhakahighakile bhandu bhala bhabhakulike. 14 Bhela bhandu bhala, pabhajiweni nginyulila jeakahengiki Yesu, bhakapwaghike, "Chakaka hajoju nde Mlota waka Chapanga jola joakapwaghiki anahika pani pundema." 15 Bhela Yesu paakamanyiki kubha bhakapaliki kuhika kunkamula kwa makili, nahuli bhumbeka kubha Nkolongwa wabhu, akabhogiki kabheti, na kujenda kuchitombi jombi kanjika jaki. 16 Hata pakwabhi pakamii bhabhulwa bhaka Yesu bhakahelili ku bahali, 17 bhakakweliki mu liboti, na kutumbula kulomboka bahali kujenda ku Kapelenamu. Chikahi hechi kukabhi lwihi

Iujingile, na Yesu akabhi akali ngakubhahikila. 18 Bahali jakatumbwu kuhakula kwa kupogha mpongu ukolongwa. 19 Bhela pabhakabhi bhahughiki ingahe na kujenda utali wa kilometra nhwanu au sita, bhakumbweni Yesu akajendaje panani ja machi na kuliheghalela liboti, bhakajowipi nama. 20 Yesu akabhpwaghile, "Nde nepane, ngamwijoghopa!" 21 Bhela bhakapaliki kuntola Yesu mu liboti, na chikahi chelachela liboti lakahikiki mumahiku ja kobhakabhi bhajenda. 22 Chilabhu jaki lipogha la bhandu lelajemiki kwihi ja bahali bhakaweni kubha njeta liboti lengi konihoku nambu liboti limu pela, na bhakamanyiki kubha Yesu ngacheakajingi mu liboti lela papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki, nambu bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapiti kanjika jabhu. 23 Nambu ghakahikiki maboti ghangi kuhuma ku Tibelia mbaka pambipi na pandu pala lipogha likolongwa la bhandu pabhakulijke mabumunda, chikahi Bambo paakunchengwi Chapanga. 24 Bhela lipogha la bhandu palaweni kubha Yesu ngacheabhi konihoku wala bhabhulwa bhaki, bhakajingili mu maboti ghangi bheni, na kujenda ku Kapelenamu nahuli kundonda Yesu. 25 Hata pabhakunhimanili kwihi ja bahali, bhakundalukile, "Mbola, wehapa uhikiki lile pambane?" 26 Yesu akabhayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, mwenga mnonda nepani nga kwa ndandi mkaweni nginyulila, nambu maghambu mkakuliki mabumunda ghala, na kutupila. 27 Ngamwachihenge lihengu chilebhi chechiyonangeka, nambu chilebhi chechitamakila mbaka womi wa mileli, ambachu Mwana waka Mundu anaampekyaje, kwa ndandi jonihuju nde joageghaliki muhuli na Chapanga Atati." (aiōnios g166) 28 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, tutenda bholi nahuli tupata kughahenga mahengu ghaka Chapanga?" 29 Yesu akabhayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, "Haleli nde lihengu laka Chapanga, kubha munhobhalyaje jola joatumakiki najombi." 30 Bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, anauhenga nginyulila bhole nahuli tujibhonaje na tupata kuhobhalela? Bho, anauhenga lihengu bhole? 31 Akahokolu bhitu bhakakuliki mana kulispololu ngati moilembakike mu Malembelu Mahuhu, 'Akabhapeki mana kuhuma kunani kumahunde nahuli bhakulaje.'" 32 Yesu akabhpwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, nga Musa joakumpeki mabumunda kuhuma kunani kumahunde, nambu Chapanga Atati wangu nde joampekeha mwewehapa mabumunda gha chakaka kuhuma kunani kumahunde. 33 Kwa ndandi libumunda laka Chapanga nde jola joahelela kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na kuupekeha ndema womi." 34 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bambo, machobha

ghokapi utupekyaje libumunda leniheli.” 35 Yesu abhi na womi wa mileli, na nepani ananimuyohaje mu akabhapwaghile, “Nepani nde libumunda la womi. Jokapi joahika kwangu nepani ngayibhoni injala ng'o, lichobha la kujomukela. (aiōnios g166) 55 Kwa ndandi na jola joanhobhale nepani ngayibhoni inywita ng'o. hyegha jangu nde chilebhi cha chakaka, na mwahi 36 Nambu numpwaghile kubha, njomwi kumona, wangu nde chakunywa cha chakaka. 56 Joakula nambu mwakali ngachemuobhalela. 37 Bhokapi hyegha jangu, na kunywa mwahi wangu, atama mkatи bhaambeke Atati anabahahika kwangu, kabheti jokapi jangu, na nepani ndama mkatи jaki. 57 Ngati Atati joahika kwangu nganundekeli kunja ng'o. 38 Kwa joabhi mwome moandumi nepani, na nepani mili ndandi ngachenheli kuhuma kunani kumahunde mwome kwa Atati, bhelabhela jola joangula nepani, nahuli kuhenga ngati mombali nepani, nambu nhenga anaakubha mwome kwangu nepani. 58 Lendenu mapalu ghaka jola joandumike. 39 Na mapalu ghaka jola joandumike nde aghagha, ja kubha kwa bhokapi kuhima kuhimanganila Bhayahude, ku Kapelenamu hoku. bhaambekihe nganunhoa hata jumu, nambu nimuyoha kahete mu lichobha la kujomukela. 40 Kwa ndandi mapalu gha Atati wangu nde aghagha, ja kubha kila joandingalila Mwana na kunhobhalela jombi, akubhaje na womi wa mileli, na nepani ananimuyohaje mu lichobha la kujomukela.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Bhela bhaki pabhakajowini lijambu leniheli, bhakapwaghike, Bhayahude bhakutumbwi kung'ong'uteka, kwa ndandi “Mambu aghagha nde ghanon wipe, bho, mundu akapwaghiki, “Nepani nde libumunda lelihelile kuhuma bholi joaweza kughajowanel?” 61 Najombi Yesu kunani kunahundi.” 42 Bhakapwaghike, “Bho, hajoju le akamanyi muntima waki kubha bhabhulwa bhaki nga Yesu, mwana waka Yusufu, jotummanyi atati waki bhaling'ong'utakela lijambu leniheli, akabhapwaghile, na mabhu waki? Bho, henu apwagha bhole kubha, “Bho, lijambu haleli le luntenda kuhakalila? 62 ‘Nhelili kuhuma kunani kumahunde?’” 43 Bhela Yesu Bho, henu anakukubha bhole pamwambona Mwana akayangiki, na kubhapwaghila, “Ngamwing'ong'uteka waka Mundu akagholumaje kujenda kola koakabhi mabheti kwa mabheti.” 44 Nga mundu joaweza kuhika pakutumbula? 63 Roho Mhuhu nde joajeghela womi, kwangu nepani, nangakuhutwa na Atati joandumike, hyegha jika mundu ngachejibhi na chindu ndeka. na nepani ananimuyohaje mu lichobha la kujomukela. Nambu malobhi ghanihagha ghanumpwaghile nde 45 Ilembakiki mu Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Roho, kabheti nde womi. 64 Nambu kubhi na Chapanga, “Bhandu bhokapi anabhabholakikaje na bhangi pachilanda jinu bhangakuobhalela.” Kwa Chapanga.” Bhela kila mundu joanjowana Atati, ndandi Yesu akamanyiki kutumbu pa kutumbulila na kulibola kuhuma kwaki, jonihoju ahika kwangu kubha nde bhangakuobhalela, najombi nde nane nepani. 46 Njeta mundu joambweni Atati, nambu jombi joamung'anambukaje. 65 Akapwaghike, “Kwa ndandi joahuma kwaka Chapanga, jonihoju nde joambweni kuhika kwangu nepani, pangakujangatiwa na Atati Atati. 47 Chakaka numpwaghila, jombi joanhobhalela kuhika kwangu nepani, pangakujangatiwa na Atati nepani abhi na womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 48 wangu.” 66 Kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha bhamaheli Nepani nde libumunda la womi. 49 Akahokolu bhinu pachilanda ja bhabhulwa bhaki bhakakelawiki bhakakuliki mana kulipololu, na bhakapotile. 50 kunyuma, na ngachebhalongini naku kabhete. 67 Nambu lendenu nde libumunda lelihelili kuhuma Bhela Yesu akabhalalukili bhabhulwa bhaki komi kunani kumahunde, na kubha mundu aweza kula, na bhabheli bhala, “Bho, mwehapa nanamu mpala na wala ngayipotele. 51 Nepani nde libumunda lelihelili kuhuma kunani kumahunde, mundu anaakuliki libumunda lenu, anaatamaje mileli. Na libumunda lemoha nepani nde hyegha jangu, jenijibhoha kwa ndandi ja womi wa bhandu bha pundema. (aiōnios g165) 52 Bhela Bhayahude bhakalochini bheni kwa bheni, 52 Bhela Bhayahude bhakalochini bheni kwa bheni, bhakapwaghaje, “Bho, aweza bholi mundu ajoju mwenga komi na bhabheli, na jumu winu nde kutupekeha tepani hyegha jaki nahuli tukulaje?” 53 Shetani?” 71 Panihapa Yesu akabhi andongalela Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Chakaka, numpwaghila, Yuda, mwana waka Simoni Isikalioti, ndandi jonihoju ngati ngachemkula hyegha jika Mwana waka Mundu, nde joamung'anambukaje, najombi nde jumu wa na kunywa mwahi waki, ngachembi na womi mkatи jinu. bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala.

**7** Paghajomwiki ghanihagha Yesu akabhi ajenda Musa ngacheakumpeki Shelia? Nambu njeta hata mu Galilaya, ndandi ngacheapaliki kujenda mu jumu winu joajikamula Shelia heji. Bho, maghambu kiki Yudea, kwa ndandi bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude mpala kungoma?" 20 Bhandu bhakayangike, "Wehapa bhakabhi bhalonda kunkoma. 21 Na chikahi cha ubhi na majobhi! Bho, nane joapala kukukoma?" 21 uwangalalu wa Bhayahude, Uwangalalu wa Indamba, Yesu akabhayangike, "Nepani nakahengiki ngangachu chakabhi chiheghaile. 22 Bhela bhalongu bhaka Yesu jimu, na mwehapa mabhokapi mkangacha. 22 Musa bhakumpwaghile, "Ubhoka pambane, na ujenda ku akumpeki malaghala kilu gha jando, nambu nga Yudea, nahuli bhabhulwa bhaku nabhombi bhapata ngati ghahuma kwaka Musa, nambu kwa akahokolu, kughabbona mahengu ghaku ghaughahenga. 23 nanamu munheketa mundu jandu hata mu Lichobha Nga mundu joatenda mambu kwa kulihya, na koni la Sabato. 23 Bhela ngati anakubhi mundu aheketa mweni apala kumanyikana. Ngati anauhenga mambu jandu hata mu Lichobha la Sabato nahuli Shelia jaka aghagha, bhela ulilangihaje wamwete pundema Musa ngajihika kuhekateka, bho, mbona muhyomela wokapi." 24 Kwa ndandi hata bhalongu bhaki nepani kwa ndandi nakundamihhi mundu mu Lichobha ngachebunhobhalile. 25 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, la Sabato? 24 Nkotukaje kutemula mambu kwa "Chenjenu nga chikahi changu chechipalika, nambu kulingalila kwa kunja pela, nambu mughalingaje kwinu mwehapa chikahi chokapi chipalika. 26 Bhandu mambu na kutemula kwa chakaka." 25 Bhela bhandu bha pundema ngabhawezu kunhakalila mwehapa, bhakumu bha ku Yelusalemu bhakapwaghike, "Bho, nambu bhanhakalila nepani, kwa ndandi nepani hajoju le nga mundu jola ambaju ihongozi bhundonda nabhalandila kubha matendu ghabbu nde mahakau. 27 nahuli bhunkomaje?" 26 Lingalyaje, abhi pambane! Nkwelaje mwehapa njendanyaje mkakula uwangalalu. Akalongilaje palanga, wala ngachebhumpwaghi Nepani nga ngweli nakona kujenda kula uwangalalu lilohi lokapi lela. Bho, iwezikana kubha chakaka hoghu, kwa ndandi chikahi changu chekimbalila ihongozi abhabha bhamanyi kubha hajoju nde chakali ngachechihikike." 28 Paakajomwi kubhapwaghi Kristo? 27 Nambu hajoju tummanyi koahuma, malobhi ghanihagha, akajendali kutama mu Galilaya. nambu Kristo paanahikaje, nga mundu joamanya 28 Hata bhalongu bhaki pabbajomwili kulkwela kujenda koahuma. 28 Bhela Yesu akajamalili sauti jaki mu ku Uwangalalu wa Indamba, na Yesu akakweliki liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, akabholaje na kujenda ku uwangalalu, nga kwa kubhonikana, kupwagha, "Bho, nepani mmanyi, na kon huma hoku nambu ngati kwa kulihya. 29 Bhela bhakolongwa m Kumanye? Wala nepani ngachenhikiki kwa ndandi bha Bhayahude bhakundondiki pa uwangalalu, ja lujiniku lwangu namwete, nambu jombi joandumike bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, abhi kwako mundu jola?" 30 nde wa chakaka, jwangakummanyi mwehapa. Kukabhi na kujojanelu kwamaheli pa lipogha la 30 Nambu nepani nummanyi jombi, kwa ndandi bhandu panani jaki jombi. Na bhangi bhakapwaghike, nhumiki kwaki, najombi nde joandumike." 31 Bhela "Mundu hoju nde wambone." Bhandu bhangi bhandu bhakolondiki kunkamula, nambu nga mundu bhakapwaghike, "Ngabhesla, nambu abhakolowa joakahatambwili chiwoku chaki nahuli kunkamula, kwa bhandu." 32 Nambu nga mundu joakumpwaghiki Yesu ndandi lisaa laki lakabhi likali ngakuhika. 32 Bhandu palanga, kwa ndandi ja kubhajoghopa bhakolongwa bhamaheli pa uwangalalu pala bhakunhobhalile, na bha Bhayahude. 33 Pajahika pakati ja uwangalalu Yesu bhakapwaghike, "Bho, Kristo paanahikaje, anahenga akakweliki na kujingila mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka nginyulila yamaheli nakanopi kupeta yeahengiki Chapanga, na kutumbula kubholu. 34 Bhakolongwa mundu ajojo?" 34 Mafalisayo bhakabhajowini bhandu bha Bhayahude bhakakangichi bhakapwaghaje, bhakang'ong'utikaje malobhi ghanihagha panani "Bho, mundu ajoju apatiki bhole kumanya mambu jaka Yesu, bhela bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa aghagha, koni ngacheasomike?" 35 Bhela Yesu papamu na Mafalisayo bhakabhatumiki bhalonda akabhayangiki, na kupwagha, "Mabholu ghangu nga bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga nahuli bhakunkamulaje. ghangu namwete, nambu ghaka jombi joandumike. 36 Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Nakona mili 36 Mundu anaapaliki kughahenga mapalu ghaka na mwehapa kwa chikahi kichokopi pela, na Chapanga, anaamanyaje kubha mabholu ghangu bhela ananyendaje kwaka jola joandumike. 37 ghahuma kwaka Chapanga, au nepani nongela kwa Mwinonda nepani, wala ngamwimone, na nepani ndandi jangu namwete. 38 Jola joalongela kwa ndandi pamile mwehapa ngachemuweza kuhika." 39 Bhela jaki mweni pela alonda lujiniku lwaki mweni. Nambu bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude bhakapwaghanile, "Bho, jola joalonda lujiniku lwaki jola joantumiki, jonihoju nde hajoju anajenda kwaku, hata tepani ngatumbona? Bho, wa chakaka, na wala mkat iaki njeta uhakau. 40 Bho, apala kujenda ku michi ja Bhagiliki kobhaghhabhaniki

Bhayahude, na kubhabhola Bhagiliki? **36** Bho, bhokapi bhakunjendile, najombi akatami pahi, na nde lilobhi bhole leniheli lealilongile, 'Anamunonda kutumbula kubhabhola. **3** Bhabhola bha Shelia na nambu ngamwimone, wala nepani pamile mwehapa Mafalisayo bhakundetili mbomba jumu joakamuliki ngamuwezi kuhika?" **37** Pa lichobha la kujomukela, aakahenga ugone, na kunjemeka pachilanda jabhu, lichobha lela likolongwa la uwangalalu, Yesu akajemiki, **4** bhakumpwaghiji Yesu, "Mbola, mbomba hajoju na kujamalila, akapwaghaje, "Mundu joabbona akamuliki paakabhi ahenga ugone. **5** Bhela mu Shelia inywita, ahi kaje kwangu nepani, na akunywaje. **38** jitu, Musa akatalaghatalikili kubhalapula kwa maganga Ngati moghapwaghiji Malembu Mahuhu kubha, 'Jola mbaka bhapotilaje akambomba ngati abhabha. joanhobhalela nepani, mikoka ja machi ghaghabhi Nambu bho, wehapa upwaghia bhole?" **6** Bhombi womi anajipitaje kuhuma mkati jaki." **39** Yesu bhakapwaghiki lilobhi leniheli kwa kundenga Yesu, akalilongi lilobhi leniheli kubhokana na Roho Mhuhu, nahuli bhapatajje ndandi ja kumtakila. Nambu Yesu ambaju bhala bhabhunhobhalela anabahunjopalyaje, akajinimi, na kulemba paluhombi, kwa lukonji Iwaki. kwa ndandi Roho Mhuhu akabhi akali ngakuhika, na **7** Bhombi pabbakajendali kundalukila, akajinwiki, maghambu Chapanga akabhi akali ngakuuyekula na kubhapwaghila, "Mundu jokapi jwangakubha ulumbalilu waka Yesu. **40** Bhela bhandu bhangi pa na mahoku pachilanda jinu, na akubhaje wa uhangalalu pala pabhakajowini malobhi ghanihadha, kutumbula kundapula liganga." **8** Akajinimi kabheti bhakapwaghike, "Chakaka hajoju nde jola Mlota waka pahi na kulemba paluhombi. **9** Bhombi pabbajowini Chapanga." **41** Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Hajoju nde malobhi ghanihadha bhakatakilwi na zamilu yabhu, Kristo." Nambu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, Kristo na bhakabholiki jumu jumu, bhakatumbula bhazee. aweza bhole kuhuma ku Galilaya? **42** Bho, Malembu Yesu akahighali kanjika jaki, na mbomba jola akabhi Mahuhu ngachechaphwaghia, 'Kristo anahikaje kuhuma ajemiki palapala. **10** Yesu akajinwiki na kumpwaghili mu lubheleku Iwaka Nkolongwa Daude, na kuhuma mbomba jola, "Mbomba, bho, bhabhi kwaku bhala ku Beselehemu, na muchi gholo ghoatamika Daude?" bhabhakutakile? Bho, nga jumu joakutemvili kubha **43** Bhela kukapitali na kulekangana pachilanda ja na lihoku?" **11** Mbomba jola akamuyangike, "Bambo, lipogha la bhandu kwa ndandi jaka Yesu. **44** njeta hata mundu jumu." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Wala Bhakumu bhabhu bhakapaliki kunkamula, nambu nepani nganukutemule. Ujendaje, na kutumbu sajenu nga mundu joakalengiki kuhatambula chiwoku ngawihenga mahoku kabhete." **12** Bhela Yesu chaki nahuli kunkamula. **45** Bhela bhalonda bhala akalongili na bhandu kabhete, akapwaghaje, "Nepani bhakabhabjendili ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku nde unang'anu wa ndema, jombi joanyengalela na Mafalisayo. Nabhombi bhakabhpwaghile, "Bho, nepani ngaajendi mulwihi ng'o, nambu anakubhaje mbona ngachemundetiki Yesu?" **46** Bhalonda bhala na unang'anu wa womi." **13** Bhela Mafalisayo bhakabhabyangike, "Nga mundu jokapi joalabhalu bhakumpwaghile, "Wehapa ulilandila wamwete, kulongela ngati mundu hajoju!" **47** Bhela Mafalisayo kulilandila kwaku nga kwa chakaka." **14** Yesu bhakabhabyangike, "Bho, mwehapa nanamu atehi akayangike, "Nepani hata ngati nililandila namwete, kunkolowa? **48** Bho, ndabhalu le kumbona chiongozi ulandilu wangu nde wa chakaka, kwa ndandi manyi jokapi jola wa Bhayahude joanhobhalela, au konhuma, na kola konyenda. Nambu mwehapa pachilanda ja Mafalisayo? **49** Ngabhela! Nambu ngachemmanyi kola konhuma, wala kola konyenda. bhandu abhabha bhangakujimanya Shelia jaka Musa **15** Mwehapa mtemula kwa kujengalela mambu gha bhabhilii na masolu!" **50** Panihapa Nikodemu, jola hyegha, nambu nepani ngachenuitemula mundu joakabhi anjendili Yesu lichobha limu ikilu, ambaju jokapi jola. **16** Nepani hata ngati anandemwile, akabhi jumu wabhu, akabhpwaghile, **51** "Bho, Shelia utemulu wangu nde chakaka. Kwa ndandi nepani jitu juntemu mundu panga na kunjowanelu hote, ngachemi kanjika jangu, nambu mili nepani papamu na kumanya cheahengike?" **52** Bhakamuyangike, na Atati joandumike. **17** Kabheti ilembakiki mu Shelia na kumpwaghila, "Bho, wehapa nanau uhumiki ku hinu kubha, ulandilu wa bhandu bhabeli nde wa Galilaya? Ulondaje na anaubhonaje kubha nga mlota chakaka. **18** Nepani nililandila namwete, najombi waka Chapanga joahuma ku Galilaya." **53** Bhela, kila Atati joandumiki anandila bhelabhesa." **19** Bhela jumu akabhuji kumyumba jaki.

**8** Bhela Yesu akapiti mbaka ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni. **2** Lukela pakwachile akajingili kabheti mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na bhandu

mu liwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, mu chumba langu ngachelibhi mkat ijinu. **38** Ghanaghaweni cha kubheke masanduku gha nyambiko. Wala nga kwa Atati wangu nde ghanaghalongela, nanamu mundu joakunkamwile, kwa ndandi lisaa laki lakabhi bhelabhaba ghamughajowini kwa atati winu nde likali ngakuhika. **21** Yesu akabhapwaghi kabhete, ghamughahenga.” **39** Bhakayangike, “Atati witu nde “Nepani ndenda kubhoka, nanamu anamnondaje, Ibulahimu!” Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Ngati mka bhi nanamu anampotilaje mu mahoku ghinu. Konyenda bhana bhaka Ibulahimu, mka bya mughahengiki nepani, mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika.” **22** Bhela mahengu ghala ghaakahengiki Ibulahimu.” **40** Nambu ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakapwaghike, “Bho, sajenu mpala kungoma nepani, nenumpwaghili anaalikoma le mwene? Kwa ndandi apwagha, jejibhi chakaka jenyowini kwaka Chapanga. ‘Konyenda nepani, mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika!’” Ibulahimu ngacheahengiki bhenibhela. **41** Mwehapa **23** Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Mwehapa muhumiki mughahengena mahengu gha atati winu. Bhombi pahi, nambu nepani nhumiki kunani kumahunde. bhakamuyangike, “Tepani ngachetwahbelakiki kwa Mwehapa nde bha pani pundema, nambu nepani ukemi, tepani tubhi na Atati jumu, yani, Chapanga.” **42** nga wa pundema gholi. **24** Bhela nakumpwaghi Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Ngati Chapanga akabhi Atati kubha anampotilaje mu mahoku ghinu, kwa winu, mka bya mbaliki nepani, kwa ndandi nakahumiki ndandi nangaku hohbalela kubha, ‘Nepani nde kwaka Chapanga, na sajenu mili pambane, wala Jombi,’ anampotilaje mu mahoku ghinu.” **25** ngachenahikiki kwa kupala namwete, nambu jombi Bhela bhakumpwaghile, “Bho, wehapa wa nane?” nde joandumike. **43** Bho, mbona ngachemughamanya Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Nepani nde jola jonakabhi aghagha ghanumpwaghila? Nde kwa kubha mwehapa nukumpwaghilaje kutumbu pakutumbula. **26** Mili ngachempala kughajowanel mabholu ghangu. **44** naghu ghamaheli gha kulongela na kutemula panani Mwehapa nde mabhana bha atati winu Shetani, na jinu. Nambu jola joandumike nde chakaka, nanatu mpala pe kuhenga matokulelu gha atati winu. Jombi ghanaghajowini kwaki nde ghanongela kwa bhandu akabhi wa kukoma bhandu kutumbu pamwandi, na bha pundema.” **27** Wala ngachebhamanyi kubha wala ngacheakajemi mu upambala wa chakaka, akabhi abhapwaghila panani jaka Chapanga Atati na chakaka ngachejibhili mka t jake. Paalonge wake. **28** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghile, “Pamwibya upuhe, alongela ghaghabhi ghaki mweni, kwa njomwili kunkweha panani Mwana waka Mundu, ndandi jombi nde mpuhe, na atati wa upuhe. **45** panihapa nde pamwimanyaje kubha ‘Nepani nde Kwa ndandi nepani numpwaghi chakaka, nambu Jombi,’ na kubha ngachenhenga lilobhi lokapi lela mwehapa ngachemnihobhalela. **46** Bho, mundu bholi ngati mombali namwete, nambu nongela chela pela pachilanda jinu joaweza kulangisha kubha nepani ngati Atati wangu moamolile. **29** Jombi joandumike mili na mahoku? Na ngati nongela chakaka, bho, abhi papamu na nepani, Atati ngacheane kiki nepani mbona ngachemnihobhalela? **47** Jombi joabhi waka kanjika jangu, kwa ndandi machobha ghokapi nhenga Chapanga aghajowana malobhi ghaka Chapanga, mambu ghala ghaghunyambiba.” **30** Yesu paakabhi bhela mwehapa ngachenjowanel kwa ndandi alongela malobhi ghanihagha, bhandu bhamaheli mwehapa nga mabhandu bhaka Chapanga.” **48** bhakunhobhalile. **31** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi Bhayahude bhakamuyangiki Yesu, “Bho, tepani Bhayahude bhabhunhobhalibhala kubha, “Mwehapa ngachetupwagha chakaka kubha wehapa nde anamtamakili mu malobhi ghangu, anamkubhaje Msamalia, na kabheti ubhi na lijobhe?” **49** Yesu bhabhulwa bhangu bha chakaka. **32** Anamujimanya akayangike, “Nepani ngachemni na lijobhe. Nepani chakaka, na chakaka heji anajumbeka mwehapa nuntopela Atati wangu, na mwehapa muheketa utopelu kulijeka.” **33** Bhakamuyangike, “Tepani tubhi lubheleku wangu. **50** Nepani ngachenonda ulumbalilu wangu, lwaka Ibulahimu, wala ngachetubhi bhatumwa bhaka nambu abhi jumu joanondela ulumbalilu wango. mundu jokapi jola. Bho, uweza bhole kupwagha kubha, ‘Anambya kulijeka?’” **34** Yesu akabhayangike, “Chakaka numpwaghila, kila mundu joahenga mahoku nde mtumwa wa mahoku.” **35** Wala mtumwa ngacheatama panyumba machobha ghokape, nambu mwana atama mileli. (aiōn g165) **36** Bhela ngati Mwana anaambekiki kulijeka, anambya kulijeka chakaka. **37** Manyi kubha mwehapa nde lubheleku lwaka bhalota atati witu Ibulahimu, ambaju apotile? Nabhombi Ibulahimu, nambu mpala kungoma, maghambu lilobhi bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhapotile. Bho, wehapa **51** Chakaka numpwaghila, mundu anaalikamwili lilobhi langu, ngayipoteli mileli.” (aiōn g165) **52** Bhela Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, “Sajenu tumanyi kubha wehapa ubhi na lijobhe. Ibulahimu apotile, na bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhapotile, na wehapa upwagha kubha, ‘Mundu anaalikamwi lilobhi langu, ngayipoteli mileli.’” (aiōn g165) **53** Bho, wehapa le unkolongwa

ulitenda kubha wa nane?" 54 Yesu akayangike, bhakumpeliki kwa Mafalisayo mundu jola joakabhi "Ananililumbalili namwete ulumbalilu wangu nga ngalola pamwandi. 14 Bhela lichobha heli Yesu chindu. Joanumbali nepani nde Atati wangu, ambaju paakalenganki litopi na kughayekula mihu ghaka mwehapa mpwagha kubha nde Chapanga winu. 55 mundu hoju, lakabhi Lichobha la Sabato. 15 Bhela Wala mwehapa ngachemummanye, nambu nepani Mafalisayo bhakundaluki kabhete mundu jola ntundu nummanye. Ngati anambwaghiki ngachenummanye, bholi moapati kulola. Akabhapwaghile, "Akanyeghi anangubha numpuhe ngati mwehapa. Nambu litopi panani ja mihu, na nepani nakachambiki machi, nummanye, na lilohbi laki nilikamula. 56 Atati winu, na sajenu nola." 16 Bhela Mafalisayo bhakumu Ibulahimu, akahekalili kulibhona lichobha la kuhika bhakapwaghike, "Mundu hoju ngacheakahumiki kwaka kwangu, najombi akaliweni, na akahekalile." 57 Chapanga, kwa ndandi ngacheakamula Lichobha Bhela Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, "Wehapa wakali la Sabato." Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, aweza ngacheuhikiki hyaka hamsini, bho, upwagha bhole bholi mundu mwana mahoku kutenda nginyulila kubha umbweni Ibulahimu?" 58 Yesu akabhapwaghile, ngati yenihey?" Kukabhi na kulekana pachilanda "Chakaka, numpwaghila, mangani jaka Ibulahimu jabhu. 17 Bhela bhakundaluki mundu jola joakabhi kubhelakeka, 'Nepani mile.'" 59 Bhela bhakuntodwili ngalola mala ja kabheli, "Bho, wehapa upwagha maganga nahuli kundapula, nambu Yesu akaliihiiki, bholi malohi ghaki kubhokana na moakuyekuli na kupita pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kubhoka.

**9** Yesu paakabhi apeta, akumbweni mundu joakabhi ngalola kutumbu kubhelakeka. 2 Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakundalukili bhakapwaghaje, "Mbola, bho, nane joatendiki mahoku, mundu ajoju au bhabheleka bhaki, mbaka abhelakika ngalola?" 3 Yesu akayangike, "Hajoju ngacheatendiki mahoku, wala bhabheleka bhaki, nambu akabhelakiki ngalola nahuli makili ghaka Chapanga ghabhonikanaje ghahenga lihengu mktati jaki. 4 Imbalika kuhenga mahengu ghaki jombi joandumike. Koni kwakali muhi, ikilu jihika, kwanga kuweza mundu kutenda lihengu. 5 Chikahi chemili pundema, nepani nde unang'anu wa ndema." 6 Paakajomwi kulongela ghanihagha, Yesu akahununi imata pahi, akatendiki litopi kwa imata ghala, na kumpaka ngalola jola litopi mumihu, 7 na kumpwaghila, "Ujendaje ukachamba machi ku litanda la Siloamu. Silohamu ndandi jaki joatumakike." Bhela akapiti, na kuchamba machi, na kukelabhuka koni akabya alola. 8 Bhela bhandu bha pambipi jaki, na bhala bhabhakumbweni mwandi kubha akabhi njopajopa, bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajoju le nga jola joakabhi akatamaje na kujopajopa?" 9 Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Nde jombe." Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Nga jombe! Nambu atehi pe kulengana naku." Jombi mweni akapwaghike, "Nepani nde jombe." 10 Bhela bhakundalukile, "Bho, mihu ghaku ghayekuliwi bhole?" 11 Jombi akabhayangike, "Mundu jola joalowakeka Yesu akatendiki litopi, akambakiki mumihu, na kumbwaghila, 'Ujenda ku litanda la Siloamu, ukachamba machi kumihu.' Bhela nakapiti, na kuchamba, na nakapatiki kulola." 12 Bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, abhi kwaku jonihoko?" Akayangike, "Nepani ngachemanye!" 13 Bhela

58 Chapanga, kwa ndandi ngacheakamula Lichobha Bhela Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, "Wehapa wakali la Sabato." Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, aweza ngacheuhikiki hyaka hamsini, bho, upwagha bhole bholi mundu mwana mahoku kutenda nginyulila kubha umbweni Ibulahimu?" 59 Bhela bhakuntodwili ngalola mala ja kabheli, "Bho, wehapa upwagha maganga nahuli kundapula, nambu Yesu akaliihiiki, bholi malohi ghaki kubhokana na moakuyekuli na kupita pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na kubhoka." 18 Bhela ihongozi bha Bhayahude ngachebhahobhalii malohi ghaki, gha kubha akabhi ngalola, na akapatiki kulola, mbaka pabhabkabhalohiki bhabheleka bhaki mundu jola joakapatiki kulola. 19 Bhakabhalalukili bhabheleka bhaki, "Bho, hajoju le mwana winu, jompwagha kubha akabhelakiki ngalola? Bho, henu apatiki bholi kulola?" 20 Bhabheleka bhaki bhakayangike, "Tumanya kubha hajoju nde mwana witu, na kabheti akabhelakiki ngalola. 21 Nambu ntundu moalole sajenu ngachetumanyi, jombi nde akolike, mundalukya jombi, anaailongalya mwene!" 22 Bhabheleka bhaki bhakalongi ghanihagha kwa ndandi bhakabhi bhabhajoghopa Bhayahude, maghambu Bhayahude bhakabhi bhajomwi kujetanganelu kubha mundu anaanjetakili kubha Yesu nde Kristo, anaatopuliwa kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimanganila. 23 Nde ndandi bhabheleka bhaki bhakapwaghiki, "Hajoju akolike, mundalukya jombe!" 24 Bhela bhakundohiki kabhete mala ja kabheli mundu jola joakabhelakiki ngalola, na kumpwaghila, "Umpekyia Chapanga ulumbalilu! Tepani tumanyi kubha mundu hajoju joakulamihe nde mwana mahoku." 25 Bhela mundu jola akayangike, "Kubha jombi nde mwana mahoku au nga mwana mahoku, ngachemanya. Nambu chindu chimu chemanya, kubha nakabhi ngalola, na sajenu nola." 26 Bhela bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, akuhengi kike? Bho, akuyekwi mihu kwa indela bhole?" 27 Akabhapwaghile, "Nyomwi kumpwaghila, wala ngachenjowine. Bho, mbona mpala kujowana kabhete? Bho, Mabhanganya nanamu mpala kubha bhabhulwa bhake?" 28 Bhela bhakuntodwili, bhakapwaghaje, "Wehapa nde wa mbulwa waka mundu jola, nambu tepani nde bhabhulwa bhaka Musa. 29 Tepani tumanyi

kubha Chapanga akalongili na Musa, nambu mundu numpwaghila nepani nde ndyangu wa mambelele. 8 jonijola ngachetumanyi koahumike!" 30 Mundu jola Bhokapi bhabhanongulile nde bhihe na bhanyaghula, akayangike, "Haleli nde lijambu la kukangacha! nambu mambeleli ngachechajowanile. 9 Nepani Kubha mwehapa ngachemmanyi koahuma, najombi nde ndyangu. Mundu anaajingi kwangu nepani, akaniekwi mihu! 31 Tumanya kubha Chapanga anaakengalikaje, anaajingala na kupita, najombi ngacheajowanelia bhana mahoku, nambu mundu anaapata malelelo. 10 Mwih ihiaka pe kwa ndandi ja joanjoghopa Chapanga, na kughahenga mapalu kujibha, kukoma, na kuyonanga. Nepani nakahikiki ghaka Chapanga, anjowanelia jonihoju. 32 Kutumbula nahuli bhabya na womi, kabheti bhabya naku kubhombakeka kwa ndema ngachetujowini kubha womi wamaheli." 11 "Nepani nde mdima wambone. mundu andamihii jokapi jola joabhelakiki nglola. (aien) Mdima wambone aubhoha womi waki kwa ndandi g165) 33 Ngati mundu hajoju ngacheakahumiki kwa ja mambelele. 12 Nambu mundu wa malepu, Chapanga, ngaakaweziki kuhenga lihengu lokapi wala nga mdima wa mambelele, ambaju mambeleli lela." 34 Bhombi bhakayangike, "Wehapa ukabhelakiki nga ghake, paalibhona libweha lihika, aghaleka na kukolela mu mahoku pela, bho, nanau utubhola mambelele na mweni kutila. Na libweha lighakamula tepani?" Bhakumpihiki kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani na kughapechangana. 13 Mundu hoju atila, wala Bhayahude. 35 Yesu akajowini kubha bhumpihiki ngacheaghajali mambelele, kwa ndandi abhi mundu kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, najombi wa malepu pela. 14 Nepani nde mdima wambone, paakumbweni akumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa le na naghamanya mambelele ghangu, na mambelele unhhobhalela Mwana waka Chapanga?" 36 Mundu ghangu ghamanye. 15 Ngati bhela Atati moamanyi hoju akayangike, "Jombi nde nane, Bambo, nahuli nepani, na nepani monimmanyi Atati. Na nepani mbata kunhobhalela?" 37 Yesu akumpwaghile, niubhoha womi wangu kwa ndandi ja mambelele. 16 "Ujomwi kumbona, najombi nde joalongela na wehapa Na mili kabheti na mambeleli ghangi, ghaghu nga gha sajeno." 38 Akapwaghike, "Bambo, nhobhalela." libheghi lendeno, na ghanihagha naghombe imbalika Najombi akunjojabhile. 39 Yesu akapwaghike, "Nepani kughaleta, na sauti jangu anabhajowanaje, na bhela nhikiki pundema ghongone kubhatemula bhandu, anakukubhaje na lipogha limu na mdima jumu." 17 nahuli bhala bhangakulola bhalolaje, na bhala "Atati wangu ambala nepani, maghambu nubhoha bhabhalola bhabya akangalola." 40 Mafalisayo womi wangu, nahuli nupataje kabhete. 18 Nga mundu bhakumu bhabhakabhi papamu naku bhakajowini joamokela womi wangu, nambu nepani nubhoha ghanighala, bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, tepani natatu namwete. Mili na lujiniku lwa kuubhoha, na mili na tubhi le akangalola?" 41 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngati lujiniku lwa kuukelebhuhu kabhete. Anana nde Atati mwakabhi akangalola, ngamwakabbonakini kubha wangu moanaghala kile nhengaie." 19 Kukabhi kabheti mbi na mahoku, nambu mwehapa mpwagha kubha 'Tulola,' bhela mbonikana kubha mbi na mahoku."

**10** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, jola jwangakujingila pundyangu mu libheghi la mambeleli, nambu akwela kwa kuperela pandu pang, jonihoju nde mwihe najombi nde mnyaghula. 2 Nambu joajingila pundyangu, jonihoju nde mdima wa mambelele. 3 Mlonda wa pundyangu anhoghulela jonihoju, na mambeleli ghajowana sauti jake, najombi aghaloha mambeleli kwa mahina ghabhu, na kughapeleka kunja. 4 Najombi paaghaphiha kunja mambeleli ghaki ghokapi, aghalongulela, na mambeleli għala għunjengalela, magħambu bhajimanyi sauti jake. 5 Mambeleli hagħha ngaghawzei kunjengalela ngeni ng'o, nambu anaghuntilaje, magħambu ngachebħajimanyi sauti jaka ngeni." 6 Yesu akabhapwagihi ulenganesu aghogħu, nambu bhombi ngachebħamanyi mambu għaa kabbhi abhapwaghila. 7 Bhela Yesu akabhapwagihi kabhete, "Chakaka,

numpwaghila nepani nde ndyangu wa mambelele. 8 Jonijola ngachetumanyi koahumike!" 30 Mundu jola Bhokapi bhabhanongulile nde bhihe na bhanyaghula, akayangike, "Haleli nde lijambu la kukangacha! nambu mambeleli ngachechajowanile. 9 Nepani Kubha mwehapa ngachemmanyi koahuma, najombi nde ndyangu. Mundu anaajingi kwangu nepani, akaniekwi mihu! 31 Tumanya kubha Chapanga anaakengalikaje, anaajingala na kupita, najombi ngacheajowanelia bhana mahoku, nambu mundu anaapata malelelo. 10 Mwih ihiaka pe kwa ndandi ja joanjoghopa Chapanga, na kughahenga mapalu kujibha, kukoma, na kuyonanga. Nepani nakahikiki ghaka Chapanga, anjowanelia jonihoju. 32 Kutumbula nahuli bhabya na womi, kabheti bhabya naku kubhombakeka kwa ndema ngachetujowini kubha womi wamaheli." 11 "Nepani nde mdima wambone. mundu andamihii jokapi jola joabhelakiki nglola. (aien) Mdima wambone aubhoha womi waki kwa ndandi g165) 33 Ngati mundu hajoju ngacheakahumiki kwa ja mambelele. 12 Nambu mundu wa malepu, Chapanga, ngaakaweziki kuhenga lihengu lokapi wala nga mdima wa mambelele, ambaju mambeleli lela." 34 Bhombi bhakayangike, "Wehapa ukabhelakiki nga ghake, paalibhona libweha lihika, aghaleka na kukolela mu mahoku pela, bho, nanau utubhola mambelele na mweni kutila. Na libweha lighakamula tepani?" Bhakumpihiki kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani na kughapechangana. 13 Mundu hoju atila, wala Bhayahude. 35 Yesu akajowini kubha bhumpihiki ngacheaghajali mambelele, kwa ndandi abhi mundu kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, najombi wa malepu pela. 14 Nepani nde mdima wambone, paakumbweni akumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa le na naghamanya mambelele ghangu, na mambelele unhhobhalela Mwana waka Chapanga?" 36 Mundu ghangu ghamanye. 15 Ngati bhela Atati moamanyi hoju akayangike, "Jombi nde nane, Bambo, nahuli nepani, na nepani monimmanyi Atati. Na nepani mbata kunhobhalela?" 37 Yesu akumpwaghile, niubhoha womi wangu kwa ndandi ja mambelele. 16 "Ujomwi kumbona, najombi nde joalongela na wehapa Na mili kabheti na mambeleli ghangi, ghagħu nga għażiex sajeno." 38 Akapwaghike, "Bambo, nhobhalela." libheghi lendeno, na ghanihagħa nagħombe imbalika Najombi akunjojabħile. 39 Yesu akapwaghike, "Nepani kugħaleta, na sauti jangu anabhajowanaje, na bhela nhikiki pundema ghongone kubhatemula bħandu, anakukubhaje na lipogħa limu na mdima jumu." 17 nahuli bhala bhangakulola bħalolaje, na bhala "Atati wangu ambala nepani, magħambu nubhoha bħabhalola bhabya akangalola." 40 Mafalisayo womi wangu, nahuli nupataje kabhete. 18 Nga mundu bhakumu bhabhakabhi papamu naku bhakajowini joamokela womi wangu, nambu nepani nubhoha għanighala, bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, tepani natatu namwete. Mili na lujiniku lwa kuubhoha, na mili na tubhi le akangalola?" 41 Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngati lujiniku lwa kuukelebhuhu kabhete. Anana nde Atati mwakabhi akangalola, ngamwakabbonakini kubha wangu moanaghala kile nhengaie." 19 Kukabhi kabheti mbi na mahoku, nambu mwehapa mpwagħa kubha 'Tulola,' bhela mbonikana kubha mbi na mahoku."

**10** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Chakaka, numpwaghila, jola jwangakujingila pundyangu mu libheghi la mambeleli, nambu akwela kwa kuperela pandu pang, jonihoju nde mwihe najombi nde mnyaghula. 2 Nambu joajingila pundyangu, jonihoju nde mdima wa mambelele. 3 Mlonda wa pundyangu anhogħulela jonihoju, na mambeleli ghajowana sauti jake, najombi aghaloha mambeleli kwa mahina għabhu, na kughapeleka kunja. 4 Najombi paaghaphiha kunja mambeleli ghaki ghokapi, aghalongulela, na mambeleli għala għunjengalela, magħambu bhajimanyi sauti jake. 5 Mambeleli hagħha ngaghawzei kunjengalela ngeni ng'o, nambu anaghuntilaje, magħambu ngachebħajimanyi sauti jaka ngeni." 6 Yesu akabhapwagihi ulenganesu aghogħu, nambu bhombi ngachebħamanyi mambu għaa kabbhi abhapwaghila. 7 Bhela Yesu akabhapwagihi kabhete, "Chakaka,

naghameanye, naghombi ghanyengalela. **28** Nanatu ubholu kwaka Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Bambo, naghapekeha womi wa mileli, wala ngaghapotelikochi waku jompala jola atenda kulwala." **4** Yesu ng'o. Kabheti nga mundu joawenza kubhanyaghula paakajowini ghanihagha, akawaghike, "Chitamu kuhuma mu mabhoku ghangu. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** achechi nga cha kupotela, nambu kwa ndandi ja Atati wangu, joambeki bhanihabha, nde nkolongwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga, nahuli Mwana waka kupeta bhokapi, kabheti nga mundu joawenza Chapanga alumbalkaje mu chitamu chenihechi." kubhanyaghula kuhuma mumabhoku gha Atati wangu. **30** Bhela Yesu akumpaliki Masa, Malia, na Lazalo. Nepani na Atati wangu tubhi jumu." **31** Bhela **5** Bhela Yesu akumpaliki kubha Lazalo nde mtamwa, Bhayahude bhakatondwi maganga kabheti nahuli **6** Yesu paakajowini bhabhulwa bhaki, "Tujendaje akajendali kutama pandu panipala kwa machobha bhundapulaje. **32** Yesu akabhalohiki, "Mahengu ghabbeli nakanopi. **7** Bhela Yesu akabhapwaghi ghamboni ghamaheli nundangihe, ghaghahuma bhabhulwa bhaki, "Tujendaje kabhete ku Yudea!" **8** kwa Atati wangu, bho, kwa ndandi ja lihengu Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, "Mbola, kwichu bhole pamahengu ghanihagha mpala kunapula kwichu pela Bhayahude bhakapaliki kukulapula kwa maganga?" **33** Bhayahude bhakamuyangike, kwa maganga, bho, nanaupala kujenda kabheti "Ngechetukulapu maganga kwa ndandi ja mahengu konihoko?" **9** Yesu akabhalohiki, "Bho, Masaa ghambone, nambu kwa ndandi ja kutondola, na kwa gha muhi nga komi na ghabhele? Mundu anaajenda ndandi wehapa weubhi wa mundu, ultenda warnwete muhi ngachealikobhandola, maghambu aubhona kubha nde Chapanga." **34** Yesu akabhalohiki, "Bho, unang'anu wa ndema ghone. **10** Nambu anaajendiki ngacheilembakiki mu Shelia hinu kubha, 'Nepani ikiu alikobhandola, maghambu unang'anu ngacheubhi nakawaghiki, kubha mwehapa nde ichapanga?' **35** mkatjake." **11** Yesu paakajomwi kupwagha malobhi Ngati akabhalohiki ichapanga, bhala bhalakabbahiki ghanihagha, akabhapwaghile, "Nkochi witu Lazalo Lilobhi laka Chapanga, naghombi Malembu Mahuhu aghonile, nambu nepani ananyenda kunjumuwa." **12** ghawaghaha chakaka machobha ghokapi, **36** Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakumpwaghile, "Bambo, anangati henu jola ambaju Atati akungolwili na kuntuma aghoni lughonu pela, anaalamaje." **13** Yesu akabhi pundema, maghambu kiki mbwaghi kubha nuntondola alongalela mambu gha kupotela kwaka Lazalo, Chapanga, pambwagha, 'Nepani nde Mwana waka nambu bhombi bhaholakya apwagha kubha Lazalo Chapanga?' **37** Ngati ngachenhenga mahengu aghoni lughonu pela. **14** Bela Yesu akabhapwaghi gha Atati wangu, ngamwinhobhalela. **38** Nambu hotuhotu, "Lazalo apostile. **15** Nambu kwa ndandi ananaghahenga, hata ngati ngachemunihobhalela jinu nhekalela kwa kubha ngachenakabhi konihoko, nepani, mughahobhalyaje mahengu ghanihagha nahuli mpata kuhobhalela, nambu sajenu tujendaje nahuli mpataje kumanya, na kuhobhalela, kubha Atati kwake." **16** Bhela Tomaso, joalowakika Mapaha, abhi mkatjangu, na nepani mili mkatja Atati." **39** akabhapwaghi bhabhulwa bhajaki, "Tujendaje na Bhela bhakapaliki kabheti kunkamula, nambu Yesu tepani, nahuli tukapotilaje papamu na Yesu!" **17** akabhalohiki mu mabhoku ghabbu. **40** Yesu akapiti Bhela Yesu paakahikiki konihoku, akunketani Lazalo kabhete kwibi ja nkoka Yoludani, pandu Yohana kubha ajomwi kutaghakika mulitengeli kwa machobha Mbatizaje paakabhi abatiza pakutumbula hapa, na nchecche. **18** Na chijji cha Besania chakabhi pambipi kutama konihoku. **41** Bhandu bhamaheli bhakunjendi na Yelusalemu, utali waki ukabhi ngati kilometra Yesu, na kupwagha, "Yohana ngacheakatendiki itatu. **19** Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakabhi bhahikike ngangachu jokapi jela, nambu mambu ghokapi Yohana kwaka Masa na Malia, nahuli kubhajeghe mtima kwa ghaakalongili panani jaka mundu hajoju ghakabhi ndandi jaka mbeli wabhu. **20** Bhela Masa paakajowini gha chakaka." **42** Bhandu bhamaheli konihoku kubha Yesu atenda kuhika, akapiti kunjopalela, bhakunhobhali Yesu. nambu Malia akahighali atami kunyumba. **21** Masa akumpwaghi Yesu, "Bambo, ngati wehapa ukabhi pambane, mbeli wangungaakapatile. **22** Nambu hata sajenu manyi kubha, chokapi chewandobhaje Chapanga, Chapanga anaakupekyaje." **23** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mbeli waku anahyokaje kabhete." **24** Masa akumpwaghile, "Manyi kubha anaayokaje pa uyhakeku wa bhakuwa mu lichobha la kujomukela." **25** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Nepani nde uyhakeku hoghu, na nde nenabshapekeha bhandu womi.

**11** Bhela mundu jumu joakalowakiki Lazalo akabhi mtamwa. Jombi akabhi atama ku Besania, mwenehi wa chijji cheatamika Malia na ndombu waki Masa. **2** Jonihoju akabhi nde Malia jola joakampakiki Bambo mahuta gha kunungila wichu, na kughahungula magholu ghaki kwa majunju ghaki. Lazalo mbeli waka Malia akabhi mtamwa. **3** Bhela bhalombu bhaki bhabheli bhala bhakatumiki

Muntu jokapi joanhobhale nepani, hata ngati sanda mumagholu na mumabhoku, na pamihu anaapotile, anaakubha atama, **26** na kila mundu jaki. Yesu akabhpawaghile, "Mumbopulaje, na joatama na kunhobhalela nepani ngaapoteli mili. mundekaje ajendaje." **45** Bhela Bhayahude bhamaheli Bho, uhobhalela ghanihagha?" (aiōn g165) **27** Masa bhabhakabhi bhabikiki kwaka Malia, na kughabbona akumpwaghile, "Ena, Bambo, nepani nhobhalela mambu ghala ghaakahengiki Yesu, bhakunhobhalile. kubha wehapa nde wa Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga, **46** Nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhakapiti kwa Mafalisayo, jola joahika pani pundema." **28** Yesu paakajomwi na kubhapwaghila mambu ghokapi ghaakahengiki kulongela ghanihagha, Masa akapiti kundoha Malia Yesu. **47** Bhela ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku ndombu waki pandu pa kanjika, na kumpwaghila, papamu na Mafalisayo bhakahengiki uhimanganu wa "Mbola ahikike, na akulowa." **29** Malia paakajowini, Pachengu Pakolongwa pa Bhayahude, na kupwagha, akajemiki manyata, na kujenda mbaka paakabhi Yesu. "Bho, tuhenga kike? Maghambu mundu hajoju ahenga **30** Yesu akabhi ngacheahikiki mkti ja chijji, nambu nginyulila yamaheli nakanopi! **48** Ngati anatundekiki akabhi akali pandu pala Masa paakunjopalile. **31** Bhela ajendalya kuhenga bhenibhela, bhandu bhokapi Bhayahude bhabhabhi panyumba pala na Malia, anabhunhobhalyaje, na bhakolongwa bha Bhaloma bhakunjeghala mtima, pabhakumbweni Malia ntundu anabhabhikaje na kutubhokela pandu pitu na litaifa litu." moakajemi manyata na kubhoka, bhakunjengalile. **49** Mundu jumu pachilanda jabhu, joalowakika Kayafa, Koni bhakholakya kubha ajenda kumatengeli nahuli joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa chaka chela, alela konihoku. **32** Bhela Malia paakahikiki pandu akabhpawaghile, "Mabhanganya ngachemulimanyi pala paakabhi Yesu, na kumbona, akachikimi lilibhi lokapi lela!" **50** Bho, ngachemuholalela kubha pamagholu ghaka Yesu, na kumpwaghila, "Bambo, nde mbanga mundu jumu kupotela kwa ndandi ngati ukabhi pambane, mbeli wangu ngaakapotile!" ja bhandu bhokapi, kuliku bhandu bhokapi bha **33** Yesu paakumbweni Malia alela, na Bhayahude litaifa litu kuyonangeka?" **51** Ngacheakalongili bhaakalongini naku bhala nabhombi bhalela, Yesu ghanihagha kwa maholalelu ghaki mweni, nambu ukambiniki mtima waki, na kung'ahakika muntima kwa ndandi akabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa waki, **34** akawaghike, "Bho, mumbekiki kwako?" chaka chela, akalotiki kubha Yesu anaapotilaje kwa Bhakumpwaghile, "Bambo, uhika ulingaje." **35** Yesu ndandi ja litaifa la Bhayahude. **52** Wala nga kwa akaleliko mahole. **36** Bhela Bhayahude bhakawaghike, ndandi ja Bhayahude pela, nambu papamu na "Ndingalyaje ntundu moakumpali Lazalo!" **37** hagha abhabhonganaje bhana bhaka Chapanga Nambu bhangi bhabhu bhakawaghike, "Bho, bhabhapecchange, nahuli bhabya bhamu. **53** Bhela hajoju joakamuyekwi mihi ngalola, ngacheakaweziki kutumbula lichobha lela ihongozi bha Bhayahude kuntenda na Lazalo ngayipotela?" **38** Bhela Yesu bhakajongini kunkoma Yesu. **54** Bhela Yesu akabya kabhete umbina mtima waki, akahikiki ngacheakajendiki kabhete kwa palanga pachilanda palitengeli. Litengeli heli lakabhi likolo, na liganga ja Bhayahude, nambu akabhogiki konihoku, na lakabhi libhekakiki panani jaki. **39** Yesu akawaghike, kujenda pandu pambipi na lipololu, mbaka ku muchi "Mulibhoha liganga!" Masa ndombu waka jola ghoulowakeka Efulaimu, na kutama konihoku papamu joapotile, akumpwaghile, "Bambo, kwa sajenu atumbwi na bhabhulwa bhaki. **55** Chikahi cha Uwangalalu kununga, kwa ndandi abhi ntuhi kwa machobha wa Pasaka ja Bhayahude jakabhi jiheghalile, na nccheche!" **40** Yesu akumpwaghile, "Bho, nepani bhandu bhamaheli bhakabhi bhakwela kuhuma ngachenukupwaghile kubha ngati anauhobhalela, kumighonda na kujenda ku Yelusalemu, nahuli anauhbona ulumbalilu waka Chapanga?" **41** Bhela kuligholola kwa ndandi ja kunjojabhela Chapanga bhakalibohiki liganga lela. Na Yesu akalingalili kunani mangani ja kuhika Pasaka. **56** Bhela bhakabhi kumahunde, na kupwagha, "Atati, nukuchengula bhundonda Yesu, bhakalaluhini koni bhakabya kwa ndandi unyowine. **42** Nanatu nakamanyi bhajemanile mu liwanga la Nyumba jika Chapanga, kubha wehapa unyowana machobha ghokapi, "Bho, mbona bhole? Bho, ibhonikana kubha ngaahiki nambu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhajemiki ng'o pauhangalalu ghone?" **57** Bhapenganyambiku pambani nakawaghiki ghanihagha, nahuli bhandu bhakolongwa papanu na Mafalisayo bhakabhi bhabhabhi pambane, bhapata kuhobhalela kubha bhabhohiki amuli ja kubha anangati mundu amanyi wehapa nde weundumike." **43** Najombi paakajomwili paabhi Yesu, aleta ubholu, nahuli bhapata kunkamula. kulongela ghanihagha, Yesu akaleliko kwa sauti **12** Machobha sita mangani ja Uwangalalu wa ngolongwa, "Lazalo, uhikaje koni kunja!" **44** Na jola Pasaka, Yesu akapiti ku Besania, koatamika joakapotile akapitiki kunja, koni akabya akongakiki

Lazalo ambaju Yesu akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa jombi. **17** Lipogha la bhandu bhala bhabhakabhi bhakuwa. **2** Konihoku bhakumbeki chilebhi cha papamu na Yesu chikahi paandohika Lazalo kuhuma chimhi, najombi Masa akabhi abhatumakila. Lazalo mulitengeli, na kumuhyoha kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, akabhi jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhakula papamu bhakabhalandi bhandu mambu ghala ghaghapitalile. na Yesu. **3** Bhela Malia akatoliki nusu lita ja **18** Kwa ndandi jeniheji lipogha la bhandu lakapiti mahuta ghaghanungila wicchu ghaghelanganakiki kumpengana, maghambu bhakajowini kubha Yesu kwa nkongu wa nalido ja mbiya yamaheli, na akahengiki ngangachu jeniheji. **19** Bhela Mafalisayo kumpaka mumagholu ghaka Yesu na kunhungula pabhakaghaweni ghanihagha bhakapwaghanelle, kwa majunju ghaki. Nyumba jokapi jakatweli "Mbona? Bho, ngatuwezi kutenda chokapi? Lingalyaje, unungilu wa mahuta ghanihagha. **4** Henu bhandu bhokapi pundema bhunjengale jombi." **20** Yuda Isikalioti, jumu wa bhabbulwa komi na Kukabhi na Bhagiliki bhakumu pachilanda ja bhala bhabbeli, jonioju nde joanaang'anambuka Yesu, bhabhahikiki ku Yelusalemu kujojabhela chikahi cha akapwaghike, **5** "Bho, maghambu kiki manungilu Uwangalalu wa Pasaka. **21** Bhanihabha bhakunjendi ghanihagha ngachehgahemaliwi kwa ipandi mia Filipo, mwenehi wa ku Betisaida ja inchi ja ku tatu yeilenganakiki kwa madini gha feza, na Galilaya, na kundobha, bhakapwaghaje, "Nkolongwa, mbija yene kubhapekeha bhahocho?" **6** Yuda tepani tupala kumbona Yesu." **22** Filipo akapiti akapwaghiki bhenibhela, nga kwa ndandi ja kumpwaghi Andulea, kabheti Andulea na Filipo kubhabbonela chiha bhahocho, nambu kwa ndandi bhakumpwaghi Yesu. **23** Yesu akabhayangike, akabhi mwihi. Maghambu jombi nde joakabhi "Lisaa la kulumbalika kwaka Mwana waka Mundu abheka mfuku wa mbija, najombi akabhi ajibha lihikike! **24** Numpwaghi chakaka, imbeju ya ingano yela yeyabhekakiki monihomu. **7** Nambu Yesu nangakuhabhuka paluhombi na kuwa, ihighalila ngati akapwaghike, "Ngamung'aha mabhu hoju! Mundekaje imbeju kanjika jaki. Nambu ngati anaihawiki pahi na aghabhekaje kwa ndandi ja lichobha la kutaghakika kuwa, jibheleka imbeju yamaheli. **25** Mundu jokapi kwangu. **8** Kwa ndandi bhahocho mbinabhu machobha joaghapala matamu ghaki anaaghahobhijae, na ghokapi, nambu ngankubhi na nepani machobha mundu jokapi joaghahobheha matamu ghaki mu ghokapi." **9** Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakajowini ndema ghoni anaaghakengalyaje hata womi wa mileli. kubha Yesu akabhi ku Besania. Henu, bhakahikiki (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Mundu jokapi joapala kundumakila, konihoku nga kwa ndandi ja kumbona Yesu pela, impalika anyengalyaje, na nepani pamili, panihapa nambu bhumbona kabheti na Lazalo, ambaju Yesu nde na mtumiwa wangu payibyaje. Kabheti mundu akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. **10** Nambu jokapi joandumakila nepani, Atati wangu anaampekyia ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku bhakatendiki njama utopelu. **27** "Sajenu roho jangu jing'ahika, bho, henu ja kunkoma kabhete Lazalo, **11** maghambu kwa mbwagha kike? 'Atati, ungengalyaje mu chikahi ndandi jaki Bhayahude bhamaheli bhakabhabakaniki chenu!' Nambu nde kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha ihongozi bhabhu, na kunhobhale Yesu. **12** Chilabhu nakahikiki nahuli naghapetilaje mang'ahiku gha chikahi jaki lipogha la bhandu bhabhakahikiki kwa ndandi chenu. **28** Atati ulilumbalyaje lihina laku!" Panihapa ja Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, bhakajowini kubha Yesu sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghike, abhi mwindela kuhika ku Yelusalemu. **13** Bhela "Nililumbalile, na ananililumbalya kabhete." **29** Lipogha bhakatoliki mambandi gha mikongu ja mitende, na la bhandu bhabhakabhi pandu pala bhakajowini sauti kujenda kumpengana, na kujamalila bhakapwaghaje, jela, na bhakumu bhabhu bhakapwaghike, "Jeniheji "Chapanga apengalikaje! Apengalika jonioju joahika nde sauti ja kulundamila kwa chitobhi." Nambu bhangi kwa lihina laka Bambo! Apengalikaje Nkolongwa wa bhakapwaghiki, "Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga Izilaeli!" **14** Yesu akapatiki mwanaliponda jumu, na atehi kulongela naku!" **30** Nambu Yesu akabhayangiki, kukwela na kutama panani jaki, ngati moghalembakike "Sauti jeniheji ngachejabhili kwa ndandi jangu nepani, mu Malembelu Mahuhu, **15** "Ngamwijoghopa bhandu nambu kwa ndandi jinu mwehapa. **31** Sajenu nde bha muchi wa Sayuni! Lingalyaje, Nkolongwa waku chikahi cha kutemuliwa kwa ndema ghoni, henu ahika, akweliki mwanaliponda." **16** Bhabbulwa bhaka Shetani, nkolongwa wa ndema ghoni anaalekalikaje Yesu ngachebhakamanyi mambu ghanihagha hoti, kunja. **32** Nambu nepani panikwehakikaje kunani nambu Yesu paakahyokike kuhuma kwa bhakuwa kuhuma pundema, ananabhatutaje bhandu bhokapi na paakalumbaliki, panihapa nde bhabbulwa bhaki bhahikaje kwangu." **33** Yesu akapwaghiki ghanihagha bhakakombwiki kubha mambu ghanihagha ghakabhi akalangiya kubha anapotilaje kwa ntundu bhole. **34** għalembakiki kwa ndandi jaki, na kubha bhakuntendi **Bhela** lipogha la bhandu lela lkalapwili njobbha

lakapwaghaje, "Tujowini mu Shelia jitu kubha Kristo anatama mileli. Bho, uweza bholi henu kupwagha kubha impalika Mwana waka Mundu kujinuliwa kunani? Bho, henu Mwana waka Mundu nde nane?" (aiōn g165) 35 Yesu akapwaghike, "Unang'anu wakona ubhi na mwehapa kwa chikahi kichokope. Njendaje koni mbili na unang'anu, nahuli lwihi ngalwampata, maghambu joajenda mulwihi ngacheamanya koajenda. 36 Bhela kwa ndandi mbili na unang'anu, muuhobhalyaje unang'anu hoghu, nahuli mpata kubha mabhana bha unang'anu." Paakajomwi kulonge ghanihagha, Yesu akabholike, na kulihya nahuli ngabhumbona. 37 Nambu Yesu papamu na kutenda ngangachu hayeyi yokapi palongi jabhu, bhombi ngachebhunhobhalile. 38 Nahuli ghapata kuptitalila malobhi ghaakapwaghiki mlota Isaya, "Bambo, bho, nde nane joakauhobhalile ubholu wito? Na bho, nde nane joayekuliwi makili ghaka Bambo?" 39 Ndemanu bhombi ngachebhahobhalile, kwa ndandi Isaya akapwaghiki kabhete, 40 "Chapanga abhatendiki akangalola, ajitendiki kunonopa mitima jabhu, ngabhlola kwa miyu ghabhu, ngabhimanya kwa mitima jabhu, wala ngabbing'anambuka, nahuli mbata kubhalamiha, apwaga Bambo." 41 Mlota Isaya akapwaghiki malobhi ghanihagha kwa ndandi aksauweni ulumbalilu waka Yesu, na akapwaghiki malobhi ghaki. 42 Hata bhela, bhamaheli pachilanda ja ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakunhobhalile Yesu. Nambu kwa ndandi ja Mafalisayo, ngachebhakapwaghiki palanga, kwa kujoghopa kubhatopola mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. 43 Kwa ndandi bhombi bhakpaliki ulumbalilu wa bhandu kuliku ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 44 Yesu akajamalila kwa sauti ngolongwa, akapwaghaje, "Mundu joanhobhalela nepani, ngacheanhhobhale nepani pela, nambu bhelabhesa anhobhalela jola joandumike. 45 Na jola joaningali nepani andingali jola joandumike. 46 Nepani nhikiki nahuli mya unang'anu wa pundema, nahuli kila mundu joanhobhale nepani ngayitama mulwihi. 47 Na ngati mundu anaaghajowini malobhi ghangu, nambu ngacheaghakamula, nepani ngachenuntemula. Maghambu ngachenhhikiki kuutemula ndema, nambu kuukengalela ndema. 48 Mundu joangana nepani, jwangakughahobhalela malobhi ghangu, abhi na wa kuntemula. Lilobhi heli lenilipwaghiki nde lelantemulaje mu lichobha la kujomukela. 49 Maghambu nepani ngachenapwaghiki kwa ndandi ja lujiniku lwangu, nambu Atati joandumiki, nde joanaghala kili cha kupwagha na ntudu monipwaghilaje. 50 Nanatu manyi kubha amuli yaki ileta womi wa mileli. Bhela

nepani nongela malobhi ghala pela ghaanaghala kili Atati." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Bhela, mangani ja lichobha la Uwangalalu wa Pasaka. Yesu akamanyi kubha chikahi chaki cha kubhoka pundema na kujenda kwa Atati waki chakabhi chihikike, akabhi abhapaliki bhandu bhaki bhabhabhi pundema, akabholiki mbaka pakujomukela. 2 Henu Yesu na bhabbulwa bhaki bhakabhi bhatemi kula chilebhi cha chimhi. Shetani akajomwi kunjeghela Yuda, mwana waka Simoni Isikalioti, maholalelu gha kung'anambuka Yesu. 3 Yesu akamanyi kubha Atati abhekiki hindu yokapi mu makili ghaki, na kubha jombi akahumiki kwaka Chapanga, na akelabhuka kwaka Chapanga, 4 akabholiki pachilebhi, na kubhoha ingobhu jaki ja kunja na kubheka punkeghi, akatoliki chitambala, na kulikonga muchibhunu. 5 Panihapa akajeghi machi mu likalahi, na kutumbu kubhaghola bhabbulwa bhaki magholu, na kughahungula kwa chitambala chela cheakakongiki muchihunu. 6 Paakahikiki kwaka Simoni Petulu, Petulu akapwaghike, "Bambo, bho, wehapa anaung'olula nepani magholu?" 7 Yesu akamuyangiki, "Chendenda sajenu ngauchimanya, nambu anauchimanya palonge." 8 Petulu akumpwaghile, "Wehapa ngaung'ololi nepani magholu ng'o!" Yesu akamuyangike, "Ngati nganukughololi magholu, wehapa ngaukubhi wa mbulwa wangu." (aiōn g165) 9 Simoni Petulu akamuyangike, "Bambo, ung'olulaje, nga magholu pela, nambu papamu na mabhoku ghangu na mmatu wangu bhelabhesa!" 10 Yesu akumpwaghile, "Mundu joajomwi kujogha hyegha jokapi apalika kugholola magholu pela, maghambu ajomwi konyamba hyegha jokapi. Mwehapa mnyambike, nambu nga mabhokape." 11 Yesu akamanyi jola joanaang'anambukaje, nde ndandi akapwaghiki, "Mwehapa mnyambike, nambu nga mabhokape." 12 Yesu paakajomwi kubhaghola magholu bhabbulwa bhaki, akawatiki kabhete ingobhu jaki ja kunja na kuelabhuka na kutama kabhete, na kubhalalukila, "Bho, mmmanyi ghanuntendile?" 13 "Mwehapa mnnoha Mbola na Bambo, nanamu mpwaghicha ichi, maghambu nde momelile. 14 Henu anakubhi nepani, nemi Bambo winu na Mbola winu, nungolwili mwehapa magholu, impalika na mwehapa kugholulana magholu mabheti kwa mabheti. 15 Kwa ndandi nepani numpeki ulenganesu, nahuli na mwehapa mtendaje ngati nepani monuntendile. 16 Numpwaghi Chakaka, mtumika nga nkolongwa kumpeta bambo waki, wala mtumi nga nkolongwa kumpeta jola joantumike. 17 Anamughamanyi

mambu ghanihagha, mbanga kwinu mwehapa Mpalanaje. Mpalanaje ngati nepani monumpali ngati anamughatendike. <sup>18</sup> "Ngachembwagha mwehapa. <sup>35</sup> Ngati anampalana mabheti kwa kwinu mwehapa mabhokapi. Nepani nabhamanyi mabheti, bhandu bhokapi anabhamanyaje kubha bhala bhanabhabhawile. Nambu nahuli ghapitalyaje mwehapa nde bhabhulwa bhangu." <sup>36</sup> Simoni Petulu Malembu Mahuhu ghaghawagha, 'Jola joakuliki akundalukile, "Bambo, bho, ujenda kwako?" Yesu chilebhi changu, atehi kuning'anambuka.' <sup>19</sup> akamuyangike, "Konyenda ngauwezi kunyengale Nepani numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha sajenu sajenu, nambu anaunyengalyaje palongi." <sup>37</sup> Petulu mangani ngachecheghapatilile, nahuli paghipitalyaje, akundalukili kabhete, "Bambo, bho, maghambu kiki mpata kuhobhalela kubha 'Nepani nde Jombi.' <sup>20</sup> nepani nganiweza kukujengale sajenu? Nepani mi Numpwaghi Chakaka, mundu jokapi joanjopalela tayali kuubhoha womi wangu kwa ndandi jaku!" <sup>38</sup> mundu jola jonumtumiki, anyopalela nepane. Na Yesu akayangike, "Bho, chakaka le kubha wehapa mundu jokapi joanyopalela nepane, anjopalela anaubhoha womi waku kwa ndandi jangu? Chakaka jombi joandumiki nepane." <sup>21</sup> Yesu paakajomwili nukupwaghila, mangani ja likongobhi ngachelibhekiki kupwagha ghanihagha, akang'ahakiki mu roho anaunganaje mala patatu."

jaki, akalandili hotuhotu, "Chakaka numpwaghila, jumu winu anaang'anambukaje." <sup>22</sup> Bhabhulwa bhaki bhakalingalilili bheni kwa bheni, koni ngachebhamenti kubha nde nane joandongalela. <sup>23</sup> Jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaki, ambaju Yesu akabhi ampala nakanopi, akabhi ajeghamakili pachihimba chaka Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Bhela Simoni Petulu akumpongi mbulwa jola chiwoku chaki, na kumpwaghila, "Undalukyaje, bho, ampwagha nane?" <sup>25</sup> Mbulwa hoju koni akabya ajeghamaki pachihimba chaka Yesu, akundalukile, "Bambo, bho, nde nane?" <sup>26</sup> Yesu akayangike, "Nde mundu jola jonampekyaje chipandi cha libumunda. Akatobhalili libumunda heli mumbale, na kumpekeha Yuda, mwana waka Simoni Isikalioti." <sup>27</sup> Yuda paakajomwi kujopa chipandi cha libumunda heli, Shetani akunjingile. Bhela Yesu akumpwaghile, "Cheupala kuchihenga, uchihenga manyata!" <sup>28</sup> Wala nga mundu hata jumu wa bhala bhabhakabhi bhatemi pachilebhi joakamanyi ndandi kiki Yesu akumpwaghi bhenibhela. <sup>29</sup> Kwa kubha Yuda akabhi mbeka mbija, bhangi bhakaholali kubha Yesu akabhi ampwaghi akahemalaje hindu yeipalika kwa ndandi ja Uwangalalu wa Pasaka, au abhapekya bhahocco chokapi. <sup>30</sup> Yuda paakajomwi kujopa chipandi cha libumunda chela, palapala akapitiki kunja. Chikahi hechi kukabhi ikilu. <sup>31</sup> Bhela Yuda paakajomwi kuitpa kunja, Yesu akawaghike, "Sajenu Mwana waka Mundu alumbalike, najombi Chapanga alumbaliki mkat iaki. <sup>32</sup> Ngati Chapanga alumbaliki mkat iaka Mwana, Chapanga anaandumbalyaje Mwana mkat iaki mweni bhelabhela, najombi ngaakabhakile kundumbalila henu kateki. <sup>33</sup> Bhana bhango, chakona chikahi kichokopi mili na mwehapa. Anamunondaje nepani, na ngati monakabhapwaghile ihongozi bha Bhayahude kubha, 'Nepani konyenda mwehapa ngamuwezi kuhika, bhelabhela sajenu numpwaghi mwehapa.' <sup>34</sup> Amuli jahenu numpekeha:

**14** Yesu akabhapwaghile, "Ngamwikubha na choghoi mumitimia jinu, munhobhale Chapanga, mnihobhalya na nepani bhelabhela. <sup>2</sup> Munyumba ja Atati wangu kubhi na matamu ghamaheli, ikabhi ngabhela, nakabya numpwaghile. Ndandi nyenda kunhandalila matamu. <sup>3</sup> Ngati anambiti na kunhandalila matamu, ananhika kabhete, na kuntola mwehapa kwangu, nahuli pandu pamili nepani, na mwehapa mbyaje. <sup>4</sup> Konyenda mukumanye, na indela mujimanye." <sup>5</sup> Tomaso akundalukile, "Bambo, tepani ngachetumanyi koujenda, bho, anatuweza bhole kujimanya indela?" <sup>6</sup> Yesu akayangike, "Nepani nde indela, chakaka na womi. Mundu ngacheawenza kuhika kwa Atati, nambu kwa kupereta kwangu nepani. <sup>7</sup> Ngati mkabhilli mmanyi nepani, mkabya mummamyi na Atati wangu. Kutumbula sajenu mummamyi, na kabhete mumbwene." <sup>8</sup> Filipo akumpwaghile, "Bambo, utulangihaje Atati, chenihechi nde chetukipala." <sup>9</sup> Yesu akayangike, "Filipo, ndemi na mwehapa kwa machobha ghamaheli, bho, nanau ngacheunimanye? Mundu jokapi joamweni nepani, ambweni Atati. Bho, henu wehapa uweza bhole kupwagha, 'Utulangihaje Atati?' <sup>10</sup> Bho, ngacheuhobhalela kubha nepani mi mkat i ja Atati, na Atati abhi mkat i jangu nepane? Malobhi ghanumpwaghila ngachembwagha kwa ndandi jangu namwete, nambu Atati joatama mkat i jangu, aghatenda mahengu ghake. <sup>11</sup> Mnihobhalyaje pambwagha kubha nepani mi mkat i ja Atati, na Atati abhi mkat i jangu nepani! Nangabhela muhobhalyaje kwa ndandi ja mahengu ghala ghanaghatenada. <sup>12</sup> Numpwaghila Chakaka, jokapi joanhobhalela nepani, mahengu ghanaghahenga nepani, najombi anaaghahengaje. Ena, na mahengu makolongwa nakanopi kupta ghanihagha anahengaje, kwa ndandi nepani nyenda

kwa Atati. 13 Chokapi chemwilibhaje kwa lihina ahika, nambu jonioju ngacheabhi na chindu langu, anandendaje, nahuli Atati alumbalikaje kwangu, 31 nambu bhandu bha pundema bhapata mkatı jaka Mwana. 14 Anandobhiki chindu chokapi kumanya kubha numpala Atati. Ngati bhela Atati kupetela lihina langu, anandendaje. 15 "Ngati moanaghala kile, bhenibhela nde monhengela." Haya anambala nepani, anankamulaje amuli yangu. 16 njemanyaje, na tujendaje.

Nanatu ananundobhaje Atati, najombi anaampekyaje Mjangatila najongi, nahuli atamaje na mwehapa mileli.

(aiōn g165) 17 Jombi nde Roho wa chakaka. Ambaju bhandu bha pundema ngabhwaezi kunjopalela, kwa ndandi ngachebhumbona, wala ngachebhummanye. Nambu mwehapa anamummanyaje, kwa ndandi atama kwinu, najombi anaakubhaje mkatı jinu. 18 "Nganundeki mwehapa ngati bhakebha, ananhika kabheti kwinu. 19 Chakona chikahi kichokopi, bhandu bha pundema ngabhimoni kabhete, nambu mwehapa anammonaje. Kwa ndandi nepani mi mwomi, na mwehapa anamkubha bhomi. 20 Lichobha lela palihikaje, mwehapa anammanyaje kubha nepani mi mkatı ja Atati wangu, na mwehapa mkatı jangu, na nepani mkatı jinu. 21 "Mundu jola joabhi na amuli yangu na kuikamula, jonioju nde joambala nepani. Najombi joambala nepani, anaapalakikaje na Atati wangu, na nepani ananumpalaje, na kulilangiha kwaki." 22 Panihapa Yuda, nga jola Yuda Isikaliot, akumpwaghile, "Bambo, bho, kubhi bhole wehapa upala kulilangiha kwitu, na wala nga kwa bhandu bha pundema?" 23 Yesu akayangike, "Mundu jokapi joambala nepani, anaakamulaje malobhi ghangu, na Atati wangu anaampalaje, nepani na Atati wangu anatuhikaje kwaki, na kuhenga matamu kwaki. 24 Mundu jokapi jwangakumbala nepani, ngacheaghakamula malobhi ghangu. Na malobhi ghamughajowana nga ghangu, nambu ghamumiki kwa Atati joandumike." 25 "Mambu ghanihagha nde ghanakumpwaghile, chikahi panakabhi ndama papamu na mwehapa. 26 Mjangatila hoju, nde Roho Mhuhu, ambaju Atati anaantumaje kupetela lihina langu, anaambolaje mambu ghokapi, na kunkombosha mambu ghokapi ghanumpwaghile." 27 "Lukwale nundekela, lukwale lwangu numpekeha. Monumpeke nepani, nga ngati bhandu bha pundema mobhumpekeha. Ngamwing'ahika mumitima jinu, wala ngamwijoghopa. 28 Mkajowini kubha nepani nakumpwaghile, 'Nyenda, na ananhika kabheti kwinu.' Ngati mkabhi mbala, mkabya muhekalile, kwa ndandi nyenda kwa Atati, maghambu Atati nde nklongwa kupeta nepani. 29 Numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha sajenu mangani ngachehapitalile, nahuli paghipitalyaje mpata kuhobhalela. 30 Nepani nganongeli na mwehapa malobhi ghamaheli kabhete, maghambu Shetani, nklongwa wa ndema gholi

15 "Nepani nde mzabibu wa chakaka, na Atati wangu nde ndeme. 2 Kila limbandi mkatı jangu langakupambika mapambiku, Atati wangu aliheketa. Na kila limbandi lelipambika mapambiku, Atati wangu alikulaghali, nahuli lipambikaje mapambiku nakanopi. 3 Sajenu mwehapa njomwi kubha mwanyahi kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghala ghanakumpwaghile. 4 Mtamaje mkatı jangu, na nepani mkatı jinu. Ngati bhela limbandi molilepalela kupambika mapambiku kanjika jaki, nangakutama mkatı ja mzabibu, bhelabhela na mwehapa ngamuwezi kupambika mapambiku, nangakutama mkatı jangu." 5 "Nepani nde mzabibu, na mwehapa nde mambandi. Joatama mkatı jangu, na nepani mkatı jaki, jonioju apambika mapambiku nakanopi. Maghambu panga kubha nepani, mwehapa ngamuwezi kutenda chindu chokapi. 6 Mundu jokapi jwangakutama mkatı jangu, anaalekalikaje kunja ngati limbandi na kunyala. Na bhandu anabhabhonganaje, na kughalekela pamoto, na kutinyika. 7 Ngati mwehapa anantami mkatı jangu, na malobhi ghangu anaghatemi mkatı jinu, ndobhaje chokapi chemchipala nanamu anampataje. 8 Bhela alumbalikaje Atati wangu, kwa bhela mompambaki mapambiku nakanopi, na kwa indela jeniheji anambya bhabhulwa bhangu. 9 Ngati Atati moambali nepani, nanatu monumpali mwehapa. Njendalyaje kutama mu upalu wangu. 10 Ngati anamkamwili amuli yangu, anamtamaje mu upalu wangu, ngati bhela nepani monikamulile amuli ya Atati wangu, na kutama mu upalu waki. 11 "Numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha, nahuli chiheku changu chibya mkatı jinu, na chiheku chinu chikubhaje kamili. 12 Amuli jangu nde ajeji: Mpalanaye ngati nepani monumpali mwehapa. 13 Njeta mundu joabhi na upalu ukolongwa kupeta ghongone, mundu kuubhoha womi waki kwa ndandi ja bhakochi bhaki. 14 Mwehapa mbi bhakochi bhangu, ngati anantendiki ghanundaghala kile. 15 Nganundohi bhatumika kabhete, kwa ndandi mtumika ngacheamanya cheatenda bambo waki. Nambu mwehapa nundohiki bhakochi bhangu, maghambu numpwaghi mambu ghokapi ghanyowini kwa Atati wangu. 16 Nga mwehapa mwemunhawili nepani, nambu nepani nde nenunhawili mwehapa, nanatu numbekiki njenda mkapambikaje mapambiku, na mapambiku ghu ghapatataje kutamakila, nahuli lokapi lemundobha Atati kupetela lihina langu, ampekyaje. 17

Haghagha nundaghanaki mwehapa, nahuli mpalanaje." nepani mokaje, maghambu nangakubhoka nepani  
18 "Ngati bhandu bha pundema anabhunhakali Mjangatila hoju ngaahiki kwinu. Nambu nepani mwehapa, mmayi kubha bhakanhakali nepani anambiti, ananuntuma kwinu. 8 Jombi paanahikaje, mangane ja kunhakali mwehapa. 19 Ngati mkabhi jonihoju anaabhalangiha bhandu bha pundema kubha bhandu bha pundema, ndema ukabya umpaliki maholalelu ghabhu nga manyahi panani ja mahoku, bhabhabhi bhaki. Nambu kwa kubha mwehapa nga panani ja kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, mabhandu bha pundema, nambu nepani nakunhawili na panani ja utemulu waka Chapanga. 9 Kwa kuhuma pundema, kwa ndandi jeniheji bhandu bha malobhi gha mahoku, maghambu ngachebhannobhali pundema bhunhakalila. 20 Nkombukaje malobhi nepani. 10 Kwa malobhi gha kujetakalewa palongi ghangu ghanakumpwaghile, 'Mtumika nga nklongwa jika Chapanga, maghambu nyenda kwa Atati, na kupeta bambo waki. Ngati bhakang'ahiki nepani, mwehapa ngamwimonni kabhete. 11 Kwa malobhi anabhung'aha na mwehapa bħelabħela, na ngati għa utemulu waka Chapanga, maghambu Shetani, bhakakamwi malobhi ghangu, anabhakamulaje na nklongwa wa ndema ghoni ajomwi kutemuliwa. malobhi għinu bħelabħela.' 21 Nambu għanīha 12 "Mi nagħu mambu għamaheli għa kumpwaghila, ghokapi anabhuntendilaj mwehapa kwa ndandi ja nambu kwa sajenu ngamuwezi kugħakamula. lihina languard, magħambu ngachebhummanyi jombi 13 Nambu jombi paanahikaje, Roho Mhuhu wa joandumike. 22 Ngati nganakahikiki na kupwagħha chakka, anaandonguha mwehapa mu chakaka nabhu, ngabhabkabbi na mahoku, nambu sajenu jokapi. Magħambu ngayipwagħi kwa ndandi jaki ngachebħabħili na cha kukopunganelha kwa mahoku mweni, nambu ghokapi għayiżowajnej kuhuma għabhu. 23 Jola joanhakali nepani, anħakalila na kwaka Chapanga anaaghapwaghajnej, na mambu Atati wangu bħelabħela. 24 Ngati nganakatendiki ghaghahika anaampwaghila malobhi ghaki. 14 kwabhu mahengu għangakugħatenda mundu jongi Jombi anaanumbalyaje nepani, kwa ndandi anaatola jokapi, ngabhabkabbi na mahoku. Nambu sajenu ghaghabbi ghangu, na kumpwagħi mwehapa. 15 bhaweni ngangachu yenu na bhakali kutuhakalila Ghokapi għaabbi nagħu Atati nde ghangu, nde ndandi nepani papamu na Atati wangu. 25 Nambu bhatendiki nakapwaghik Roho Mhuhu anaatola ghaghabbi bħenibħela nahuli malobhi għala ghaghalembakki ghangu, na kumpwagħi mwehapa." 16 "Chiħighali mu Shelia jaġħu għapitalyaje, ghaghapwagħha, chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa ngamwimone, na 'Bhakanhakali waka.'" 26 "Nambu paanahikaje kabhete, chiħighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa Mjāngatila hoju, joanānuntumajje kwinu kuhuma kwa anammonaje, magħambu nyenda kwa Atati." Atati, yani, Roho Mhuhu wa chakaka joahuma kwa 17 Panihapa bhakumu bha bħabbulwa bhaki Atati, najombi anaanandilajep nepane. 27 Mwehapa bhakalaluhini, "Bho, illobbi bhole leapwagħha heli, nanamu mnandila, kwa ndandi mkabbi papamu na paatupwagħi, 'Chiħighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa nepani kutumbu pakutumbula."

**16** "Numpwaghi mambu ghanihagha ghokapi,  
nahuli ngamwauleka uhobhalelu winu. 2

Bhandu anabhuntopula mwenga mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude, na chikahi chihika kila mundu joanaankomaje akahambukya kubha antende Chapanga ibada. 3 Anabhuntindila mambu ghanihagha, kwa ndandi ngachebhummansi Atati, wala nepani. 4 Nambu numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha, nahuli chikahi chela pachihikaje, mpata kukomboka kubha nyomwi kumpwaghila. "Ngachenumpwaghili mambu ghanihagha kutumbu pakutumbula, maghambu nakabhi papamu na mwehapa." 5 Nambu sajenu nyenda kwaka jombi joandumike, na wala ngajoanalukila, "Bho, ujenda kwako?" 6 Nambu kwa ndandi numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha, mitima jinu jitweliliz huzuni. 7 Nambu nepani numpwaghili chakaka, impalika mwehapa

mwehapa anammonaje?" Na paapwagha, "Maghambu nyenda kwa Atati?"<sup>18</sup> Bhela bhakapwaghike, "Bho, lilibhi bhole leniheli leapwagha, 'Chihighali chikahi kichokopi?' Ngachetumanyi alongale panani ja kike!"<sup>19</sup> Yesu akamanyi kubha bhapala kundalukila, bhela akabhpawaghile, "Bho, mlaluhana panani ja ghala ghanapwaghiki, 'Chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa ngamwimone, na kabhete, chihighali chikahi kichokopi, mwehapa anammonaje?'"<sup>20</sup> Chakaka numpwaghila, mwehapa anamllelaje na kuombuleza, nambu bhandu bha pundema anabhahekalaje. Na mwehapa anajumbina mitima jinu, nambu mabhinilu ghini anaghang'anambuka na kubha chiheku.<sup>21</sup> Mbomba paalibhopola, lumbina lipyanda kwa ndandi chikahi chaki chihikike. Nambu anaajomwi kulibhopo mwana, ngacheakomboka kabhete mabhinilu ghala, kwa ndandi ja chiheku cha kuhhelakeka mwana pundema.<sup>22</sup> Sainiu mwehapa

mbi na mabhinilu, nambu nepani ananumbona ndema.” 6 “Nukutendiki umanyikanaje kwa bhandu kabhete, na mitima jinu anajihekalyaje, na chiheku bhala bhawambekihe pundema. Bhakabhi bhaku, chinu njeta mundu wa kumbokeha. 23 “Mu lichobha lela ukambekihi nepani, na Lilobhi laku bhalijowine. 7 ngamwilalukile lilobhi lokapi. Numpwaghi Chakaka, Sajenu bhamanyi kubha yokapi yewambekihe ihumiki ngati anamundobhiki Atati chindu chokapi kwa kwaku. 8 Magambu malobhi ghawambekihe lihina langu, jombi anaampekyaje. 24 Mbaka nabhapekihi bhombi, na bhombi bhakaghajopailie. sajenu ngachendobhiki chindu chokapi kwa lihina Na bhakamanyi chakaka kubha nakahumiki langu. Ndohaje, na mwehapa anampataje, nahuli kwaku, na bhakahobhalili kubha wehapa nde chiheku chinu chikamilikaje. 25 “Numpwaghi mambu wewandumike.” 9 Nepani nabhalobhela bhombi. ghanihagha kwa ulenganesu. Nambu chikahi chihika Nepani ngachenulobhela ndema, nambu bhala ambaru nganipwaghi na mwehapa kabhete kwa bhaumbekihe, maghambu bhanihabba nde bhaku. ulenganesu, nambu ananumpwaghilaje hotuhotu 10 Bokapi bhabhabhi bhangu nde bhaku, na malobhi gha Atati. 26 Mu lichobha lela mwilibhaje bhabhabhi bhaku nde bhangu, nanatu numbaliwi kwa lihina langu, na wala ngachenumpwaghila mkti jabhu. 11 Nepani sajenu ngangubhi kabheti kubha nepani ananundobhila kwa Atati, 27 kwa pundema, nambu bhombi bhakali bhabhi pundema, ndandi Atati mwene ampala mwehapa. Maghambu nanatu nhika kwaku. Atati Mhuhu, kwa makili gha mwehapa mumbaliki nepani, na kuhobhalela kubha lihina laku lewambekihe ubhalenda bhombi, nahuli nepani nakahumiki kwaka Chapanga.” 28 Nepani bhabya chindu chimu ngati tepani motubhelile. 12 nakahumiki kwa Atati, nanatu nhikiki pani pundema, Panakabhi papamu nabhu pundema, nakabhalendiki na kabhete nuleka ndema, na kujenda kwa Atati. 29 kwa makili gha lihina laku lewambekihe, wala njeta Bhela bhabhulwa bhaki bhakapwaghike, “Lingalyaje, jumu wabhu joakahobhike, nambu jola mwana wa sajenu upwagha hotuhotu, wala ngacheupwagha kuhobha, nahuli Malembu Mahuhu ghatimilaje. kwa malenganesu ghokapi ghala. 30 Sajenu tumanyi 13 Na sajenu nhika kwaku, na malobhi ghanganu kubha wehapa umanyi mambu ghokapi, na wala naghalongela pundema, nahuli bhabya na chiheku ngachekubhi na ndandi jaka mundu kukulalukila, bhela changu chakabya chikamilike mkti jabhu. 14 Nepani tuhobhalela kubha ukahumiki kwaka Chapanga.” 31 nabhapeki lilobhi laku, na bhandu bha pundema Yesu akabhayangike, “Bho, sajenu le muhobhalea? bhatenda kubhahakalila, maghambu bhombi nga 32 Lingalyaje, chikahi chihika, ena, chijomwi kuhika, bha pundema ghoni, ngati nepani momeli nga wa pamwipechanganje kila mundu kwaki, na kuneke pundema ghoni. 15 Nepani ngachenobha kubha nepani kanjika jangu. Nambu nepani ngachemi kanjika ubhabhoha pundema, nambu ubhalenda na Mhakau jangu, kwa ndandi Atati abhi papamu na nepani. jola. 16 Bhombi nga bha pundema ghoni, ngati nepani 33 Numpwaghili mambu ghanihagha nahuli mpata kubha na lukwale mkti jangu. Pundema anampata bhatenda kubhahakalila, maghambu bhombi nga ulale, nambu mulipekyo mtima, kwa ndandi nepani 17 Ubhaghoulaje na kwa ndandi jabhu niligholola namwete, nahuli bhabhombi bhaghoulilikaje mu chakaka jela. 20 Wala ngati bhanihabba pela bhanabhalobhela, nambu na bhalo bhabhinhobhalyaje kwa ndandi ja lilobhi labhu. 21 Nobha nahuli bhokapi bhabya chindu chimu, ngati wehapa, Atati, moubheli mkti jangu, nanatu mkti jaku, bhanganya habha nabhombi bhabya mkti jitu. Nahuli bhandu bha pundema bhapata kuhobhalela kubha wehapa nde wewandumike. 22 Na ulumbalilu gholo ghowambeki nepani nabhapeki bhombi, nahuli bhabya chindu chimu ngati tepani motubhelile chindu chimu. 23 Nepani mkti jabhu, na wehapa mkti jangu. Nahuli bhabya bhakamiliki mu chindu chimu. Nahuli bhandu bha pundema bhamanya kubha wehapa nde wewandumike, ubhapala bhombi ngati moyambali nepani. 24 “Atati, bhanihabba

**17** Yesu paakajomwi kulongela malobhi ghanihagha, akalingali kunani kumahunde, na kupwagha, “Atati, lisaa lihikike. Undumbalyaje Mwana waku, nahuli najombi Mwana waku akulumbalyaje wehapa. 2 Ngati moumpeki lujiniku panani ja bhandu bhokapi, nahuli kwa bhokapi bhaumpekihe abhapekyo womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na womi wa mileli nde ghongone, bhandu bhakumanya wehapa wa Chapanga wa kanjika wa chakaka, na Yesu Kristo joukantumike. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nepani nukulumbalili pundema, nakabya nyomwile lihengu lela leukambekihe nilihengaje. 5 Sajenu Atati! Unumbalyaje nepani papamu na wehapa, kwa ulumbalilu gholo ghonakabhi naghu papamu na wehapa mangane ja kubhombakeka kwa

Na kwa ndandi jabhu niligholola namwete, nahuli nabhombi bhaghoulilikaje mu chakaka jela. 20 Wala ngati bhanihabba pela bhanabhalobhela, nambu na bhalo bhabhinhobhalyaje kwa ndandi ja lilobhi labhu. 21 Nobha nahuli bhokapi bhabya chindu chimu, ngati wehapa, Atati, moubheli mkti jangu, nanatu mkti jaku, bhanganya habha nabhombi bhabya mkti jitu. Nahuli bhandu bha pundema bhapata kuhobhalela kubha wehapa nde wewandumike. 22 Na ulumbalilu gholo ghowambeki nepani nabhapeki bhombi, nahuli bhabya chindu chimu ngati tepani motubhelile chindu chimu. 23 Nepani mkti jabhu, na wehapa mkti jangu. Nahuli bhabya bhakamiliki mu chindu chimu. Nahuli bhandu bha pundema bhamanya kubha wehapa nde wewandumike, ubhapala bhombi ngati moyambali nepani. 24 “Atati, bhanihabba

bhaumbekihe mbala bhabya papamu na nepani bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude lilobhi lela la kubha pokapi pamile, bhapata kuulinga ulumbalilu wangu impalika mundu jumu kupotela kwa ndandi ja bhandu ghoumbekihe. Maghambu ukambaliki mangani ja bhokapi. 15 Simoni Petulu papamu na mbulwa kutumbula kubhombakeka ndema. 25 Atati Wambone! njaki bhakabhi bhunjengalela Yesu. Mbulwa jongi Bhandu bha pundema ngachebhukumanye, nambu hoju akabhi amanyikana kwaka Mpenganyambiku nepani nakakumanyi, nabhombi bhamanyiki Nkolongwa, akajingili papamu na Yesu mu liwangala kubha wehapa nde wewandumike. 26 Nanatu laka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. 16 Nambu Petulu nilitendiki lihina laku limanyikanaje kwabhu, kabheti akajemiki kunja ja ndyangu. Bhela mbulwa jongi ananyendalyaje kulitenda limanyikanaje, nahuli upalu joakamanyakinu kwaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa gholu ghowambaliki nepani ubya mkatи jabhu, na jola, akapitiki kunja, na kulongela na mwali joalendika nepani mya mkatи jabhu.”

**18** Yesu paakajomwi kundobha Chapanga, akabhbokiki na bhabhulwa bhaki na kujenda kwihi ja kikoka Keduloni, pakukabhi na chijongu, akajingi jombi papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 2 Bhela Yuda, jola joapalikaje kung'anambuka Yesu, akapamanyi pandu pala. Maghambu Yesu akabhi ajenda konihoku pamaheli papamu na bhabhulwa bhaki. 3 Bhela Yuda, akabya atoliki lipogha la manjolinjoli bha Kiloma na bhalonda bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga bhabhakahumiki kwa ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku na Mafalisayo, bhakapiti konihoku bhakabya bhatotwi taa, na myengi, na mikoha na ndonga. 4 Yesu akabya amanyi ghala ghaghumpataje, akapiti palongi jabhu na kubhalalukila, “Bho, mundonda nane?” 5 Bhombi bhakamuyangike, “Yesu wa ku Nazaleti.” Yesu akabhpawgihile, “Nde nepani.” Najombi Yuda, jola joakang'anambwiki Yesu, akabhi ajemiki papamu nabhu. 6 Yesu paakabhpawghi, “Nde nepani,” bhakakelawiki chihanganyuma, na kuhabhuka pahi. 7 Bhela Yesu akabhalaluki kabhete, “Bho, mundonda nane?” Bhakamuyangike, “Yesu wa ku Nazaleti.” 8 Yesu akabhayangike, “Nyomwi kumpwaghila kubha nde nepani. Bhela ngati mnonda nepani, mwabahaleka bhanganya abhabha bhajendaje.” 9 Nahuli litimiae lilobhi lela leakapwaghiki, “Atati, bhala bhawambekihe ngachenunhoiki hata jumu wabhu.” 10 Bhela Simoni Petulu akabhi na lipanga, akalihungwili na kunheketa likutu la kumalelelu laka mtumika waka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Mtumika hoju lihina laki a lowakika Maliko. 11 Bhela Yesu akumpwaghi Petulu, “Ukelabhuwa lipanga laku mu ala jaki. Bho, chikombi cha mang'ahiku cheambeki Atati le nganinywelela?” 12 Bhela manjolinjoli bha Kiloma bhala na nklongwa wabhu wa manjolinjoli papamu na ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakunkamwili Yesu, na kunkonga. 13 Kutumbula bhakumpeliki kwaka Anasi. Nkohano waka Kayafa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa chaka chela. 14 Kayafa nde jola joakabhapeki

15 Simoni Petulu papamu na mbulwa Nkolongwa, akajingili papamu na Yesu mu liwangala laka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. 16 Nambu Petulu akajemiki kunja ja ndyangu. Bhela mbulwa jongi joakamanyakinu kwaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa jola, akapitiki kunja, na kulongela na mwali joalendika pundyangu jola, na kundeta Petulu mkatи. 17 Bhela mwali joakabhi alenda ndyangu jola akundaluki Petulu, “Bho, wehapa le nga jumu wa bhabhulwa bhaka mundu ajojo?” Petulu akayangike, “Nga nepane.” 18 Bhatumika bhala papamu na manjolinjoli bhakabhi bhajemiki, bhakanyatukya moto wa makalakala, maghambu kukabhi na imbebu. Petulu najombi akabhi ajemi papamu nabhu, akanyatukya moto. 19 Bhela Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa akundaluki Yesu panani ja bhabhulwa bhaki, na panani ja mabholu ghaki. 20 Yesu akayangike, “Nepani nongili hotuhotu pundema wokapi. Machobha ghokapi molika mu nyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude, na paliwangala la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, pabhalibhongana Bhayahude bhokapi. Na ngachenalungi lilobhi lokapi lela kwa kulihya. 21 Bho, maghambu ki unalukila nepani? Ubhalalukya bhala bhabhajowini ghala ghanabhpawgihile. Kwa ndandi bhombi bhamanyi ghanakapwaghike.” 22 Bhela paakapwaghiki ghanihaghia, jumu wa manjolinjoli joakabhi ajemiki pambipi naku, akundapwi Yesu lighanja la kumihu, na kupwagha, “Bho, bhenibela nde moumuyangi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa?” 23 Yesu akamuyangike, “Anangati nongili lijambu lihakau, ulandilaje uhakau ghonongile palongi ja bhandu. Nambu anangati nongili chakaka, bho, maghambu kiki unapula?” 24 Bhela Anasi akumpeliki Yesu kwaka Kayafa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, kori akabya akongakiki. 25 Chikahi hechi Simoni Petulu akabhi akali ajemiki akanyatukya moto. Bhakumu bha bhabhakabhi panipala bhakundaluki Petulu, “Bho, wehapa le nga wa jumu wa bhabhulwa bhake?” Petulu akananiki, akapwaghaje, “Nga nepani.” 26 Jumu wa bhatumika bhaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, ndongu waka mundu jola Petulu joakunchekwli likutu, akundalukile, “Bho, nepani le ngachenukuweni kuchijongu kola ukabya papamu na Yesu?” 27 Bhela Petulu akananiki kabhete, na palapala likongobhi lakabhekike. 28 Bhela bhakuntoliki Yesu kuhuma kwaka Kayafa na kumpeleka panyumba jaka mtawala wa Kiloma.

Kukabhi lukela, nambu bheni ngachebhajingili mkatil Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude!" Na bhakundapwi ja nyumba jaka Gavana, ngabhihika kubha bhahakau, maghanja kumihu. **4** Bhela Pilato akapitiki kabheti nahuli bhapata kula Pasaka. **29** Bhela Pilato akapitiki kunja, na kubhapwaghila, "Ndingalyaje! Nundeta kunja ja nyumba jaki, na kubhalalukila, "Bho, Yesu kwinu, mpata kumanya kubha nepani ndetiki matakilu bhole panani jaka mundu ajojo?" ngachemweni lihakau lokapi lela la kuntemula kwaki." **30** Bhakamuyangike, "Ngati kukabhi mundu ajojo **5** Panihapa Yesu akapitiki kunja, akabya awatiki ngacheahengiki mahakau, ngatukundetiki kwaku." litaji la miha lela, na ingobhu ja zambalau jela. **31** Pilato akabhapwaghile, "Haya muntola mwewha Pilato akabhapwaghile, "Ndingalyaje! Mundu wene mukunte mulaje kwa kulengana na shelia hinu." jopambane!" **6** Bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa Bhayahude bhakumpwaghile, "Tepani ngachetubhi na bhalonda bha Nyumba jaka Chapanga na lujiniku lwa kuntemula mundu kupotela." **32** pabhakumbweni, bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, Bhakalongi bhenibhela nahuli malobhi ghaakalongi "Unhwamba punsalaba! Unhwamba punsalaba!" Yesu, panani ja ntudu wa nyiwa jeayikuwaje ghapata Pilato akabhapwaghile, "Muntola mabhete, kutimia. **33** Bhela Pilato akajingi kabheti munyumba mukunhwambaje. Maghambu nepani ngachemona jaki, akundohiki Yesu, na kundalukila, "Bho, wehapa lihakau la kuntemula kwaki." **7** Bhayahude le nde Unkolongwa wa Bhayahude?" **34** Yesu bhakamuyangike, "Tepani tubhi na shelia, na akamuyangike, "Bho, unalukila lilalukilu lendenu kubhokana na shelia heji, impalika kupotela, kubhokana na maholalelu ghaku au bhakupwaghili maghambu akalitendiki kubha Mwana waka bhandu bhangi malobhi panani jangu?" **35** Pilato Chapanga." **8** Pilato paakajowini malobhi ghanihagha, akamuyangike, "Bho, nepani le nu Myahude?" akajowipi nakanopi. **9** Akajingi kabheti munyumba jaki Bhandu bhaku na ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku ja kikolongwa jela na kundaluki Yesu, "Bho, wehapa nde bhabhukuleti ki kwangu. Bho, uhengiki kike? uhumiki kwako?" Nambu Yesu ngacheakayangike **36** Yesu akamuyangike, "Ukolongwa wangu nga lilobhi lokapi lela. **10** Pilato akumpwaghile, "Bho, wa ndema ghoni. Ngati ukolongwa wangu ukabhi ngacheulelonge na nepane? Bho, ngacheumanji kubha wa ndema ghoni, bhatumika bhangu bhakabya nepani mi na lujiniku lwa kukubhopola au lujiniku bhangomanile, nahuli nganikamulika na bhakolongwa lwa kukuwamba?" **11** Yesu akamuyangike, "Wehapa bha Bhayahude. Nambu ukolongwa wangu nga wa ngaukabhi na lujiniku lwokapi lola panani jangu, ngati pani pundema!" **37** Bhela Pilato akumpwaghile, "Bho, ngaukajopali kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. Kwa ndandi henu wehapa le unkolongwa?" Yesu akamuyangike, jeniheji, jola joanetiki kwaku abhi na lihoku likolongwa "Wehapa upwaghike kubha nepani nunkolongwa. nakanopi." **12** Kutumbula panihapa Pilato akalondiki Nepani melakiki kwa ndandi ja ghanganne, na kwa indela ja kumbopola Yesu. Nambu Bhayahude ndandi ja ghanganne nakahiki pundema, nahuli nandila bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, "Anaumbopoli mundu chakaka. Mundu jokapi joabhi wa chakaka anyowanelu ajoju, wehapa nga unkochi waka Kaisali. Maghambu sauti jango." **38** Pilato akalalukile, "Bho, chakaka kila mundu joalitenda kubha nkolongwa ampena nde kike?" Pilato paakalongi malobhi ghanihagha, Kaisali!" **13** Bhela, Pilato paakajowini malobhi akapitiki kabheti kunja na kubhapwaghila bhakolongwa ghanihagha, akundetiki Yesu kunja, akatami pachitehu bha Bhayahude bhabhakuntakili Yesu, "Nepani chaki cha utemulu, pandu papalowakeka, "Lubhanja ngachemona lihoku lokapi lela kwaka mundu ajojo. lwa Liganga," au kwa Kiebulania, "Gabata." **14** **39** Nambu mabhanganya mbi na ntetu winu kubha Na ghakabhi maandalilu gha Pasaka, ngati saa chikahi cha Pasaka numbopulya mkongeka jumu sita ja muhi. Pilato akabhapwaghili Bhayahude, jomumpala. Bho, mpala le numbopulya Nkolongwa "Ndingalyaje, nkolongwa winu!" **15** Nambu bhombi wa Bhayahude ajojo?" **40** Bhombi bhakajamali bhakajamalili, bhakapwaghaje, "Unkomaje! Unkomaje! kabheti, bhakapwaghaje, "Nga mundu hoju, nambu Unhwamba punsalaba!" Pilato akabhapwaghile, utubhopulya Balabal!" Bhela Balaba akabhi mynaghula "Bho, nunhwamba nkolongwa wino?" Ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku bhakamuyangiki, "Tepani ngachetubhi na nkolongwa nambu Kaisali!" **16** Bhela Pilato akabhaapeki Yesu kwabhu nahuli bhunhwambaje. Nabhombi bhakuntoliki Yesu. **17** Yesu akabya autowilli msalaba waki, akapitiki na kujenda pandu papalowakeka, "Lifuvu la Mmutu," au kwa Kiebulania, "Goligota." **18** Bhakamuwambiku konihoku,

**19** Bhela Pilato akalaghala kili bhuntola Yesu, na kundapu iboku. **2** Nabhombi manjolinjoli bhakalokiki litaji la miha, na kunhwhatika Yesu kumutu, na bhakunhwhatika ingobhu ja zambalau. **3** Bhakabhi bhunjendela na kumpwaghila, "Monile!

na bhangi bhabheli papamu naku, jumu upambala wa kutumbula, na wa kabheli, joakawambakiki punsalaba kumalelelu, na jongi upambala wa kumangeja, na papamu na Yesu. 33 Nambu pabhakunhiki Yesu, Yesu akabya pachilanda jabhu. 19 Pilato akalembiki na kumbona ajomwi kupotela, ngachebhunhekiti anuwane, na kujibheka panani ja msalaba waka magholu. 34 Nambu linjolinjoli jumu akunhomiki Yesu. Na jakalembakiki, "Yesu wa ku Nazareti, mwindeta jaka Yesu kwa nkoha, na palapala ukapitiki Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude." 20 Bhela anuwani jenihiji mwahi na machi. 35 Mundu joakaweni mambu bhakajisomiki Bhayahude bhamaheli. Maghambu ghanihagha nde joabohohika ulandilu, na ulandilu waki pandu pala paakawambakiki Yesu pakabhi pambipi nde wa chakaka. Najombi amanyi kubha alongela na muchi. Na jakalembakiki kwa Kiebulania, na chakaka, nahuli nanamu mpata kuhobhalela. 36 Kilumi, na Kigiliki. 21 Nambu bhapenganyambiku Mambu ghanihagha ghakahengakiki nahuli Malembu bhakolongwa na Bhayahude bhakumpwaghi Pilato, Mahuhu ghpata kupitalila, "Njeta hata chihupa "Ngawilemba, 'Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude,' nambu chaki chimu chechihekawaje." 37 Na kabheti ulemba, 'Mundu ajoju akapwaghi kubha, Nepani nde Malembu ghangi ghpawgaha, "Anabhundinga jola Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude." 22 Pilato akayangike, jobhunhotwile." 38 Paghatetiki mambu ghanihagha, "Chenyomwi kulemba, nembiye." 23 Bhela manjolinjoli Yusufu mundu wa ku Alimataya, akunjopiki Pilato pabhakajomwi kunhwamba Yesu, bhakaitoliki ingobhu anjetakalya kujihelaha hyegha jaka Yesu punsalaba. yaki, na kuighabha mapogha ncheche, kwa kila Yusufu akabhi nde mbulwa waka Yesu, nambu linjolinjoli lipogha laki. Nambu bhakajetangani kwa kulihya, kwa choghohi ja Bhayahude, na likanzu laki lela ngabhalikachula, maghambu lakabhi Pilato akunjetakalile. Bhela Yusufu akapiti, na nga mshonu, nambu lilokakiki kutumbu kunani kujitola hyegha jaka Yesu. 39 Yusufu akalongini mbaka pahi. 24 Bhela bhakapwaghani bheni kwa na Nikodemu jola ambaju pakutumbula akunjendi bheni, "Ngatujikachula, nambu tujilapulya kula, jibya Yesu ikilu, akaletiki mahangaghanu gha manungilu jaka nane." Nahuli ghatimiae Malembu Mahuhu ghaghawakeka manemane na ubani, ngati kilo ghaghapwagha, "Bhakaghabhini ingobhu yangu, selasini. 40 Bhokapi bhabeli bhakajitoliki hyegha na kanzu jangu bhakajilapuli kula." Bhenibhela nde jaka Yesu, bhakajikongiki sanda ja ingobhu jinyahi mobhakahengi manjolinjoli bhala. 25 Na pambipi na jihuhi papamu na manungilu ghala, ngati moubheli msalaba waka Yesu akabhi ajemiki mabhu waka ntetu wa Bhayahude wa kutagha. 41 Na palapala Yesu, na ndombu wa mabhu waki, na Malia nhwanu paakawambakiki Yesu pala, pakabhi na chijongu, waka Kileopa, na Malia Magidalena. 26 Bhela Yesu na mkatja chijongu chela kukabhi na litengeli paakumbweni mabhu waki, na mbulwa joakumpaliki lahenu, lelu ngachealabhalii kutaghakika mundu. 42 jola ajemiki pambipi, akumpwaghi mabhu waki, Bhela maghambu lakabhi lichobha la Bhayahude "Amabhu, hajoju nde mwana waku." 27 Kebhete la Maandalio gha Lichobha la Sabato na litengeli akumpwaghi mbulwa jola, "Lingalyaje, hajoju nde lakabhi pambipi, bhakajibhekiki hyegha jaka Yesu mabhu waku." Na kutumbu chikahi chela mbulwa mulitengele.

jola akuntoliki mabhu waka Yesu kunyumba jaki. 28

Paghajomwki ghanihagha, Yesu akamanyi kubha ghokapi ghajomwike. Nahuli ghapitalyaje Malembu Mahuhu, akapwaghike, "Mona inywita." 29 Panihana pakabhi na mbale jejitweli siki. Bhela bhakatobhalii siperoni mu siki jela, na kujibheka mu ufti wa nkongu wa hisopo, na kumpelakela mundomu. 30 Yesu paakayomwi kujionja siki heji, akapwaghike, "Ghajomwikel!" Akajinamishi mmutu waki, na kuheketa roho. 31 Bhela bhakolongwa bha Bhayahude kwa kubha lakabhi nde lichobha la ljmua, yani, lichobha la Maandalio mangani ja Lichobha la Sabato na hyegha ngaitama punsalaba Lichobha la Sabato, maghambu Lichobha la Sabato lakabhi lichobha likolongwa, bhakundobhiki Pilato bhahekata magholu gha bhala bhabhawambakike, na bhakabohohakikaje. 32 Bhela manjolinjoli bhakapiti, bhakunhekiti magholu wa

**20** Lukela pachibhombu lichobha la Jumapili, kukabya kukali na Iwihi, Malia Magidalena akapiti kulitengeli, na akaliweni liganga lela libhohakiki pundyangu wa litengeli. 2 Bhela akakembili imbelu mbaka kwaka Simoni Petulu na mbulwa jongi jola ambaju Yesu akumpaliki, na kubhawaghila, "Bhumbohiki Bambo mulitengeli, wala ngachetumanyi kobhumbekike." 3 Bhela Petulu papamu na mbulwa jongi jola, bhakabohokiki na kujenda kulitengeli. 4 Bhakakembili imbelu bhokapi bhabheli, nambu mbulwa jongi jola akakembili nakanopi kumpeta Petulu, na kubha wa kutumbula kuhika kulitengeli. 5 Akajinimi na kulingalila mulitengeli mola, akaiweni itambala ya sanda mkatja mola, nambu ngacheajingile. 6 Simoni Petulu najombi akajengalile, akajingili mkatja litengeli, na akaiweni itambala ya sanda yela

mkati ja litengele, 7 na chitambala chechakabhi mahoku, bhabhohakike, na bhokapi bhamwakongila bhahyongalwi pamutu jaka Yesu. Ngachechaghonili mahoku, bhakongakike.” 24 Nambu Tomaso, papamu na itambala ya sanda yela, nambu chakabhi jumu wa bhabhulwa komi na bhabheli bhala, chikunjakiki na kubhekakeka kutali pandu pa kanjika joalowakika Mabhela, ngacheakabhi papamu nabhu jaki. 8 Bhela mbulwa jongi joakalonguli kuhika chikahi pahikika Yesu. 25 Bhela bhabhulwa palitengeli jola, najombi akajingili mcati, akaweni, na bhangi bhakumpwaghile, “Tumbweni Bambo.” kuhobhalela. 9 Maghambu mbaka chikahi chenihechi Tomaso akabhpwaghile, “Nepani nangakughabbona bhakabhi bhakali ngakumanya Malembu Mahuhu makumba gha misumali mumabhoku ghaki, na għala kubha, ikabhi impalika Yesu ayokaje kabbete kubheka lukonji lwangu pa likumba la misumali, na kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. 10 Bhela bhabhulwa bhala kubheka lukonji lwangu pa indeta jaki, nganhobhaleli bhakakelawiki kabbete kunyumba jabhu. 11 Nambu hata pachokope.” 26 Pagħapetiki machobha nane, Malia akabhi ajemiki pambipi na litengeli akalelaje. bhabhulwa bhaki bhakabhi mcati kabbete, na Tomaso Chikahi paakabhi alela, akajinimi na kulingalila mcati akabya papamu nabhu. Bhela Yesu akahikike, na ja litengeli. 12 Akabhwensi bhatumika bhabheli bha milyangу jjighalike, akajemiki pachilanda jabhu, kunani kwaka Chapanga, bhawati ingobhu ihuhu na kupwagħha, “Lukwali lubya na mwenga.” 27 kupukupu, bhatami pala pabħajjagoniki hyegħa jaka Bhela akumpwagħi Tomaso, “Uletaje pambani lukonji Yesu, jumu kumutu, na jongi kumagħolu. 13 Bħombi Iwaku, na ughalinga mabħokku għangu, uletaje na bhakumpwagħi Malia, “Mbomba, bho, mbona ulela?” chivoku chaku ukamulaje mu indeta jangu, wala Malia akabħayangike, “Bħumboħiki Bambo wangu, ngawikubha na chogħohi, nambu uhobħalyaje.” wala nepani ngachemanyi kobħumbekeke!” 14 Malia 28 Tomaso akayangiki, na kumpwaghila, “Bambo paakajomwi kulonge għanihagħa, akang'anambwiki wangu na Chapanga wangu!” 29 Yesu akumpwagħi kunyuma, na kumbona Yesu ajemiki, koni akabya Tomaso, “Bho, weħapa le uhobħalili magħambu ngakumanya kubha nde Yesu. 15 Yesu akumpwagħile, utehi kumona? Bhpengaliki bhala bhanga kumona, “Mbomba, bho, ulela kike?” Bho, undonda nane? 30 Bhela kubbi kabbete na Jombi koni aħħolakya kubha nde mlonda wa chijongu, akumpwagħile, “Nkolongwa, anangati ja bhabhulwa bhaki, yangakulembakeka mu chitbu untoliki weħapa, umbwaghilaje paumbekike, nanatu chenu. 31 Nambu yenjenu ilembakiki nahuli mmanya ananuntolaje.” 16 Yesu akumpwagħile, “Malia.” Malia kubha Yesu nde Kristo, Mwana waka Chapanga, na akang'anambwiki, na kumpwaghila kwa Kiebulania, “Laboni!” Yani, “Mbola!” 17 Yesu akumpwagħile, “Ngawingamula, magħambu nakali ngachembiti kwa Atati wangu.” Nambu ujenda kwa bhalongu bħangu ukabħapwaghilaje, “Ng’oloka kujenda kwa Atati wangu, najombi nde Atati winu, na kwaka Chapanga wangu, najombi nde Chapanga winu.” 18 Malia Magidalena akapiti na kubħapwaghila bhabhulwa malobhi, “Numbweni Bambo!” Na kubha ampwagħi mambu għanihagħa. 19 Kukabhi pakamihu, lichobha lela la kutumbula la juma la Jumapile. Bħabħulwa bhaki bhakabhi bħalibhongini papamu, milyangу jakabja jjījħalik kwa ndandi ja kubħajjogħopa ihongozi bha Bhayahude. Yesu akahikike, akajemiki pachilanda jabhu, na kubħapwaghila, “Lukwali lubya na mwenga!” 20 Na paakapwaghiki għanihagħa, akabħalangi mabħokku ghaki na indeta jaki. Bhela bhabhulwa bhala bhakahekalili nama, pabħakumbweni Bambo. 21 Bhela Yesu akabħapwaghili kabbete, “Lukwali lubya na mwenga, ngati Atati moandumi nepani, nepani nanatu nuntuma mweħha.” 22 Paakajomwi kulonge għanihagħa, akabħapulali na kubħapwaghila, “Njopalyaje Roho Mhuhu. 23 Bhokapi bhamwabħokia

21 Pagħapetiki mambu għanihagħa Yesu akalilangi kabbete kwa bhabhulwa bhaki, pamaheku ja Bahali ja Tibelia, najombi akabħonakini ana: 2 Simoni Petulu, na Tomaso joalowakeka Mabhela, na Nathanaeli wa ku Kana ja ku Galilaya, na bħana bhabheli bhaka Zebedayo, na bhabhulwa bhangi bhabheli, bhakabhi papamu. 3 Simoni Petulu akabħapwaghli bhajaki, “Nyenda kullobha homba.” Nabħombi bhakumpwaghile, “Natatu anatujenda papamu na weħapa.” Bhela bhakabħokiki, bhakakweliki mu liboti, nambu iki lu jela ngachebħpatiki chindu. 4 Lukela pakwachile, Yesu akajemiki mumaheku, nambu bhabhulwa ngachebħamanyi kubha akabhi nde Yesu. 5 Bhela Yesu akabħapwaghile, “Bhanango, bho, mbi na homba?” Bhakamuyangiki, “Njeta.” 6 Yesu akabħapwaghile, “Mpendakya nkwbħbu upambala wa kumalelelu wa liboti linu, nanamu anampata homba.” Bhela bhakapendakili, wala sajenu ngachebħaweziki kuhuta kabbete kwa ndandi ja kujoloka kwa homba. 7

Bhela mbulwa joakapalakiki na Yesu jola akumpwaghi chaka Yesu chikahi cha kula chilebhi cha pakamihi, na Petulu, "Nde Bambo!" Najombi Simoni Petulu kulalukila, "Bambo, bho, nane joakung'anambukaje?" 22 paakajowini kubha nde Bambo, akalikongiki ingobhu 21 Bhela Petulu paakumbweni jonihuju, akumpwaghi jaki, maghambu akahuliki ingobhu ja kunja, na Yesu, "Bambo, na ajoju anaatenda kike?" 22 kulilekela mubahali. 8 Bhabbulwa bhangi bhala Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ngati anambaliki ajoju atama bhakahikiki na liboti heli, maghambu bhakabhi mbaka panihikaje, bho, wehapa upala kike? Wehapa nga kutali na kumaheku, nambu bhakabhi ngati unyengalya nepani." 23 Bhela lilibhi leniheli utali wa mita mia moja kuhuma kundema, koni lakajaghani pachilanda ja bhahobhalela kubha mbulwa bhakahuta nkwbabu wana homba. 9 Bhela pabbaheli jola ngaakuwe. Nambu Yesu ngacheakumpwaghi kumaheku, bhakauweni moto wa makalakala, na kubha ngaakuwe, nambu, "Ngati anambaliki ajoju panani jaki bhajochiki homba, na libumunda. 10 Yesu atama mbaka panihikaje, bho, wehapa upala akabhapwaghile, "Ndeta pambani homba yakumu kike?" 24 Haju nde mbulwa jola joaghalandila yendobhiki sajeno." 11 Simoni Petulu akakweliki mambu ghanihagha, na nde joaghalembiki mambu mu liboti, akauhitiki nkawwu kumaheku, utweli ghanihagha. Natatu tumanyi kubha ghaaghawaghili homba ikoluikolu, mia moja hamsini na tatu. Hata nde gha chakaka. 25 Kubhi kabhete na mambu ghangi koni homba ikabhi yamaheli ntundu ghonihoghu, ghamaheli ghaakahengiki Yesu. Ghaghu anangati nambu nkwbabu ngachewakchwie. 12 Yesu ghakalembakiki limu limu, nholake hata ndema wokapi akabhapwaghile, "Nhwika nkula chilebhi cha lukela." ngaukajaghanile kwa itabu yela yeikalembakikaje. Wala nga mundu pachilanda ja bhabbulwa bhala Amina.

joakalengiki kundalukila kubha wehapa wa nane, maghambu bhakamanyi kubha nde Bambo. 13 Yesu akahikiki, na kutola libumunda, na kubhapekeha, na homba akahengiki bhetabhabela. 14 Haje jakabhi mala ja katatu kwaka Yesu kubhapatilila bhabbulwa bhaki, kutumbula paakahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. 15 Bhela pabhakajomwi kula, Yesu akumpwaghi Simoni Petulu, "Simoni mwana waka Yohana! Bho, umbala nepani kuliku bhanganya abhabba?" Petulu akayangiki, "Ena, Bambo, wehapa umanyi kubha nukupala." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ulehaje mambelele ghangu!" 16 Akumpwaghi kabhete pakabbeli, "Simoni mwana waka Yohana! Bho, umbala nepani?" Petulu akayangiki, "Ena, Bambo, wehapa umanyi kubha nukupala!" Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ulehaje mambelele ghangu!" 17 Yesu akundaluki kabhete pakatatu, "Simoni mwana waka Yohana! Bho, umbala nepani?" Petulu akayomike maghambu akundaluki pakatatu, "Bho, umbala nepani?" Bhela akumpwaghile, "Bambo, wehapa umanyi ghokapi, wehapa umanyi kubha nukupala." Yesu akumpwaghile, "Ulehaje mambelele ghangu!" 18 Nukupwaghi chakaka, paukabhi unkombo, ukabhi ulikonga wamwete na kujenda koupala. Nambu pawibya ukongapile, wihatambula mabhoku ghaku, na jongi anaakukongaje na kukupeleka kwanga kupala wehapa kujenda. 19 Kwa kupwagha malobhi ghanihagha, Yesu akalangi kubha kwa ntundu bhole Petulu anakuwaje nahuli kundumbali Chapanga. Bhela paakalongi ghanihagha, Yesu akumpwaghi Petulu, "Unyengalyaje!" 20 Petulu akang'anambwiki na kumbona mbulwa jola joakapalakiki na Yesu. Jonihuju nde mbulwa jola joakajeghamaki pachihimba

# Matendu

**1** Unkolongwa Teofile: Mu chitabu changu cha kutumbula, nakakulembi kubhokana na mambu ghokapi Yesu ghaakatumbwi kuhenga na kubhola kutumbu chikahi paatumbulaje lihengu laki, 2 mbaka lichobha leatolakikaje kujenda kunani kumahunde. Mangani ja kubhoka kwaki, kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, Yesu akabhalaghala bhandu bhaakahawile kubha mitumi bhaki. 3 Kwa machobha alobaini baada ja kupotela akabhapitali mala jamahele kwa ntundu ghoulangia chakaka kubha jombi akabhi mwome. Bhakumbweni, najombi akalongi nabhu panani ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. 4 Chikahi chimu Yesu paakahimangini nabhu akabhalaghala anana: "Ngamwibhoka mu Yelusalemu, nambu mlendalyaje nhupu ghoakapwaghiki Atati wangu, ambau mwanyowini nakalongalyaje panani jake. 5 Kabheti Yohana abatiza kwa machi, nambu pa machobha machokopi ghaghahika, mabhanganya anambatizwaje kwa Roho Mhuhu." 6 Bhela, mitumi bhaki pabhakabhi bhalibhongini papamu, bhakundaluki Yesu, "Bambo, bho, chikahi chenje le nde paukelabhuha ukolongwa ghola kwa bhandu bha ku Izilaeli?" 7 Nambu Yesu akabhpawaghile, "Chikahi chenihechi chibhi pahi ja Iujiniku Iwa Atati wangu, kabheti nga lihengu linu kumanya ghibya lile. 8 Nambu chikahi Roho Mhuhu paanhelalya mwehepa, mwijopalya makili kabheti mwibya bhalandilu bhangu ku Yelusalemu, na ku muchi wokapi wa ku Yudea na ku Samalia, kabheti mbaka kumajomukanelu gha ndema wokapi." 9 Paakajomwili kulunge ghanihagha, koni bhokapi bhundingalila, Yesu akatolakiki kujenda kunani kumahunde, na lihundi lakunhiiki ngabbumbona kabhete. 10 Pabhakabhi bhakali kulingalila kunani kumahunde, paakabhi ajenda jake, palapala bhandu bhabheli bhabhawati ingobhu ihuhu kupukupu bhakajemiki pambipi nabhu, 11 bhakapwaghike, "Mwe mabhandu bha ku Galilaya! Bho, mbona njemanie mwakalingalya kunani kumahunde? Yesu ajo joatolakiki kwini kujenda kunani kumahunde, anahika kabheti ngati bhablabhela momumbonile akajenda kunani kumahunde." 12 Panihapa mitumi bhala bhakakelawiki ku Yelusalemu kuhumi ku Chitombi cha Mizeituni chekibhi pambipi kilometra jimu kuhuma ku muchi. 13 Pabhakahiki mu muchi bhakajingi mu chumba cha kugholofa mobhatamikaje, nabhombi bhakabhi Petulu, Yohana, Yakobo, Andulea, Filipo na Tomaso, Batolomayo na Matayo, Yakobo

mwana waka Alufayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda mwana waka Yakobo. 14 Bhanganya habba bhokapi bhakalibhongini papamu bhakundobha Chapanga, papamu na akamabhu bhamahale, na Malia mabhu waka Yesu, na bhalongu bhaki. 15 Lichobha limu la palongolo, Petulu akajemiki pachilanda ja bhalongu bhaki bhahobhalela bhabhakabhi bhalibhongine, bhokapi bhakabhi ngati bhandu mia moja na ishilini. 16 Petulu akapwaghiki, "Bhalongu bhango, jakabhi lazima pandu pa Malembu Mahuhu ghatimiae, kwa malobhi ghaka Roho Mhuhu kupetela kwaka Daude, akalotiki malobhi ghaka Yuda jola joabhalongua bhandu bhabhunkamula Yesu. 17 Yuda akabhi jumu wa lipogha litu, ndandi najombi akahaghuliki akamulaje lihengu litu." 18 Jombi akahemi ngonda kwa mbija yela yeakapatiki kubhokana na lihengu lihakau, akabya kungonda hoku akaawi pahi puu, akapojwili na matumbu ghaki ghakajitiki kunja. 19 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamika ku Yelusalemu bhakajowini malobhi ghanihagha na bhela, kwa lugha jabhu, bhakaulohiki ngonda gholu Akelidama, ndandi jaki, "Ngonda wa Mwahi." 20 "Henu, ngati moilembakike mu chitabu cha Zabuli, 'Matamu ghaki anaghahighalya ukebha, mundu jokapi ngaitama mkat iake.' Kabheti ilembakiki, 'Mundu jongi atola pandu paki pa lihengu.' 21 "Henu mundu jumu joakabhi alongana papamu na tepani chikahi chokapi Bambo Yesu pajendika mwanja waki papamu na tepani ahaghlikaje kulongana na tepani. 22 Jonihuju, apalika aby aju pachilanda ja bhandu bhabhalonganaje na tepani kutumbu Yohana paakabhi abatiza mbaka lichobha Yesu paatolakikaje kuhuma kwitu kujenda kunani kumahunde. Jonihuju anabyaje mlandilu papamu na tepani kuhenga lihengu la kuhatangazi bhandu kuhyoka kwaka Yesu." 23 Panihapa, bhakalowi mahina gha bhandu bhabhele, wa kutumbula Yusufu joalowakika Basaba au Yusto na wa kabhele akabhi Matia. 24 Panihapa bhakundobhiki Chapanga, na kupwaga, "Bambo, wehapa ujimanyi mitima ja bhandu bhokapi, henu utulangiaje unhwari jwaku pachilanda ja bhandu bhabheli abhabha, 25 nahuli atola pandu pa lihengu la utumi waku ghoaulekiki Yuda akajenda pandu paki mwene." 26 Bhakalapwi kura, na kura jakumpatiki Matia, najombi akajonjukiki kwa mitumi bhangi komi na jumu.

**2** Lichobha la Pentekoste palahikile, bhahobhalela bhokapi bhakalibhongini pandu pamo. 2 Chikahi chelachela, saute jakajowaniki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, saute jejabhi ngati ja kupogha kwa mpoungu ukale, na kujitwelakela nyumba jokapi mobhatami mola. 3 Kabheti ikapitali hindu

yeyabhonakini ngati lulimi lwa moto, ikapecchangini na ukeli ngati mwahi, mangane ja kuhika lichobha kumetela panani jaka kila jumu wabhu. 4 Bhokapi likolongwa na la ulumbalilu laka Bambo. 21 bhakatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, bhakatumbwi kulongela Panihapa, mundu jokapi joayilohajje kwa lihina laka kwa lugha nayenge, ngati Roho Mhuhu moabhalongui Bambo, anaakengaliwaje.' 22 'Mabhandu bha Izilaeli, kugloholu. 5 Bhela ku Yelusalemu hoku bhakabhi njowanyaje malobhi ghanganii ghanongela! Yesu wa Bhayahude, bhandu bhabhunjobjabhe Chapanga, ku Nazaleti akabhi mundu joakayekuliwi palanga na bhabhahumiki ku kila inchi ja pundeema pani. 6 Chapanga palongi jinu kwa indela ja ngangachu, na Pabbajowini sauti jeniheje, lipogha likolongwa la nginyulila ambayu Chapanga akahengiki kupertela bhandu bhakahimangini pamo. Bhokapi bhakakangichi kwaki ngati mommanyi mabhete. 23 Kubhokana namaa, maghambu kila jumu wabhu akabhajowini na mpangu waki mweni Chapanga akajomwi bhahobhalela habba bhakapwaghaje kwa lugha jaki kumanya kubha Yesu anakamulikaje mu mabhoku mwene. 7 Bhakabya bhakangacha bhakalalukile, ghinu, na mabhanganya unhwamulaje kunkoma "Bho, bhanganya abhabba bhokapi bhatubhajowana kwa kubhalekela bhandu bhahakau bhunhwambaje bhakapwaghha ana le nga bhenei bha ku Galilaya? punsalaba. 24 Nambu Chapanga akamuhyohiki 8 Bho, kubhi bholi henu, kubha kila jumu witu kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, akunkengalili kuhuma mu tubhajowana bhakapwaghaje kwa lugha jitu tabhete mabinilu gha nyiwa kwa ndandi ngachekwazekini ja kubhelakeka nako? 9 Bhangi bhitu nde Bhapalasi, jombi akamulikaje na makili gha nyiwa. 25 Kwa ndandi Bhaamedi na Bhaelami, bhangi bha ku Mesopotamia, Daude akalongi panani jaki anana, 'Nakumbweni ku Yudea, ku Kapodokia, ku Ponto na ku Asia, Bambo palongi jangu machobha ghokapi, abhi 10 kuhuma ku Filigia na ku Pamfilia, kuhuma na nepani upambala wangu wa kumalelelu hata ku Misili na ku pandu pa ku Libia pambipi na nganinyukinyuke. 26 Henu mtima wangu ukahekalelu, ku Kilene, bhangi bhitu bhagheni kuhuma ku na kabheti nakalapwi chilulu cha kuhekalela. Hyegha Loma. 11 Bhayahude na bhandu bhangakubha jangu najombi anajitamaje mu mahobhalelu. 27 Bhayahude bhabhajengalili dini ja Kiyahude na Maghambu ngaujileki roho jangu kuwawa, wala bhangi bha kuhumi ku Kilete na Bhaalabu. Tepani kujetakela Mhuhu waku abholaje. (Hadès g86) 28 tabhokapi tubhajowana bhakapwaghaje kwa lugha Unangihi indela ja womi, anaundwelakyaje chiheku hitu tabhete mambu makolongwa ghaka Chapanga." kwa kubha palongi jaku.' 29 "Mwalongu bhangu 12 Bhokapi bhakakangichi na kuhangajika koni Bhaizilaeli, mbala kumpwaghi chakaka kubhokana bhakalaluwanaje, "Bho, mambu aghaghya ndandi na mambu ghaghumpatiki nkolongwa Daude, hokolu jaki kike?" 13 Nambu bhangi bhakabhalongimi witu joakamanyakini namaa. Jombi akapotili, na bhakapwaghaje, "Bhandu abhabba bhalobhi uwembe!" bhakuntaghike, kabheti litengeli laki libhi pani pitu 14 Panihapa Petulu akajemiki papamu na mitumi mbaka lalenu. 30 Nambu kwa kubha Daude akabhi komi na jumu bhala, akatumbwii kultangazila mlota waka Chapanga, akamanyiki kubha Chapanga lipogha la bhandu kwa kujamalila, akapwaghaje, akundapi mbamba ngati ananhaghula jumu wa "Mwenga mabhandu bha Yudea, na mabhandu mbelakeka waki, na kunkweha atama pa chitehu mwentamani pani pa Yelusalemu, njowanyaje whichu chaki cha ukolongwa. 31 Daude akaweni mangani malobhi ghanumpwaghila. 15 Bhandu abhabba mambu ghaghitendakikaje kulongi na Chapanga, ngachebhalobhi ngati monhwambukila, kwa ndandi na henu akapwaghiki panani ja kuhyoka kwaka sajenu nde saa tatu pela ja lukela! 16 Ngabhele, Kristo pala paakapwaghike, 'Ngacheakundei kuwawa, nambu lijambu lendenu nde lela leakalotiki mlota Yoeli, hyegha jaki ngachejabholike.' (Hadès g86) 32 Belha, akapwaghaje: 17 'Mu machobha gha kujomukela, Chapanga akamuhyohiki Yesu, na tepani tabhokapi apwagha Chapanga, ananabhajitalya bhandu bhokapi nde bhalandilu bha lijambu lenihele. 33 Yesu pajomwi Roho jangu. Bhana bhinu akakombu na akakmiali kukwela na kubhekakeka na Chapanga upambala anabhalotaje, akakombu bhinu bhibhona mabhono, waki wa kumalelelu, akajopalili kuhuma kwa Atati jola na bhazee bhinu anabhalota ndoto. 18 Ena, Roho Mhuhu joakatulaghile, najombi atujitalili Roho hata bhatumika bhangu bha chikambaku na bha hoju. Chenihechi nde chembona sajenu na kujowana. chimbomba, ananabhajitalya Roho jangu machobha 34 Ndandi Daude mwene, ngacheakwei mbaka kunani ghanihagha, na bhombi anabhalotaje. 19 Ananangia kumahunde, nambu jombi akapwaghike, 'Bambo ngangachu kunani kumahunde, na nginyulila pahi akumpwaghi Bambo wangu, utama upambala wangu pundeema, kwibya na mwahi, moto na lyohi likolongwa. wa kumalelelu, 35 mbaka nabhabhekaje maadui 20 Lyobha analijeghalika Iwihi, na mwehi wibya bhaku pahi ja magholu ghaku.' 36 "Bhandu bhokapi

bha ku Izilaeli bhalapika kumanya kwa chakaka kubha "Utulingalya tepani!" 5 Jombi akabhalingalile, hajo Yesu jomunhwambiki punsalaba, Chapanga akalendalya kupata chindu kuhuma kwabho. 6 Henu antehi kubha Bambo na Kristo!" 7 Henu bhandu Petulu akumpwaghile, "Ngachemi na madini gha feza pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, ghakabhabhiniki wala zahabu, nambu chemi nachu ananukupekyaje. mitima jabhu, bhakundaluki Petulu na mitumi bhajaki Kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo wa ku Nazaleti, ujemaje bhala, "Bhalongu bipto, bho, tuhenga kike?" 8 na ujendaje! 9 Petulu akunkanwi mundu jola chiwoku Petulu akabhalayigike, "Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka chaki cha kumalelelu na kunjangati kujema. Palapala mahoku ghinu na kila jumu winu abatizwaje kwa Iwaju Iwaki na majuwa gha magholu ghaki ghakapatiki lihina laka Yesu Kristo nahuli mpata kugholeka makili, 10 akahombiki kujema kwa magholu ghaki, mahoku ghinu na kujopalela nhupu wa Roho Mhuhu. na kutumbu kujenda. Kabheti akajingili mu Nyumba 11 Maghambu chilanga chela chakabhi kwa ndandi jika Chapanga papamu na Petulu na Yohana, jinu, kwa ndandi ja bhana bhinu, kwa ndandi ja akajenda na kurombahomba na koni akundumbalya bhokapi bhabhatama kutali na kwa ndandi ja kila Chapanga. 12 Bhandu bhokapi bhakumbweni mundu mundu ambaju Bambo Chapanga witu anaandoa jola akajendaje na koni andumbali Chapanga, kwake." 13 Kwa malobhi ghangi ghamaheli, Petulu 14 bhandu bhakummanyiki kubha jombi nde akabhalakali bhandu akapwaghaje, "Mulijepaje na joakatengwki joatamika na kujopajopa nhupu pu chibheleku chenjenu chihakau." 15 Bhandu bhamaheli ndyangu wa Nyumba jika Chapanga ghoulowakikaje, bhakaghahobhali malobhi ghaki na bhakabatizwe, na "Ndyangu Unyahi," bhakakangichi namaa hata bhandu ngati elufu itatu bhakajonjukiki mu lipogha ngachebhamenti ghaghumpatike. 16 Mundu lichobha lenihele. 17 Bhanganya habha bhokapi joatengwki jola, joalamiki paakabhi alongana na bhakajendali kulibhola kuhuma mu libholu la mitumi, Petulu na Yohana, bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi kutama pamu chilongo, kuheketa libumunda na namaa, bhakabhabkembali mbaka ku Liwangala kundobha Chapanga. 18 Ngangachu yamaheli na laka Solomoni. 19 Henu Petulu paakabhaweni nginyulila yakahengakike kwa indela ja mitumi hata kila bhandu bhanhabba, akabhapwaghile, "Mabhandu mundu akabhi na choghoi. 20 Bhahobhalela bhokapi bha Izilaeli, bho, maghambu ki nkangachwa na bhakajendali kubha lipogha limu na hindu yabhu lijambu lendeno? Bho, mbona mtulingalaki nakanopi bhakaghabhine. 21 Bhombi bhakalombisi hindu yabhu ngati tuhengiki kwa makili ghitu, au wamboni witu na yokapi yebhakabhi nayu, kabheti bhakaghabhini tabhete palongi jika Chapanga tuntehi mundu jonjo mbija kulengana na kila mundu moapatilaje. 22 aweza kujenda? 23 Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Bhakajendali kuhimangana papamu kila lichobha Isaka na Yakobo, Chapanga wa akahoko bhitu mu liwangala la Nyumba jika Chapanga. Nambu andumbalili Mwana waki Yesu. Jombi nde jolajola chikahi cha kuheketa libumunda, bhakahimangini jomukumpeliki mu mabhoku gha bhakolongwa na mu manyumba ghabhu na bhakakuliki chilebhi kunkamu palongi jika Pilato hata baada jika Pilato chenihechi kwa chiheku na kwa mtima wambone, kundekake ajendaje. 24 Mabhanganya mwakunkaniki 25 bhakundumbali Chapanga, na bhakapalakiki Mhuhu hoju na Mweni Haki, mkumpaliki mundu na bhandu bhokapi. Machobha ghokapi Bambo akajonjukili bhandu mu lipogha bhabhakengaliwaje.

**3** Lichobha limu, saa tisa ja muhi, Petulu na Yohana  
bhakabhi bhajenda ku Nyumba jika Chapanga, chikahi cha kundobha Chapanga. 2 Chikahi heche bhandu bhakunyamuhini mundu jumu joatengwki kutumbu kubhelakeka. Bhandu bhanhabba bhumbekika mundu hoju kila lichobha pundyangu wa Nyumba jika Chapanga ghoulowakikaje, "Ndyangu Unyahi," nahuli ajopa mbija kwa bhandu bhabhajingalaje mu Nyumba jika Chapanga. 3 Mundu hoju paabhaweni Petulu na Yohana bhakaheghalya kujingila mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, akabhabopiki bhumpekyia mbija. 4 Petulu na Yohana bhakundingalakili, na Petulu akapwaghike,

5 Jombi akabhalingalile, hajo Yesu jomunhwambiki punsalaba, Chapanga akalendalya kupata chindu kuhuma kwabho. 6 Henu antehi kubha Bambo na Kristo!" 7 Henu bhandu Petulu akumpwaghile, "Ngachemi na madini gha feza pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, ghakabhabhiniki wala zahabu, nambu chemi nachu ananukupekyaje. mitima jabhu, bhakundaluki Petulu na mitumi bhajaki Kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo wa ku Nazaleti, ujemaje bhala, "Bhalongu bipto, bho, tuhenga kike?" 8 na ujendaje! 9 Petulu akunkanwi mundu jola chiwoku Petulu akabhalayigike, "Ng'anambukaje na kughaleka chaki cha kumalelelu na kunjangati kujema. Palapala mahoku ghinu na kila jumu winu abatizwaje kwa Iwaju Iwaki na majuwa gha magholu ghaki ghakapatiki lihina laka Yesu Kristo nahuli mpata kugholeka makili, 10 akahombiki kujema kwa magholu ghaki, mahoku ghinu na kujopalela nhupu wa Roho Mhuhu. na kutumbu kujenda. Kabheti akajingili mu Nyumba 11 Maghambu chilanga chela chakabhi kwa ndandi jika Chapanga papamu na Petulu na Yohana, jinu, kwa ndandi ja bhana bhinu, kwa ndandi ja akajenda na kurombahomba na koni akundumbalya bhokapi bhabhatama kutali na kwa ndandi ja kila Chapanga. 12 Bhandu bhokapi bhakumbweni mundu mundu ambaju Bambo Chapanga witu anaandoa jola akajendaje na koni andumbali Chapanga, kwake." 13 Kwa malobhi ghangi ghamaheli, Petulu 14 bhandu bhakummanyiki kubha jombi nde akabhalakali bhandu akapwaghaje, "Mulijepaje na joakatengwki joatamika na kujopajopa nhupu pu chibheleku chenjenu chihakau." 15 Bhandu bhamaheli ndyangu wa Nyumba jika Chapanga ghoulowakikaje, bhakaghahobhali malobhi ghaki na bhakabatizwe, na "Ndyangu Unyahi," bhakakangichi namaa hata bhandu ngati elufu itatu bhakajonjukiki mu lipogha ngachebhamenti ghaghumpatike. 16 Mundu lichobha lenihele. 17 Bhanganya habha bhokapi joatengwki jola, joalamiki paakabhi alongana na bhakajendali kulibhola kuhuma mu libholu la mitumi, Petulu na Yohana, bhandu bhokapi bhakakangichi kutama pamu chilongo, kuheketa libumunda na namaa, bhakabhabkembali mbaka ku Liwangala kundobha Chapanga. 18 Ngangachu yamaheli na laka Solomoni. 19 Henu Petulu paakabhaweni nginyulila yakahengakike kwa indela ja mitumi hata kila bhandu bhanhabba, akabhapwaghile, "Mabhandu mundu akabhi na choghoi. 20 Bhahobhalela bhokapi bha Izilaeli, bho, maghambu ki nkangachwa na bhakajendali kubha lipogha limu na hindu yabhu lijambu lendeno? Bho, mbona mtulingalaki nakanopi bhakaghabhine. 21 Bhombi bhakalombisi hindu yabhu ngati tuhengiki kwa makili ghitu, au wamboni witu na yokapi yebhakabhi nayu, kabheti bhakaghabhini tabhete palongi jika Chapanga tuntehi mundu jonjo mbija kulengana na kila mundu moapatilaje. 22 aweza kujenda? 23 Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Bhakajendali kuhimangana papamu kila lichobha Isaka na Yakobo, Chapanga wa akahoko bhitu mu liwangala la Nyumba jika Chapanga. Nambu andumbalili Mwana waki Yesu. Jombi nde jolajola chikahi cha kuheketa libumunda, bhakahimangini jomukumpeliki mu mabhoku gha bhakolongwa na mu manyumba ghabhu na bhakakuliki chilebhi kunkamu palongi jika Pilato hata baada jika Pilato chenihechi kwa chiheku na kwa mtima wambone, kundekake ajendaje. 24 Mabhanganya mwakunkaniki 25 bhakundumbali Chapanga, na bhakapalakiki Mhuhu hoju na Mweni Haki, mkumpaliki mundu na bhandu bhokapi. Machobha ghokapi Bambo akajonjukili bhandu mu lipogha bhabhakengaliwaje.

kughaleka mahoku ghinu, na nkelebhukaje kwaka kwa makili bholi na kwa lihina laka nane?" 8 Chapanga nahuli jombi andekakyaje mahoku Panihapa Petulu akabya atwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, ghinu. 9 Muhenga bhenibhela nahuli Bambo akabhayangike, "lhongozi na bhazee bha bhandu ampekye chikahi cha kuhekalela muntima na bha Izilaeli, 10 anamutulaluki lalenu panani ja lijambu kundetela Kristo jola joanchawile ambaju nde Yesu. Ia wicu letunhengi mundu joakabhi atengwki jola 11 Impaliki Yesu ahighalya kunani kumahunde na moapatibhala mwome, 12 henu, imanyikanimbaka pachihika chikahi cha kulenganakeka kwinu mabhanganya na bhandu bhokapi bha hindu yokapi, ngati Chapanga moakapwaghile Izilaeli kubha, mundu jonjo alamiki nakanopi kwa kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki bhahuhu kutumbu makili na lihina laka Yesu Kristo wa ku Nazaleti, pamwande. (aiōn g165) 13 Ndandi Musa akapwaghike, jomukunhwambiki mabhanganya punsalaba, nambu 'Bambo Chapanga winu anaampelakyaje mlota Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhabhawile. 14 ngati nepani kuhuma kwinu mabhete. Mwipalika Ajoju nde joghakolabheka Malembu Mahuju, 'Liganga kunjowanela kila chindu cheampwaghilaje kuhenga. Iemulikaniki mwabchachenga, sajenu libhi liganga 15 Mundu jokapi joanakanaje kunjowanela mlota hoju, likolongwa la kunkeghe.' 16 Kabheti ukengaleka anaayonangikaje na kutengakeka kutali nakanope ngachekepatikana kwaka mundu jongi jokapi jola, na bhandu bhaki.' 17 Bhalota bhokapi, kutumbu maghambu pundema pokapi bhandu ngachebehapatiki Samweli na bhokapi bhabhakanjengallili palongi lihina laka mundu jokapi jola leliweza kutukengaleka jaki, bhakalotiki malobhi ghokapi ghaghahengakeka twabhandu." 18 Ihongozi bha pachengu pabhaweni machobha ghani. 19 Chilanga yela yeakabohiki ukangamalu waka Petulu na Yohana na kumanya Chapanga kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki nde hinu, kubha bhakabhi bhandu bha pahi na bhangakuba na kabhete lilaghili lela leakahengiki Chapanga na na malangu, bhakakangichi namaa, na bhakamanyiki akahokolu bhinu nde linu. Ngati moakumpwaghili kubha bhandu bhanihabha bhakabhi papamu na Ibulahimu, 'Kwa indela ja chibheleku chaku, bhandu Yesu. 20 Bhela pabhakumbweni mundu joalamiswi bhokapi bha pundema anabhapengaliwaje.' 21 Henu, Chapanga akamuyohiki Yesu Mwana waki, kulunge lilobhi lokapi lela la kubhapenga. 22 na kuntuma kwinu hoti, akuntumiki nahuli andetila upengalelu kwa kuntenda kila jumu winu aghalekaje mahakau ghaki."

**4** Petulu na Yohana pabhakabhi bhakali kubhatangazi bhandu, bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, chiangozi wa manjolinjoli wa Nyumba jaka Chapanga, papamu na Masadukayo bhakumu bhakabhabhikile. 2 Bhakayomiki namaa ndandi mitumi bhaka Yesu habha bhabhatangazya bhandu kubha Yesu akayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, chihengu chechilangia hotuhotu kubha bhandu bhabhapotili anabhayokaje. 3 Henu bhakabhabkamwi Petulu na Yohana na ndandi ikilu ukaheghalile, bhakabhabhei muchifungo mbaka chilabhu jaki. 4 Nambu bhandu bhamaheli bhabhakajowini malobhi ghaka Petulu na Yohana bhakahobhalile, kwa kubhalangika bhakabhi ngati akanalomi elufu nhwano. 5 Chilabhu jaki ihongozi bha Bhayahude, bhazee, na bhabholu bha Shelia bhakahimangini papamu ku Yelusalemu. 6 Bhakahimangini papamu na Anasi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, Kayafa, Yohana, Alekizanda, na bhandu bhangi bhalongu bhaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. 7 Pabhakabhabjemiki Petulu na Yohana pachilanda jabhu, bhakabhalalukile, "Bho, mabhanganya muhengiki lijambu lendenu

na malangu, bhakakangichi namaa, na bhakamanyiki kubha bhandu bhanihabha bhakabhi papamu na Ibulahimu, 'Kwa indela ja chibheleku chaku, bhandu Yesu. 14 Bhela pabhakumbweni mundu joalamiswi bhokapi bha pundema anabhapengaliwaje.' 20 Henu, Chapanga akamuyohiki Yesu Mwana waki, kulunge lilobhi lokapi lela la kubhapenga. 21 Bhakabhabhikile kabheti bhajingala mkatja pachengu na bhakabhalakali ngabhilonge kabheti palanga, wala kubhabholu bhandu kwa lihina laka Yesu. 22 Nambu Petulu na Yohana bhakabhabhikile, "Muhaghula mabhanganya mabhete ngati wicu palongi jaka Chapanga kuntii mabhanganya kuliku kuntii Chapanga. 23 Nambu tepani ngatuwezi kukotoka kulunge mambu ghatughaweni na kughajowana." 24 Bhakolongwa bha pachengu habha bhakabhabjowini kabheti nakanopi na kubhalekakela bhabhokaje. Ngachebhaweziki kubhalapula ndandi bhandu bhokapi bhundumbalya Chapanga kwa ndandi ja lijambu lenilela. 25 Mundu joakalamiswi jola akabhi na umule wa kupeta hyaka alobaini. 26 Palapala Petulu na Yohana, pabhakalekakivi pela bhakakelawiki kwa bhajabho, na kubhapwaghiji mambu ghabhapwaghiki

bhakolongwa bha bhapenganyambiku na bhazee bha waki koni akamanya, ndomi waki Anania ahiiki mbija pachengu. 24 Bhandu habha pabhakajowini mambu yakumu yeakalombasi ngonda, na yeakahighali ghanihagha bhakalibhongini papamu kundobha akabhapeki mitumi. 3 Bhela, Petulu akundalukile, Chapanga, bhakapwaghaje, "Bambo, wehapa "Anania, bho, mbona Shetani ajingi mu mtima waku nde weubhombiki kunani kumahunde na ndema, na kumpwaghi icholi Roho Mhuhu kwa kuhiya pandu nhwanga na yokapi yeibhi mkat i jake! 25 Wehapa pa mbija yeupatiki kubhokana na ngonda ghol? ukuntei mtumika waku, atati witu Daude, alongilaje 4 Bho, pawabhi nga kulombesa ngonda si ukabhi kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu, paapwaghikaje, mali ghako? Bho, na pawakalombisi mbija heye si 'Bho, maghambu kiki bhandu bhatehi kuhakalila? yakabhi yaku utumila ngati moupalila? Bho, henu Bho, mbona makabila gha bhandu bhahengiki ndandi kiki muntima waku ukaamwi kuhenga lijambu mipangu ja waka? 26 Bhakolongwa bha pundema ngati lenihele? Ngacheunkongiki mundu, nambu bhakajandii, bhajemalela bhakahimangini papamu unkongiki Chapanga!" 5 Anania paakajowini malobhi kulongalela panani jaka Bambo, na Kristo wake.' ghanihagha, akaawiki pahi na kupotela. Bhandu 27 Maghambu kwa chakaka Helode, Pontio Pilato, bhokapi bhabhakajowini lijambu lelakahengakiki bhandu bha Izilaeli, na bhandu bha ku inchi nayengi bhakajowipi namaa. 6 Akakombu bhakahikiki, bhakahimangani pa muchi pani, kumpenga Yesu, bhakajiyekalili hyegha jaki kwa sanda, bhakumpihiki Mtumika waku Mhuhu, joukunjeghili mahuta. 28 kunja, na kuntagha. 7 Paghakapetiki masaa ghatatu Bhombi bhakahimangini nahuli bhahenga malobhi palonge, nhwanu waki akahikike, panga kumanya ghaughapalikaje na kupanga kutumbu pamwandi mambu ghaghapatilile, akajingi mkat. 8 Petulu kwa uwezu na mapalu ghaku. 29 Nambu sajenu, akundalukile, "Umbwgilaje! Bho, mwakalombisi Bambo, lingalyaje malakalilu ghabhu. Utujangatyaje ngonda kwa mbija yenjenu pela?" Safila akajetakile, tepani mitumi bhaku kutangaza lilobhi laku panga na "Ena, nde yeniheye." 9 Petulu akumpwaghile, choghoji. 30 Uhatambilaje chiwoku chaku nahuli "Bho, maghambu kiki wehapa na ndomi waku ubhalamihaje bhatamwa. Na kuhenga nginyulila na mkajetangani kundenga Roho waka Bambo? ngangachu kwa lihina laka Mwana waku mhuhu Lingalyaje! Bhandu bhabhapiti kuntagha ndomi waku Yesu." 31 Pabhakajomwi kundobha Chapanga, pandu bhala sajenu bhabhi pundyangu, anabhukupiya pabhakahimangini pala pakanyuwakiki, na bhokapi kabheti na wehapa kunja!" 10 Palapala Safila akaawiki bhakatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu. Bhokapi bhakatumbi palongi ja magholu ghaka Petulu na kupotela. kutangaza lilobhi laka Chapanga panga na choghoji. Akakombu bhala pabhajingalaje, bhakunhimani 32 Bhahobhalela bhala bhokapi bhakabhi na mtima apotile, bhakumpihiki kunja, bhakuntaghiki pambipi ghumu na roho jimu. Nga mundu hata jumu joakabhi na ndomi wake. 11 Lujoghopu lukolongwa lukalipatiki na chindu chokapi chela akakibheka kubha chindu likanisa lokapi na bhandu bhokapi bhabhakajowini chaki mweni kanjika, nambu bhakajangatini kila panani ja lijambu lenihele. 12 Mitumi bhakahengiki chindu chebhakabhi nachu. 33 Mitumi bhakatangizi nginyulila na ngangachu yamahele pachilandu kwa makili ghamaheli kuhyoka kwaka Bambo Yesu ja bhandu bhamahele. Bhahobhalela bhokapi na chihomu chamaheli chaka Chapanga chakabhi bhakabhi bhahimangana papamu mu liwangala laka panani jabho. 34 Nga mundu nga jumu joakabhi Solomoni. 13 Nga mundu nga jumu jwangakuohbhalela panga chindu, maghambu pamaheli bhabhakabhi joakalengiki kulilomba papamu nabhu. Nambu bhandu na mighonda au nyumba bhakailombie, na kuleta bhakalongi malobhi manyahi panani jabhu. 14 mbija yebhalombasile, 35 na kubhapeke mitumi mbija Nambu bhahobhalela bhamaheli bhakajonjukiki kwaka yene, nabhombi bhakaghabhini ngati kila mundu Bambo, akanalomi na akambomba bhakajonjukiki kulengana na moopalilaje. 36 Kukabhi na Mlawi namaa. 15 Kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha jumu, mbelekeka wa ku Kipulo, lihina laki Yusufu, ghaghapatilile, bhandu bhakabhapeliki bhatamwa jobhundohika mitumi Banaba ndandi jaki, "Mundu mwindela na kubhaghoneka panani ja itanda wa kujeghe mtima," 37 najombi akabhi na ngonda na mileli, nahuli Petulu anaapetiki kihilu chaki waki akulombisi, na akatoliki mbija yeakapatiki na chabbayekaje bhangi bhabho. 16 Bhandu bhamaheli bhakahikiki kuhuma ku michi ja munkeghi ja ku Yelusalemu, bhakabhaletiki bhatamwa bhabhu na bhabhakabhi bhang'ahakika na majobhi, na banganya habha bhokapi bhakalamiswe. 17 Panihapa Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa na bhajake

**5** Nambu pakabhi na mundu jumu joalowakika  
Anania, papamu na nhwanu waki Safila  
bhakalombisi ngonda wabho. 2 Nambu nhwanu

**6** Mu machobha ghanihagha namba ja bhabhulwa pajijendalya kujonjokeka nakanopi, kukapitali lung'olo pachilanda ja Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kigiliki na Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kiebulanilia. Bhayahude bhabhalongila Kigiliki bhang'olika kubha bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu bhatendika kujewakeka mu kughabhana chilebhi kwa kila lichobha. 2 Mitumi komi na bhabheli bhala bhakabhalohiki lipogha lokapi la bhabhulwa papamu, na kupwagha, "Nga wicheku kwitu tepani kukotoka kulitangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga nahuli kughabha chilebhi kwa bhandu. 3 Bhela mwalongu bhiti,

mubahaghulaje akanalomi saba kuhuma kwinu bhabhabhi na luhomu lwambone, bhabhatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu na bhabhabhi na malangu, bhatuweza kubhapeke lihengu lenihele. 4 Tepani anatutumila chikahi chitu chilachu kwa kuhenga lihengu la ahoko witu Ibulahimu paakabhi ku Mesopotamia kundobha Chapanga na kutangaza Lilohbi laka paakabhi akali nga kujenda kutama ku Halani. 3 Chapanga.” 5 Lilohbi lenihele lakapalakiki na Chapanga akumpwaghile, ‘Ubhoka pa inchi jaku na bhahobhalela bhokapi. Nabhombi bhakabahawu waleka bhandu bha lukolu lwaku ujendaje ku inchi Stefano, mundu joakabhi na uhobhalelu ukolongwa jenakulangiae.’ 4 Bhela, Ibulahimu akahamiki ku inchi na joatwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, Filipo, Pulokolo, ja ku Kalidayo, akapiti kutama ku Halani. Paakajomwi Nikanoli, Timoni, Pameni, na Nikolao mundu wa kupotela atati waki, Chapanga akumbohiki kabheti ku Antiochia joakahobhalile dini ja Kiyahude. 6 Ibulahimu kuhuma ku Halani na kundeta kutama Bhakabhaletiki bhandu bhanihabha palongi ja mitumi, ku inchi jenjenu jentama sajeno. 5 Chapanga nabhombi bhakabhalobhili na kubhabheke mabhoku. ngacheampeki Ibulahimu inchi nahuli jibya jaki, 7 Lilohbi laka Chapanga lakajendali kujaghanila ku ngacheakumpeki hata chipandi kichokopi cha kubheka Yelusalemu hoku na ubhalangiku wa bhabhulwa chigholu chaki, hata bhela Chapanga akumpeki ukajonjukiki nakanopi na bhapenganyambiku chilanga kubha jombi na lubheleku lwaki anabhatola bhamaheli bhakunhobhali Yesu. 8 Stefano, akabya upwelelu wa inchi jenjenu, hata koni chikahi hechi atwelakiki chihomu nakanopi na makili ghaka Ibulahimu ngacheakabhi na mwana. 6 Chapanga Chapanga, akahengiki nginyulila na ngangachu akumpwaghi ana, ‘Bhana bhaku bhibya bhaghene ku ikolongwa pachilanda ja bhandu. 9 Nambu bhakapitali inchi ja bhandu bhangi, na konihoko bhibya bhatumwa bhandu nahuli bhalochana na Stefano. Bhandu bhabho, na kubhahenge mambu mahakau kwa chikahi habba bhakabhi bha nyumba ja kuhimangani cha hyaka mia nccheche.’ 7 Chapanga akapwaghike, Bhayahude jejilowakika, “Bhandu Bhakulijeka.” ‘Nambu nepani ananabhatemula bhandu bha inchi Nabhombi bhakahumi ku inchi ja ku Kilene jeniheji jejabhabheka bhabya bhatumwa, na baada ja na ku Alekizandilia, bhelabhesla na Bhayahude ghanihagha, ananabhabhoha bhabbelakeka bhinu bhangi kuhuma ku Kilikia na ku Asia. Bhandu pa inchi jeniheje nahuli bhaihika kunyojabhesla pandu bhanihabha bhakatumbwi kulochana na Stefano. 10 pani.’ 8 Panihapa Chapanga akumpeki Ibulahimu Nambu ngachebhaweziki kumpeta kulochana naku, lulaghilu lwa jando ngati nginyulila jaki. Ibulahimu maghambu Roho waka Chapanga akumpeki mbulau akumbeliki Isaka na akunhekiti jando lichobha la nane yamaheli chikahi paalongila nabhu. 11 Panihapa kutumbu paakabhelakike. Palongi Isaka akumbeliki bhakabhapwaghi bhandu bhalongila kwa ichole Yakobo najombi akunhengi bhelabhesla, na Yakobo nahuli bhapwaghaje, “Tunjowini Stefano akalongilaje akabhabheliki akahoko bhitu komi na bhabbeli bhala malohi gha kuntondo Musa na Chapanga.” 12 na kubhahenge bhelabhesla. 9 “Maghambu akahoko Kwa kulonge bhenibhela bbakabhajonjuki bhandu, bhitu bhala bhakumboni wihu Yusufu,” bhakundombisi bhazee na bhabhola bha Shelia. Nabhombi kutumwa ku Misili. Nambu Chapanga akabhi papamu bhakunjendi Stefano, bhakunkamwili na kundeta naku. 10 Akunkengali kubhokana na mang’ahiku ghaki palongi ja pachengu pakolongwa. 13 Bhakaletiki ghokapi ghaghumpatike, kabheti Chapanga akumpeki bhalandilu bha icholi bhabhapwaghikaje, “Mundi jonjo chihomu, apata kupalakika na Falao, nkolongwa wa ngacheakotoka kulonge malohi gha kupatondola ku Misili na kubhonikana abhi na mbulau yamaheli pandu pambane pa Nyumba jaka Chapanga na palongi jaki. Nkolongwa jola akumbehi abyajemalela Shelia. 14 Maghambu tukunjowini akapwagha wa inchi jaki na wa nyumba jaki jokapi. 11 Bhela kuhuma Yesu wa ku Nazaleti anaapabhbombalaje pa kukabhi na injala ku inchi jokapi ja ku Misili na ku Nyumba jaka Chapanga pani na kung’anambula Kanaani, jakapelaki ulali ukolongwa. Akahoko bhitu mitetu jokapi jetujopalilii kuhuma kwaka Musa.” ngachebhaweziki kupata chilebhi cha kubhajaghanila. 15 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhatamani pachengu kwa 12 Nambu Yakobo paakajowini kuhuma ku Misili kukabhi uhimanganu ghonihoghu bhakundingalaki mihi na ingano, akabhatumiki bhana bhaki, yani akahoko Stefano, bhakapaweni pamihu jaki pang’anya ngati bhitu, bhajendaje ku Misili kwa mala ja kutumbula. 13 pamihu ja bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. Pamwanja wabhu wa kabhele, Yusufu akallilowili kwa bhalongu bhaki, na Falao akabhamanyiki bhalongu bhaka Yusufu. 14 Yusufu akatumiki ubholu wa

kundoha Yakobo atati waki na bhalongu bhaki bhokapi bhaku, Chapanga waka Ibulahimu, Isaka na Yakobo.' bhahikaje ku Misili, jumula jabhu bhakabhi bhandu Musa akabaghiji kwa choghoi na wala ngacheaweziki sabini na nhwanu. **15** Bhela Yakobo akapiti ku kujendale kulingalila. **33** Bambo akumpwaghile, Misili hoku jombi na akahoko bhitu kobhakapotalile. 'Uhulaje magubasi ghaku maghambu pанду paujemi **16** Hyegha yabhu ikaletakiki mbaka ku Shekemu, pani nde pandu pahuju. **34** Chakaka naghaweni ikataghakiki mu litengeli leakahemi Ibulahimu kuhuma mang'ahiku gha bhandu bhangu ku Misili hoku. kwa bhana bhaka Hamoli kwa pandu fulani pa Nikijowini chilelu chabhu cha mabhinilu, na nepani mbija. **17** "Chikahi pachakahikiki Chapanga kumpeke nhelili nahuli nabhakengalyaje. Henu uhikaje, nanatu chilanga cheakumbeki Ibulahimu, ubhalangiku wa ananukutumaje ku Misili." **35** "Jonihuju akabhi bhandu bhitu ku Misili ukajonjukiki namaa. **18** Musa jobhunkanika bhandu, bhakapwaghaje, 'Bho, Pa kujomukela nklongwa jumu jwangakummanyia joakubhehi wehapa ubya chiongozi na mtumila witu Yusufu akatumbwi kutawala ku Misili. **19** Jonihuju tepani nane?' Chapanga nde joakuntumiki aby a kabhahakali namaa bhandu bhitu Bhaizilaeli, na chiongozi na mkombola, kwa indela jaka mtumika kubhahenge mahakau akahoko bhitu, kwa kubhapeke wa kunani kwaka Chapanga joakumpitali ku chititu amuli bhabhalekala kunja bhana bhabhu bhang'eng'a, chechibhelala moto. **36** Musa nde jobhalonguwa nahuli bhapotilaje. **20** Chikahi hechi akabhelakiki bhandu bhabhoka ku Misili kwa kuhenga nginyulila Musa, najombi akabi mwana nyahi namaa. Akaleliwi na ngangachu ku inchi ja ku Misili, ku Bahali mu nyumba ja atati waki kwa chikahi cha myehi ja Shamu, na kulipololu kwa chikahi cha hyaka jitatu. **21** Pabhalepalii kunhiya nakanope, bhakumpihihi alobaini. **37** Jonihuju nde Musa jobhapwaghila kunja na kamwali waka nklongwa Falao akumtoliki, bhandu bha ku Izilaeli, 'Chapanga anaanhaghulya na kundela ngati mwana waki mwene. **22** Musa mlotu ngati nepani kuhuma kwa bhalongu bhinu akabholakiki mambu ghokapi gha mbulau ya Bhamisili, mabhete, munjowanyaje jombi.' **38** Chikahi hechi na akabhi mundu joamanyakine kwa malobhi na pakukabhi uhimanganu wa Bhaizilaeli kulipololu hoku, matendu ghaki." **23** "Chikahi Musa paakabhi na jombi akabhi panipala na akahoko bhitu papamu hyaka alobaini, akaamwi kujenda kubhalola bhalongu na mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga joalongila bhaki Bhaizilaeli. **24** Konihoku akumbweni mundu naku ku Chitombi Sinai jola. Jombi nde joakajopalili jumu wa ku Misili akunhengila uhakau mundu jumu malobhi gha womi nahuli atupekyaje tepani. **39** wa ku Izilaeli, akapiti kunkengalela joabhorniwa jola, "Nambu akahoko bhitu ngachebhapoliki kumtii na kwa kulepa kisasi akunkomiki Mmisili jola. **25** Musa, bhakunkaniki na bhakatokuli kukelebhuka Musa aholalya kubha bhalongu bhaki bhimanya kabheti ku Misili. **40** Bhakumpwaghili Haluni, kubha Chapanga anaabhakengalyaje kwa kuntumi 'Utulenganakyaje imong'umong'u yeyatulonguwa jombe, nambu bhombi ngachebhamanyi bhenibhela. mwindela, maghambu ngachetumanyi ghaghumpatiki **26** Chilabhu jaki, Musa akabhwani Bhaizilaeli Musa joatulonguhaje tubhokaje ku inchi ja Misili.' bhabheli bhakakomanaje, akalengiki kubhakenga **41** Panihapa bhakalenganaki chimong'umong'u cha kwa kubhapwaghila, 'Mwe mabhandu, mabhanganya ubhonikanu wa litoli la ng'ombi, bhakaletiki nyambiku mabhalongo, bho, maghambu kiki mpotikana mabhete kwa chimong'umong'u chela na kuhekalela lihengu kwa mabhete?' **27** Nambu mundu joakabhi andapula lebhahengiki kwa mabhou ghabhu bhene. **42** njaki jola akunkangiki Musa kunkege na kundalukila, Bhela Chapanga akabhogiki pachilanda jabhu, 'Bho, nane joakubhei wehapa ubya chiongozi na akabhalehi bhajojabya ndondwa, lyobha na mwehi mtumila witu tepani?' **28** 'Bho, upala kungoma ngati ngati moilembakike mu chitabu cha bhalota bhaka moukunkomi Mmisili jola licho?' **29** Musa paakajowini Chapanga. 'Mabhandu bha Izilaeli! Bho, nga nepani malobhi ghanihagha, akatiliki na kujenda kutama le mwemokila nyambiku na nhupu, kwa chikahi cha ngati ngeni ku inchi ja ku Midiani. Na konihoku hyaka alobaini kulipololu kola? **43** Mabhanganya akapatiki bhana bhabheli bha chikambaku. **30** mwakalitotwili lihema laka kichapanga winu Moleki, na "Payapetiki hyaka alobaini, mtumika wa kunani kwaka ichapanga ya ndondwa yaka kichapanga winu Refani. Chapanga akumpitali Musa pa chititu chechibhelala Mkalenganakili imong'umong'u nahuli mujojabyaje. moto kulipololu hoku pambipi na Chitombi Sinai. **31** Kwa kuhenga bhenibhela ananumpelakaje kutali Musa paakaweni mambu ghanihagha, akakangichi kupeta ku Babeli.' **44** "Ku lipololu kola akahoko bhitu namaa kubhona mabhou ghala. Akaheghali pambipi bhakabhi na Liema la Ulandilu. Lakalenganakiki nahuli kulingalila, akajowini sauti jaka Bambo. **32** ngati Chapanga moakumpwaghili Musa alenganakyaje, Jakapwaghaje, 'Nepani nde Chapanga wa akahokolu kulengana na ulenganesu ghola ghoa uwene. **45**

Akahoko bhitu bhakajopalani bheni kwa bheni mbaka chikahi chaka Joshua, pabhakajitohi inchi jela kuhuma kwa bhandu bha inchi nayenge ambay Chapanga akaitopwile palongi jabho. Panihapa likatami mbaka chikahi chaka Daude. **46** Daude akapatiki chihomu palongi jaka Chapanga, akundobhiki Chapanga kunchenge matamu gha kutama jombi joakabhi Chapanga waka Yakobo. **47** Nambu Solomoni nde joakunchengi Chapanga nyumba. **48** "Papamu na bhela, Chapanga Joabhi Kunani Nakanope ngacheatama mu nyumba yeichengakiki na mabhoku gha bhandu, ngati mlota waka Chapanga moawaghila: **49** 'Bambo apwatha, kunani nde chitehu changu cha ukolongwa, na pundema nde chitehu changu cha kubheke magholu ghango. Bho, ananjengila nyumba ja ntundi bhole? Bho, pandu pangu pa kupomulela anapabya kwako? **50** Bho, mabhoku ghangu le ngachegehabhombiki hindu ayeyi yokape?' **51** "Mwenga mwemnonwipi hingo! Mitima na makutu ghinu ghabhi ngati gha bhandu bhangakumanya Chapanga. Mabhanganya ngati akahoko bhinu. Machobha ghokapi mumpenga Roho Mhuhu. **52** Bho, abhi mlota jwangakung'ahakika na akahoko bhinu? Akahoko bhinu bhakabhakomiki bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhaakkabhatumiki bhatangazaje kuhika kwaka Mweni Haki. Na sajenu, mabhanganya ntehi kung'anambuka, na kunkoma. **53** Mwanganya mkajopali Shelia yeayaletakiki kwinu na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, nambu ngachemwikamwile!" **54** Bhazee bha pachengo pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, bhakahakali namaa, bhakamuyaghi Stefano minu kwa inyela. **55** Nambu Stefano koni akabya atweli Roho Mhuhu, akalingalaki kunani kumahunde, akauweni ulumbalilu waka Chapanga na Yesu akabya ajemiki upambala wa kumalelelu waka Chapanga. **56** Akapwaghike, "Ndingalyaje! Mona kunani kumahunde kuhowike na Mwana waka Mundu ajemiki upambala wa kumalelelu waka Chapanga!" **57** Panihapa, bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi pa uhimanganu wa pachengo pala, bhakajamalili na kuhibha makutu kwa mabhoku ghabho. Na bhela bhakamuhombili bhokapi kwa papamu, **58** bhakumpihiki kunja ja muchi, na kundapula maganga. Na bhalandilu bhakabhei makoti ghabhu pahi ja ulingalilu waka nkombu jumu lihina laki Sauli. **59** Bhakajendali kundapu kwa maganga koni Stefano akundobha Chapanga, "Bambo Yesu, ujopalya roho jango!" **60** Akachikimi pahi, akalelikia kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Bambo! Ngawabhalangila lihoku lendenu." Paakajomwi kulunge bhenibhela, akapotile. Sauli najombi akachiweni chihengu chenihechi cha kukomakeka kwaka Stefano kubha wichu.

**8** Lichobha leniheli likanisa la ku Yelusalemu lakatumbwi kung'ahakika chihakao. Bhahobhalela bhokapi, pangakubha mitumi bhala, bhakatili ku inchi ja ku Yudea na ku Samalia. **2** Bhandu bhakumu bhabunjojabhe Chapanga bhakuntaghiki Stefano, na kuntendela maombulezu makolongwa namaa. **3** Nambu chikahi hechi, Sauli akatumbwi kulyionanga likanisa. Akapiti ku kila nyumba, na kubhapiha akambomba na akanalomi, na kubhabheka muligeleza. **4** Bhahobhalela bhabhatilani bhala, bhakapiti pandu patalipatali koni bhakatangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga. **5** Filipo akapiti ku muchi wa ku Samalia na kuntangaza Kristo kwa bhandu bha konihoko. **6** Bhandu pabhunjowini Filipo na kubhona nginyulila na ngangachu yeakabhi ahenga, bhakajowanakili nakanopi malobhi ghaakabhi aghalongela. **7** Maghambu majobhi ghakabhapitiki bhandu bhamahelle, koni bhakajamalyaje na bhandu bhamaheli bhabhatengwiki na bhabhabhi na hilema, bhakalamike. **8** Kukabhi na chiheku chikolongwa ku muchi ghonighola. **9** Henu, kukabhi na mundu jumu lihina laki alowakika Simoni, jombi akaweziki kuhenga uhabhi waki ku muchi ghola kwa chikahi chilachu na kubhakangacha bhandu bha ku Samalia. Akapwaghka kubha jombi nde mundu nkolongwa, **10** bhandu bhokapi, bhana kwa bhakolongwa, bhakunjowani wichu bhakapwaghaje, "Simoni nde makili ghaka Chapanga, ghaghallowakeka 'Makili Makolongwa,'" **11** Bhakunjengalili maghambu akabhakangichi kwa uhabhi waki kwa chikahi chilachu. **12** Nambu bhandu pabhakunhobhali Filipo panani ja Malobhi Manyahi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga na lihina laka Yesu Kristo, bhakabatizwi akanalomi na akambomba. **13** Simoni najombi akahobhalili na kubatizwa. Akunjengalili Filipo kila pandu, akakangichi nginyulila na ngangachu yeikabhi ihengakeka. **14** Mitumi bhabhababhi ku Yelusalemu pabhakajowini kubha bhandu bha ku Samalia nabhombi bhalijopali Lilobhi laka Chapanga, bhakabhapeliki konihoku Petulu na Yohana. **15** Pabhakahikiki bhakabhalobhili bhahobhalela bhala nahuli bhunjopalya Roho Mhuhu, **16** maghambu chikahi hechi Roho Mhuhu ngacheakunhelali mundu jokapi jola, nambu bhakabatizwi pela kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu. **17** Henu, Petulu na Yohana bhakabhekiki mabhoku ghabhu panani ja bhahobhalela, nabhombi bhakunjopali Roho Mhuhu. **18** Simoni paakaweni kubha bhandu bhumpata Roho Mhuhu kwa kubhekakeka mabhoku gha mitumi,

akapaliki kubhapekeha mbija Petulu na Yohana, "Umbwaghilaje, bho mlota jonjoni waka Chapanga 19 akapwaghaje, "Mbekyaje na nepani bhelabhela alongela mambu ghangani panani jaka mweni au uwezu ghonihogho nahuli mundu jokapi jonambekila panani jaka mundu jonge?" 35 Henu, Filipo akatumbwi mabhuok ghangu, ajopalyaje Roho Mhuhu." 20 Nambu kupwagha akatumbulajye pa lilembu leakabhi asoma, Petulu akamuyangike, "Uhobhila kutale na mbija yako, akundandili Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Yesu. 36 ndandi uholakela kubha uweza kuhemela kalama Pabhakabhi bhakali kujendele na mwanja, bhakahiki jaka Chapanga kwa mbija! 21 Wehapa ngacheubhi pandu papabhi na machi, mundu wa ku Esiopia na pandu kwa lihengu lenihele, maghambu mtima jola akumpwaghi Filipo, "Lingalyaje, pandu pambani waku nga unyahi palongi ja mihu ghaka Chapanga. pabhi na machi. Bho, chindu bholi chechiweza 22 Henu, ung'anambukaje na kuuleka uhakau waku kunhibhalila nganibatizwa?" 37 Filipo akumpwaghile, ghongo na undobhaje Bambo, najombi pangti aweza "Ana ngati uhobhalela kwa mtima waku wokapi, uweza kukulekakela maholalelu ghaubhi naghu muntima kubatizwa." Najombi akayangiki, na kupwagha, "Hena, waku. 23 Maghambu nukubhona wehapa utweli nhobhalela kubha Yesu Kristo nde Mwana waka kubhabha ngati nyongo, na ukongakiki muchifungu cha Chapanga." 38 Henu, mundu jola akabohohiki amuli mahoku." 24 Simoni akumpwaghi Petulu na Yohana, ligali la kuhuta lela lijemaje, na bhokapi bhabhele, "Mnobhilaje mabhanganya kwaka Bambo, nahuli Filipo na towashi bhakahelili mu machi, na Filipo ngaghihika kumbata mambu ghankolabhiye." 25 Petulu akumbatizi towashi jola. 39 Pabhakahowiki kuhuma na Yohana pabbajomwi kulandila ghabhaghaweni na mu machi, palapala Roho Mhuhu akuntoliki Filipo, kutangaza ubholu waka Bambo, bhakakelawiki ku na towashi jola ngacheambweni kabhete, nambu Yelusalemu koni bhakatangazaje Malobhi Manyahi akajendali na mwanja waki kwa chiheku. 40 Filipo kwijiji yamaheli ya ku Samalia. 26 Mtumika wa kunani akaliweni mweni akabya ku Azota, akapetiki ku michi waka Bambo akumpwaghi Filipo, "Ubhokaje ujenda jokapi koni akatangaza Malobhi Manyahi mbaka upambala wa kunkachi kupeta indela jejihumi ku paakahikiki ku Kaisalia.

Yelusalemu kujenda ku Gaza." Indela heji jipetela kulipololu. 27 Henu, Filipo akalibhehi wiche, na kutumbu mwanja. Paakabhi mwindela akahimangini na njemalela jumu towashi wa ku Esiopia, joakabhi mundu nklongwa wa kujemalela hindu yokapi yaka Kandake, malikia wa ku Esiopia. Akapiti ku Yelusalemu kunjojabhe Chapanga na chikahi hechi attendika kubhuja akabya akweliki mu ligali la kuhuta. 28 Paakabhi mu mwanja waki, akabhuja kunyumba koni atami mu ligali laki asomika chitabu chaka mlota Isaya. 29 Henu, Roho Mhuhu akumpwaghi Filipo, "Uheghalyaje pambipi ja ligali lenihele, ukajendaje pambipi nalu." 30 Filipo akalikembali imbeli ligali lela, akunjowini akasomaje kwa sauti ngolongwa chitabu chaka mlota Isaya. Akundalukile, "Bho, ghausomaghe hagha le ughamanye?" 31 Mundu hojo akayangike, "Nhweza bho kumanya panga mundu wa kunongoha?" Panihapa akundobhiki Filipo akwela mu ligali la kuhuta na kutama papamu naku. 32 Nkolongwa hoju asomika pandu pambani pa Malembu Mahuhu: "Bhakundongwi ngati limbelele lebhajenda kulichinja, ngati mwanambelele moatumbalila, palongi jaka joanheketa mangoma, jombi ngacheakalongi lilobhi. 33 Bhakumpohiki lihamu na kunjima ghaakapaliki kughapata. Bho, nde nane joaweza kulandila kubhokana na kibheleku chaki? Maghambu womi waki ubhohakiki pari pundema." 34 Mundu wa ku Esiopia jola akundaluki Filipo,

9 Chikahi hechi Sauli akajonjuki kwajoghoha nakanopi na kupala kubhakoma bhabbulwa bhaka Bambo. Akapiti kwaka Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, 2 akunjopiki ampekyi baluwa ja kujenda ku nyumba ya kuhimanganila Bhayahude ya ku Damasko, nahuli anaabhabhimani bhandu bhabhajengalela Indela jaka Bambo, anabhabhi akanalomi au akambomba, abhakamulaje na kubhaleta ku Yelusalemu. 3 Chikahi paakabhi mwindela pambipi kuhika ku muchi wa ku Damasko, palapala unang'anu kuhuma kunani kumahunde ukamnang'anili ipambala yokapi. 4 Akaawiki pahi na kujowana sauti jakumpwaghilaje, "Sauli, Sauli! Bho, maghambu kiki uning'aha?" 5 Sauli akalalukile, "Bambo, bho, wehapa wa nane?" Bambo akayangike, "Nepani nde Yesu joung'aha, kunonwipi namaa kuilapula miha. 6 Nambu sajenu ujemaje, na ujingala ku muchi na konihoku anabhukupwaghila cheupalika kuhenga." 7 Bhandu bhabhapita papamu na Sauli bhala bhakajemiki chinunu ngachebehaweziki kulongela chindh, bhakajowini sauti, nambu ngachebhumbweni mundu. 8 Sauli akajemiki, na paakalengiki kuyeku mihi ghaki ngacheaweziki kubhona chindh. Bhandu bhala bhakundongwihi kwa kunkamu chiwoku mbaka ku muchi wa ku Damasko. 9 Sauli akatamiki machobha ghatatu panga kulola, na chikahi hechi ngacheaweziki kula wala kunywa. 10 Bhela, ku

Damasko kola kukabhi na mbulwa jumu lihina laki ja chitonga chikolongwa kwa kupetela mbekenyu Anania, Bambo akumpwaghi mu mabhono, "Anania!" jejabhi mulumato. 26 Sauli paakahiki ku Yelusalemu Anania akajetiki, "Mi pambani Bambo." 11 Bambo akalengiki kutama papamu na bhabhulwa bhala. akumpwaghile, "Ulibheka wichu ujenda kwindela Nambu bhokapi bhakunjowipe, ngachebhaweziki jejilowakeka Indela Jejhhatambwike, na ukalalukyaje kunhobhalela kubha chakaka jombe akabhi mbulwa, kunyumba jaka Yuda mundu jumu kuhuma ku Taso nabhokapi bhakunjowipe. 27 Nambu Banaba akahikiki joalowakeka Sauli. Sajenu andobha Chapanga, 12 na na kumtola Sauli, akumpeliki kwa mitumi na mu mabhono akumbweni mundu joalowakeka Anania kubhapwaghi ntundu Sauli moakumboni Bambo akajingala mkatи na kumbekela mabhoku nahuli aweza mwindela na ntundu Bambo moakalongali nako. kulola kabhete." 13 Nambu Anania akamuyangike, Akabhapwaghi kabheti ntundu Sauli moatangazya "Bambo, naghajowini mambu ghaka mundu jonihuju panga choghohi kwa lihina laka Yesu ku Damasko. kuhuma kwa bhandu bhamahele, nyowini panani 28 Bhela, Sauli akatami papamu nabhu akajangatana ja mahakau ghabhahengi bhandu bhaku bha ku nabhu na kutangaza hotuhotu kwa lihina laka Yelusalemu. 14 Jombi ahikiki pambane akabya na Yesu pandu pokapi pa ku Yelusalemu hoku. 29 amuli kuhuma kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa Kabhete akalongi na kulochana na Bhayahude nahuli kubhakamula bhandu bhabhalobha kwa Lihina bhabhalongila Kigiliki kwa lihina laka Bambo Yesu, lako." 15 Nambu Bambo akumpwaghile, "Ujenda nambu bhombi bhalondika indela ja kunkoma. 30 pela, maghambu nunhawi abya chombu chihaghulika Bhalongu bhabhunhobhale Kristo bhala pabhamanyiki kwangu, alitangazaje Lihina langu kwa bhandu lijambu leniheli, bhakuntoliki Sauli, bhakumpeliki ku bha inchi nayenge na bhakolongwa bhabhu na Kaisalia na kuntuma ajenda ku Taso. 31 Chikahi palongi ja bhandu bha Izilaeli. 16 Ananundangia hechi likanisa lokapi lakabhi na lukwali ku Yudea, ku ghokapi ghaapalika kung'ahika kwa ndandi ja Lihina Galilaya na ku Samalia. Bhakajonjukiki kupata makili langu." 17 Bhela, Anania akapiti kujingi mu nyumba na bhakajendali kutama mu kunjojabhe Bambo, na jenijela. Akabhei mabhoku ghaki panani jaka Sauli, kwa chiheku chaka Roho Mhuhu, ubhalangiku wabhu akapwaghaje, "Undongu Sauli, Bambo Yesu mwene ukajonjukiki nakanopi. 32 Chikahi Petulu paakabhi joakakupitalili paukabhi mwindela kuhika pambane, ajenda pandu patalipatali, lichobha limu akapiti kwa andumiki nahuli uweza kulola kabhete na kutwelakeka bhandu bhaka Chapanga bhabhatamika ku Lida. 33 Roho Mhuhu." 18 Palapala hindu ngati mang'amba Konihoku akahimangini na mundu jumu joalowakika ikaawiki kuhuma mu mihi ghaka Sauli, akaweziki Ainea, ambaju kwa chikahi cha hyaka nane akaghoni kubhona kabhete, akajemiki na kubatizwa. 19 pa chitanda, ndandi akatei kutenguka. 34 Bhela, Paakakuliki chilebhe, akapatiki makili kabhete. Sauli Petulu akumpwaghile, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akulamiha. akatami machobha machokopi papamu na bhabhulwa Ujumukaje utandika chitanda chaku." Na palapala bha ku Damasko. 20 Palapala akatumbwi kutangaza Ainea akajumwike. 35 Bhandu bhokapi bha ku mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude kubha Yesu Lida na ku Shalon'i pabhumweni Ainea akajendaje, Kristo nde Mwana waka Chapanga. 21 Bhandu bhakung'anambuki Bambo. 36 Kukabhi mbulwa jumu bhokapi bhabhunjowini Sauli bhakakangiche na mbomba ku muchi wa ku Yafa lihina laki alowakika kulalukila bhakapwaghaje, "Bho, mundu jonjo le Tabisa au Dokasi kwa Kigiliki, ndandi jaki mbabhala. ngajobhakomika bhandu bhabhalobhikaje kwa lihina Mbomba hoju akabhi wamboni namaa, akahenga laka Yesu ku Yelusalemu? Bho, kabheti ngacheahiki manyahi na kubhajangati bhahocho. 37 Chikahi pambane akapala kubhakamu bhandu bhanihabha na hechi Tabisa akatei kulwala, na akapotide. Bhandu kubhapeleka kwa ihongozi bha bhapenganyambiku bhakajijohiki hyegha jaki, na kujibheka mu chumba koni bhakabya bhakongakike?" 22 Sauli akajendali cha kugholofa. 38 Kwa kubha ku Yafa ngachekwabhi kupata makili, na kubhakangacha Bhayahude kutali na ku Lida, na bhabhulwa pabhekajowini bhabhatamika ku Damasko kwa kubhapwaghi kubha kubha Petulu akabhi ku Lida, bhakabhatumiki bhandu Yesu nde Kristo. 23 Paghabetiki machobha ghamaheli, bhabhele kwaki nahuli kunjopa, "Chondi uhika Bhayahude bhakahimangini na kulongela mipangu kwitu manyata ngawikabhabila." 39 Bhela, Petulu ja kunkoma Sauli. 24 Nambu Sauli akajowini akajemiki na kujenda nabhu. Najombi paakahikiki, malobhi ghanihagha. Ikilu na muhi Bhayahude bhakumpeliki mbaka ku chumba cha kugholofa bhakalendiki milyangu ja kujingali kumbwane nahuli pabhekungonike. Bhabhaweli na bhalomi bhabhu bhawenza kunkoma. 25 Nambu chikahi cha ikilu bhamaheli bhakajemiki pambipi na Petulu, bhakalelaji bhabhulwa bhaki bhakuntoliki, bhakunhelihii pahi mkatи na kulangi ingobhu yebhapekiwaje na Dokasi chikahi

paakabhi akali mwome. 40 Petulu akabhapihiki magholu ncheche, hinyama yeikwabha na hijuni bhokapi kunja, akachikimi, na kundobha Chapanga. ya kunani. 13 Akajowini sauti jakumpwaghilaje, Kabheti akung'anambuki ntuhi ghola, akapwaghaje, "Petulu, ujumuka uchinjaje, na ukulaje!" 14 Petulu "Tabisa, ujumukaje." Najombi akahekanwi mihu ghaki, akayangike, "Ngabhela, Bambo! Chakaka nepani na paakumbweni Petulu, akatamike. 41 Petulu ngachenabhalu kula chindu chokapi chela chekibhi akunkamwi chiwoku na kunjangati kujinuka, kabheti chihakau na changakupalika palongi jaka Chapanga." akabhalohiki bhahobhalela na bhabhaweliwi na 15 Sauti jela jakajowaniki kabhete jakumpwaghilaje, bhalomi bhabhu, na akabhapeki bhombi akabya "Ngawaiwala ihakau hindu yeigholuliki na Chapanga." mwome. 42 Lilobhi leniheli lakamanyakini ku Yafa 16 Lijambu leniheli lakahengakiki mala patatu, na kwokapi na bhandu bhamaheli bhakunhobhali Bambo. 43 Petulu akatami ku Yafa kwa machobha ghamahele, akabhi atama kwaka mundu jumu ndenganakela wa hingumba, joalowakika Simoni.

**10** Kukabhi na mundu jumu ku Kaisalia joalowakika Kolinelio. Jombi akabhi nklongwa wa lipogha la manjolinjoli lelilowakika, "Lipogha la ku Italia." 2 Akabhi mundu wambone, jombi papamu na bhalongu bhaki bhunjojabya Chapanga, akabhapekihi bhahochu nhupu yamaheli, na kundobha Chapanga chikahi chokapi. 3 Lichobha limu saa tisa ja muhi, akumbweni hotuhotu mu mabthono mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akajingala mkatи ja nyumba na kumpwaghila, "Kolinelio!" 4 Kolinelio akundingalaki mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga kwa lujoghopo, akapwaghaje, "Bho, kibbi kiki Bambo?" Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola akumpwaghile, "Chapanga ajowini malobhu ghaku na nhupu yaku ihikiki kunani kumahunde, na henu akukomboka. 5 Sajenu watumaje bhandu bhakumu ku Yafa, bhakundoha mundu jumu lihina laki Simoni, kwa lihina lengi alowakeka Petulu. 6 Jombi abhi kunyumba jaka Simoni ndenganakela wa hingumba, ambaju nyumba jaki jibhi pambipi na bahali." 7 Mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola paakajomwi kulunge malobhi ghanihagha na kubhoka, Kolinelio akabhalohiki bhatumika bhaki bhabhele bha pa nyumba jaki na jumu wa linjolinjoli waki joakabhi antumakila na joakabhi anjojabhe Chapanga. 8 Akabhapwaghili ghokapi ghaghakumpatiike, na akabhatumiki bhajenda ku Yafa. 9 Chilabhu jaki, bhandu bhatatu bhala bhakabya bhakali mu mwanja, nambu pambipi kuhika ku Yafa, Petulu akakweliki kugholu ja nyumba chikahi cha saa sita ja muhi nahuli kundobha Chapanga. 10 Petulu akaweni injala, na akatokuli kula chilebhe. Nambu chilebhi pachitelakikaje akaghochi lughonu lwa kuwa na kubhona mabthono. 11 Akaweni kunani kumahunde kuhoghuliwi na chindu ngati ingobhu jikolongwa, jakabhi jihelela pahi jakabya jikamuliki ipambala yaki ncheche. 12 Mkatи ja ingobhu jeniheji kukabhi na hinyama yokapi, hinyama yeibhi na

15 Sauti jela jakajowaniki kabhete jakumpwaghilaje, bhalomi bhabhu, na akabhapeki bhombi akabya "Ngawaiwala ihakau hindu yeigholuliki na Chapanga." 16 Lijambu leniheli lakahengakiki mala patatu, na ingobhu jela jakatolakiki kunani kumahunde. 17 Petulu paakabhi akali kulisilukila panani ja ndandi ja mabthono ghanihagha, bhandu bhabhatumakiki na Kolinelio bhala pabhkajimany nyumba jaka Simoni, bhakahiki kujema palongi ja ndyangu. 18 Bhakalohiki na kulisilukila, "Bho, mombo le atama ngeni joalowakeka Simoni Petulu?" 19 Petulu akabhi akali ngakumanya ndandi ja mabthono ghala, na panihapa Roho Mhuhi akumpwaghile, "Ujowanyaje! Bhabhi bhandu bhatatu pambane, bhakupala wehapa. 20 Ujinukaje na uhulukaje, na ngawisita kujenda papamu nabho, ndandi nabhatumiki nepani." 21 Petulu akahulwiki na kubhapwaghili bhandu bhabhatumakiki na Kolinelio bhala, "Nepani nde jomumpala. Bho, nhwikiki kutenda bhole?" 22 Bhakamuyangike, "Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli Kolinelio mundu wambone joanjojabhe Chapanga na kumanyikana na Bhayahude bhokapi, atutumiki kwaku. Jombi akalaghalaiki na mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akulowa kunyumba jaki, nahuli akujowanya malobhi ghawampwaghilaje." 23 Bhela, Petulu akabhapjalili na kubhapeke pandu pa kughonela ikilu jela. Chilabhu jaki Petulu akabhopiki nabhu papamu na bhandu bhangi bhakumu bhabhakunhobhali Kristo bha kuhuma ku Yafa. 24 Lichobha lelijengalyaje bhakahiki ku Kaisalia. Kolinelio akabhi abhalendalela papamu na bhalongu bhaki na bhakochi bhaki bha pambipi bhaabhapokike. 25 Petulu paakabhi ajingi mu nyumba, Kolinelio akapiti kunjopalela, akachikimi palongi jaki na kunjojabha. 26 Nambu Petulu akanjemiki na kumpwaghila, "Ujemaje, maghambu nepani nde mundu pela." 27 Petulu paakabhi alongela naku na kujingi munyumba, akabhabhimani bhandu bhamaheli bhalibhongine. 28 Akabhapwaghile, "Mabhanganya mmayi kubha Myahude jokapi jola akanakiwi na amuli ja dini jitu kujangatana na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. Nambu Chapanga anangi kubha nganandoha mundu jokapi jola kubha muhakau au jwangakupalika. 29 Nde ndandi pawalaghalaiki bhanowaje, nakahikili panga na kupenga chokapi chela. Bhela, nukujopa umbwagilaje, bho, ungemili lijambu bhole?" 30 Kolinelio akayangike, "Machobha ghatatu ghaghapetiki chikahi ngati

sajenu, saa tisa ja muhi nakabhi kuchumba changu bhakabhajowini bhakalongilaje kwa lugha nayenge nakundobha Chapanga. Palapala mundu joakabhi na koni bhakundumbalya Chapanga. Panihana Petulu ingobhu yeing'anya akajemiki palongi jangu, 31 na akapwaghike: 47 "Bhandu abhabba bhunjopali Roho kupwagha, 'Kolinelio, malobhu ghaku na nhupu yaku Mhuhu ngati tepani motunjopalile. Bho, abhi mundu ijetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga. 32 Bhela, untuma joawenza kubhahibhalakila ngabhibatizwa kwa machi?" mundu ku Yafa akundoha mundu jumu joalowakeka 48 Bhela, Petulu akalaghalaiki bhabatizwaje kwa lihina Simoni, kwa lihina lengi Petulu. Jombi nde ngeni mu laka Yesu Kristo. Kabheti bhakunjopiki jombi atama nyumba jika Simoni ndenganakela wa hingumba, joju nabhu kwa machobha machokope.

nyumba jika jibhi pambipi na bahali.' 33 Nakabhatumiki bhandu bhahika bhakulowaje, na wehapa utehi wicheku kuhika. Bhela, tepani tubhi pambani palongi jika Chapanga, tulendale kujowana ghokapi Bambo ghaakulaghalaiki kutupwaghila." 34 Panihana Petulu akatumbwi kupwagha, "Sajenu manyi chakaka kubha Chapanga ngacheabhi na upendeleu. 35 Nambu ku kila inchi, mundu jokapi joanjojabhe Chapanga na kuhenga mambu ghambone, ajetakalewa najombi. 36 Mabhanganya mmmanyi ubholu waka Chapanga ghoakatumiki kwa bhandu bha ku Izilaeli, ukatangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaghaleta lukwali kwa indela jika Yesu Kristo. Jombi nde Bambo wa bhokapi. 37 Mabhanganya mmmanyi lijambu lelahengakiki ku inchi jokapi ja ku Yudea, kutumbu ku Galilaya baada ja ubatizu ghoatangaza Yohana. 38 Mmanyi ntundi Chapanga moakunjeghali Yesu wa ku Nazaleti mahuta kwa kunjeghale Roho Mhuhu na makili. Akapiti kila pandu, akahenga mambu ghambone na kubhalamiha bhandu bhabhakamuliki na makili ghaka Shetani, maghambu Chapanga akabhi papamu naku. 39 Tepani nde bhalandilu bha mambu ghokapi ghahengiki ku inchi ja Bhayahude na ku Yelusalemu. Panihana bhakunkomiki kwa kunhwamba pumsalaba. 40 Nambu Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa lichobha la tatu, na kuhenga abhonikanaje. 41 Ngacheabhonakini kwa bhandu bhokapi, nambu kwitu tepani tetuaghuliki na Chapanga nahuli tubya bhalandilu bhaki, nde tepani tetakuliki na kunywa naku paakayokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. 42 Jombi akatulaghalaiki kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa bhandu bhokapi na kulandila kubha jombi nde joahaghuliki na Chapanga nahuli aby. Mtemula wa bhabhabhi bhomi na bhakuwa. 43 Bhalota bhokapi bhaka Chapanga bhakundandili, kubha kila mundu joanhobhalela ajopale kulekakewa mahoku ghaki ghokapi kwa lihina laki." 44 Chikahi Petulu paakabhi akali alongela, Roho Mhuhu akabhabhelai bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhi bhajowanela ubholu ghonihoghu. 45 Bhayahude bhabhahikili papamu na Petulu kuhuma ku Yafa bhakakangichi kubhona kubha Chapanga abhohiki chipawa chaka Roho Mhuhu hata kwa bhandu bha inchi nayenge. 46 Maghambu

11 Mitumi na bhalongu bhabbhalela bhabhakabhi ku Yudea bhakajowini kubha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude nabhombi bhalijopali Lilibhi laka Chapanga. 2 Bhela, Petulu paakelawiki ku Yelusalemu, Bhayahude bhala bhabhakamuliki kubha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhahekata jando, bhakatei kulochana naku, 3 bhakapwaghaje, "Ukupiti kunyumba ya bhandu bhangakuheketa jando, nanau ukakuliki chilebhi papamu nabhu!" 4 Panihana nde Petulu akatumbwi kubhalandu mambu ghokapi ngati moghabhelile kutumba pakutumbula: 5 "Lichobha limu nakabhi ku muchi wa ku Yafa nakundobha Chapanga, nakabya mulughonu Iwa kupotela nakaweni mabhono. Nakaweni chindu ngati ingobhu ngolongwa jihelela kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakabya jikamuliki ipambala yaki ncheche, na kunheghalela pambipi jangu. 6 Panakalingalaki mkiati jaki wicheku, nakaweni hinyama yeibhi na magholu ncheche, hinyama ya kudimakika, hinyama ya muchitengu, yeikwabha na ijuni ya kunani. 7 Panihana nakajowini sauti jakambwaghilaje, 'Petulu, ujumukaje uchinja na ukulaje!' 8 Nambu nepani nakayangike, 'Ngabhele, Bambo! Maghambu ngachenabhai kula chilebhi chokapi chela chechibhi chihakau na changakujetakalewa kwaka Chapanga mu ndomu jangu.' 9 Nambu sauti jakalongi kabheti mala jakabhele kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghaje, 'Ngawailowa ihakau hindu yeigholuliki na Chapanga.' 10 Mambu ghanihagha ghakajowaniki mala patatu, na hindu yela yokapi ikakwehakiki kunani kumahunde kabhete. 11 Palapala bhandu bhatatu bhabhatumakiki kwangu kuhuma ku Kaisalia bhakahikili panyumba jendamikaje. 12 Roho Mhuhu akambwaghilae nyendaje papamu nabhu nganikotoka. Bhabbhalela abhabha sita bhamwabbona bhakanhindakile, na tepani tabhokapi tukakapiti kujingila mu nyumba jika Kolinelio. 13 Akatupwaghila ntundi moamboni mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga joakajemi mu nyumba jika na kumpwaghila, 'Watuma bhandu ku Yafa bhajenda bhakundoha Simoni, kwa lihina lengi Petulu. 14 Jombi anaakupwaghila ubholu nahuli wehapa na bhalongu bhaku bhokapi mpata kukengalewa.' 15



akahekali namaa, na ngacheakahowi ndyangu, na Sauli, bhahenga lihengu lenabhakemile." 3 akakembali mkatи na kubhapwaghi kubha Petulu Bhela bhakakongiki kula chilebhe na kundobha ajemi kunja ja ndyangu. 15 Bhakumpwaghile, Chapanga, bhakabhabheki mabhou panani jabhu, na "Ubhi na mangongo!" Nambu paakajendali kubhaleka bhajendaje. 4 Banaba na Sauli pabhakabhi kubhapwaghi kubha chakaka. Bhakamuyangiki, bhatumakiki na Roho Mhuhu, bhakaheli mbaka "Jonihuju nde mtumika waki wa kunani kwaka ku Seleukia, na kuhuma konihoku bhakajingi mu Chapanga." 16 Petulu akabhi akali kujendale kulowa. sitima mbaka ku chilu cha ku Kipulo. 5 Pabhahikiki Pakujomukela bhakahowi ndyangu, na pabhumbweni, ku muchi wa ku Salami, bhakatangizi Lilibobi laka bhakakangichi namaa. 17 Akabhakinyuli kwa Chapanga mu nyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude. chiwoku chaki bhatumbalaje, akabhalandi ntundu Yohana joakawakiki Mako akabhi papamu nabhu Bambo moakumpiki muligeleza. Akapapwaghaje, kubhajangatila kuhenga lihengu. 6 Pabhakapetiki "Mumpwaghila Yakobo na bhahobhalela bhangi mu chilu chela chokapi bhakahikiki ku muchi wa ku bhabhunhobhale Kristo kubhokana na mambu Pafo, konihoku bhakahimangini na Myahude jumu ghane." Bhela akabhalaleki na kujenda pandu pang. nhwabhi joakabhi mloti wa icholi, lihina laki Bar- 18 Pakwachili, bhalonda bhakaheli na choghozi Yesu. 7 Akabhi nkochi waka mtawala wa chilu chikolongwa kubhokana na mambu ghaghumpitali chela, joalowakika Seligio Paulo, mundu joakabhi Petulu. 19 Helode akalaghalaiki bhundondaje, nambu na malangu ghamahele. Mtawala jola akabhalohiki ngachebhumbwene. Bhela akabhalaluki bhalonda Banaba na Sauli nahuli kuliswaneli Lilibobi laka bhala na kulaghalaiki bhakomakikaje. Panihapa Chapanga. 8 Nambu Elima, nhwabi jola, ngati Helode akaheli kuhuma ku Yudea na kujenda kutama moalowakakya kwa Kigiliiki, akapengini nabhu, koni ku Kaisalia kwa chikahi. 20 Helode akabhabakali akapala kung'anambula mtawala wa chilu jola nahuli namaa bhandu bha ku Tilo na ku Sidoni, bhela ngayijetakela uhobhalelu wa Kikristo. 9 Panihapa Sauli bhakumpelaki bhabholu bhakundingaje. Bhakatumwi joalowakika Paulo, akabya atwelakiki Roho Mhuhu, hoti kumpwaghi Blasto abya upambala wabhu, akundingalaki mihu nduu, 10 na kupwagha, "Wehapa joakabhi njemalela wa chumba cha kughonela chaka wa mwana waka Shetani! Wehapa nde adui wa kila nklongwa. Bhela bhakajopiki majonganu gha lukwale chindu chambone. Utweli kila ntundu wa hindu ihakau, kwaka Helode, maghambu inchi jabhu jijihobhalya na machobha ghokapi ngacheulepa kuhing'anambula inchi jaka nklongwa hoju kwa kupata chilebhe. indela yaka Bambo ya chakaka na kubha ya ichole! 21 Mu lichobha lelahaghuliwi, Helode akabya awati 11 Henu makili ghaka Bambo anaghahika panani ingobhu yaki ya kikolongwa, akatami pa chitehu jaku, anaubyia ngalola na ngawaubhoni unang'anu chaki cha ukolongwa, na kubhatangazi bhandu. wa lyobha kwa chikahi." Palapala mihu ghaka Elima 22 Bhandu bhabhakabhi panipala bhakajamalili, ghakapatiki ngongwahi na lubhendu, akatumbwi bhakapwaghaje, "Haje nga sauti jaka mundu, nambu kuyongolota nahuli kumpapaa mundu wa kunkamu nde sauti jaka chapanga!" 23 Palapala mtumika wa chivoku na kundongowa. 12 Mtawala wa chilu jola kunani kwaka Chapanga akamuhawi pahi Helode, paakaweni mambu ghaghahengakiki, akahobhalile, na maghambu ngacheakumpeki Bambo ulumbalilu. kukangacha namaa mabholu ghaakajowini panani jaka Akalelakiki na imbeku na kuptela. 24 Nambu Lilibobi Bambo. 13 Paulo na bhajaki bhakalombwi kuhuma laka Chapanga lakajendali kujaghanila na bhandu ku Pafo na kuhika ku Pega, muchi wa ku Pamfilia, bhamaheli bhakajetangani nalu. 25 Banaba na Sauli konihoku Yohana akabhalaleki na kukelebhuka ku pabhakabhi bhajomwi lihengu labhu, bhakabhogiki Yelusalemu. 14 Kubhoke pa Pega bhakapiti ku kabhete ku Yelusalemu, bhakabya bhuntoliki Yohana muchi wa ku Antiochia ja ku Pisidia. Lichobha la joalowakika Mako papamu nabhu.

**13** Mu likanisa la ku Antiochia kukabhi na bhandu bhakumu bhabhakabhi bhalota bhaka Chapanga na bhabhola, pachilanda jabhu akabhi Banaba, Simoni joalowakika Nigeri au Mpile, Lukio mundu wa ku Kilene, na Manaeni ndongu wa kulelewa na nklongwa Helode, na Sauli. 2 Pabhakabhi bhunjobjabhe Bambo na kukonga kula chilebhe, Roho Mhuhu akabhapwaghile, "Munihaghulya Banaba

Sabato bhakajingi mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kutama. 15 Paakasomiki mu chitabu cha Shelia na mu itabu ya bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ihongozi bha mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude bhakabhapwaghi ubholu ghongo, "Bhalongo, ngati anambi na lilibobi la kubhajeghe mtima bhandu abhabha, ndongilaje." 16 Paulo akajemiki, na kubhaponge chivoku na kupwagha, "Mwabhalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli papamu na bhandu bhokapi bhangakubha Bhayahude mwemunjojabhe Chapanga

pani pa Izilaeli, nyowanyaje! 17 Chapanga wa sajenu bhalandilu bhaki kwa bhandu. 32 Tepani bhandu bha ku Izilaeli akabhabhawi akahoko bhitu, tuhikiki kundete Malobhi Manyahi, lilibhi lela Bambo akabhabhengiki bhabya bhandu bhamaheli nakanopi leabhapwaghi akahoko bhitu, 33 sajenu atimizi kwa pabhakabhi bhatama kugheni ku inchi ja Misili. lubheleku Iwitu kwa kumuyoha Yesu kuhuma kwa Chapanga akabhabhohiki konihoku kwa uwezu waki bhakuwa. Ngati moilembakike mu Zabuli ja kabhele, ukolongwa. 18 Chapanga akabhabhinkali matendu ‘Wehapa wa Mwanango, lalenu mili Atati waku.’ ghabhu kwa hyaka alobaini chikahi pabhakabhi 34 Ghangani nde mambu ghaakalongi Chapanga kulipololu. 19 Akaghakomiki makabila saba gha panani ja kumuyoha kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, nahuli inchi ja Kanaani, na kubhapeke bhandu bhaki ngaahibholo, ‘Ananukupekyo wehapa upengalelu upwelelu wa inchi jabhu. 20 Ghokapi hagha ghakatohi unyahi na wa chakaka ghonalaghi ananumpekyo hyaka mia nne na hamsine. “Kubhoke panihana, Daude.” 35 Ena pandu pangia Zabuli palembakiki Chapanga akabhabapeki bhatemula chikahi chaka ana, ‘Ngawandeki Mhuhu waku abholaje.’ 36 mlota Samweli. 21 Panihana bhandu bhakajopiki Nambu Daude mwensi akahengiki ghaghumpalika bhabya na nkolongwa, na Chapanga akabhabapeki anhengila Chapanga kwa chikahi chaki, bhela Sauli mwana waka Kishi wa likabila laka Benyamini, akapotili, bhakuntaghiki papamu na bhazee bhaki, ambaju akajemali kwa chikahi cha hyaka alobaine. na hyegha jaki jakabholiki. 37 Nambu ajoju ambaju 22 Paambohiki Sauli, Chapanga akabhabapeki Daude Chapanga joakamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, abyu nkolongwa wabhu. Lendenu nde Chapanga chakaka ngacheakabholike. 38 Henu, mwabhalongu leakalongili panani jaki, ‘Numbweni Daude mwana bhangu Bhaizilaeli, mbala mmanya kubha kwa waka Yese, mundu joajendana na mtima wangu, kupertela kwaka Yesu kulekakewa mahoku kutangazwa joanahenga mambu ghokapi ghanipala ahenga.’ 23 kwinu. 39 Kwa kupertela kwaka Yesu, kila mundu Kuhuma mu lubheleku Iwaka mundu joni, Chapanga joanhobhalela alekakewa mahoku ghokapi, kihengu akalaghalaiki anaabhapekyo bhandu bha ku Izilaeli hechi ngachakawezakini kwa indela ja Shelia jaka Mkengalela, yani Yesu. 24 Mangane ja kuhika Yesu, Musa. 40 Mulilingalyaje, ngaghikhika kumpata mambu Yohana akalongulili kwa kubhatangazi bhandu bhokapi ghala ghabhalongila bhalota bhaka Chapanga: 41 bha Izilaeli panani ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka ‘Ndingalya mwendongama bhajinu, mkangacha na mahoku ghabhu na kubatizwa. 25 Yohana paajomula muhobhaje! Maghambu chindu chenikhenga sajenu lhengu laki akabhalaluki bhandu, ‘Bho, muholake pa machobha ghini, chindu hechi ngamwakijetakeli nepani nde nane? Nepani nga jomundendalela. hata ngati mundu anaampwaghile!’ 42 Paulo na Ndinglely! Jombi anaahika punyuma jangu, na nepani Banaba pabhakapitiki kunja ja nyumba ja kuhimangani ngachembalika kumbopo mighoja ja magubasi ghaki.’ Bhayahude jela, bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude 26 ‘Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli, mabhana bha bhakabhabjopiki bhahika kabheti kulongela nakanopi lukolu Iwaka Ibulahimu, na mabhandu bhangakubha panani ja mambu ghanihagha mu Lichobha la Mwayahude mwemunjobabhe Chapanga, nde kwandi Sabato najenge. 43 Uhimanganu hoghu pawajomwiki, jitu tepani ubholu ghongoni wa ukengaleku uletakiki. Bhayahude bhamaheli na bhandu bhangakubha 27 Maghambu bhandu bha ku Yelusalemu na Bhayahude bhabhabhobhalile dini ja Kiyahude ihongozi bhabhu ngachebhummnyi kubha jombi bhakabhabjengali Paulo na Banaba. Mitumi bhakalongi nde Yesu, kabheti ngachebhaghmanyi kubha nabhu, bhakabhabjegi mtima bhajendalya kutama mambu ghabhalongila bhalota bhaka Chapanga mu bahkahobhalya chihomu chaka Chapanga. 44 kila Lichobha la Sabato. Papamu na bhenibhela, Lichobha la Sabato jejjengalyaje, kalibu bhandu bhakaghahengiki mambu gha bhalota bhaka bhokapi bha muchi ghonighola bhakahiki kujowanela Chapanga ghapitilaje chakaka kwa kunkoma Yesu. Lilobhi laka Chapanga. 45 Nambu Bhayahude 28 Nambu hata koni ngachebhunhimani na uhakau pabhakaliweni lipogha la bhandu lela, bhakatweli ghoumpalika kukomakeka, bhakunjopiki Pilato wihi, na kughapenga malobhi ghokapi ghaalongila antemula kupotela. 29 Pabhajomwi kuhenga ghokapi Paulo, na kuntondola. 46 Panihana Paulo na Banaba ghaghalembakiki panani jaki, bhakunheli kuhuma bhakabhabyangiki kwa makakala, bhakapwaghaje, pamsalaba na kumbeka mu litengele. 30 Nambu ‘Ikabhi lazima Lilobhi laka Chapanga lunhikila hoti Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. mabhanganya. Nambu maghambu ntehi kulikana 31 Jombi kwa machobha ghamahele akabhpitali na kulibhona ngachempalika womi wa mileli, bhabhalongana naku kuhuma ku Galilaya mbaka henu tutenda kundeka na kubhajende bhandu ku Yelusalemu. Bhanganya habha nde bhabhabhi bhangakubha Bhayahude. (aiōnios g166) 47 Maghambu

Bambo akatulaghalaiki ana: 'Nukubhehi wehapa ubya kutumbu kujenda. 11 Lipogha la bhandu pabhwani unang'anu kwa bhandu bhagakubha Bhayahude, cheakahengiki Paulo, bhakatumbwi kujamalila kwa nahuli wabhaletila bhandu ukengaleku pundema lughu ja Kilikaonia bhakapwaghaje, "Ichapanga wokapi." 12 Bhandu bhagakubha Bhayahude ituhikili kwa ubhonikanu ngati bhandu!' 13 Banaba pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha, bhakahekali namaa bhakundohiki Zeu, na kwa kubha Paulo nde na kuulumbalila ubholu waka Bambo, na bhabhakabhi ndongela nklongwa, bhakundohiki Helime. 14 Mpenganyambiku wa nyumba jaka kichapanga Zeu (aiōnios g166) 15 Lilobhi laka Bambo lakajaghani jejakabhi kunja ja muchi akaletiki mapongu gha ng'ombi na malobha palongi ja ndyangu wa muchi, bhakabhabchokaki akambomba bhabhakabhi na jombi papamu na bhandu bhangi bhala akapaliki lujiniku nakanopi na kunjojabhe Chapanga, bhabhabhi kubhatambikila mitumi bhala. 16 Nambu Banaba na na yehu papamu na ihongozi bha muchi ghonihoghu, Paulo pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakaikachwi na akanalomi bhabhamanyakini bha muchi gholo. ingobhu yabhu na kukembalela mu lipogha la bhandu Bhakatumbwi kubhang'aha Paulo na Banaba bhakajamalyaje, na kupwagha, 17 "Bhalongo, bho, na kubhatopola pa muchi wabhu. 18 Mitumi maghambu kiki muhenga mambu ghanihagha? bhakakung'windi luhombi mu magholu ghabhu ngati Tepani twa bhandu pela ngati mabhanganya! ulakalilu na bhakapiti ku Ikonio. 19 Na bhabhulwa bha Tubhi pambani kwa ndandi ja kuntangazila Malobhi ku Antiokia bhakatweli chiheku na Roho Mhuhu.

**14** Ku Ikonio mambu ghakabhi ngati moghakabhelii  
ku Antiokia, Paulo na Banaba bhakapiti mu nyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude ngati mowabhelii ntetu wabhu. Monihomu bhakalongi kwa uwezu ukolongwa mbaka lipogha likolongwa la Bhayahude na Bhagilili bhakabobhalile. 2 Nambu Bhayahude bhabhakaniki kubha bhahobhalela bhakabhabchokaki na kujeghe maholalelu mahakau mu mitima ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude nahuli bhabhakana bhalongu bhanihabba. 3 Belha Paulo na Banaba bhakajendali kutama konihoku kwa chikahi chilacho. Bhakalandili kwa makakala makolongwa panani jaka Bambo, na Chapanga aaulanghi kubha ubholu waki wa chihomu chaki nde wa chakaka kwa kubhapekeha makili gha kutenda nginyulila na ngangachu. 4 Bhandu bha muchi ghonihoghu bhakalekangine. Bhangi bhakabhi papamu na Bhayahude, na bhangi bhakabhi upambala wa mitumi. 5 Bhayahude na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, bhakajangatini na ihongozi bhabhu, bhakapangiki kubhahenge mahakau mitumi na kubhalapu maganga. 6 Mitumi pabhamanyi lijambu leniheli, bhakakembali ku michi ja Listila na Delibe, jejibhi mu inchi ja Likaonia na pa inchi yeilindakan na muchi ghonihoghu. 7 Konihoku bhakabhi bhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi. 8 Ku muchi wa ku Listila kukabhi na mundu jumu joakatengwiki magholu kutumbu kubhelakeka kwaki na ngacheakawahiki kujenda. 9 Mundu jonihuju akabhi anjowanelu Paulo paakabhi atangaza. Paulo akundingalakili na paakumbweni kubha abhi na uhobhalelu wa kulamiswa, 10 akajamalili akapwaghaje, "Ujemaje kwa magholu ghaku!" Palapala mundu jola akahombiki manyata na

ku Antiokia bhakatweli chiheku na Roho Mhuhu. 11 Lipogha la bhandu pabhwani unang'anu kwa bhandu bhagakubha Bhayahude, cheakahengiki Paulo, bhakatumbwi kujamalila kwa nahuli wabhaletila bhandu ukengaleku pundema lughu ja Kilikaonia bhakapwaghaje, "Ichapanga wokapi." 12 Bhandu bhagakubha Bhayahude ituhikili kwa ubhonikanu ngati bhandu!' 13 Banaba pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha, bhakahekali namaa bhakundohiki Zeu, na kwa kubha Paulo nde na kuulumbalila ubholu waka Bambo, na bhabhakabhi ndongela nklongwa, bhakundohiki Helime. 14 Mpenganyambiku wa nyumba jaka kichapanga Zeu jejakabhi kunja ja muchi akaletiki mapongu gha ng'ombi na malobha palongi ja ndyangu wa muchi, bhabhabchokaki akambomba bhabhakabhi na jombi papamu na bhandu bhangi bhala akapaliki lujiniku nakanopi na kunjojabhe Chapanga, bhabhabhi kubhatambikila mitumi bhala. 15 Nambu Banaba na na yehu papamu na ihongozi bha muchi ghonihoghu, Paulo pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakaikachwi na akanalomi bhabhamanyakini bha muchi gholo. ingobhu yabhu na kukembalela mu lipogha la bhandu Bhakatumbwi kubhang'aha Paulo na Banaba bhakajamalyaje, na kupwagha, 16 "Bhalongo, bho, maghambu kiki muhenga mambu ghanihagha? Tepani twa bhandu pela ngati mabhanganya! na kubhatopola pa muchi wabhu. 17 Nambu Banaba na na yehu papamu na ihongozi bha muchi ghonihoghu, Paulo pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakaikachwi na akanalomi bhabhamanyakini bha muchi gholo. ingobhu yabhu na kukembalela mu lipogha la bhandu Bhakatumbwi kubhang'aha Paulo na Banaba bhakajamalyaje, na kupwagha, 18 Mitumi maghambu kiki muhenga mambu ghanihagha? Tepani twa bhandu pela ngati mabhanganya! na kubhatopola pa muchi wabhu. 17 Nambu Banaba na na yehu papamu na ihongozi bha muchi ghonihoghu, Paulo pabhajowini mambu ghanihagha bhakaikachwi na akanalomi bhabhamanyakini bha muchi gholo. ingobhu yabhu na kukembalela mu lipogha la bhandu Bhakatumbwi kubhang'aha Paulo na Banaba bhakajamalyaje, na kupwagha, 19 Bhayahude bhakumu bhakahikili kuhuma ku muchi wa ku Antiokia na ku Ikonio, bhakabhaswembiki bhandu bhalilomba nabhu, bhakundapwi maganga Paulo na kunhutana mbaka kunja ja muchi bhakaholakya kubha apotile. 20 Nambu bhabhulwa pabhalakibhongini na kumuyongolota Paulo, akajumwiki na kukelebhuka kumbwane. Chilabhu jaki jombi na Banaba bhakapiti ku Delibe. 21 Paulo na Banaba bhakatangizi Malobhi Manyahi ku Delibe na kubhapata bhabhulwa bhamahale. Kubhoka panihapa bhakakelawiki ku Listila, bhakapiti mbaka ku Ikonio na kuhika ku Antiokia. 22 Konihoku bhakabhabchengiki bhahobhalela bha michi jeniheji na kubhajeghe mtima bhahighalya mu uhobhalelu wa chakaka. Bhakabhapwaghile, "Itupalika tabhokapi kupetela mang'ahiku ghamahale nahuli tuingala mu Ukolongwa waka Chapanga." 23 Mu kila likanisa bhakabhabhawi ihongozi kwa ndandi ja bhahobhalela, na kwa kulobha na kukonga bhakabhabhehi palongi jaka Bambo jobhunhobhalile. 24 Pabhapetiki inchi ja ku Pisidia, bhakahiki ku Pamfilia. 25 Pabhakajomwi kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa bhandu bha ku

muchi wa ku Pega, bhakapiti ku muchi wa ku Atalia. 26 Kubhoka konihoku bhakakelawiki kwa sitima mbaka ku Antiokia, konihoku punyuma bhakabhekakiki pahi likanisa la panihapa, bhakabheapeki ubholu panani ja mambu ghaabahengi Chapanga, na ntundu mobhahoghlili bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude ndyangu wa kujingila mu uhobhalelu. 28 Bhakatami ku Antiokia kwa machobha ghamahela papamu na bhabhulwa.

na bhombi tuhobhalela na kukengalewa kwa indela ja chihomu chaka Bambo Yesu Kristo.” 12 Lipogha 13 Pabhajomwi kulongela, Yakobo akatumbwi kupwagha, “Bhalongu bhango, nyowanyaje! 14 Simoni ajomwi kulongela ntundu Chapanga pamwandi moakabhahengi bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kwa kubhahaghula bhakumu nahuli bhabya bhandu bhaki. 15 Lijambu lenihele lilengana na malobhi gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu: 16 ‘Bambo apwagha, paghipeta mambu ghangani ananhikaje, ananuchenga kabheti ukolongwa waka Daude. Ananjenga kabheti mahami ghaki na kughalenganake wichu. 17 Nahuli bhandu bhangi bhokapi bhakelabhuwa kwango, bhandu bhokapi bhangakubha Bhayahude bhanabhabhawili bhabya bhangu. 18 Nde moapwaghi Bambo, joahengiki lijambu lenu limanyikana kutumbu mwande.” (aiōn g165) 19 Yakobo akajendali kupwagha, “Henu kwa momonela, ngatwabhang’aha bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabhakelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga. 20 Nambu, itupalika tubhalembila baluwa ja kubhapwaghila ngablikula hilebhi yejeghaliki uhakau kwa kutambikila imong’umong’u, bhuleka ukemi, ngablikula chiryama chekinyongakiki, na ngablikula mwahi. 21 Kwa ndandi kutumbu pamwandi Shelia jaka Musa jisomakeka mu kila Lichobha la Sabato munyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude, na malobhi ghaki ghatangazwa ku kila muchi.” 22 Kabheti mitumi na bhazee, papamu na bhandu bhokapi bha likanisa, bhakaholali kubhahaghul bhandu bhakumu kuhuma kwabhu na kubhatuma ku Antiokia papamu na Paulo na Banaba. Bhela bhakabhabhawili bhandu bhabbeli Yuda joalowakika Basaba na Sila, bhanganya habba bhakamanyakini namaa kwa bhahobhalela. 23 Bhakatumakiki na baluwa jejilembakiki ana: “Tepani, twabhalongu bhinu na mitumi na bhazee, tundamukila mwabhalongu bhitu mwangakubha Mwayahude mombi ku Antiokia, ku Silia na ku Kilikia. 24 Tujowini kubha bhandu bhangi kuhuma kwitu panga na kubhalaghala tepani bhung’ahiki kwa malobhi ghabbu, na kujibheka mitima jinu mu choghohi. 25 Henu, kubhokana na bhenibhela kwa papamu tujetanganili kubhahaghula bhandu bhakumu na kubhatuma kwinu. Anabhabhahika na bhalongu bhitu Banaba na Paulo, 26 bhabhalibhohiki bheni kwa kuntumakila Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 27 Bhela tubhatuma Yuda na

**15** Bhandu bhakumu bhakaheli kuhuma ku Yudea kujenda ku Antiokia na kutumbu kubhabhola bhahobhalela, “Ngamuwezi kukengaleka mbaka muhekata jando ngati ntetu wa Shelia jaka Musa mojipalila.” 2 Paulo na Banaba bhakabhapengiki na kulochana nabhu nakanopi panani ja lijambu lenihele, Paulo na Banaba na bhahobhalela bhakumu bha ku Antiokia bhakalakiki kujenda ku Yelusalemu kubhalola mitumi na ihongozi panani ja lijambu lenihele. 3 Bhela bhakatumakiki na likanisa, na pabbheteki mu inchi ja Foinike na Samalia, bhakabhapwaghi bhandu ntundu bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude mobhakelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga, mambu ghanihagha ghakapelaki chiheku namaa kwa bhahobhalela bhokapi. 4 Pabhahikiki ku Yelusalemu, bhakajopaliwi na likanisa, na mitumi na bhazee, nabhombi bhakabhapwaghi mambu ghokapi Chapanga ghaakahengiki kupete bhombe. 5 Nambu bhahobhalela bhakumu bhabhakabhi bha lipogha la Mafalisayo bhakajemiki na kupwagha, “Ibhapolika bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kuheketa jando na kubhalaghala kujengalela Shelia yaka Musa.” 6 Mitumi na bhazee bhakahimangini papamu nahuli kuholalela panani ja lijambu lenihele. 7 Pabhalongalani kwa chikahi chilachu, Petulu akajemiki na kupwagha, “Bhalongu bhango, mmmanyi kubha pamwandi Chapanga akanhawi nepani pachilanda jinu nahuli ndangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, nahuli bhapata kujowana na kuhobhalela. 8 Chapanga joamanyi mitima ja bhandu, akalangi kubha abhajetakili bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kwa kubhapeke Roho Mhuhu ngati moakatupeki tepani. 9 Chapanga ngacheahengiki tofauti jokapi jela pachilanda jitu na bhombe, akajigholwi mitima jabhu kwa kuhobhalela. 10 Bho, henu maghambu kiki mpala kundenga Chapanga kwa kubhatweka bhahobhalela chibwahila ambachu akahokolu bhitu wala tabheti ngachetwaweziki kuchinyamula? 11 Ngabhesa! Tepani

Sila kwinu, bhombi anabhumpwaghila bheni mambu kwa bhabbulwa malaghala kilu ghaghbabhohakiki ghokapi ghatundembela. 28 Ipalakiki na Roho Mhuhu na mitumi na bhazee bha ku Yelusalemu, na na tepani tujetakali ngatuntweka chibwahila chengi kubhapwaghi bhaghakamula malaghala kilu ghokape. 5 nambu mambu ghanga ghaghapalika nakanopi, 29 Bhela makanisa ghakajonjukiki makili mu uhobhalelu ngamwikula hilebhi yebhatambakile imong'umong'u, na ubhalangiku wa bhabbulwa ukajonjukiki mu kila ngamwikula wala kunywa mwahi, ngamwikula inyama lichobha. 6 Paulo papamu na bhajaki bhakapetiki ja chinyama chechinyongakike, na ngamwikubha ku inchi ja ku Filicia na ku Galatia, maghambu bhakemi. Mwibya ntehi wicheu ngati anankotwki Roho Mhuhu ngachebhapwaghi kutangaza Lilobhi kuhenga mambu ghanihagha. Tundamukila!" 30 laka Chapanga ku inchi ja ku Asia. 7 Pabbahiki Pabbhatawki, bhabholu bhakapiti ku Antiochia, konihoku mu malindakanilu gha Misia, bhakalengiki kujenda bhakalohiki uhimanganu wa bhahobhalela na ku inchi ja Bisinia, nambu Roho waka Yesu kubhapeke baluwa. 31 Pabhasomiki baluwa jela, ngacheabhetakile. 8 Bhela bhakapetiki ku mkoia wa bhakabhi na chiheku kubhokana na ubholu wa ku Misia na kujenda ku Tiloa. 9 Pakwahiki ikilu Paulo kubhajege mtima. 32 Yuda na Sila bhabhakabhi akaweni mabhono gha kubha akumbweni mundu bhalota bhaka Chapanga, bhakalongi nabhu malobhi jumu wa ku Makedonia ajemi na anjopa, "Ulombokaje, ghamaheli na kubhajege mtima na kubhachenga. uhika ku Makedonia utujangatyaje!" 10 Palapala Paulo 33 Pabbatarni ku Antiochia kwa chikahi, bhalongu paakaweni mabhono ghanihagha, tukalibhehi wicheu bhahobhalela bhala bhakabhatawki na kubhalobhela kujenda ku Makedonia, maghambu tukamanyi kubha bhajenda kwa lukwale nabhombi bhakakelawiki kwa Chapanga akatalohiki kujenda kutangaza Malobhi bhajabhu bhabhakabhatumike. 34 Nambu Sila akaweni Manyahi kwa bhandu bha konikola. 11 Kuhuma ku wicheu kuhighali konihoku. 35 Paulo na Banaba Tiloa tukalombwi kwa sitima mbaka ku Samosilake, bhakahighali ku Antiochia kwa chikahi, bhakaboliki na lichobha lelijengalyaje tukalombwi ku Neapoli. 12 na kutangaza Lilobhi laka Bambo. 36 Paghabetiki Kuhuma konihoku tukapiti ku Filipi, muchi ukolongwa machobha machokope Paulo akumpwaghi Banaba, wa ku Makedonia, ghoukabhi pahi ja utawala "Tukelabhu tukabhalinga bhalongu bhabhahobhalili wa Bhaloma. Tukatami konihoku kwa machobha ku kila muchi kotapetiki kutangaza Lilobhi laka Bambo, machokope. 13 Lichobha la Sabato tukapitiki kunja na kubhona ntundu mobhajendalela." 37 Banaba ja muchi na kujenda pambipi na nkoka, patwaholali akapaliki bhuntola Yohana joalowakika Mako bhajenda kubha pandu patuweza kuhimangana kwa kundobha papamu naku. 38 Nambu Paulo ngacheakaweni Chapanga. Tukatami, na kulongela na akambomba kubha nde wicheu kujenda na Mako, magahmbu bhabhalibhongini pandu panipala. 14 Jumu wa akakaniki kuhenga lihengu labhu na akabhelehi akambomba bhabhabhi bhatujowanela akabhi Lidia ku inchi ja ku Pamfilia. 39 Kukapitali upengunu kuhuma ku Tiatila, joakabhi ndombesa wa ingobhu ya ukolongwa pachilandu jabhu na bhakalekine, Banaba langi ja zambalau ya mbija yamaheli. Akabhi mbomba akuntoliki Mako na bhakakweliki sitima kujenda ku joanjojabhe Chapanga, na Bambo akaubhopwi mtima Kipulo. 40 Nambu Paulo akunhawi Sila, na bhalongu waki kughajopalela malobhi ghlongila Paulo. bhahobhalela bha panihapa pabhakabhalobhili 15 Paabatizwi jombi na bhandu bha munyumba chihomu chaka Chapanga, bhakabhogike. 41 Akapetiki jaki, akatupembalili akapwaghaje, "Ngati anambona ku inchi ja ku Silia na ku Kilikia, akaghapekyu makili kubha chakaka nunhobhali Bambo, tambokanya mwakatama kunyumba jangu." Tukajetakili kujenda kunyumba jaki. 16 Lichobha limu patupita pandu pa kundobha Chapanga, tukahimangini na mtumika jumu wa chimbomba joakabhi na majobhi na uwezu wa kulondola. Kwa indela jaki ja kulondola akabhepeki akabambo bhaki mbija yamahele. 17 Mtumika hoju akunjengali Paulo na tepani, akajamalyaje, "Bhandu habha nde bhatumika bhaka Chapanga Nkolongwa wa Kunani Nakanope! Bhuntangazi indela ja kuweza kukengaleka!" 18 Akahengiki bhenibhela kwa machobha ghamahele, mbaka lichobha limu Paulo akahakalii namaas na kumpwaghi lijobhi jola, "Nukukenjukila kwa lihina laka Yesu Kristo

**16** Paulo akahikiki ku Delibe na ku Listila, koatamika mbulwa jumu joalowakika Timoseo. Amabhu waki najombi akabhi mbulwa, akabhi Myahude, nambu atati waki akabhi Mgiliki. 2 Bhahobhalela bhokapi bha ku Listila na ku Ikonio bhakalongi ulandilu wambone panani jaka Timoseo. 3 Paulo akapaliki antola Timoseo mu mwanja waki, bhela akunhekiti jando. Akatehi bhenibhela kwa ndandi ja Bhayahude bhabhabhi bhatama pandu panipala, maghambu bhokapi bhakamanyi kubha atati waka Timoseo akabhi Mgiliki. 4 Mu michi jokapi jebhabetiki, bhakalongili

umpita mwali hoju!" Palapala lijobhi akumpitiki mwali wehapa na Sila. Sajenu muweza kubhoka na kujenda jola. 19 Akabambo bhaka mwali jola bhakaweni kwa lukwale." 37 Nambu Paulo akabhapwaghi kubha uhobhalelu wabhu wa kupata mbija ujomwike, manjolinjoli bhala, "Bhatulapwi iboko palongi ja bhandu bhakabhabkamwi Paulo na Sila na kubhahutana mbaka bhokapi panga na uhakau wokapi gholu koni tepani paligilio palongi ja ihongozi. 20 Bhakabhapeliki nde bhandu bha ku Loma. Na kutukonga muligeleza. kwa ihongozi bha ku Loma na kupwagha, "Bhandu Bho, sajenu bhapala kutulekakela kwa kulihya? abhabha nde Bhayahude, na bhaleta fujo pa muchi Ngaiwezikane! Bhatemula bha ku Loma bhapalika witu. 21 Bhabhola mitetu jejpengana na malaghala kilu bhahika bheni bhatubhopulyaje." 38 Manjolinjoli ghitu, tepani twa Bhaloma, na ngachetupalika bhakakelawiki na kubhapwaghi bhatemula bha ku kuijjetakela na kuijjengalela." 22 Lipogha la bhandu Loma malobhi ghalu, na pabhakajowini kubha Paulo lakanibhongini na kubhalapu Paulo na Sila. Bhela na Sila nde bhandu bha ku Loma, bhakajowipi bhatemula bhala bhakabhabhuliki ingobu yaka Paulo nama. 39 Bhela bhakapiti na kubhapembalela, na Sila kwa makili, na kulaghala khalapulika bhabhokaje pa muchi ghonighola. 40 Paulo na Sila bhakabhabhehi muligeleza, na bhakundaghalakili nkolongwa wa bhalonda bha ligeleza kubhabheka pahi ja ulingalilu ukale. 24 Kubhokana na amuli Lidia. Konihoku bhakahimangini na bhahobhalela, jeniheji, mlonda akabhabhehi muchumba cha mkatianakanopi na kughakonga magholu ghabhu pa ligogo. 25 Pamahiku Paulo na Sila bhakabhi bhalobha na kundumbali Chapanga, na bhakongeka bhangi bhakabhi bhajowanelu. 26 Palapala kukapitali kinyukunyuku cha ndema, chikanyuhiki misingi ja ligeleza panihapa milyangu ja ligeleza jakahowiki na pengu ikabhopwki. 27 Mlonda wa ligeleza paakajumwika na kubhona milyangu ja ligeleza jihoghuliki, akaholali kubha bhakongeka bhokapi bhatlike, na panihapa akaliholapwi lipanga laki na kupala kulikoma. 28 Nambu Paulo akajamalili akapwaghaje, "Ngawalipoteka wamwete! Tepani tabhokapi tubhi pambane!" 29 Mlonda jola akajopiki bhundetila taa, akakembali mkatia, na kulileke pamagholu ghaka Paulo na Sila. 30 Bhela akabhalongwi kunja na kubhalalukila, "Bhakolongwa bhango, bho, nhenga kiki nahuli mbata kukengaleka?" 31 Bhombi bhakamuyangike, "Unhobhalya Bambo Yesu, wikelgalika wehapa papamu na bhandu bha munyumba jaku." 32 Bhela bhakuntangazi Lilibobi laka Bambo jombi papamu na bhandu bhabhakabhi munyumba jake. 33 Chikahi chelachela cha ikili mlonda wa ligeleza akabhatoliki na kubhaghola hilonda yabhu, na panihapa jombi na bhalongu bhaki bhakabatizwi palapala. 34 Bhela akabhatoliki Paulo na Sila mbaka kunyumba jaki na kubhapeke chilebhe. Jombi na bhalongu bhaki bhakatwelawi na chiheku, maghambu bhakunhobhali Chapanga. 35 Chilabhu jaki lukela bhatemula bha ku Loma bhakabhatumiki manjolinjoli kwaka mlonda wa muligeleza na kumpwaghila, "Wabhopula bhandu bhala." 36 Bhela mlonda wa ligeleza jola akumpwaghi Paulo, "Bhakolongwa bhalaghala nukubhopulya

17 Paulo na Sila bhakajendali na mwanja na kupeta mu muchi wa Amfipoli na Apolonia na kuhika mbaka ku Sesalonike, na konihoku kukabhi na nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. 2 Paulo, ngati mowabhelu ntetu waki, akapiti munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. Kwa Machobha ghatatu gha Sabato kwa kujengalane juma itatu, akalongalani na bhandu bhabhabhila monimola kwa Malembu Mahuhu, 3 akalongila na kulangi kubha Kristo ikampaliki kung'ahakika na kuhyoka. Akabhapwaghile, "Yesu hajoju ambaju nepani nuntangaza kwinu, nde Kristo." 4 Bhayahude bhakumu bhakahobhalili na kulilomba papamu na Paulo na Sila, kabheti Bhagiliki bhamaheli bhabhunjobjaya Chapanga papamu na akambomba bhabhabhili na yehu ikolongwa bhakahobhalile. 5 Nambu Bhayahude bhakaweni wihi na bhakabhabhongini bhandu bha liyaha kuhuma pandu pa kuhimangani bhandu na kulenganakela lipogha. Bhakahengiki uhakau ukolongwa mu muchi wokapi na kujenda kujivamila nyumba jika Yasoni, bhakaholalya kubhapata Paulo na Sila nahuli bhabhapiya pa bhandu. 6 Nambu maghambu ngachebhaweni, bhakunkamwi Yasoni papamu na bhalongu bhahobhalela mbaka palongi ja bhakolongwa bha muchi na kujamalila, "Bhandu abhabha bhabhengiki fujo pundema wokapi! Na sajenu bhahikiki pa muchi pani, 7 najombi Yasoni akabhabakemiki kunyumba jaki. Bhanganya abhabha bhokapi bhapenga amuli yaka nkolongwa Kaisali, bhakapwaghaje kubha abhi kabheti nkolongwa jongi, joalowakeka Yesu." 8 Kwa malobhi ghanihagha bhakabhajeghi choghoji bhakolongwa bha muchi

papamu na lipogha la bhandu. 9 Bhakolongwa namaa kuholalela mambu gha dini. 23 Maghambu bha muchi bhakabhalagalaki Yasoni na bhajaki panakabhi mbetambeta mu muchi winu nakabhi kulepa mbija, na panihapa bhakabhaleni bhajendaje. ningali pandu pinu panjojabhalela, nakaweni chihanja 10 Ikilu jelajela bhalongu bhahobhalela bhalala cha nyambiku chilembakiki, 'Kwaka Chapanga bhakabhapwagi Paulo na Sila bhajenda ku Belyoya. Wangakumanyikana.' Henu jola jomunjojabhe panga Pabbahikiki pela konikola, bhakajingi munyumba ja kumanya jonihou nde nepani jonuntangaza kwinu. kuhimangani Bhayahude. 11 Bhandu bha ku Belyoya 24 Chapanga joabhombiki ndema na hindu yokapi bhakabhi bhajowanelu nakanopi kubhapeta bhandu yeibhi mikati jaki, nde Bambo wa kunani kumahunde bha ku Sesalonike, nabhombi bhakajopali Lilibobi laka na ndema najombi ngacheatama mu nyumba ya Chapanga kwa utokulelu ukolongwa. Kila lichobha kunjojabhela yeichengakiki kwa mabhoku gha bhandu. bhalingalakya wicu Malembu Mahuhu nahuli bhpata 25 Jombi ngacheapala kuhnhenge bhandu nahuli kumanya kubha malobhi ghaalangila Paulo na Sila apata chokapi chela, nambu jombi nde joabhaapek ghakabhi gha chakaka. 12 Bhayahude bhamaheli bhandu bhokapi womi na kubhawezesa kupomola, bhakahobhalile papamu na akambomba bhabhabhili na hindu yokapi. 26 Kubhokana na mundu jumu na yehu bha Kigiliki, na akanalomni nabhombi akabhbombiki mataifa gha bhandu bhokapi bhatama bhakahobhalile. 13 Nambu Bhayahude bha ku pundema wokapi. Akabhabheki chikahi cha kutama Sesalonike pabhajowini kubha Paulo atangaza kabheti na malindakanilu gha inchi jebhapalika kutama. 27 Lilibobi laka Chapanga ku Belyoya, bhakapiti konikola na Chapanga akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli bhawea kutumbu fujo na kubhachochake bhandu. 14 Palapala kunjengalela, pangt bhakabya bhunhikile hata ngati bhahobhalela bhalala bhakunhindaki Paulo ajenda kwa kupapahapapaha nahuli bhumbonaje. Chakaka kumaheku, nambu Sila na Timoseo bhakahighali Chapanga ngacheabhi kutali na kila jumu witu, 28 ku Belyoya. 15 Bhalongu bhabhunhindakya Paulo ngati moakapwagi mundu jumu, 'Mkati jaki tepani bhakapiti mbaka ku Asene, na konihoku bhakakelawiki tulama, tujenda na tubhile.' Ngati mobhapwagi ku Belyoya bhakabya bhalagalakiwi kuhuma kwaka bhatonga nyembu bhinu, 'Tepani natatu nde bhana Paulo kubhapwagi Sila na Timoseo bhunjengalya bhaki.' 29 Bhesa kwa kubha tepani nde bha lubheleku manyata. 16 Paulo paakabhi andendale Sila na Iwaka Chapanga, ngacheipalika tepani tunholalya Timoseo ku Asene, mtima waki ukahakali namaa kubha Chapanga alenganakeka kwa zahabu, mbija kwa kubhona muchi utwelili imong'umong'u. 17 au liganga lelilenganakiki kwa malangu ghaka mundu. Akalochini na Bhayahude na bhandu bhangakubha 30 Chapanga ngachealinga kabheti chikahi chela Bhayahude mu nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude bhandu pabhakabhi ngakumanya, nambu sajenu bhabhunjoabya Chapanga, na machobha ghangi abhalaghalki bhandu pandu pokapi kung'anambuka alochana na bhandu bhabhabhimanya paligilio. 18 na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. 31 Maghambu Bhaepikuleo bhakumu na Bhastoiko bhabhakabhi ajomwi kupanga lichobha leanatemula ndema wokapi bhasomi bhakolongwa nabhombi bhakalochini naku. ngati moipalakila kwa indela jika mundu jumu Bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Bho, hajo bambo malobhi joanhawile. Chapanga alangihii mambu ghanihagha apala kulonge kyane?" Bhangi bhakayangike, kubha chakaka kwa kumuyoha mundu hoju kuhuma "Ibhonikana atangaza malobhi panani ja ichapanga kwa bhabhapotile!" 32 Pabhajowini Paulo alongale ya kighene." Bhakalongi ghanihagha maghambu panani ja kuhyoka, bhakumu bhabhu bhakundongime, Paulo atangaza malobhi panani jika Yesu na nambu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Tupala kujowana kumpeleka palongi ja pachengo ja muchi papalowakika Aleopago, na kumpwaghila, "Tupala kumanya ndandi ja mabholu hagha ghahenu ghaulongela. 20 Mambu panani ja kuhyoka, bhakumu bhabhu bhakundongime, ghatughajowana mumakutu ghitu tubhona kubha gha pachengo ja Aleopago na kupwaghha, "Mabhandu bha pa Asene, nambu bhangi bhakapwaghike, "Tupala kujowana pachilanda jabhu. 34 Bhandu bhakumu bhakalilombiki kuhimangani na Myahude jumu joalowakika Dionisio mundu wa ku Aleopago, na mbomba jumu joalowakika Damali na bhandu bhangi bhamaheli.

**18** Paghapetiki mambu ghanihagha, Paulo akabhogiki ku Asene na kujenda ku Kolins. 2 Konihoku akahimangini na Myahude jumu joalowakika Akila, mbelakaka wa ku Ponto, Akila papamu na nhwanu waki Pulisila, bhakabhi bhabhuja kuhuma ku Italia machobha ghalaghala, maghambu nkolongwa

Klaudio akalaghalaiki kubha Bhayahude bhokapi Nambu Galio ngacheakaholali panani ja kihengu bhabhokaje ku Loma. Paulo akapiti kubhabhona, chemihechi kubha nde chindu. **18** Paulo akajendali na kwa kubha bhombi bhakabhi mafundi bha kutama na bhahobhalela bha ku Kolinsa kwa kulenganake mahema ngati jombi, Paulo akatami machobha ghamahale, bhela akabhatawiki, akakwelili nabhu na kuhenga lihengu leniheli. **4** Kila Lichobha la sitima kujenda ku Silia papamu na Pulisila na Akila. Sabato, Paulo alongalanya nabhu nahuli kubhapata Pabhabahiki ku Kenkilea Paulo akamoghiki majunju Bhayahude na Bhagiliki mu nyumba ja kuhimangani ghaki maghambu akabhehi nazili. **19** Bhakahikiki ku Bhayahude. **5** Sila na Timoseo pabhahikiki kuhuma Efeso, konihoku Paulo akabhalalekiki Plisila na Akila. ku Makedonia, Paulo akatumbwi kutumi chikahi Mweni akapiti kujingila munyumba ja kuhimangani chaki chokapi kwa kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga, Bhayahude na kulongalane na Bhayahude. **20** akabhapwaghi Bhayahude kubha chakaka Yesu Bhakunjopiki bhajendalya kutama naku kwa chikahi nde Kristo. **6** Pabhumpengiki Paulo na kutumbu chamahale, nambu ngacheakajetakile. **21** Nambu kuntondola, akaikung'windi ingobhu yaki palongi jabhu paakabhi abhoka, akapwaghike, "Ngati Chapanga akapwaghaje, "Anamuuhobhiki mmanyia mabhete, anapalike ananhika kabheti kwinu." Akabholiki ku nepani ngachemi na lawama panani ja Iijambu Efeso kwa sitima. **22** Paakahikiki ku Kaisalia, Paulo leniheli! Na kutumbu sajenu nabhajendela bhandu akapiti ku Yelusalemu na kulisilumkila likanisa, na bhangakubha Bhayahude." **7** Panihana Paulo panihana akapiti ku Antioquia. **23** Paakatami konihoku akabhalalekiki na kujenda kutama kunyumba jika kwa machobha machokopi, akabholiki na kujendale mundu jumu joalowakika Tito Yusto, joakabhi na mwanja waki kwa kupetela muchi wa Galatia na anjojabhe Chapanga, nyumba jika mundu jonihuju Filigia, akabhaapekyi mtima bhahobhalela bhokapi. jakabhi pambipi namaa na nyumba ja kuhimangani **24** Myahude jumu joalowakika Apolo, mwenei wa ku Bhayahude jela. **8** Krispo, joakabhi nkolongwa wa Alekizandilia, akahiki ku Efeso. Akabhi mundu joalonge nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude jela, akunhobhalii wicheku na joaghamanyi nakanopi Malembu Mahuhu. Bambo, papamu na bhandu bhokapi bha munyumba **25** Mundu hoju akabhi abohlakiki indela jika Bambo, jaki. Bhakolinso bhamaheli pabhakaujowini ubholu na koni akabya motumotu, akalongi panani ja malobhi ghonihoghu, bhakahobhalile, na bhakabatizwe. **9** ghaka Yesu akabholiki wicheku. Nambu, akamanyi pe Lichobha limu ikilu Bambo akalongi naku Paulo mu ubattizo waka Yohana. **26** Apolo akatumbwi kubhola mabthono, "Ngawijoghopa, nambu ujendalya kubhola kwa makili munyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude. wala ngawitumbala, **10** maghambu nepani mi papamu Pulisila na Akila pabhunjowini, bhakuntoliki mbaka na wehapa. Nga mundu joanawezaje kukukamula kunyumba jabhu na kumbola wicheku indela jika nahuli kukupoteka, maghambu bhandu bhamahale Chapanga. **27** Apolo paakapaliki kujenda ku bha muchi ghongoni nde bhandu bhango." **11** Bhela Akaya, bhahobhalela bhala bhakumpeki mtima Paulo akatami konihoku koni akabholi Lilobhi laka kwa kubhalembela baluwa bhahobhalela bha ku Chapanga kwa chikahi cha chaka chimu na nusu. Akaya bhunjopalyaje. Paakahikiki konikola, akaweziki **12** Nambu Galio paakabhi mtawala wa ku mkoa kubhajangatila kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, na wa ku Akaya, Bhayahude bhakalilombiki papamu kubhajangati nakanopi bhalongu bhala bhabhapatiki na kuhenge Paulo mahakau, kwa kunkamula na kubha bhahobhalela bhaka Kristo. **28** Maghambu kumpeleka pachengo. **13** Bhakapwaghiki, "Tuntaki akajendali kwa makili kubhawenza Bhayahude palanga mundu jonjoni kwa kubhahuta bhandu kurjojabhe akalangisha chakaka kwa kupetela Malembu Mahuhu Chapanga kwa indela jeipengana na shelua." **14** kubha Yesu nde Kristo.

Paulo paakabhi akali ngakutumbu kulongela, Galio akabhapwaghi Bhayahude, "Njowanya Mwayahude! Ngati chakaka Iijambu leniheli lakabhi panani ja uhakau au lihakalilu leahengiki, nakabya nunjowanile. **15** Nambu maghambu ndochana panani ja malobhi na mahina na shelua hinu, mtemula mabhete. Nepani ngachembala kubha mtemula wa mambu ghanihaghali!" **16** Panihana akabhatopwi bhabhokaje pachengu pala. **17** Bhombi bhokapi bhakunkamwi Sositene, nkolongwa wa nyumba ja kuhimangani Bhayahude, na kundapula palongi ja pachengu.

**19** Chikahi Apolo paakabhi ku Kolinsa, Paulo akajendali na mwanja waki kupetela inchi ya kundonda na akahiki ku Efeso. Konihoku akabhabhimani bhabhulwa bhakumu, **2** akabhalalukile, "Bho, mwakajopali le Roho Mhuhu chikahi pamwahobhalile?" Bhombi bhakamuyangiki, "Ngabhel! Ngachetujowini hata pachokopi kubha kubhi na Roho Mhuhu." **3** Paulo akabhalalukile, "Wicheku, bho, henu mwakabatizwi kwa ubatizu bhole?" Bhakamuyangiki, "Kwa ubatizu waka Yohana." **4**

Paulo akabhapwaghile, "Yohana akabatizi kwa bhaghahengike. 19 Bhangi bhabhakabhi bhabhangajika ubatizu wa kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku, na mambu gha kihabbi pakutumbula hapa, bhakaitiki na kubhapwaghi bhandu kubha bhunhobhalyaje itabu yabhu na kuijocha kwa moto palongi ja jola joanahikaje punyuma jake, yani, Yesu." 5 bhandu bhokapi. Bei ja itabu yela payabhalangji, Pabhajowini ghanihagha bhakabatizwi kwa lihina ikahiki jumula ja ipandi elufu hamsini ya madini laka Bambo Yesu. 6 Paulo akabhekkiki mabhoukou gha feza. 20 Ana nde ntundu lilibhi laka Bambo ghaki panani jabhu, na Roho Mhuhu akabhabelali molijonjukakyaje kujaghanila na kubhonikana kubha panani jabhu, nabhombi bhakatumbwi kulongela kwa na makili nakanopi. 21 Paghajomwiki mambu lugha nayenge na kulotela. 7 Na ubhalangiku wabhu ghanihagha, Paulo akaholali muntima waki kujenda bhakabhi ngatiakanalomi komi na bhabheli. 8 Paulo ku Yelusalemu kwa kupertela ku Makedonia na akajingi munyumba ja kuhimanganila Bhayahude, ku Akaya. Akapwaghike, "Ananhikiki konihoku, na kwa chikahi cha myehi jitatu akabhatangazili anaimbalika kujenda mbaka ku Loma nakombe." 22 bhandu panga na choghoji, na akalonganalili Bhela akabhatumiki bhandu bhabhele pachilanda nabhu malobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ja bhabhunjangatya lihengu, Timoseo na Elasto koni akapala kubhahuta bhandu bhahobhalyaje. 9 bhalongulyaje kujenda ku Makedonia, nambu jombi Nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhakabhi na mitima ja akahighali kwa chikahi ku mko wa Asia. 23 kunonopa na ngachebhahobhalile, na bhakatumbwi Chikahi chenihechi nde pakukapitali fujo ngolongwa kulongela mambu mahakau palongi ja lipogha ku Efeso kubhokana na Indela jaka Bambo. 24 la bhandu kubhokana na Indela jaka Bambo. Kukabhi na mundu jumu joakabhi alenganakela Bhela Paulo akabhalenkiki na kubhatola bhabhulwa madini gha feza, lihina laki ałowakika Demetilio, bhaki, na kila lichobha akabhi alongalane na lihengu laki lakabhi kulengenakela imong'umong'u ya bhabhulwa bhaki munyumba ja kulibholela jaka nyumba ya ichapanga ya chimbomba yeelowakika Tilano. 10 Mambu ghanihagha ghakajendali kwa Alitemi. Lihengu leniheli lakabshapeki bhatumika chikahi cha hyaka ibhele, bhela bhandu bhokapi bhaki nyonjeka yamaheli. 25 Bhela akabhabhongini bhabhatamika ku mko wa Asia, bhokapi Bhayahude bhatumika bhaki bhokapi papamu na bhandu na Bhagiliki, bhakajowini Lilobhi laka Bambo Yesu. bhangi bhabhahengika lihengu ngati leniheli na 11 Chapanga akahengiki nginyulila ya kukangacha kubhapwaghila, "Bhalongo, mmanyi kubha tepani yamahele kupertela mabhoukou ghaka Paulo. 12 tupata mbija yamahele kupertela lihengu lendenu. Bhandu bhakabhi bhatola itambala na ingobhu yengi 26 Henu mabheti mmbona na kujowana ntundu yeikabhi Paulo atumile, bhakaipeliki kwa bhatamwa, moahenge Paulo. Ajomwi kubhahuta na kubhalakalila nabhombi bhakalamiki hitamu yabhu, na majobhi bhandu bhamahale, nga pa Efeso pani pela, ghakabhabitike. 13 Bhakabhi Bhayahude bhakumu nambu na ku mko wokapi wa ku Asia. Apwatha bhabhahangajika koni na hako, nabhombi nde kubha imong'umong'u yebhalengenake bhandu nga bhaponga majobhi, bhakalengiki kulogholia lihina ichapanga hata pachokope. 27 Bhela kubhi na laka Yesu kwa bhala bhabhakabhi na majobhi, hatale biashala jitu anajipohakika lihamu. Na wala bhakapwaghaje, "Nunkenjukila kwa lihina laka Bambo nga bhenibhela pela, nambu lijambu leniheli liweza Yesu, joantangaza Paulo, ubhokaje." 14 Bhabhakabhi kujitenda nyumba ja ichapanga imbomba Alitemi, bhabhenga bhenibhela bhakabhi bhana saba bhaka anaibhalangikaje kubha nde chindu cha waka. Na Sikewa, joakabhi Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa ulumbalilu waki anaujomukaje, jombi jobhunjojabhela Bhayahude. 15 Nambu lijobhi jola akabhayangike, bhandu bhokapi bha ku Asia na pundema wokapi!" "Yesu nummanyi, na Paulo nummanyi, bho, 28 Bhandu bhala pabbajowini malobhi ghanihagha, nambu mabhanganya mabhane?" 16 Panihapa bhakatweliwi na inyela na kutumbu kujamalila mundu joakabhi na majobhi jola akabhahombie. bhakapwagh, "Alitemi wa ku Efeso nde Nkolongwa!" Akabhwaweziki bhokapi kwa makili na kubhahenge 29 Fujo jakatumbwi ku muchi wokapi. Bhandu bhala liyaha, bhakatilikli kuhuma munyumba jela bhakabya bhakabhabkamwi Gayo na Alistako bhenei bha ku bhabhi panga na ingobho na bhatweli hilonda. 17 Makedonia, bhabhakabhi bhalongana papamu na Bhayahude na Bhagiliki bhabhatamika ku Efeso Paulo, na bhokapi kwa kujombateka bhakabhapeliki bhakajowini ghanihagha, bhokapi bhakatweliwi na muchibhanja cha kokinila. 30 Paulo akapaliki choghoji, na lihina laka Bambo Yesu lakalumbo like. kulilangiha pa lipogha la bhandu pala, nambu 18 Bhabobhalela bhamahale bhakahikiki palongi ja bhabhulwa bhala bhakunhibhalile. 31 Ihongozi bhandu na bhakajetakili mahoku ghabhu ghabhakabhi bhakumu bha mko wa ku Asia, bhabhakabhi

bhakochi bhaki bhakumpelaki ubholu bhakunjopa Sopatulo mwana waka Pilo, kuhuma ku Beloya, kubha ngahijingila mkaati ja liwangala la kokinila bhangi Alistako na Sekundo, kuhuma ku Sesalonike, lela. **32** Chikahi hechi kila mundu akabhi ajamalila, na Gayo kuhuma ku Delibe, Timoseo na Tikiko na bhangi aleli na bhangi aleli, mbaka uhimanganu Tilofimo kuhuma ku mkoa wa ku Asia. **5** Bhanganya weni ukayonangike, na bhangi ngachebhamenti habba bhakatulongulili na kujenda kutulendale ku kwa ndandi ja kiki bhangimangini panihapa. **33** Tiloa. **6** Pawapetiki uwangalalu wa kula Mikati Bhayahude bhakunkangiki Alekizanda apitalyaje Jangakujeghaleka Amila, tukakweliki sitima kuhuma palongi, bhandu bhangi pa lipogha lela bhabambukya ku Filipi na lichobha la kahanu tukahimangini nabhu kubha Jonihuju nde joatumbulila mambu ghanihagha. ku Tiloa, konihoku tukatami kwa machobha saba. **7** Bhela Alekizanda akabhakinyuli bhandu kwa chiwoku Jumamosi pakamihii tukalibhongini papamu nahuli chaki koni akapala kulikengalela palongi ja lipogha la kuheketa libumunda. Paulo akabhatangazi bhandu, bhandu lela. **34** Nambu pabhamanyiki kubha jombi najombi kwa kubha akaholali kubhoka chilabu Myahude, bhokapi bhakajamalili papamu kwa chikahi jaki, akajendali kulonge nabhu mbaka pamahiku. **8** cha masaa ghabhele, bhakapwaghaje, "Alitemi Kukabhi na taa yamaheli muchumba cha kugholofa wa ku Efeso nde Nkolongwa!" **35** Pakujomukela chela chetukabhi tulibhongini mkaati jaki. **9** Nkombu chiongozi jumu wa muchi akabhatumbalishi bhandu, jumu joalowakika Eutiko akabhi atami palidilisha. akapwaghaje, "Mabhalongu bhangu Bhaefeso! Bho, Chikahi Paulo paakabhili ajendalela kutangaza, bhandu bhokapi bha pundema le ngachebhamenti nkombu hoju akatumbwi kutitila mbolimboli, na kubha bhenei bha pa Efeso nde bhabhapalika kulenda pakujomukela akaawiki kuhuma kugholofa ja katatu nyumba ja ichapanga Alitemi na chimong'umong'u mbaka pahi. Pabhakunjuwihi bhakunhimani ajomwi chaki chekiheli kuhuma kunani kumahunde? **36** kupotela. **10** Nambu Paulo akaheli mbaka pahi Njeta mundu joawenza kukana mambu ghangan. na kunhabhukila panani jaki na kunkumbatila Bhela, impalika ntumbalaje na ngamwihenga na kupwagha, "Ngamwijoghopa, maghambu akali chindu chokapi chela panga na kuholalela. **37** mwome!" **11** Bhela Paulo akakweliki kabheti kugholofa, Maghambu muhabetiki bhandu abhabha pambane, akahekiti libumunda, na kula. Akajendali kulongela hata koni ngachebhajibhiki hindu ya munyumba jaka nabhu kwa chikahi chilachu mbaka palukela, na kichapanga Alitemi, wala kuitondola ichapanga hitu panihapa akabhogike. **12** Bhandu bhala bhakuntoliki ya chimbomba. **38** Ana ngati Demetilio na mafundi nkombu jola mbaka kunyumba akabya mwome bhajaki bhabhi na matakilu panani jaka mundu na bhakahekali namaa. **13** Tepani tukalongulili jokapi jola, kubhi na pachengo na bhakolongwa kujingi musitima na kujenda ku Aso, konihoku tupita bha mikoa, bhawenza kujenda kutakila konihoku. **39** kuntola Paulo. Bhenibhela nde moatalaghatalakile, Nambu ana ngati mbi na mambu ghangi, ghapalika maghambu akaholali kujenda konihoku kwa magholu. ghajomukanya pa uhimanganu ghousalika. **40** **14** Patahimangini naku ku Aso, twakuntoliki musitima Maghambu kubhokana na mambu ghaghaptali na kujenda ku Mitilene. **15** Chilabu jaki tukabhogiki lalenu, bhawenza kututakila kubha toletiki fujo. Kabheti konikola kwa sitima na kujenda ku Kio. Na njeta lilohi letuweza kulilongela kwa kulanda ndandi **16** paulabhu jaki tukalombwki ku chilu cha Samo, na ja kuhenga uhimanganu ghongone." **41** Bhela chiongozi hoju paakalungi malobhi ghanihagha, akaholali ngatwipetela ku Efeso kwa sitima, nahuli ngaayikabaki ku mkoa wa ku Asia. Maghambu akabhi ajombatakela kujenda ku Yelusalem kwa uwangalalu wa Pentekoste, ngati anaiwezakine. **17** Kuhuma ku Miletu Paulo akatumiki bhandu kujenda ku Efeso, na kubhakema bhazee bha likanisa nahuli bhangimangana naku. **18** Nabhombi pabhahikiki, akabhapwaghile, "Mmanyi ntundu monatami na mabhanganya machobha ghokapi kutumbu lichobha la kutumbula panahiki mu mkoa wa Asia. **19** Mmanyi ntundu monuntumakya Bambo kwa kuliheleya kwokapi na kwa maholi ghamaheli na kulengakeka konapetile na mipangu mihakau ja Bhayahude. **20** Mmanyi kubha ngachenakotwki hata pachokopi kutangaza

**20** Fujo payajomwki, Paulo akabhabhongini bhabhulwa na kubhapeke malobhi gha kubhajeghe mtima. Panihapa akabhatawiki na kujenda ku Makedonia. **2** Akapetiki ku inchi jenijela akabhapwaghila bhabhulwa malobhi ghamaheli gha kubhajeghe mtima. Na bhela akahikiki ku Ugiliki, **3** konihoku akatami kwa myehi jitatu. Paakabhi alibhehi wicahu kujenda ku Silia, akajowini kubha Bhayahude bhabalika kunhenge mahakau, bhela akaholali kukelabhuwa kwa kuptela ku Makedonia. **4** Bhandu abhabha nde bhabhapiti papamu naku,

palanga, na munyumba hinu na kumbola chokapi 37 Bhokapi bhakaleliki, na kuntabhuka Paulo kwa cha kunjangatila. 21 Nakabhalakali Bhayahude kunkumbatila na kumbusu. 38 Bhakaleliki nakanopi na Bhagiliki kubha ibhapalika kung'anambuka na maghambu akabhapwaghi kubha ngabhamboni kughaleka mahoku na kunkelabhu Chapanga na kabhete. Na bhela bhakunhindaki mbaka ku sitima. kunhobhale Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 22 Henu, nakabya anongo Roho Mhuhu, nyenda ku Yelusalemu, panga kumanya mambu ghaghimbata konihoku. 23 Chenikimanya pe kubha Roho Mhuhu ambwaghila mu kila muchi kubha kukongeka na kung'ahika nde yeinendalela. 24 Nambu malanga womi wangu kubha nga chindu kwangu, chindu chimu chenikilingalila nde kuhika kuujomukelu wa utumika wangu na kuhenga lihengu lela leambeki Bambo Yesu, yani kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha chihomu chaka Chapanga. 25 "Nakabhi niyongolota kwinu mabhanganya mabhokapi nakatangaza Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. Na sajenu manyi kubha njeta hata jumu winu joanamona kabhete. 26 Nde ndandi nongela palongi jinu lalenu kubha anaipitali jumu winu anahobhiki, nepani ngachemili na lawama jokapi jela kwaka mundu jonihoju. 27 Maghambu nakuntangazili mwehapa mambu ghokapi ghaaghapala Chapanga panga kunhiya chindu. 28 Mulilingalya mabhete na mlilenda lipogha lokapi ambalu Roho Mhuhu ambekiki mabhanganya kubha bhajemalela bhaki. Mulighoha likanisa laka Chapanga lealihemile kwa mwahi waka Mwana waki. 29 Nimanyi wichu kubha anamokiki mabweha makali anaghahika kwinu, na ngaghikubhi na chihia kwa lipogha leniheli. 30 Pachilanda jinu anabhapitalya bhandu bhabhibhola mambu gha ichole nahuli kubhahoa bhabhulwa na kupala bhabhajengalya bhombi pela. 31 Kwa ndandi jeniheji mulilingalyaje, koni mwakakombuka kubha kwa hyaka itatu, ikilu na muhi, ngachenakotwki kundakalila kila jumu winu kwa mahole. 32 "Bhela, sajenu numbeka pahi ja ulingalilu waka Chapanga, na wa lilohbi laki la chihomu leliweza kunchenga na kumpeke mwehapa upwelelu papamu na bhandu bhaki bhabhagholtlike. 33 Nepani ngachenatokuli madini gha feza, zahabu na ingobhu yaka mundu jokapi jola. 34 Mabhanganya mabhete mmanyi ntundu monahengi lihengu kwa mabhoku ghangu namweti nahuli kulipati yenipala nepani, na yebhipala bhala bhabhakabhi papamu na nepani. 35 Kubhokana na mambu ghokapi hagha ghandendiki, nundangi kubha kwa ntundu aghoghu wa mtima wambone, itupalika kuhenga lihengu nakanopi kwa kubhajangati bhangakujiweza, koni tukakombuka malobhi ghaki mweni Bambo Yesu, paapwaghiha, 'Mbanga nakanopi kubhaha kuliku kujopalela.' 36 Paulo paakajomwi kulongela mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, akachikimi pahi papamu nabhu bhokapi na kundobha Chapanga.

**21** Patajomwi kulaghalani nabhu, tukajingi mu sitima na kujenda mbaka ku Kosi. Chilabhu jaki tukahikiki ku muchi wa Lodo, na kubhoka konihoku tukahiki ku muchi wa Patala. 2 Konihoku tukajihimani sitima jejjienda ku Foinike, tukajingi monihomu na kujenda. 3 Patwahiki pandu patwahbcona kubha pa Kipulo, tukapeti upambala waki wa kunkache na kujenda ku Silia. Tukabhei ngimo ku muchi wa ku Tilo, maghambu panipala nde pajipalakika sitima jela kuhuluha ibwahlila. 4 Konikola tukabhabhimani bhabhulwa na tukatami nabhu kwa machobha saba. Nabhombi koni bhakalonguhika na Roho Mhuhu bhakumpwaghi Paulo ngajenda ku Yelusalemu. 5 Nambu chikahi chitu pachajomwiki tukabhokiki na kujendale na mwanja witu na bhandu bhokapi, papamu na akabhabhanu bhabhu na bhana bhabhu, bhakatuhindaki mbaka kunja ja muchi. Patwahiki kumaheku, tukachikimi na kundobha Chapanga. 6 Bhela tukalaghalani nabhu, na tepani tukakweliki musitima nambu bhombi bhakabhujiki kunyumba jabhu. 7 Kubhoka ku Tilo tukajendali na mwanja witu na kuhika ku Tolemai, konihoku tukabhalamuki bhahobhalela bhajitu na kutama nabhu kwa lichobha limu. 8 Chilabhu jaki tukabhokiki na kuhika ku muchi wa ku Kaisalia. Konihoku tukajingi munyumba jaka mtangaza jumu wa Malobhi Manyahi, lihina laki alowakika Filipo, joakabhi jumu pa chilanda ja bhandu saba bhabhahaghuliki ku Yelusalemu. 9 Akabhi na akakamwali ncheche bhabhakabhi bhakona mabikila, bhanganya habha bhakabhi bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 10 Bhela tepani patukabhi tutami konihoku kwa machobha ghamahelle, mlota jumu waka Chapanga joalowakika Agabo akahiki kuhuma ku Yudea. 11 Paakatuhikili, akatoliki ulamba waka Paulo, akalikongiki magholu na mabhoku ghaki, na kupwagha, "Roho Mhuhu apwagha anana, 'Bhayahude bha ku Yelusalemu anabhunkonga kwa ntundu ghongo mundu mweni ulamba ghongoni na kumboha kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude.'" 12 Patwajowini ghanihagha, tepani na bhandu bhangi bhabhakabhi panihapa tukunjopiki Paulo ngajenda ku Yelusalemu. 13 Nambu Paulo akayangiki, "Bho, maghambu ja kiki ndela na kundunu mtima? Nepani mi tayali nga pe kungonga ku Yelusalemu, nambu hata kupotela kwa ndandi ja lihina laka Bambo Yesu." 14 Patwaweni akaniki malobhi ghitu,

tukatumbili na kupwagha, "Mapalu ghaka Bambo mtujangatyaje!" Hajoju nde mundu jola jobhabhola na ghahengakajae." 15 Patwatami panipala kwa bhandu bhokapi mambu ghaghapenga bhandu bha chikahi, tukakongiki ibwahila hitu na kukwela kujenda Izilaeli, ghaghapengana na Shelia, na pa Nyumba ku Yelusalemu. 16 Bhabhulwa bhakumu kuhumu ku jaka Chapanga pani. Kabhete abhajingihi Bhagiliki mu muchi wa ku Kaisalia bhakapiti papamu na tepani Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kupajeghela uhakau pandu na kutupeleka kunyumba jaka Mnasoni, mundu pani pahuwu. 29 Bhakalongi bhenibhela maghambu wa ku Kipulo, jumu wa bhabhulwa bha mwande, bhakumbweni Tilofimo, mundu wa ku Efeso, akabya nahuli tukatama kwaki. 17 Pat wahiki ku Yelusalemu, kumbwane papamu na Paulo, nabhombi bhaholalya bhalongu bhahobhalela bhakatu jopalilii kwa chiheku kubha Paulo akunjingi mundu hoju mu Nyumba jaka namaa. 18 Chilabhu jaki Paulo akapiti papamu na Chapanga. 30 Muchi wokapi ukajaghani fujo, na tepani kundamuki Yakobo, na bhazee bhokapi bha bhandu bhokapi bhakakembili imbelu na kulibhonganla likanisa bhakabhi panipala. 19 Paulo akabhalamukili na panipala, bhakunkamwi Paulo, na kunhutana mbaka kubhapeke ubholu wokapi Chapanga ghoakahengiki kunja ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga. Na palapala kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kuperetela bhakajighi milyangu ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga. lihengu laki. 20 Pabhajowini malobhi ghanihagha, 31 Pabhakabhi bhalonda indela ja kunkoma Paulo, bhakundumbali Chapanga. Na bhela bhakumpwaghi malobhi ghakunhiki nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli wa Paulo, "Ndongu wito, ubhona ntundi Bhayahude Kiloma kubha muchi wokapi wa ku Yelusalemu bhamaheli nakanopi mobhunhobhalile Kristo, na utweli fujo. 32 Palapala akabhatoliki manjolinjoli bhokapi bhalibhoha namaa kwa kukamulakila Shelia. na ihongozi bhakumu na kukembela nabhu mbaka 21 Bhajowini malobhi panani jaku kubha ubhi pandu pabhalibhonganla bhandu pala. Nabhombi ukabhabhola Bhayahude bhabhatama kwa bhandu pabhumbweni chiongozi hoju na manjolinjoli bhaki, bhangakubha Bhayahude ngabhi kumulaki Shelia yaka bhakakotwki kundapu Paulo. 33 Chiongozi wa Musa, na ubhakanakili ngabbacheku jando bhananji manjolinjoli hoju akunjendi Paulo, akunkamwili na bhabhu wala ngabhi jengalela mitetu ja Bhayahude. kubhoha malagahlakilu kubha akongakajae kwa 22 Bho, henu tuhenga kike? Maghambu chakaka minyololo jibhele. Bhela akatalukile, "Bho, mundu bhandu bhala anabhajowana kubha ujomwi kuhika. hajoju nde nane? Na bho, ahengiki kyane?" 34 23 Henu tukujopa uhenga chenjenu chetukupwaghila. Bhandu bhangi pa lipogha lela bhakajamalili na Pambani tubhi na bhandu ncheche bhabhabhekiki kupwagha chindu acechi, na bhangi chindu chengi. nazili palongi jaka Chapanga. 24 Ubhatola bhandu Nambu kubhokana na ngomela ya bhandu bhala, bhanihabha, na uliomba nabhu mu uwangalalu wa chiongozi hoju ngacheaweziki kumanya ndandi ja kuligholola, na ukabhalapila malepu ghaghapalika ngomela yeniheyi, bhela akalaghanakili bhundeta nahuli bhapata kumoghakeka majunju ghabhu. Na Paulo munyumba ja manjolinjoli. 35 Paulo paakahiki kubhoke panihapa bhandu bhokapi bhimanya kubha pa ngazi, manjolinjoli ikabhalapali kuntotola munani wehapa wamwete utama na kujengalela Shelia. 25 munani maghambu ja bhandu kujonjukela fujo. Nambu panani ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude 36 Maghambu bhokapi bhatendika kunjengalela, bhabhabhi bhahobhalela, tujomwi kubhapelakela bhakajamalyaje, "Unkomaje mundu hoju!" 37 baluwa ja mambu ghatuamwile, kubha ngabhi kula Manjolinjoli pabhalapali kunjungi Paulo munyumba, chilebhi chokapi chekitambakiwi imong'umong'u, akundaluki chiongozi wa lipogha la manjolinjoli, "Bho, na ngabhi kula wala kunya mwahi, na ngabhi kula uweza le kuyetakale kukupwaghi lilobhi limo?" inyama ja chinyama chekinyongakike, na ngabhi kubha Chiongozi wa manjolinjoli jola akundalukile, "Bho, bhakemi." 26 Bhela chilabhu jaki Paulo akapiti na umanyi kulonge lugha ja Kigiliki? 38 Bho, wehapa bhandu ncheche bhala na kuligholola papamu nabhu. Ie nga Ummisili joatumbulya kuasi machobha gha Na akajingi mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga na kutangaza lakinwu na kubhalongo magaide elufu ncheche ujomukelu wa lichobha la kuligholola na panani mbaka Kulipololu?" 39 Paulo akayangike, "Nepani ja nyambiku jaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kila nde Myahude, mbelakeka wa muchi wa ku Taso ja ku jumu wabhu. 27 Machobha saba paghaheghalya inchi ja ku Kilikia. Nhuma ku muchi ghoumanyikana kujomoka, Bhayahude bhakumu bhabhabhumila ku nakanopi. Chondi nukujopa umyetakalya kulonge na mko wa ku Asia bhakumbweni Paulo mu Nyumba bhandu abhabha." 40 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jaka Chapanga. Bhombi bhakabhabochaki bhandu jola akunjetalile, bhela Paulo akajemiki pa ngazi bhokapi bhabhalibhonganla na kunkamu Paulo. 28 na kubhaponge bhandu chiwoku bhatumbalaje. Na Bhakajamalili bhakapwaghaje, "Bhandu bha Izilaeli,

bhandu pabhatumbili nakanopi, Paulo akalongi nabhu kwa lugha ja Kiebulania, akapwaghaje,

**22** "Mwalongu bhangu Bhayahude, nyowanya chela chembala kulongela kwa kulikengale palongi jinu!" 2 Pabhakajowini kubha alongela nabhu kwa lugha ja Kiebulania, bhakajendalii kutumbala nakanopi kupeta pakutumbula hapa, na Paulo akajendali kupwaghla, 3 "Nepani nde Myahude, melakiki ku Taso, ku inchi ja ku Kilikia, neliwi mu muchi ghongoni wa Yelusalemu ngati mbulwa waka Gamalieli. Molakiki kukamulakila wichu Shelia ya akahokolu bhitu na nakalibhohiki kwa kuntumakila Chapanga ngati mombeli mabhanganya mabhokapi lalenu. 4 Nepani nakabhang'ahiki na hata kubhakoma bhandu bhabhajengalyaje Indela jaka Bambo. Nakabifikwi akambomba na akanalomi na kubhakonga muligeleza. 5 Hata Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa papamu na lipogha lokapi la bhazee bha pachengu bhawenza kunandila kubha mbwagha chachaka. Kuhuma kwabhu bhakambeki baluwa jebbakabhailembele Bhayahude bhajitu bhabhatama ku Damasko, bhela nakapiti konihoku nahuli nakabifikwi bhandu bhahobhalela na kubhaleta bhakabya bhakongakiki mbaka ku Yelusalemu nahuli bhalapulikaje. 6 "Panakabhi nyendale na mwanya pambipi kuhika ku Damasko, ikabhi ngati saa sita ja muhi, unang'anu ukolongwa ukabthonakini kuhuma kunani kumahunde na ukamulakili nepani ipambala yokapi. 7 Nakaawiki pahi, na nakajowini sauti jakambwaghilaje, 'Sauli, Sauli! Bho, maghambu kiki uning'aha?' 8 Nakalalukile, 'Bho, wehapa wa nane, Bambo?' Akayangike, 'Nepani nde Yesu wa ku Nazaleti, joung'aha.' 9 Bhajangu bhanabhi nabhu bhakauweni unang'anu hoghu, bhakajowipi nambu ngachebhajowini sauti jaka jola joalongila na nepane. 10 Bhela nakalalukile, 'Bho, ndenda kike, Bambo?' Bambo akayangike, 'Ujemaje, ujenda ku Damasko, na konihoku anabhakupwaghila ghokapi ghaupalika kughahenga.' 11 Na kwa kubha nakabhi ngachemona kwa ndandi ja kung'anya kwa unang'anu ghola, bhajangu bhakangamwi chiwoku na kunongotha mbaka nakahikiki ku Damasko. 12 "Na ku Damasko kola kukabhi na mundu jumu joalawakika Anania, mundu joanjojabhe Chapanga na kukamulaki namaa Shelia hitu. Joakatopile nakanopi na Bhayahude bhokapi bhabhatama konihoku. 13 Jombi akahikiki, akajemiki pambipi na nepani, na kumbwaghila, 'Undongu wangu wa Sauli, upata kulola kabhete!' Na palapala nakapatiki kulola kabhete na kuweza kumbona. 14 Bhela Anania akapwaghike, 'Chapanga wa akahokolu bhitu

akuhawi wehapa nahuli ughamanyaje mapalu ghaki.

Apala umbonaje jola Mweni haki, na kughajowana malobhi ghaghapita kuhuma mu ndomu waki mweni. 15 Maghambu anautangazaje malobhi ghaki kwa bhandu bhokapi, na anaulongilaje panani ja mambu ghala ghaughaweni na kughajowana. 16 Bho, henu ulendale kyane? Ujemaje, ubatizwaje na kugholuleka mahoku ghaku, ukalobha kwa lihina laka Bambo.' 17 "Panakelawiki ku Yelusalemu, na panakabhi nobha mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, nakaweni mabthono. 18 Nakumbweni Bambo, najombi akambwaghile, 'Ujombatikaje ubhoka pa muchi ghongoni wa Yelusalemu maghambu ngabhaijetakeli ulandilu ghowibhoha panani jangu.' 19 Nepani nakayangike, 'Bambo, bhandu abhabha bhamanyi kubha nepani nde nenakabhi mbetambeta munyumba ya kuhimangani Bhayahude kwa kubhakamula na kubhalapula bhala bhabhukuhobhalela. 20 Na chikahi bhandu pabhunkomika Stefano, joabholika ulandilu panani jaku, nepani namweti nakabhi panipala, nakabhi nyetangani nabhu kwa kihengu chabhu cha kunkoma, na kuilenda ingobhu ya bhala bhabhakabhi bhunkoma.' 21 Bambo akambwaghile, 'Ujendaje, maghambu nukutuma kutali kwa bhandu bhangakuba Bhayahude.'" 22 Mbaka kuhika panihapa bhandu bhakabhi bhunjowanela, nambu paakapwaghiki malobhi ghanihagha, bhakatumbwu kujamalila, bhakapwaghaje, "Umboha pundema! Unkomaje! Maghambu ngacheapalika kubha mwome!" 23 Bhakajamali namaa koni bhakalekalana ingobhu yabhu na kuhuwa luhombi kunani. 24 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akabholiki lilaghala kilu kubha manjolinjoli bhumpelaka Paulo munyumba ja manjolinjoli. Akalaghala kaheti bhundalukyaje na alapulika iboko nahuli amanya ndandi ja Bhayahude kunjobhanela. 25 Nambu pabhajomwi kunkonga Paulo nahuli alapulika iboko, Paulo akumpwaghli nkolongwa jumu wa manjolinjoli joakabhi panipala, "Bho, chakaka le kwiru mabhanganya kundapu iboko mundu wa ku Loma, mangani ja kusatikana na hatia?" 26 Linjolinjoli jola paakajowini ghanihagha akapiti kwaka nkolongwa waki na kundalukila, "Bho, upala kuhenga kyane? Kwa ndandi mundu ajoju nde wa ku Loma!" 27 Bhela nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli hoju akunjendi Paulo na kundalukila, "Umbwaghila chakaka, bho, wehapa le wa mundu wa ku Loma?" Paulo akamuyangike, "Ena." 28 Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli akapwaghike, "Nepani nakahemi wenei wa ku Loma kwa kulepa mbija yamahele." Paulo akayangike, "Nambu nepani nde mundu wa ku Loma kwa kubhelakeka." 29 Palapala bhandu bhabhakalibhei wichu kwa kundapu

na kundalukila Paulo bhakabhokanili na kundeka. **bhala bhawezu kunheketa Paulo ipandi ipandi.** Bhela Hata nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akajowipi namaa akabhalaghalaiki manjolinjoli bhajenda pachilanda ja paakamanyiki kubha Paulo akabhi mundu wa ku Loma, na kubha akabhi ankongiki kwa minyololo. **30** Chilabhu jaki, nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli akapaliki Ikilu jelajela Bambo akajemiki pambipi na Paulo na kumanya maghambu ja kyane Bhayahude bhakuntaki kumpwaghila, "Ulipekyta mtima! Maghambu ngati Paulo, bhela akumbopwi minyololo na kubhalaghalaiki moubhoki ulandilu panani jangu pani pa Yelusalemu, bhpenganyambiku bhakolongwa papamu na bhazee nde bhetabheba moukabhokya ku Loma." **12** Chilabhu bha pachengu pakolongwa bhatenda uhimanganu. **jaki lukela Bhayahude bhakahengiki mpangu na** Bhela akundetiki Paulo na kunjemeka palongi jabu. **kulapa kubha ngabakuli wala kunyuwa chindu mbaka bhunkoma Paulo.** **13** Bhandu bhabhahengiki mpangu ghomihoghu bhakabhi kupeta bhandu alobabini. **14** Bhela bhakapiti kwa bhpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na bhazee na kupwagha, "Tepani tutei kulapa ngatukuli chindu chokapi chela mbaka tunkoma hoti Paulo. **15** Henu mabhanganya papamu na pachengu pakolongwa ntumaje malobhi kwaka nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli andetila Paulo, mkopunganya kubha mpala kundalukaki wichu malobhi ghaki. Nambu tepani tubhi tayali kunkoma hata koni akali ngakuhika pambane." **16** Nambu mwana waka ndombu waka Paulo paakajowini ghanihagha, akapiti munyumba ja manjolinjoli na kumpwaghila Paulo panani ja malobhi ghanihagha. **17** Bhela Paulo akundohiki jumu wa manjolonjoli na kumpwaghila, "Umpelaka nkombu ajoju kwaka nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli maghambu abhi na lilobhi la kumpwaghila." **18** Linjolinjoli jola akapiti naku kwaka nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli na kumpwaghila, "Mkongeka Paulo akanohiki na kunyopa nundeta nkombu jonjoni kwaku, maghambu abhi na lilobhi leapala kukupwaghila." **19** Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli hoju akunkamwi chiwoku nkombu jola na kujenda naku punkeghi na kundalukila, "Bho, upala kumbwaghili kyane?" **20** Nkombu jola akapwaghike, "Bhayahude bhajetangani kukujopa chilabhu undeta Paulo Pachengu Pakolongwa, bhakakopunganya ngati bhpala kulalukaki wichu malobhi ghaki. **21** Nambu wehapa ngawijetakela malobhu ghabhu, maghambu bhabhi bhandu kupeta alobabine bhabhanyepale kuntukalila. Bhandu bhanihadha bhalapiki kubha ngabakuli wala kunyuwa mbaka bhunkoma hoti Paulo. Na sajenu bhabhi tayali bhakalendalya kujowana anaulongila kyane." **22** Nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola akumpwaghili nkombu jola, "Ngawampwaghili mundu jokapi jola kubha umbwaghili mambu ghanihagha." Na panihipa akundekiki nkombu jola ajendaje. **23** Bhela nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli akabhalohiki manjolinjoli bhabheli na kubhapwaghila, "Mubhabheba wichu manjolinjoli mia mbili, na manjolinjoli bhakwela falasi sabini, na manjolinjoli bhahoma mikoha mia mbili kwa kujenda ku Kaisalia saa tatu ja ikilu. **24** Mbekaje

**23** Paulo akabhalingalaki mihi ghaki bhandu bha pachengu pakolongwa na kupwagha, "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli! Mbaka lalenu mi nakatama na luhomu lwambone palongi jaka Chapanga." **2** Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa Anania akabhalaghalaiki bhala bhabhajemi pambipi na Paulo bhundapula likofi kundomo. **3** Bhela Paulo akumpwaghile, "Chapanga mwensi anaakulapula lighanja wehapa weubhi ngati lumatu lu hakau lolupakakiki chokaal! Wehapa utami panihapa kundemula kulengana na shelia, koni wamweti ngacheujengale shelia kwa kulaghalaiki napulikaje?" **4** Bhandu bhabhajemi pambipi na Paulo bhakumpwaghile, "Bho, wehapa untondola Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa waka Chapanga?" **5** Paulo akayangike, "Bhalongu bhangu, ngachenamanyi kubha jombi nde Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, 'Ngawandongalela mahakau mtawala wa bhandu bhaku.'" **6** Paulo paakamanyi kubha bhandu bhakumu bhakabhi Masadukayo na bhangi bhakabhi Mafalisayo, akajamali palongi ja pachengu, "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizilaeli! Nepani nde Mafalisayo, mwana waka Mafalisayo. Nepani bhandakila maghambu nhobhalela kubha bhabhapotile anabhayokaje." **7** Paulo paakajomwi pe kulunge malobhi ghanihagha, kukapitali fujo pachilanda ja Mafalisayo na Masadukayo, na uhimanganu ukaghabhanike. **8** Kukapitali fujo yeniheyi maghambu Masadukayo bhpwagha bhabhawili ngababayoki, na kubha njeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, wala njeta roho, nambu Mafalisayo bhahobhalela mambu ghokapi ghatatu hagha. **9** Bhela kukabhi na ngomela yamahale, na bhabhola bha Shelia bha lipogha la Mafalisayo bhakajemiki na kubhoha matakili ghabhu kwa makili, bhakapwaghaje, "Ngachetubhona uhakau wokapi kwaka mundu ajoju! Pangi roho au bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhatehi kulunge naku!" **10** Fujo payajonjukiki nakanopi, nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli akajowipi kubha bhandu

wichu kabheti falasi yengi kwa kuntotola Paulo lipogha la Bhanazaleti. 6 Kabheti akalengiki kujeghe nahuli akahika lukwale kwaka mtawala Feliki.” 25 uhakau Nyumba jaka Chapanga, ngajikuba jihu Nkolongwa hoju akalembiki baluwu jejipwagha ana: 26 na tepani tukunkamwile. Bhela tukapaliki kuntekula “Nepani Klaudio Lisia, nukulembe wehapa wa mtawala kwa shelia jitu. 7 Nambu Lisia, nkolongwa wa Feliki, ujopalya ulamukilu wangu. 27 Bhayahude manjolinjoli akahikiki na kumboha pachilanda jitu kwa bhakunkamwi mundu ajoju na kupala kunkoma. Na makili, 8 bhela akabhalaghalaiki bhala bhabhantakila nepani panajowini kubha jombi nde Mloma, nakapiti bhahika kwaku. Ngati anaundaluki wamwete, konihoku na lipogha la manjolinjoli na kunkengalela. 28 anauweza kumanya mambu ghanihagha ghokapi Kwa ndandi nakapaliki kumanya ndandi ja Bhayahude ghatuntakila.” 9 Bhayahude nabhombi bhakuntakile, kuntekila, nakundetiki palongi ja pachengu jabhu bhakapwaghaje kubha mambu ghanihagha ghokapi pakolongwa. 29 Nakaweni kubha matakilu ghene nde gha chakaka. 10 Bhela nkolongwa wa mkoा Feliki ghakabhi panani ja malalukilu gha shelia yabhu, akumpongi chiwoku chaki Paulo nahuli alongilaje. nambu ngacheahengiki lihakau lokapi lela lelumpalika Paulo akapwaghike, “Manyi kubha wehapa ubhi kukomakeka wala kukongeka. 30 Panajowini kubha wa mtemula wa inchi jenjenu kwa chikahi chilachu. Bhayahude bhanyepale kuntendela uhakau mundu Henu nilikengalela namwete palongi jaku kwa jonihoju, mala punkamu nakaamwi kundeta kwaku. mtima wa chiheku. 11 Uweza kumanya wamwete, Nabhalaghalaiki bhabhantakila bhaleta matakilu ngachegehetiki machobha komi na ghabhele ghabhu kwaku wehapa.” 31 Bhela manjolinjoli bhala kutumbula panakweliki kujenda ku Yelusalemu bhakahengiki ngati mobhapwaghakike. Bhakuntoliki kwa kunjojabhe Chapanga. 12 Bhandu abhabha Paulo na ikilu jelajela bhakumpeliki mbaka ku ngachebhanhimani nakalochana na mundu jokapi mu Antipatili. 32 Chilabhu jaki manjolinjoli bhabhajendika Nyumba jaka Chapanga, wala nakabhachochakya pamagholu bhakakelawiki kunyumba ja manjolinjoli, bhandu kuhenga fujo munyumba ja kuhimangani na kuhaleka manjolinjoli bhakwela falasi bhajendalya Bhayahude. 13 Wala ngabhwavezi kulongela malobhi papamu na Paulo. 33 Nabhombi pabbahiki ku ghabbandaki sajenu kubha nde gha chakaka. Kaisalia, bhakumpeki mtawala Feliki baluwa jela 14 Nambu nepani nyetakela palongi jaku kubha na kundeta Paulo palongi jaki. 34 Feliki akasomiki nuntumakila Chapanga wa akahokolu bhangu na baluwa jela na kundaluki Paulo ahumi mkoा bhole. kujengale Indela jela jebhajikema bhombi chama Paakajowini kubha jombi mundu wa ku mkoा wa cha upuhi. Nepani nhobhalela mambu ghokapi ku Kilikia, 35 akumpwaghile, “Nakujowanya wehapa ghaghalembakiki mu Shelia na mwitabu ya bhalota pala pabhihikaje bhabhukutakile.” Bhela akalaghalaiki bhaka Chapanga. 15 Nhobhalela kuhuma kwaka Paulo alendakika munyumba jaka Helode.

**24** Paghetiki machobha nhwanu, Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa Anania, akapiti ku Kaisalia papamu na bhazee bhakumu bha bhandu na mundu joayimani shelia joalowakika Tetulo. Nabhombi bhakahiki kwaka mtawala Feliki na kundandi matakilu panani jaka Paulo. 2 Pabhabkundohiki Paulo, Tetulo akatumbwi kuntekila, akapwaghaje, “Unkolongwa Feliki! Kwa mbulau ja kujemalela kwaku tupatiki lukwali lwa chakaka. Na kwa kujemalela kwaku uteleti mang'anambuku ghamaheli ghamboni kwa ndandi ja bhandu bha inchi jenjenu. 3 Mtawala Feliki, tulijopalela lijambu lendenu kila chikahi na kila pandu, na machobha ghokapi tukuchengu namaa wehapa. 4 Nambu maghambu ngacembala kuhowa chikahi chamaheli, nukujopa ujowanya kwa wamboni waku malobhi ghatwilongilaje kwa ujipi. 5 Tumanyiki kubha mundu ajoju muhakau namaa, atumbuli fujo kwa Bhayahude bhokapi bha pundema, najombi nde chiongozi wa

Chapanga, ngati bhombi mobhabhahalela, kubha anakubya kuhyoka kwa bhabhapotile, bhokapi bhambone na bhahakau anabahayokaje. 16 Bhela ngangamala machobha ghokapi kutama whichu na kubha na zamili jangakubha na hatia palongi jaka Chapanga na palongi ja bhandu. 17 “Panakatami kwa hyaka yamaheli kutali na muchi wa ku Yelusalemu, nakapiti konihoku nahuli kubhapelake bhandu bhangu nhupu na kubhaha nyambiku kwaka Chapanga. 18 Chikahi panakabhi nhenga ghanihagha panihapa nde pabhanhimanya mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, panakabhi nyomwi kuhenga uwangalalu wa kuligholola. Ngachekwabhi na lipogha la bhandu wala fujo. Nambu kukabhi na Bhayahude bhakumu kuhuma ku Asia bhabhakabhi panipala, 19 bhanihabha nde bhabhapalika kuhiika palongi jaku na kundakila ngati anabhabhi na lilobhi lokapi lela panani jangu. 20 Au ubhaleka bhandu abhabha, bhabhabhi pambani bhawpaghla ihakau langu lebhamweni nalu pabhabkanyemiki palongi ja pachengo jabhu pakolongwa, 21

nambu lilobhi limu pe lenapwaghiki kwa kujamalila Kaisali.” 9 Nambu Festo akapala kulihemakela panakabhi nyemi palongi jabhu nde ale, ‘Ndemulika kwa Bhayahude, akundaluki Paulo, “Bho, upala le lalenu maghambu nhobhalela kubha bhabhapotile kujenda ku Yelusalemu na konihoku ukatemulika anabhayokaje.” 22 Bhela mtawala Feliki, joakabhi palongi jangu kwa matakili ghangane?” 10 Paulo amanya wiche mambu gha Indela jaka Bambo, akayangike, “Nyema pambani palongi ja chitehu cha akalaghalaiki malobhi ghanihagha ghakelabhuhyaje, utemulu chaka nklongwa Kaisali, na panipani nde akapwaghaje, “Anamohaje utemulu wa lighambu pambalika kutemulika. Ngachenabhabhoki Bhayahude lenu chikahi nklongwa Lisia paanahikaje.” 23 kwa lilobhi lokapi lela, ngati wehapa mourmany Bhela akundaghalaiki nklongwa wa manjolinjoli wiche. 11 Bhela ngati nepani ndeheku kuhokeha au kubha bhundenda Paulo, koni bhakundekila kulijeka ndeheku lilobhi lelimbalika kupotela, ngachengana kuchokopi, na ngabhabibhali bhakochi bhaki kupotela. Nambu ngati njeta uchakaka wokapi kunjangatila. 24 Paghatetiki machobha machokopi, mu matakili ghabhu panani jangu, nga mundu mtawala Feliki akahiki papamu na nkowanu waki joaweza kumbeleka kwabho. Nyopa nakatemuliwaje Dilisila, joakabhi Myahude. Akalaghalaiki bhundoha na Kaisali.” 12 Bhela Festo paakajomwi kulongela Paulo, najombi akunjowani akalongila panani ja na bhandu bha pachengo, akayangike, “Bho, upala kuhnabhale Yesu Kristo. 25 Nambu chikahi Paulo kujenda kutemuliwa na Kaisali? Henu anaujenda patumbula kutangaza panani ja wambone, kubha kwaka Kaisali.” 13 Paghatetiki machobha machokopi, na ntima wa kulihibhalakila na utemulu ghouhika, nklongwa Agilipa na ndombu waki Belenike mtawala Feliki akajowipi na kumpwaghila, “Sajenu bhakahiki ku Kaisalia nahuli kundamuki Festo. 14 uweza kujenda, ananukuloha kabhete panipata Pabhakabhi konikola kwa machobha ghamahale, chikahi.” 26 Papamu na ghanihagha aholakya kubha Festo akundandi nklongwa Agilipa malobhi ghaka Paulo anaampekyia ngolukelu, kwa ndandi jeniheji Paulo. Akumpwaghi, “Pambani abhi mundu jumu akabhi andoha mala pamahale na kulunge naku. 27 joakundekiki Feliki muligeleza. 15 Panapiti ku Payapetiki hyaka ibheli, Pokio Festo akatoliki pandu Yelusalemu bhabpenganyambiku bhakolongwa na paka mtawala Feliki, na kubha nklongwa wa mkaoa. bhazee bha Bhayahude bhakuntakili na kuyopha Nambu kwa kubha Feliki akapaliki kubhahemakela nuntemulaje. 16 Nambu nepani nakabhabhayangiki Bhayahude, akundehi Paulo muligeleza.

**25** Paghapetiki machobha ghatatu akahiki ku mko, Festo akabholiki kua Kaisalia na kujenda ku Yelusalemu. **2** Konikola bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa na ihongozi bha Bhayahude bhakuntaki Paulo palongi jaki. Bhakundobhiki Festo, **3** abhahengila umboni kwa kubhalete Paulo ku Yelusalemu, maghambu bhakabhi bhatenda mpangu wa kunkoma mwindela. **4** Festo akayangike, "Paulo alendakeka ku Kaisalia, na nepani namwete ananyendaje konihoku henu kateki. **5** Bhela ihongozi bhinu bhajendaje konihoku papamu na nepani ku Kaisalia bhakuntakila konihoku, ngati anaahengiki uhakau wokapi gholo." **6** Paakatami nabhu kwa machobha nane au komi, akaheli kujenda ku Kaisalia. Chilabhu jaki akapiti pa chitehu cha utemulu na kulaghalaki bhundeta Paulo. **7** Paulo paakahikiki, Bhayahude bhabhahiki kuhuma ku Yelusalemu bhakamuyongalwiti na kubhoha matakilu ghaghatoiki panani jaki, ambaghu ngachebhaweziki kulangiha uchakaka waki. **8** Nambu Paulo akalikengali kwa kupwagha, "Nepani ngachenatehi lihakau lokapi lela panani ja Shelia ja Bhayahude, na panani ja Nyumba jaka Chapanga, wala panani jaka atemuliwaje panga ntakila kunimangana na bhatakila bhaki na kupata mbekenyu ja kulikengalela panani ja lilobhi lebhuntakile. **17** Bhela pabhakahiki pambani, ngachenakabhaki, nambu lichobha la kabhele nakatami pa chitehu cha kutemula na kulaghalaki bhundeta mundu jonihuju. **18** Na bhatakila bhaki pabhajemiki, ngachebhuntakil kwa lilobhi lihakau ngati monholalyaje. **19** Bhakabhi pe bhalongalane naku panani ja dini jabhu bheni na panani jaka mundu joalowakika Yesu, joakapotili, ambaju Paulo apwaghika kubha abhi mwome. **20** Ngachena manyi cha kuhenga panani ja kulonda uchakaka wa malobhi ghanihagha, bhela nakundaluki Paulo ngati apala kujenda ku Yelusalemu kwa ndandi ja kutemuliwa panani ja matakilu ghaki. **21** Nambu Paulo paakajopiki kubha matakilu ghaki ghatemuliwaje na nkolongwa Kaisali, na Paulo akalobhiki bhundeka palapala, na nenga nakalaghalaki alendakikaje mbaka paniweza kumpeleka kwaka nkolongwa Kaisali." **22** Bhela Agilipa akumpwaghi Festo, "Na nepani mbalika kunjowanela mundu jonihuju namwete." Festo akayangike, "Anaunjowanya chilabhu." **23** Bhela chilabhu jaki Agilipa papamu na Belenike bhakahikiki kwa chiheku chikolongwa

na kujingi mu liwangala la uhimanganu, papamu na nakababajeghi bhandu bhaka Chapanga bhamaheli bhakolongwa bha manjolinjoli na bhakolongwa bha muligeleza, na pabifikatemuiliwi bhakomakika muchi. Festo akalaghalakili bhundeta Paulo. 24 Festo nakajetakili kubha ibhapalika kupotela. 11 Chikahi akapwaghike, "Nkolongwa Agilipa na mabhokapi chamahale nakabhalapwi munyumba ya kuhimangani mombi pambani papamu na tepani! Mumbona mundu Bhayahude, na kwa makili nakabhatendiki baukana ajojo jobhakuntaki Bhayahude bhokapi kwangu uhobhale wabhu. Nakabahakali kupeta chipemo, nepani ku Yelusalemu kola na bhelabhesa pambani hata nakapiti kubhang'aha ku michi ja kighene. 12 bhakajamalya kubha ngacheapalika kujendalela "Kubhokana na bhenibhela nakapiti ku muchi wa kubha mwomi nakanope. 25 Nepani nakaweni ku Damasko, nakabya na lujiniku na malaghalakilu kubha ngacheahengiki chindu chokapi cheapalika gha bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa. 13 Wenga kupotela. Nambu maghambu mweni akajopiki apala Unkolongwa, panakabhi mwindela, saa sita ja kutemuliwa na nkolongwa Kaisali, na nepani nakaamwi muhi, nakauweni unang'anu ukolongwa kupeta kumpeleka ku Loma. 26 Nambu nepani ngachemi na unang'anu wa lyobha, koni ukangan'ana kuhuma lilobhi la kundembela panani jaki kwaka nkolongwa kunani kumahunde na kuniyongolota nepani papamu Agilipa. Bhela nundetiki palongi jinu, na palongi na bhajangu bhanakabhi nabhu mumwanja. 14 jika nkolongwa Agilipa, nahuli ananundalukile mbata Tepani tabhokapi tukahawiki pahi, na nakajowini sauti lilobhi la kulemba. 27 Maghambu mona ngakukubhi jejimbwagila ana kwa lugha ja Kiebulania, 'Sauli, wiche kumpeleka nkongeka panga kulangi matakilu Sauli! Bho, mbona uning'aha? Ulipoteka waka ngati ng'ombi jejilapu liteki ndonga jaka bambo waki.' 15

Bhela nakalalukile, 'Bho, wehapa wa nane, Bambo?'

## 26 Agilipa akumpwaghi Paulo, "Henu uweza kulikengale malobhi ghaku." Bhela Paulo

akahatambwi chiwoku chaki na kutumbu kulikengalela, akapwaghaje: 2 "Unkolongwa Agilipa! Nhekalela namaa kujema palongi jaku lalenu kwa kulikengalela panani ja mambu ghokapi ghabbandaki Bhayahude. 3 Nhekalela nakanopi maghambu wehapa ujimanyi mitetu jokapi ja Bhayahude na malalukilu ghabhu ghokapi. Bhela nukujopa unyowanya kwa kuhinakila. 4 "Bhayahude bhokapi bhamanyi monatamile kutumbu umwana wangu. Bhamanyi ntundu mondamilia ku inchi jangu, na ku Yelusalemu. 5 Bhamanyi kutumbu mwandi, na ngati anabhapahai bhawesa kunandila, kubha nakabhi mu lipogha la Bhafulisayo, bhabhakamulakila nakanopi shelia ya dini jitu. 6

Na sajenu nyema pambani kutemuliwa maghambu nhobhalela mambu ghala ghaakalaghili Chapanga kwa akahokolu bhitu. 7 Makabila ghitu komi na ghabbeli bhunjobabhe Chapanga ikilu na muhi, maghambu bhahobhale kubhona moghipitalyaje mambu ghala ghaakalongili Chapanga. Na kwa ndandi ja lihobhalelu leniheli, Wenga Unkolongwa, Bhayahude nde ndandi bhandakila. 8 Bho, maghambu kiki mabhanganya muholake kubha ngacheiwezikana kwaka mundu kuhobhalela kubha Chapanga abhayoha bhabhapotile? 9 "Chakaka nepani namwete nakaholali kubha imbalika kuhenga ghokapi ghanhweza kwa kupenga lihina laka Yesu wa ku Nazareti. 10 Na bhenibhela nde monahengi ku Yelusalemu. Nakapatiki lujiniku kuhuma kwa bhapenganyambiku bhakolongwa, nanatu

Na Bambo akayangike, 'Nepani nde Yesu joung'aha. 16 Nambu sajenu ujinukaje na ujemaje kwa magholu ghako. Nukupitali nahuli nukubhekaje kubha mtumika wangu. Wehapa anawapwaghila bhandu bhangi mambu ghaughaweni lalenu na ghala ghaghabhi ghakali ananukulangihaje. 17 Ananukukengalyaje kuhuma mu maboku gha bhandu bha inchi ja Izilaeli na bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, ambabhu nukutuma kwabhu, 18 nahuli ukabhabhopula mihi ghabhu, ukabhalonguwa bhabhoka mulubhendu na kubhajingiha mu unang'anu. Bhabhoka mu makili ghaka Shetani na bhung'anambukya Chapanga, nahuli bhapata kulekakewa mahoku ghabhu na kupata upwelelu pachilanda jabhu bhabhaghoululiki kwa uhobhalelu ghoubhili kwangu nepani.' 19

"Bhela, Unkolongwa Agilipa, ngachenaweziki kukotoka kughatii mabhou ghala ghanaghapatiki kuhuma kunani kumahunde kwaka Chapanga. 20 Nambu nakatumbwu hoti kutangaza kwa bhandu bha ku Damasko, na ku Yudea na bhelabhesa kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. Nakatangizi kwabhu kubha bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu na kuelabhuwa kwaka Chapanga, nabhombi bhalangiyi kwa matendu kubha bhang'anambwki mitima jabhu. 21 Kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha Bhayahude bhakangamwili mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, na kulenga kungoma. 22 Nambu Chapanga akanyangatile mbaka lichobha la lalenu nyemiki pamabari nakabhoha ulandilu kwa bhokapi, kwa bhandu bhabhamanyikana na kwa bhandu

bhangakumanyikana kabheti ngachenongela malobhi ku Kipulo kwa kujepa mpongu ukale ghoukabhi ghangi kutali na ghala bhalota bhaka Chapanga upogha kuhuma kulongi jitu na kutuhibhalila. 5 na Musa ghabhakwaghiki anaghapitalyaje, 23 Tukalombwki bahali upambala wa mko wa ku Kilikia kubha Kristo anaimpalika kung'ahakika na kubha na ku Pamfilia, na kujeghela ngimo ku muchi wa ku wa kutumbula kuhyoka pachilanda ja bhokapi Mila mko wa ku Likia. 6 Konihoku nkolongwa wa bhabhapotile, nahuli atangaza kubha unang'anu wa manjolinjoli jola akajihimani sitima jejhumiya ku muchi ukengaleku ubhanang'an sajemu bhandu bhokapi, wa ku Alekizandilia jejikabhi ijenda ku Italia, najombi Bhayahude na bhandu bha Mataifa ghangi." 24 Paulo akatukwehiki monihomu. 7 Tukajendiki mbolimboli paakabhi alikengale bhenibhela, Festo akumpwagi kwa machobha ghamahelle, na kwa mang'ahiku kwa kujamalila, "Paulo, wa mwana mangongo! makolongwa tukahiki pambipi na muchi wa Nido. Kusoma kwaku kwokapi hoku kukturada kubha na Maghambu mpongu ukabhi wakali kujendale kupogha, mangongo!" 25 Paulo akayangike, "Unkolongwa Festo, tukajendali na mwanja kwa kuperetela upambala nepani nga mwana mangongo. Malobhi ghanongela wa chilu cha ku Kilete, koni tukapetaje pambipi nde gha chakaka naghombi ghabbi na ndandi jaki. na ku Salimone ambaku mpongu ngacheukabhi 26 Nkolongwa Agilipa nhweza kulongela palongi wamaheli. 8 Tukajendali kwa mang'ahiku koni tukapetaje pambipi jaku panga na choghoji kwa ndandi ughamanya mamaheku na kuhika pandu papalowakika "Bandali mambu ghokapi aghagha. Chakaka manya kubha Jinyahi," pambipi na muchi wa ku Lasea. 9 Chikahi wehapa umanyi mambu ghokapi ghaghapatilile chamahele chakabhi chipetike, tukahiki mu chikahi kwa ndandi ngachegehahengakiki kwa kulihya. 27 cha mang'ahiku cha mwanja wa musitima, maghambu Unkolongwa Agilipa, bho, ubhahobhalela le bhalota machobha gha kukonga ghakabhi ghajomwilu kupeta. bhaka Chapanga? Manyi kubha ubhahobhalela!" 28 Bhela Paulo akabhalakali ana: 10 "Bhalongu bhangu, Agilipa akumpwagi Paulo, "Bho, uholake kubha kwa mona kubha mwanja ghoni anaubya na mang'ahiku chikahi kichoku uveza kunhuta nepani na kubha makolongwa na hasala jamahele, nga kwa sitima Mkristo?" 29 Paulo akayangike, "Anakubhi kwa na hibwahila pela, nambu hata kwa womi witu chikahi kichoku au kwa chikahi chilachu, nunjopa bhelabhes." 11 Nambu nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli jola Chapanga, nga kwaku wehapa kanjika jaku, nambu akaghajetakili nakanopi malobhi ghaka joalongoha hata bhanganya abhabba bhokapi bhabhanyowanelu sitima na mweni sitima jela kupeta malobhi ghaka lalenu bhabata kubha ngati momeli nepani, nambu Paulo. 12 Na kwa kubha bandali jenijela ngachejabhi panga na minyololo ajeji!" 30 Bhela nkolongwa Agilipa pandu panyahi pa kutama chikahi cha imbevu. akajumwki, na nkolongwa wa mko, na Belenike na Bhamaheli bhakapahi kujendale na mwanja, nahuli bhokapi bhabhakabhi papamu nabhu bhakajumwike, ngati ikawezakine bhahika ku bandali ja ku Foinike, 31 na pabhabhokanya bhakawghanile, "Mundu ajoju na kutama konihoku chikahi cha imbevu. Foinike nde ngacheatehi lilohi lokapi lela lelumpalika kuperetela au bandali ja chilu cha ku Kilete, jejbibi upambala wa nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli mu chikosi chekilowakika "Chikosi chaka Augusto." 2 Tukakwehiki musitima jejhumiya ku Adilamitio, jejakabhi jibhi wicnu kwa mwanja wa kujenda kuperetela bandali ja mko wa ku Asia, na kutumbu mwanja. Alistako, mundu wa ku Makedonia kuhuma ku Sesalonike, akabhi papamu na tepani. 3 Chilabhu jaki tukabhekiki ngimo ku bandali ja ku Sidoni. Juliasi akunhengi Paulo wicnu kwa kumpwagi ajenda kwa bhakochi bhaki, bhabata kumpeke hindu yeipalika kwake. 4 Kuhuma konihoku, tukapetiki munkeghinkehgi ja chilu cha

**27** Bhela pabhabkaamwili tujenda mbaka ku Italia, bhakumbei Paulo papamu na bhakongeka bhangi pahi ja ulingalilu waka Juliasi joakabhi nkolongwa wa manjolinjoli mu chikosi chekilowakika "Chikosi chaka Augusto." 2 Tukakwehiki musitima jejhumiya ku Adilamitio, jejakabhi jibhi wicnu kwa mwanja wa kujenda kuperetela bandali ja mko wa ku Asia, na kutumbu mwanja. Alistako, mundu wa ku Makedonia kuhuma ku Sesalonike, akabhi papamu na tepani. 3 Chilabhu jaki tukabhekiki ngimo ku bandali ja ku Sidoni. Juliasi akunhengi Paulo wicnu kwa kumpwagi ajenda kwa bhakochi bhaki, bhabata kumpeke hindu yeipalika kwake. 4 Kuhuma konihoku, tukapetiki munkeghinkehgi ja chilu cha

lundu lwa luhanga lwa kumahiku ja ku Libia, bhela Paulo akabhapwaghi bhandu bhokapi bhakula bhakahulwi matanga na kujileka sitima jijendaje na chilebhe, akapwaghaje, "Henu lalenu lichobha la mpongo. 18 Chilabhu jaki kwa kubhona mbelu ukona komi na ncheche kutumbu pamwakongiki kula chindu kujendale kupogha bhakatumbi kulekela hibwahila chokapi chela. 34 Bhela nunjopa mwehapa nkula ya musitima jela. 19 Na lichobha la katatu bhakaamwi chilebhe, maghambu mukipala nahuli njendala kubha kulekela hindu ya musitima mu machi kwa mabhoku mabhome. Kwa ndandi njeta hata jumu pachilanda ghabhu bhene. 20 Kwa machobha ghamahale jinu joanaho a hata lijunju limu la mmutu waki." 35 ngachetwaweziki kubhona kabheti lyoba wala Paakajomwi kulonge malobhi ghanihaghha, Paulo ndondwa, na mbelu ukolongwa ukajendali kupogha akatoliki libumunda, akunchengwi Chapanga palongi kwa makili. Pakujomukela tukahekiti uhobhalelu jabhu bhokapi, akahekiti na kutumbu kula. 36 Bhela wokapi wa kukengaleka. 21 Na bhandu pabhakatami bhokapi bhakalipeki mtima, nabhombi bhakakuliki machobha ghamahale panga kula chilebhe, Paulo chilebhe. 37 Na tepani tetukabhi musitima jela akajemiki na kupwagha, "Bhalongu bhangu, ikumpaliki tukabhi bhandu mia mbili na sabini na sita. 38 kunyowane nepani na kukotoka kubhoha ngimo Pabhakatupile, bhakapungwizi kutopa kwa sitima kwa kuhuma ku Kilete, ngamukapatiki hasala jenu na kulekela hibwahila ya ingano mu bahali. 39 Pakwahiki kuhowa hindu ngati hayeyi. 22 Henu nunjopa lukela, bhahenga lihengu bha musitima mola mulipekya mtima, kwa ndandi njeta hata jumu ngachebhajimanyi inchijenjela, nambu bhakakuweni pachilanda jinu joayipotilaje, nambu sitima pela nde kuchimbundi kokujingi kundema, bhakaholali kujenda jejyonangikaje. 23 Maghambu ikilu ja lalenu mtumika kujegheka sitima konikola ngati ikawezakine. 40 Bhela wa kunani kwaka Chapanga jola ambaju nepani nde bhakanamwi ngimo na kuileka ijjihala mu bahali, mundu waki, na jola jonunjobjabe nepani, akambitalile, bhelabhesa bhakaleghali mighoja ja ingayi ya kulonoga 24 na kumbwaghila, 'Paulo, ngawijoghopa! Maghambu sitima. Na panihapa bhakakongiki tanga limu kulongi ja ikupalika kujema palongi jika Kaisali, na Chapanga sitima nahuli mpongo wakangaje, nabhombi bhakapiti kwa chihomu chaki kwaku, anakengalyaje womi wa kuchimbundi kola. 41 Nambu bhakahiki pandu bhandu bhokapi bhabhajenda papamu na wehapa pakwabi na luhalu Iwamaheli, na sitima jakakwamike. ngabhipotela.' 25 Bhela mulipekya mtima, bhalongu Na kulongi ja sitima kukajingi muluwanga na kupatila bhangu, kwa ndandi nunhobhale Chapanga kubha panga kunyukanyuka, kunyuma ja sitima kukatumbwi anaihengakika bhelabhesa ngati moambwaghile. 26 kuyonangeka ipandi ipandi kwa kulapulika na makili Nambu itupalika sitima jitu kukangakika na mpongo gha majegha. 42 Bhela manjolinjoli bhakaholali na kulisegheka mumahiku ja chilu chimu." 27 Ikilu kubhakoma bhakongeka bhokapi, kwa kujoghopa ja lichobha la komi na ncheche, mbelu ukabhi kubha mundu ngaayihoghalela mbaka kumahiku na utupeleka akwo na akwo mu bahali ja ku Adilia. kutila. 43 Nambu kwa kubha nklongwa wa manjolinjoli Pakwahiki pamahiku bhahenga lihengu bha musitima jola akapaliki kunkengalela Paulo, jombi akabhabakanaki jela bhakaholaki kubha bhaheghali pambipi na ngabhihenga ngati mobhapalilaje. Akabhalagalaki pundema. 28 Bhela bhakalondiki kunyoleka kwa bhala bhabhamanyi kuhoghalela bhahomba kuhuma machi kujenda pahi kwa kuhelea ngoji ghoukongakiki musitima na kuhoghalela mbaka kumahiku, 44 na chindu chekitopike, bhakapatiiki ulachu wa mita bangi bhajengalyaje kwa kukamulaki mu ipandi ya alobaini, bhakajendali palongi pachokopi na kupema sitima yeayonangike. Bhenibhela nde motwahiki kabhete, bhakapatiiki mita selasini. 29 Kwa kujoghopa lukwali kundema.

**28** Patwahiki wichu kundema, tukamanyi kubha chenichela chilowakeka chilu cha Malita. 2 Bhandu bha konikola bhakatulangihi wambone wamaheli nama. Iyula jakabhi jitumbwi kutonya na kukabhi na imbevu, bhela bhandu bhala bhakatupuli moto na kutujopalela twabhogapi tukanyatukyaje. 3 Paulo paakabhi atinyiki chindengu cha hanju na kuchibheka pamoto, na kubhokana na kupyopa kola lijoka lakapitiki mu chindengu cha hanju chela, lakundumiki mu mabhoku ghaka Paulo na kukamulaki monihomo. 4 Bhandu bha panipala pabhaweni

kubha lijoka lela likamulaki mu mabhoku ghaka lokapi lela panani ja bhandu bhitu wala kupenga Paulo bhakapwaghike, "Chakaka mundu ajoju nkoma mitetu jetajopali kuhuma kwa akahokolu bhitu. bhandu, maghambu hata ngati alamiki kopotela mu 18 Bhombi pabhanalukile na kubhona kubha bahali, nambu haki ngajandeki aby a mwome." 5 ngachemi na lihakau lokapi lela lelimbalika kopotela, Nambu Paulo akalikung'undi lijoka lela pa moto na bhakapaliki kunekekela. 19 Nambu Bhayahude ngecheluntehi liyaha hata pachokope. 6 Bhandu bhakumu bhakapengiki lijambu leniheli, nanatu bhala bhakabhi bhalendale kubhona akabya ahimba nakajopiki kujenda kutemuliwa na Kaisali, hata koni chiwoku au kuhabhuka mala punkamu na kopotela. ngachenabibili na chokapi cha kubhatakila bhandu Nambu pabhakalendali kwa chikahi chilachu panga bhangu. 20 Bhela kwa ndandi jeniheji nundohiki nahuli kubhona kubha Paulo chumpatiki chindu chokapi tuhimangana na nongila na mabhanganya, maghambu chela cha liyaha, bhela bhakang'anambwi maholale ngongakiki minyololu jenjenu kwa ndandi ja lihobhalelu ghabhu panani jaki, na kupwagha, "Jombi nde lela la bhandu bha Izaeli." 21 Bhakumpwaghile, chapanga!" 7 Pambipi na pandu panipala pakabhi na "Tepani ngachetajopali baluwa jokapi kuhuma ku ngonda waka nkolongwa wa chilu chela, joallowakika Yudea, wala nga ndongu jokapi jola joahiki pambani na Publio. Mundu jola akatulohiki kunyumba jaki kwa kutupwaghi malobhi au kupwagha chokapi chihakau mtima wa ukochi, na kutubheka kubha bhagheni panani jaku. 22 Nambu tuholale kubha itupalika bhaki kwa machobha ghatatu. 8 Atati waka Publio tuijowana kuhuma kwaku wamwete mambu ghaghabhi akabhi alwala chitamu na kuhalisha mwahi. Paulo mu mmutu waku, maghambu tumanyi kubha pandu akapiti kumbona, akundobibili na kumbeke mabhoku pokapi bhandu bhachipenga chikundi chenihechi." panani jaki, najombi akalamike. 9 Kubhokana na 23 Bhela bhakapangiki lichobha la kuhimangana lijambu leniheli, bhatamwa bhangi bhabhatama mu na Paulo, na lichobha lela bhandu bhamahela chilu chenichela bhakahikiki, nabhombi bhakalamisi nakanopi bhakunhiki pandu paakabhi atama. Kutumbu bhelabhela. 10 Bhandu bhanihabba bhakatupeki lukela mbaka pakamihi Paulo akabhapwaghi na utopelu wamaheli, na chikahi patukabhi tujendale kubhayekuli panani ja Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, kabheti na mwanja kwa indela ja sitima, bhakatupeki akalenga kubhahenga bhahobhalyaje malobhi panani hindu yokapi yetwipalikaje kwa mwanja witu. 11 jaka Yesu kwa kutumi Shelia yaka Musa na Pajahiki myehi jitatu tukatumbwi kabheti mwanja witu Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga. 24 Bhakumu kwa sitima jimu ja ku Alekizandilia sitima jeniheji bhabbu bhakahobhalili malobhi ghaki, nambu bhangi jakalowakiki, "Ichapanga mabhela." Sitima jeniheji ngachebhahobhalile. 25 Bhela pabhakabhi bhabhoka jakabhi jibhehi ngimo mu chilu chikahi chokapi panga kujetanganelo, Paulo akajonjuki kupwagha cha imbepo. 12 Patwahiki ku Silakusa, tukatami malobhi agha, "Chakaka ilengana na ghala Roho machobha ghatatu konikola. 13 Kophoka konikola Mhuhu ghaabhapwaghili bhazee bhinu kwa indela tukajendalili na mwanja na kuhika ku muchi wa ku jaka mlota Isaya, 26 akapwaghaje, 'Wajendila bhandu Legio. Chilabhu jaki mpongu uchoku ukatumbwi abhabha na kubhapwaghila, kujowana mwijowana, kupogha kuhuma kunkachi, na kwa mwanja wa nambu ngamwimanye, kulinga mwilinga, nambu machobha ghabhele tukahiki ku muchi wa ku Puteoli. ngamwibhone. 27 Maghambu mitima ja bhandu 14 Konikola tukabhabhimani bhahobhalela bhakumu, abhabha jitehi kunonopa, bhahibhiki makutu ghabhu nabhombi bhakatulohiki tutama nabhu machobha na bhahibhiki mihi ghabhu. Kukabhi ngabhesa, saba. Na bhenibhela nde motajendili na kuhika ku bhakabya bhalingiki kwa mihi ghabhu, na bhakabya Loma. 15 Bhahobhalela bha ku Loma kola pabhajowini bhajowini kwa makutu ghabhu, bhakabya bhamanyi malobhi ghitu, bhakahiki kutujopalela pandu pa ligulio kwa malangu ghabhu, na bhakabya bhakelawiki la ku Apio na pandu papalowakeka Nyumba Itatu kwangu, apwagha Bambo, na nepani nakabhy ya Bhaghene. Paulo paakabhweleni akunchengwi nabhalamihe." 28 Bhela Paulo akapwaghike, "Henu Chapanga, na kujeghaleka mtima. 16 Patwahiki ku mmanyaje, kubha ubholu waka Chapanga panani Loma, Paulo akajetakaliwi kutama kanjika jaki papamu ja kukengaleka upelakiki kwa bhandu bhangakubha na linjolinjoli jumu wa kundenda. 17 Paghabetiki Bhayahude. Nabhombi anabhajowanyaje!" 29 Paulo machobha ghatatu, Paulo akabhabakemiki ihongozi bha paakalongi ghanihagha, Bhayahude bhakabholiki Bhayahude bhabhatamika konikola. Pabhalibhongine, koni bhakalaluwana bheni kwa bheni. 30 Kwa Paulo akabhapwagile, "Mwalongu bhangu Bhaizaeli, hyaka ibhele Paulo akatami munyumba jejakabhi nepani bhakangongiki ku Yelusalemu na kumoha alilope mwene, na konihoku akabhi abhajopalela kwa Bhaloma hata koni ngachenahengiki lihakau bhandu bhakapi bhabhapita kumbona. 31 Bhela Paulo

akatangizi malobhi gha Ukolongwa waka Chapanga  
na kubhabhola bhandu panani ja mambu ghaka  
Bambo Yesu Kristo panga chogho hi, na njeta mundu  
joakunkanakile.

# Bhalumi

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo, joakalowakiki kubha mtumi, na kutengakeka kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. **2** Malobhi Manyahi ambaghu Chapanga akajomwi kughalaghila kwa indela ja bhalota bhaki mu Malembu Mahuhu, **3** yani malobhi panani jaka Mwana waki, joakabhelakiki mu lubheleku Iwaka Daude kwa ntundu wa hyegha, **4** na ambaju kwa makili ghaki na Roho ja uhuhu akalangakiki kubha Mwana waka Chapanga, kwa kuhyohakeka kwaki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, yani Yesu Kristo Bambo witu. **5** Ambaju kwa kupetela kwaki na kwa ndandi ja lihina laki, tujopalili chihomu na utumi nahuli kubhalowa bhandu bha inchi yokapi bhapata kuhobhalela na kutii. **6** Mabhanganya bhalabhesa nde papamu na bhandu bhanihabha, ambabhu mlowakiki kubha bhaghulikia bhaka Yesu Kristo. **7** Bhela, nundembela mabhokapi mwembi ku Loma, mwempalakiki na Chapanga, na kulowakeka kubha bhahuhu bhaki. Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali loluhuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **8** Kutumbula, nunchengula Chapanga wangu kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo kwa ndandi jinu mabhokapi, maghambu uhobhalelu winu utangazwa kundema wokapi. **9** Kwa ndandi Chapanga jonuntumakila kwa roho jangu jokapi kwa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Mwana waki, nde mlandalu wangu kubha nunkomboka namaa, **10** machobha ghokapi mu malobhu ghangu. Nundobha Chapanga ngati anaapalike, ambekya mbekenyu jinyahi ja kuhika kwinu hoku henu kateki. **11** Kwa ndandi ndokule namaa kumbona, nahuli nanamu muwezaje kupata nhupu ya kiroho na mpata kujema kwa ukangamalu. **12** Nde kupwagha kubha tupata kujeghaleka mtima: Uhobhalelu winu unyeghala mtima nepani, na uhobhalelu wanguunjeghala mtima mwehapa. **13** Bhalongu bhango, mbala mmanya kubha chikahi chamahele nakaholaki kuhika kwinu hoku, nambu nhibhalakiki mbaka sajenu. Nahuli nhwezaje kubhapata bhahobhalela pachilanda jinu ngati monakapati kwa mataifa ghangi. **14** Mi na lihengu kwa bhandu bhokapi, Bhagiliki na bhangakubha Bhagiliki, na bhabhabhi na mbulau na bhangakubha na mbulau. **15** Bhela, nepani bhalabhesa ndokule namaa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwinu mwenga mwentamani ku Loma. **16** Nepani ngachenaghabhone iyoni Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, kwa ndandi ghabhi na makili ghaka Chapanga gha kubhengalela bhokapi bhabhunhobhalela, kutumbula na Myahude

hoti, na kwaka Mgiliki bhalabhesa. **17** Kwa ndandi Malobhi Manyahi ghalangisha palanga ntundu Chapanga moabhajetakela bhandu kubha bhambone palongi jaki, kutumbu pakutumbula mbaka pakujomukela, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Joajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga anaatama kwa uhobhalelu." **18** Kwa ndandi inyela jaka Chapanga jibhonakini kuhuma kunani kumahunde panani ja bhandu bhokapi bhangakuntii jombi, na uhakau wa bhandu bhabhabihbalakila chakaka kwa uhakau. **19** Maghambu mambu ghala ghaghuntenda Chapanga amanyikanaje kwabhu ghabhi palanga makti jabhu, kwa ndandi Chapanga abhalanghi kwabhu hotuhotu. **20** Kutumbu Chapanga paakabhombiki ndema, makili ghaki gha mileli na Uchapanga waki, hata ngati ngacheibhonikana kwa mihi, imanyikana palanga. Bhandu bhawenza kughamanya makili ghanihagha kubhokana na hindu yeniheyi yeakabhombiki Chapanga. Bhela bhandu ngabhi kubhi na indela jokapi jela ja Kulikengalela. (aiðios g126) **21** Maghambu hata ngati bhakumanyi Chapanga, ngachebhidumbalili kubha nde Chapanga wala kunchengula, nambu maholalelu ghabhu ghakabhi gha king'ang'a na malangu ghabhu matopu ghatwelli iwihi. **22** Bhalibhona kubha bhabhi na mbulau, koni bhang'ang'a. **23** Bhakotoka kunjojabhela Chapanga joatama mileli, nambu bhajojabhela imong'umong'u yeibhi ulenganesu waka mundu joapotela, ijuni, ulenganesu wa hinyama, na ihumbi yeikwabha. **24** Bhela, Chapanga akabhalekiki bhajengalya utokulelu uhakau wa mitima jabhu, bhajengalya uhakau, na kuhenganelu mambu gha iyoni kwa hyegha yabhu. **25** Maghambu bhakang'anambwili chakaka jaka Chapanga kubha upuhe, bhakachijojabhili chiumbi badala jaka Joahbomboki, joapalika kulumbalika mileli! Amina. (aiðon g165) **26** Bhela, Chapanga akabhalekiki bhajengalya utokulelu wabhu uhakau. Hata akambomba bhabhu bhakang'anambwili kutumika kwa asili kokupalika na hyegha yabhu, kwa kutumila kwangakupalika. **27** Hataakanalomi nabhombi bhalabhesa bhakakulekiki kutumika kwa asili kwaka mwanalomi na mbomba, na kubhelanelala utokulelu bheni kwa bheni. Akanalomi bhehenganelu mambu gha iyoni, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela bhaliletela bheni mang'ahiku ghabhapalika kwa uhakau wabhu hoghu. **28** Maghambu nabhombi bhakakaniki uchakaka ghobhumanya panani jaka Chapanga, bhela Chapanga akabhalekiki bhajengalyaje malangu ghabhu mahakau, nahuli bhabhenga mambu ghangakupalika kughahenga. **29** Bhatweliwi na kila ntundu wa uhakau, uhakau,

ulohu, na kuponja. Bhatweli wihi, kukoma, milomu, kwa Shelia. **13** Maghambu nga bhala bhabhajowini kukolowa, maholalelu mahakau, na kughamba, Shelia yaka Chapanga nde bhabhajetakalewa palongi **30** kukopunganelu, bhabhunhakalila Chapanga, jaka Chapanga, nambu bhala bhabhajitii Shelia bhabhatondola, ing'omu na kulibhona, bhaholalela nde bhabhijetakaliwaje palongi jaka Chapanga. nakanopi kuhenga mahakau, bhangakubhatopela **14** Kwa ndandi bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude bhabheleka bhabhu, **31** bhang'ang'a, bhabhaheketa ngachebhabhi na Shelia, nambu kila pabhahenga malaghilu, bhangakubhapala bhalongu bhabhu, na kulengana na Shelia jela kubhokana na mitima jabhu, bhangakubha na chiha kwa bhangi. **32** Bhamanyi bhombi bhakubha Shelia kwa ndandi jabhu bhene, kubha Shelia yaka Chapanga ipwagha kubha bhandu bhabhahenga mambu ngati ghanihagha ibhapalika kupotela. Nambu hata bhenibhela, ngachebhajendale kughahenga mambu ghanihagha bheni pela, nambu hata kujetanganelu na bhala bhabhahenga mambu ghanihagha.

## **2** Henu wehapa weubhatemula bhajaku, ngauwezi

kulikengalela ng'o, hata ngati wehapa ukubhi wa nane. Maghambu kwa kubhatemula bhangi, ulipeke masolu wamwete ndandi na wamwete uhenga mambu ghalaghala ghautemula. **2** Tumanyi kubha utemulo waka Chapanga panani ja bhala bhabhahenga mambu ngati ghanihagha nde utemulo wa chakaka. **3** Bhela, wenga wa mundu weubhatemula bhala bhabhahenga mambu ngati ghanihagha koni wamwete ughahenga, bho, uholake le anaujepa utemulo waka Chapanga? **4** Au bho, ujojoha le kujoloka kwa wamboni waki na upoli waki na kuhinakila kwaki, panga kumanya kubha wamboni waka Chapanga hoghu ukuhuta nahuli upata kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku? **5** Nambu kubhokana na kunonopa kwaku, na mtima waku wangakung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku, ulibhekela chikoku cha inyela kwa Lichobha lela la utemulo wa chakaka waka Chapanga palibhonikanaje. **6** Maghambu Chapanga anaandepa kila mundu kulengana na matendu ghaki. **7** Bhala bhabhahinakila kutenda matendu ghambone, kwa kulonda ulumbalilu na utopelu na kulepakupotela, Chapanga anaabhapekya womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nambu bhala bhabhalonda mambu ghabhu, bhangakujiti chakaka, na kujengalela uhakau, anajabhabhabhukya ghazabu na inyela jaka Chapanga. **9** Ulale na mang'ahiku anayumpata kila mundu joahenga uhakau, kutumbu Myahude, na kwaka Mgiliki bhelabhesa. **10** Nambu kila mundu joahenga ghambone anaapata ulumbalilu, utopelu na lukwale, kutumbula Myahude, na Mgiliki bhelabhesa. **11** Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheabhi na upendeleu. **12** Bhandu bhala bhabhahenga mahakau panga kujimanya Shelia jaka Chapanga anabhabhobha panga na Shelia. Na bhandu bhala bhabhahenga mahakau koni bhajimanyi Shelia, anabhatemulika

kwa Shelia. **13** Maghambu nga bhala bhabhajowini bhalangi kubha malaghakalilu gha Shelia ghalembakiki mu mitima jabhu. Zamili yabhu na maholalelu ghabhu bhelabhesa ibhatakila au kubhakengalela kwa mambu ghanihagha ghabhaholalela. **16** Bhela kubhokana na aleli Malobhi Manyahi ghandangaza, nde mokwibhelila Lichobha Chapanga payitemula mambu ghaghalihiiki gha bhandu kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo. **17** Na wehapa bhole? Wehapa wamwete ulioha Myahude na kujihobhalela Shelia, na kulilumbalila kubha waka Chapanga, **18** kwa indela ja Shelia umanya ghaghapalika na Chapanga na uweza kuhaghula lijambu lambone, **19** wehapa ulibhona kubha chiongozi wa akangalola na unang'anu kwa bhala bhabhabhi mu Iwihi, **20** ulibhona kubha ubhabhola bhang'ang'a na mbola wa bhala ambabhu mitima jabhu ngachejikangamili, kwa kubha umanyi uchakaka ghoubhi mu Shelia heji. **21** Bhela, wehapa wewabholu bhandu bhangi, bho, maghambu ki ngacheulibhola wamwete? Bho, ubhatangazi bhangi kubha, "Ngabhijibha," koni wehapa wamwete ujibha? **22** Wehapa weupwagha kubha mundu, "Ngayihenga ugone," koni wamwete uhenga ugone? Wehapa weuhakali imong'umong'u ya ichapanga, koni wamwete ujibha mu manyumba gha ichapanga? **23** Bho, ulilumbalila kubha ujimanyi Shelia, nambu umpoha lihamu Chapanga kwa kuheketa Shelia jaki? **24** Maghambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude anabhalitondua Lihina laka Chapanga, kwa ndandi jinu mwenga Bhayahude." **25** Kwa ndandi kuheketa kwaku jando kubhi na nyonjeka ngati anautii Shelia. Nambu ngati anauheketa Shelia, mbanga wakabya uhighali panga kuheketa jando. **26** Bhela, ngati mundu wangakubha Myahude jwangakuheketa jando akamulaki malaghakalilu gha Shelia, bho, Chapanga ngaambalangi kubha ngati ahekita jando? **27** Nde pala bhala bhangakuheketa jando kwa hyegha nambu bhajitii Shelia anabhu temula mwenga Mwayahude, ambabhu muhekita jando na kujimanya namaa Shelia, nambu ntenda kujiheketa. **28** Nde kupwagha kubha, nga kila joabthonikana kwa kunja kubha Myahude nde Myahude wa chakaka, na kabhete mundu

ngacheakubha Myahude wa chakaka eti maghambu ahekiti jando kihyegha. 29 Nambu Myahude wa ghaphwagha kwa bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja Shelia, chakaka nde jola joabhi Myahude kwa mkti, yani jola joahekiti jando ja mtima, mu roho, nga mu lilembu, ambaju ulumbalilu waka mundu hoju ngacheuhuma kwa bhandu, nambu uhuma kwaka Chapanga.

**3** Bho, Myahude abhi na chindu bhole kupeta bhandu bhang? Au bho, kuheketa jando kubhi na nyonjeka bhole? 2 Kubhi na nyonjeka ngolongwa kwa kila indela. Kutumbula, Chapanga akabhaapekihi Bhayahude malobhi ghaki. 3 Nambu, bho, anakubya bhole anangati bhakumu bhabhu ngachebhahobhalile? Bho, kulepakuhobhalela kwabhu anakubhoha ulongwana waka Chapanga? 4 Ngabhela! Chapanga ahighalila kubha ndongwana chikahi chokapi, hata ngati kila mundu nde mpuhe, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Kila paupwagha, malobhi ghaku nde chakaka, na mu utemulo wehapa ushinda." 5 Nambu anakubhi uhakau ghotuhenga ulangi uchakaka waka Chapanga, bho, tupwagha kike? Bho, Chapanga le muhakau joaleta inyela? Pambani nongela kimundu. 6 Ngabhela! Kwa ndandi anangati bhenibhela nde mokubhelile, bho, Chapanga anaaweza bholi kuutemula ndema? 7 Nambu anakubhi chakaka jaka Chapanga ijionjukiki kulangiya ulumbalilu waki kwa ndandi ja upuhi wangu, bho, maghambu kiki nepani ndemulika kubha mwana mahoku? 8 Na tepani maghambu ki ngatwipwagha, ngati bhangi mobhatukopunganelu kubha tupwagha, "Bho, tuhenga le mahakau nahuli ghambone ghapata kuhika?" Bhombi anabhatemulikaje ngati moibhapalakila. 9 Bho, tupwagha bhole henu? Bho, tepani Bhayahude le twambone kupeta bhandu bhang? Ngabhela hata pachokope! Maghambu tujomwi kubhalangiya Bhayahude na Bhagiliki kubha na bhombi bhabhi pahi ja mahoku. 10 Ngati moilebakake mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Njeta hata mundu jumu joabhi wambone! 11 Njeta hata mundu jumu joabhi na mbulau, wala njeta hata jumu joandonda Chapanga. 12 Bhokapi bhabobhike, bhokapi kwa papamu bhabholiki, njeta joahenga ghambone, njeta hata jumu. 13 Milomu jabhu nde ngati matengele ghaghahoghliliki, kwa lulimi lwabhu bhatendiki kukolowa, mu milomu jabhu kupita malobhi ghaghabi na chikau ngati chikau cha lijoka. 14 Milomu jabhu jitweli masolu na mabhinilu. 15 Magholu ghabbu ghakembalela kujitila mwahi. 16 Pokapi pabhajenda bhaleta uyonganeku na mang'ahiku. 17 Wala indela ja lukwale ngachebhajimanye. 18 Kunjojabhela Chapanga ngachekubhi pamihu jabhu." 19 Henu tumanyi

kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghawgħa mu Shelia, nahuli kila ndomu ngawikubha na chakukopunganelu, na kulangiha kubha ndema wokapi ubhi pahi ja temuloo waka Chapanga. 20 Maghambu njeta mundu hata jumu joanajetakaliwa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu gha Shelia, kwa ndandi kumanya mahoku kuhika kwa indela ja Shelia. 21 Nambu sajenu, indela jaka Chapanga ja kubhajetakela bhandu kubha bhambone jijomwi kumanikana, kabhete panga na Shelia. Na Shelia na bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhalandila lijambu leniheli. 22 Kubhalangika bhambone na Chapanga kusatikana kwa indela ja uhobhalelu kwaka Yesu Kristo kwa bhokapi bhabhahobhalela, kwa ndandi njeta tofauti jokapi jela: 23 maghambu bhokapi bhahengiki mahoku na kukepakewa na ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 24 Bhandu bhokapi bhajetakalewa kubha bhambone waka, kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, kwa indela ja ukombola ghoubhi muka Yesu Kristo. 25 Chapanga akumbohiki Yesu kubha nyambiku ja ujonganeshu, nahuli kwa mwahie waki, abyu indela ja kubhabhokeha bhandu mahoku ghabbu kwa uhobhalelu wabhu kwaki. Chapanga akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli aweza kulangiha wamboni waki. Kwa ndandi pamwandi hapa Chapanga akabhi ahinakila panga kulolakela mahoku gha bhandu. 26 Nambu sajenu Chapanga ahengiki bhenibhela nahuli apata kulangi kubha nde umbone wa ntundu bhole ghoubhi na samani palongi jaki, nahuli abyu wambone na joambalangi wambone mundu jola joanhobhalela Yesu. 27 Bhela, bho, kulilumbalila kubhi kwako? Njeta! Bho, kwa Shelia ja ntundu bhole? Bho, kwa Shelia ja matendu? Ngabhela! Nambu kwa Shelia ja uhobhalelu. 28 Bhela, sajenu tubhona kubha mundu ajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu, panga na matendu gha Shelia. 29 Au bho? Chapanga le nde Chapanga wa Bhayahude kanjika jabho? Bho, jombi le nga Chapanga wa mataifa ghokapi? Ena, jombi nde Chapanga wa mataifa ghokapi bhelabħela. 30 Anangati chakaka kubhi na Chapanga jumu pela, joanabhabhalangya bhambone bhala bhabhahekiti jando kwa uhobhalelu, na bhala bhagakuheketa jando anaabhabhalangya bhambone kwa indela ja uhobhalelu bhelabħela. 31 Bho, tutumila uhobhalelu nahuli kujibħoħha Shelia hej? Ngabhela hata pachokope! Nambu tuijipekeha Shelia samani jaki kamili.

**4** Bho, henu tupwagha bhole panani jaka Ibulahimu, atati witu kwa ntundu wa hyegħa? 2 Maghambu anakubhi Ibulahimu akajetakaliwi palongi jaka

Chapanga kwa ndandi ja matendu ghaki, abhi nalu bhala bhabbakamu Shelia pela, nambu bhelabhela la kulilumbalila, nambu nga palongi jaka Chapanga. kwa bhala bhabhatama kwa uhobhalelu ngati 3 Kwa ndandi, bho, Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha Ibulahimu. Jombi nde atati witu tabhokapi. 17 Ngati bhole? "Ibulahimu akunhobhali Chapanga, kwa moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Nukubhekiki bhenibhela ikabhalangiki kwaki kubha wambone." kubha atati wa mataifa ghamaheli." Chilanga 4 Nambu kwaka mundu joahenga lihengu, malepu hechi nde chakaka palongi jaka Chapanga ambaju ghaki ngachegehabhalangika kubha chihomu, nambu Ibulahimu akunhobhali, Chapanga joabhapeke nde malepu ghaki ghaalipatile. 5 Nambu kwaka womi bhabhapotile, na kwa amuli jaki, hindu mundu jwangakutegamela matendu ghaki mweni, yangakubha ikubha. 18 Hata ngati ngachekwabhi nambu anhobhale Chapanga ambaju abhalekakela na chindu chechakuntendiki Ibulahimu ategamya bhahakau, bhela, Chapanga abhalanga uhobhalelu chilanga, Ibulahimu akunhobhali Chapanga na waka mundu hoju, na kunjetakela kubha wambone. kuchitegamelia chilanga, na bhela abhi atati wa mataifa 6 Ngati Daude moalongalela mbanga kwaki mundu ghamaheli, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, jola ambaju Chapanga ambalangila kubha wambone "Bhabbelakeka bhaku anabhakubha bhamaheli ngati panga matendu: 7 "Mbanga bhabhalekakiwi ndondwa." 19 Akabhi mzee wa pambipi hyaka mia mahakau ghabhu, na bhabhayekaliwi mahoku jimu, nambu uhobhalelu waki ngachewakepike hata ghabhu. 8 Mbanga mundu jola ambaju Chapanga ngati akamanyi kubha akabhi akongapile nakanopi na ngacheambalangila mahoku ghaki." 9 Bho, mbanga ngacheaweza kupata mwana, kabhete nhwanu waki jeniheji le nde kwa bhala bhabhahekiti jando pela, Sala, akabhi apetike hyaka yaki ya kubheleka. 20 au kabhete na kwa bhala bhangakuheketa jando? Nambu Ibulahimu ngacheakabhi na choghoi kubha Maghambu tujomwi kupwagha kubha Ibulahimu chilanga chaka Chapanga ngachipitalile, akajeghaliki akajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa indela ja makili kwa uhobhalelu waki, na akundumbali uhobhalelu waki. 10 Bho, akabhalangiki chikahi Chapanga. 21 Akamanyi chakaka kubha Chapanga bhole? Paakahekiti jando, au paakabhi akali nga awenza kuhenga ghalia ghaalaghile. 22 Bhela nde kuheketa jando? Nga paakahekiti jando, nambu ndandi Chapanga akumbalangili kubha wambone. paakabhi akali ngakuheketa jando. 11 Ibulahimu 23 Nambu paipwaghakika, "Akabhalangiki kubha akahekiki jando pakalone, na kuheketa jando wambone," ngachegehwagha kwa ndandi jaki kanjika hoku kukabhi nginyulilia jejilangya kubha Chapanga pela, 24 nambu bhelabhabla tepani tetujetakalewa akunjetakili kubha wambone kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu na Chapanga jotunhobhalela joakamuhyohiki Yesu, waki ghoakabhi naku paakabhi akali ngakuheketa Bambo witu, kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. 25 Jombi jando. Bhela Ibulahimu abhi atati wa bhokapi, hata akabhhokiki akomakikaje kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, na akahyokiki nahuli tujetakaliwaje palongi jaka Chapanga, nahuli na bhombi bhabhalangiwa kubha bhambone. 12 Bhelabhabla jombi nde atati wa bhala bhabhahekiti jando, nambu nga kwa ndandi bhahekiti jando, nambu maghambu bhajengalela indela jela ja uhobhalelu ja atati witu Ibulahimu jeajengalile paakabhi akali ngakuheketa jando. 13 Chapanga akundaghi Ibulahimu na lubheleku lwaki kubha anaabhapekyia ndema ubya wabhu. Chilanga hechi ngachechahengakiki kwa ndandi Ibulahimu akakamwi Shelia, nambu kwa kubha akatehi kuhobhalela, bhela akabhalangiki kubha wambone palongi jaka Chapanga. 14 Maghambu anangati bhala bhabhatama kwa Shelia nde bhapwelelu, uhobhalelu ngacheubhi na ndandi jokapi, na chilanga chaka Chapanga nga chindu. 15 Kwa ndandi Shelia jileta inyela, maghambu pangakubha Shelia, njeta mahoku. 16 Bhela chilanga hechi chihika kwa uhobhalelu, nahuli chikubhaje kwa indela ja chihomu chaka Chapanga, na kubha nde uchakaka chilanga hechi nde kwa bhokapi, nga kwa

5 Henu, kwa kubha tujetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu, bhela tubhi na lukwali na Chapanga kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 2 Kwa uhobhalelu witu, Yesu atuleti mu hali ajeji ja chihomu chaka Chapanga ambachu sajenu tujema mkat iaki. Bhela, tuhekalela lihobhalelu letubhi nalu la kushiliki ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 3 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, nambu muhekalya kabheti mu mang'ahiku, mkamanya kubha kung'ahika kuleta uhinakilu, 4 na lihengu la uhinakilu nde ukangamalu wa mtima, na lihengu la ukangamalu wa mtima nde kuleta lihobhalelu, 5 wala lihobhalelu ngachelituheketa utokulelu, kwa ndandi Chapanga ajomwi kujeghela mu mitima jitu upalu waki kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu joatupekihe. 6 Kwa ndandi patukabhi tukali ngakubha na makili, chikahi pachahikiki, Kristo akapotile kwa ndandi jitu tepani bhahakau. 7 Kwa ndandi kunonwipi

mundu kupotela kwa ndandi jaka mundu wambone, yaka Chapanga bhandu bhamaheli bhahengakiki nambu iwezikana mundu kulenga kupotela kwa kubha bhana mahoku, bhelabhesa kwa kujengalela ndandi jaka mundu wambone. **8** Nambu Chapanga Shelia yaka Chapanga kwaka mundu jumu bhandu alangi upalu waki mweni kwitu tepani, kwa kubha bhamaheli bhatendakiki kubha bhambone palongi Kristo akapotile kwa ndandi jitu, chikahi patukabhi jaka Chapanga. **9** Nambu Shelia jakahikiki nahuli tukali tubhi na mahoku! **9** Bhela, kwa kubha sajenu lihoku lela libya likolongwa nakanopi, na mahoku paghajonjukiki, chihomu chakajonjukiki nakanopi, **10** Nambu Shelia jakahikiki nahuli kubha, ngati bhela lihoku molatawali mu nyiwa, bhelabhesa kwa indela ja kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, chihomu chitawalaje na kuleta womi wa mileli kwa indela jika Yesu Kristo Bambo witu. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? Bho, tujendalya kuhenga mahoku nahuli chihomu chijonjukikaje? **2** Ngabhesa! Bho, tepani tetuliweli lihoku, anatuweza bhole kujendalela kutama kabhete mu mahoku? **3** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha tepani tabhokapi tetubatizwi muka Kristo Yesu tukabatizwi mu nyiwa jaki? **4** Patukabatizwi tukalombini papamu naku mu nyiwa jaki, tukataghakiki papamu naku, nahuli ngati Kristo moakahyokile kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile kwa indela ja ulumbalilu wa Atati, bhelabhesa na tepani tutamaje mu matamu ghahenu. **5** Kwa ndandi ngati tepani tulombini naku mu nyiwa ngati jombi, bhelabhesa anatulombana naku kwa kuhyohakeka kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile ngati jombi. **6** Tumanyi kubha umundu witu wa mwandi ukawambakiki papamu na Kristo, nahuli hyegha ja mahoku jiyonangikaje, ngatwikubha kabhete bhatumwa bha mahoku. **7** Kwa ndandi mundu jola joapotile abhekakiki kulijeka kutali na mahoku. **8** Nambu anakubhi tukapotili papamu na Kristo, bhelabhesa tuhobhalela kubha anatutama papamu naku. **9** Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha Kristo ajomwi kuhyoka kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile na ngaapoteli kabhete, wala nyiwa ngajuntawali kabhete. **10** Kwa ndandi kwa kola kupotela kwaki, akaliweli lihoku mala nunkamu pela, nambu kwa kola kutama kwaki, atama mu ujumu na Chapanga. **11** Bhelabhesa, na mwenga mulibhalangaje kubha bhabhapotile mu mahoku, na bhabhabhi bhomu kwaka Chapanga kwa indela jika Bambo witu Kristo Yesu. **12** Bhela mahoku ngaghitawala kabhete hyegha hinu yeipotela, na hata kutii utokulelu waki uhakau. **13** Wala ngamwijendalela kubhoha hata chiungu chimu cha hyegha jinu kubha chindu cha kutendela mahoku. Nambu mulibhoha mabhete kwaka Chapanga ngati bhandu bhabhabhi bhomu badala ja kupotela, na ihungu hinu kwaka Chapanga kubha yombu ya kuhengela ghaghajetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga. **14** Kwa ndandi lihoku ngaluntawali kabhete mwehapa,

maghambu ngachembi pahi ja Shelia, nambu pahi ja Kristo, mpata kubha mali ghaka mundu jongi, chihomu. 15 Bho, henu tupwaghag kike? Bho, tuhenga jola joakahyokike kuhuma kwa bhabhawile, nahuli mahoku maghambu ngachetubhi pahi ja Shelia nambu tubhaleta bhandu kwaka Chapanga. 5 Kwa ndandi pahi ja chihomu? Ngabhesa hata pachokope! 16 Bho, patukabhi tutama kwa kulonguheka na hyegha, ngachemmanyi kubha kwaka jombi ambaju mulibhoha utokulelu kwa mahoku, ghoukabhi kwa ndandi ja mabheti kubha bhatumwa bhaki mu kuntii, mkubha Shelia, ukahengiki lhengu mu hyegha hitu na ghokapi bhatumwa bhaki jola jomunjowanelo, kubha nde ghatukahengiki ghakatupeliki mu kupotela. 6 Nambu utumika wa mahoku ghouleta kupotela au utumika sajenu tubhopuliki kuhuma mu Shelia, maghambu wa kuntii Chapanga joatutenda tujetakalewa palongi tupotili kubhokana na lijambu lela lelikatubhekiki jaki? 17 Nambu Chapanga na achengulikaje, kwa tepani bhatumwa. Henu tutumakila kujengalanelna na ndandi pakutumbula mkabhi bhatumwa bha mahoku, matamu ghahenu gha Roho, na nga kujengalanelna na nambu sajenu mbi mwjenjanglela kwa mitima jinu hali jela ja Shelia jejalembakike. 7 Bho, henu tupwaga mabholu ghala ghampekiwe. 18 Mkakengaliki kuhuma bhole? Bho, Shelia nde mahoku? Ngabhesa hata mu utumwa wa mahoku, sajenu mbi bhatumwa pachokope! Kwa ndandi nganakalimanyi lihoku nambu bha mambu ghala ghaghajetakalewa palongi jika kwa Shelia, maghambu nganakamanyi kutokulela nde Chapanga. 19 Pambani nongela kwa ntundu wa kike, ngati Shelia ngajakapwaghike, "Ngawitokulela." kihyegha kwa ndandi ja uzaifu wa hyegha hinu. Kwa 8 Nambu lihoku lakapatiki mbekenyu kwa amuli jela, ndandi ngati mombokili ihungu hinu itumikaje kwa jakahengiki mkat jangu kila ntundu wa utokulelu. uhakau nahuli mtendaje mahakau ngati mompalila, Kwa ndandi lihoku panga na shelia lipotile. 9 Nanatu bhelabhesa sajenu mboha ihungu hinu itumikaje nakabhi mwomi pamwandi hapa panga shelia, nambu kwa mambu ghala ghaghajetakalewa palongi jika pajahikiki amuli jela, lihoku lakahyokiki, na nakapotile. Chapanga nahuli mpata kubha bhahuhu. 20 Kwa 10 Nakaweni kubha amuli jejapalakiki kuleta womi ndandi pamukabhi bhatumwa bha mahoku, mkabhi jela, kwangu nepani jakaletiki kupotela. 11 Maghambu mulijeka pangakutenda mambu ghala ghaaghaphala lihoku kwa kupata mbekenyu kwa amuli jela, jakatehi Chapanga. 21 Bho, henu mkapatiki nyonjeka bholi kungolowa, na bhela jakangomike kuptetela amuli machobha ghala kubhokana na mambu ghala heji. 12 Bhela Shelia nde jihuhi, na amuli jela nde ghamughabhone iyon sajeno? Maghambu ujomukelu jihuhi, na ja chakaka, na kabhete nde jambone. wa mambu ghanihagha nde kupotela. 22 Nambu 13 Henu, bho, jela jejbibi jambone jakabhi nyiwa sajenu njomwi kubhekakeka kulijeka, na kubha kutali kwangu nepani? Ngabhesa hata pachokope! Nambu na mahoku, na kuhengakeka kubha bhatumwa bhaka lihoku, nahuli libhonikana kubha nde lihoku chakaka, Chapanga, nyonjeka jembi naju sajenu nde uhuhu, lihakau nakanopi. 14 Kwa ndandi tumanyi na mapitalilu ghaki nde womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) kubha Shelia nde ja kiroho, nambu nepani nde 23 Kwa ndandi malepu gha mahoku nde kupotela, mundu wa kihyegha, nombasiki kubha mtumwa wa nambu nhupu waka Chapanga nde womi wa mileli mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Bhalongu bhangu, bho, ngachemmanyi ndandi nongela na bhala bhabhajimanyi shelia kubha shelia juntawala mundu chikahi paakubha mwome? 2 Kwa ndandi mbomba joabhi na ndomi akongakiki na shelia kwaka ndomi waki chikahi paakubha mwome, nambu ndomi anaapotile, abhopulwi na shelia jaka ndomi jela. 3 Bhela chikahi ndomi paakubha mwome, ngati anaabhi na mwanalomi jongi alowakeka mgone. Nambu ndomi anaapotile, mbomba akubha alijeka, ngacheakongakeka kabhete na shelia heji, na hata ngati anaatoghuliki na mwanalomi jongi, akubha nga mgone. 4 Bhalabhesa bhalongu bhango, mwenga nanamu mpotili kubhokana na Shelia, kwa indela ja hyegha jaka Yesu

lela lembalika kulihenga, ngachenilihenga, nambu lela lenilihakila leniheli nde lenilihenga. 16 Nambu anangati nhenga lela langakulipala kuhenga, nde kubha nyetakela kubha Shelia nde jambone. 17 Bhela nga nepani kabhete nenhenga lela langakulipala kuhenga, nambu lihoku lela lelitama mkat jangu. 18 Kwa ndandi manyi kubha mkat jangu, yani, mkat ja hyegha jangu, ngachelitama lilobhi lambone, ndandi kupala mbala, nambu kuhenga lijambu lelibhi lambone ngachenhweza. 19 Maghambu lijambu lambone lenilipala lela, ngachenilihenga, nambu lijambu lihakau langakulipala lela nde lenilihenga. 20 Bhela anangati lela langakulipala nde lenilihenga, nga nepani nenilihenga, nambu lihoku lela lelitama mkat jangu. 21 Bhela nijiweni shelia ajeji, kubha

kwangu nepani pambala kuhenga lelibhi lambone, waki joatama mkat ijinu. 12 Bhela, bhalongu bhango, lela lelibhi lihakuk nde lenilihaghula. 22 Kwa ndandi tubhi na lihengu la kuhenga, nambu nga kutama nijihalela Shelia jaka Chapanga kwa mtima wa kwa kujengalela mambu gha hyegha. 13 Maghambu mkat. 23 Nambu mona kubhi na shelia jengi jejhenga anantama kwa kujengalela mambu gha hyegha, mpala lihengu mu hyegha jangu, shelia jejpengana na kupotela, nambu ngati anamughakomiki matendu jela jejijetakalewa na malangu ghangu. Na bhela gha hyegha kwa Roho, anamkubha mabhom. 14 Jimika mya mkongeka wa shelia ja mahoku jejhenga Kwa ndandi bhokapi bhabhalonguheka na Roho lihengu mu hyegha jangu. 24 Kahochu nenga! Bho, waka Chapanga, bhanihabha nde bhana bhaka nde nane joanangengalyaje kuhuma mu hyegha Chapanga. 15 Kwa ndandi ngachemwajopali kabhete jenjenu jejimbeleka mu kupotela? 25 Nunchengu Chapanga, kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo! Bhela, aje nde hali jangu, nepani kwa malangu ghangu, nijitumakila Shelia jaka Chapanga, nambu kwa hyegha jangu nijitumakila shelia ja mahoku.

**8** Henu nde, njeta utemulo wa azabu kwa bhala bhabhabhi mkat jaka Yesu Kristo. 2 Kwa ndandi Shelia ja Roho jejileta womi ghola ghoubhi mkat jaka Kristo Yesu jinekiki kulihek, kuhuma mu shelia ja mahoku na kupotela. 3 Kwa ndandi ghala ghanguwezikana na Shelia, kwa mola mojabeli zaifu kwa ndandi ja hyegha, Chapanga akuntumiki Mwana waki mwene mu ulenganesu wa hyegha jejbibi na mahoku, na kwa ndandi ja mahoku, akatemuliwi mahoku mu hyegha. 4 Chapanga akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli malaghalakilu gha haki gha Shelia ghahengakaje ngati moghapolalika mkat jitu tetubhi tabhom, nga kwa makili gha kimundu, nambu kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 5 Kwa ndandi bhala bhabhajengalela hyegha bhabholale mambu gha hyegha, nambu bhala bhabhajengalela Roho Mhuhu bhabholale mambu ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 6 Kwa kubha maholalelu ghaghlonguheka na hyegha nde kupotela, nambu maholalelu ghaghlonguheka na Roho Mhuhu nde womi na lukwale. 7 Kwa ndandi jola joatawaliwa na maholalelu gha hyegha nde adui waka Chapanga, ndandi ngacheajikamula Shelia jaka Chapanga, wala ngacheawea kujiti. 8 Bhandu bhala bhabhatawaliwa na hyegha, ngachebhawea kunyambiha Chapanga. 9 Nambu anakubhi Roho waka Chapanga atama mkat ijinu, mwenga ngachenjengale kabhete hyegha, nambu munjengale Roho Mhuhu. Nambu mundu jokapi jwangakubha na Roho waka Kristo, jonihoju nga waka Kristo. 10 Na Kristo anaabhi mkat ijinu, hyegha ijinu jipotile kwa ndandi ja mahoku, nambu Roho nde womi kwinu, kwa ndandi ja wambone. 11 Nambu anakubhi Roho jaki jola joakamuhyohiki Yesu kuhuma kwa bhabhawili atama mkat ijinu, bhela jola joakamuhyohiki Kristo Yesu kuhuma kwa bhabhawile anaayipekya womi hyegha hinu yeibhi na ntundu wa kupotela, anahenga bhenibhela kwa indela jaka Roho Roho wa kuntenda mwehapa bhatumwa kabhete na kunjeghe choghoji, nambu munjopalili Roho joantenda mwehapa kubha bhana bhaka Chapanga, na kwa Roho hoju, jotundelela tepani, "Aba," yani, "Atati!" 16 Roho mwene alandila papamu na roho hitu, kubha tepani nde tabhana bhaka Chapanga. 17 Bhela kwa kubha tepani nde tabhana bhaka Chapanga, henu tubhi bhapwelelu, bhapwelelu bhaka Chapanga, bhabhapwelela papamu na Kristo, ena, tung'ahakika papamu naku nahuli tupata kulumbaliwa papamu naku. 18 Kwa ndandi naghabhalanga mang'ahiku gha chikahi cha sajenu kubha nga chindu ngati ulumbalilu ghola ghowiyekuliwa kwitu. 19 Kwa ndandi ihumbi yokapi nayombi ilendalela kwa kutokulela kwamaheli kuhyekuliwa kwa bhana bhaka Chapanga. 20 Kwa ndandi ihumbi yokapi nayombi ikabhekakiki mu hali ja kubhonikana ngati nga chindu, nga kwa kupala kwabhu, nambu kwa ndandi ja kupala kwaki Chapanga. Hata bhela kubhi na lihobhalelu, 21 ndandi ihumbi heyi nayombi anaikengaliwaje kuhuma mu utumwa wa kuyonangeka, na hata kujingila mu lujeku lwa ulumbalilu wa bhana bhaka Chapanga. 22 Kwa ndandi tepani tumanyi kubha mbaka sajenu, ihumbi yokapi nayombi ilela kwa mabhinilu ngati ghaka mbomba joapala kulibhopo mwana. 23 Wala nga ihumbi heyi kanjika jaki, nambu na tepani tetubhi na malimbuko ghaka Roho Mhuhu, tepani natatu tulwala mu mitima jitu, tukalendalya kuhengakeka bhana bhaka Chapanga, yani, ukombola wa hyegha hitu. 24 Kwa ndandi tukakengaliwi kwa lihobhalelu, nambu chindu chechahobhaliki anatuchiweni, ngachechikubha kabhete lihobhalelu. Kwa ndandi bho, nde nane joachihobhalela chela cheachibhona? 25 Nambu anatuchihibali chindu changakuchibhona, tukilendalela kwa kuhinakalila. 26 Bhelabhesa Roho najombi anaatujangatya mu mazaifu ghitu, maghambu ngachetumanyi kulobha ngati moitupalakila, nambu Roho mwene atulobhela kwaka Chapanga kwa mabhinilu makolongwa ghanguweza kulongaleka. 27 Na Chapanga joabhona mbaka mkat ja mitima ja bhandu, amanyi maholalelu ghaka Roho hoju, kwa kubha Roho hoju abhalobhela bhahuhu

kulengana na mapalu ghaka Chapanga. 28 Na tepani kubha mbata masolu na kutengakeka na Kristo kwa tumanyi kubha, kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha ndandi ja bhalongu bhangu bha mwahi, 4 ambabhu ghokapi, Chapanga ahenga lihengu papamu na nde Bhaizilaeli, bhabhatendakiki kubha bhana, yani bhala bhabhumpala, mu kubhapekeha mambu bhana bhaka Chapanga, na kubhalangi ulumbalilu ghambone, yani, bhala bhabhalowakiki kwa ndandi gholo, na akatendiki nabhu malaghili, na akabhapeki jaki. 29 Kwa ndandi bhala bhaakkahamanyi kutumbu Sheila jaki, na ibada ja chakaka jaka Chapanga pakutumbula, nde bhaabhalowiki bhapata kulengana na chilanga yaki. 5 Bhombi nde bhachokolu bha na Mwana waki, nahuli Mwana aby mbelakeka akahokolu. Na mu bhanihabha akapitiki Kristo kwa wa kutumbula pachilanda ja bhalongu bhamaheli. ntundu wa hyegha. Chapanga joatawala panani 30 Na bhala bhaakkahawili kutumbu pakutumbula, ja mambu ghokapi, na alumbalikaje mileli! Amina. nde bhala bhaakalohike, na bhala bhaakalohike, (aiōn g165) 6 Ngachembwagha kubha chilanga bhanihabha nde bhaakkabhatendiki bhajetakaliwaje yaka Chapanga itendiki kulepalela. Maghambu palongi jaki, na bhala bhaakkahajetakili palongi nga Bhaizilaeli bhokapi bhabhabhi bhandu bhaka jaki, bhanihabha nde bhaakkabhalumbalile. 31 Bho, Chapanga. 7 Wala nga bhana bhokapi bhaka henu tupwagha kiki panani ja ghanihagha? Ngati Ibulahimu nde bhana bhaki bha chakaka, nambu ngati Chapanga anaabhi upambala witu, bho, nde nane moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhabhelakeka joaweza kutupenga? 32 Chapanga ngacheakumboni bhaku anabhabhokanje na Isaka." 8 Nde kupwagha chiha Mwana waki wa kanjika, nambu akumbohiki kubha, nga bhala bhabhabhelakiki kwa ntundu kwa ndandi jitu tepani tabhokapi, bho, anaakotuka wa hyegha nde bhana bhaka Chapanga, nambu bholi kutupeke waka kabhete ghambone ghokapi bhana bhala bhabhabhelakiki kubhokana na chilanga papamu naku? 33 Bho, nde nane joaweza kubhatakila chaka Chapanga nde bhabhabhalangika kubha bhaghulika bhaka Chapanga? Chapanga mwene bhabhelakeka bhaki bha chakaka. 9 Maghambu nde joabhatenda bhajetakalewaje palongi jaki. 34 lilobhi la chilanga nde lendenu, "Kwa chikahi ngati Bho, nde nane joabhatemulaje? Njeta! Maghambu chenjenu, ananhika kabhete, na Sala anaapata Kristo Yesu nde joakapotili, ena, na nakanopi ja mwana wa chikambaku." 10 Wala nga bhenibhela ghanihagha, akahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, pela, nambu najombi Labeka akapatiki bhana mapaa najombi atami upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku kwa atati jumu, yani Isaka, ahokolu witu. 11 Bhana chaka Chapanga, kabhete jombi nde joatulobhela. mapaa bhala pabbakabhi bhakali nga kubhelakeka, 35 Bho, nde nane joaweza kutulombola tepani na wala bhakali nga kuhenga lijambu lokapi lela linyahi upalu waka Kristo? Bho, ulale au kulagha, au au lihakau, nahuli lijema lengu laka Chapanga la mang'ahiku, au injala, au kukosa ingobhu, au hatali, kuhaghula: Nga kwa ndandi ja matendu gha bhandu, au lipanga? 36 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu nambu kwa ndandi ja kupala kwaki mwene, 12 Mahuhu, "Kwa ndandi jaku tukomakeka chikahi Chapanga akumpwaghi Labeka ana, "Nkolongwa chokapi, tubhalangiwi kubha ngati mambelele gha anaantumakya nchoku." 13 Ngati moilembakike mu kuchinjakika." 37 Nambu kubhokana na mambu Malembu Mahuhu, "Nukumpaliki Yakobo, nambu ghanihagha ghokapi tepani nde nakanopi ja bhashindi, nukunhakali Esau." 14 Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? kupetela kwaki jombi joakatupalike. 38 Kwa ndandi Bho, Chapanga le muhakau? Ngabhela! 15 Maghambu manyi chakaka kubha njeta chindu chechiweza Chapanga akumpwaghi Musa, "Ananunjangatya kutulombola tepani na upalu waki, nga nyiwa, wala mundu jola jombala kunjangatila, na ananumbonila womi, wala bhatumika bha kunani bhaka Chapanga, chiha mundu jola jombala kumbone chiha." 16 wala majobhi, wala ghaghabhire, wala ghaghifyaje, Henu anangati bhenibhela, nga kupetela uwezu wala bhabhabhi na lujiniku, 39 wala ghaghabhi waka jola joapala, wala jola joakembela, nambu kunani, wala ghaghabhi pahi. Njeta kiumbi chokapi waka jola joabhi na chiha, yani Chapanga. 17 chela chechiweza kutulombola tepani na upalu waka Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha ana kwaka Chapanga ghoubhi muka Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. Falao, "Nakakujemiki kubha nkolongwa nahuli kwa indela jaku, nangija makili ghangu kwaku, na lihina langu likatangazika pundema pokapi." 18 Henu ana bhenibhela, Chapanga ambone chiha jokapi joapala kumbone chiha, na joapala kumbeka abya na ing'omu, ambeba abya bhenibhela. 19 Bhela anaumbwaghila, "Anangati mambu ghanihagha ghabbi bhenibhela,

9 Nongela chakaka muka Kristo, na kwa kulonguheka na Roho Mhuhu, na zamili jangu jinandila kubha ngachembwagha upuhi, 2 mili na huzuni jamaheli na mabhinilu ghangakujomoka muntima wangu. 3 Kwa ndandi nakabya mweziki kulobha namwete

bho, Chapanga le aweza kundaumu mundu? Kwa ndandi bho, nde nane joaweza kughapenga mapalu ghaki?" 20 Nambu wehapa wa mundu, bho, wehapa Chapanga, nde kwa ndandi ja Bhaizilaeli, nahuli wa nane weuyangana na Chapanga? Bho, chindu bhakengaliwaje! 21 Kwa ndandi nabhamanyi chechibhombakiki le chiweza kundaluki joakibhombiki, kubha bhabhi na ukangamalu namaa kwa ndandi "Bho, maghambu kiki umombiki anana?" 22 Bho, jaka Chapanga, nambu ukangamalu wabhu joabhomba ibhegha le ngacheawea kulutumi lutopi ngacheuchengakiki panani ja umanyi wa chakaka. ngati moapalila na kubhomba ihulu ibheli kwa lutopi 3 Kwa ndandi ngachebhamanyi ntundu Chapanga lolalola, chimu kwa kutumika kwa kutopela, na moabhatendela bhandu bhajetakaliwaje palongi jaki, chengi kutumika kwa kawaida? 23 Bhenibhela nde na bhalengiki kutumbulila ntetu wabhu bheni na mokubhelile kwaka Chapanga. Akapaliki kulangiha bhela ngachebhajetakile indela jaka Chapanga heji ja inyela jaki na kughamanyiha makili ghaki. Bhela, kubhatenda bhandu bhajetakaliwaje palongi jaki. 4 akahinakili namaa, koni akabhabhinakyaje bhandu Kwa ndandi Kristo nde ujomukelu wa Shelia, nahuli bhala ambabhu bhakabhi nde lengu la inyela jaki, kila mundu joahobhalela ajetakaliwaje palongi jika ambabhu ikabhapaliki kuyonangeka. 24 Akapaliki Chapanga. 5 Kwa ndandi Musa akalembiki panani ja kabhete kulangiha wamaheli wa ulumbalilu waki kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kukobhokana ambau akatujitalili tepani tetubhi lengu la chiha na Shelia, ja kubha, "Mundu joahenga mambu chaki, tepani ambabhu akajomwili kutubheka wichu ghokapi ghaghapalika na Shelia anaabya mwome kwa kuujopalela ulumbalilu waki. 25 Kwa ndandi kwa ghanihagha." 6 Nambu kujetakalewa hoku nde tepani tetulowakiki, nga kuhuma pachilanda ja palongi jika Chapanga kokubhokana na uhobhalelu Bhayahude pela, nambu na kuhuma kwa mataifa kubhuna ana, "Ngawipwagha muntima waku, 'Bho, ghangi. 26 Ngati Chapanga moapwaghila mu nde nane joanakwela kunani kumahunde?" Yani chitabu chaka mlota Hosea: "Ananabhaloha 'Bhandu kundeta Kristo pahi. 7 Au "Bho, nde nane joanahelala bhangu,' bhala bhangakubha bhandu bhangu! Na kujenda kuwawa?" Yani kundeta Kristo panani kundoha 'Mpalu wangu,' jola jwangakubha mpalu kuhuma kwa bhakuwa. (Abyssos g12) 8 Bho, nambu wangu! 27 Na kabhete anaikubha pandu pala kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela panakabhapwaghile 'Mwehapa nga bhandu bhangu,' ja uhobhalelu kupwagha bhole? "Lilobhi lela libhi bhombi anabhalowakika 'Bhana bhaka Chapanga pambipi na wehapa, mundomu waku, na muntima joabhi mwomi!" 28 Mlota Isaya najombi ajamalila waku," nde lilobhi lela uhobhalelu letulitangaza. panani ja Izilaeli akapwagha, "Hata ngati ubhalangiku 9 Maghambu anaujetakili kwa ndomu waku kubha wa bhana bha Izilaeli utehi kujoloka, ngati luhanga Yesu nde Bambo, na kuhobhalela muntima waku lwa mumahiku ja bahali, mahighalilu ghabhu pela ja kubha Chapanga akamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa nde bhabhkengaliwaje. 29 Kwa ndandi Bambo bhakuwa, anaukengaliwaje. 10 Kwa ndandi kwa anaahenga utemulo waki manyata, na kwa ukamiliflu mtima mundu ahobhalela mbaka kujetakalewa panani ja ndema wokapi." 29 Na kabhete ngati mlota palongi jika Chapanga, na kwa ndomu mundu Isaya moakalongulili kupwagha, "Ngati Bambo wa ajetakela uhobhalelu mbaka kupata ukengaleku. Manjolinjoli ngaakatulekili lubheleku, tukabya tubhi 11 Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, ngati Sodoma, na kulenganeswa na Gomola." 30 "Kila mundu joanhobhale jombi ngayipowakeki Bho, henu tupwagha bhole? Ja kubha bhandu bha lihamu ng'o." 12 Kwa ndandi njeta kulekana mataifa ghangi, ambabhu ngachebhakabhi bhalonda pachilanda jika Myahude na Mgiliki, maghambu kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga, bhakajetakaliwi jombi jola nde Bambo wa bhokapi, mwene hindu palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. yamaheli kwa bhokapi bhabhundobha jombi. 13 31 Nambu Bhaizilaeli bhabhakazini kujetakalewa Kwa kubha Malembelu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Kila palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja Shelia, mundu joanaalobhaje kwa Lihina laka Bambo, bhakalepalile. 32 Bho, maghambu kike? Kwa ndandi anakengaliwaje." 14 Bhela bho, anabhundobha bhole bhakategamili matendu ghabhu badala ja kutegamela jombi wangakunhobhalela? Na bho, anabhunhobhalya uhobhalelu. Bhela bhakalikobhandwile, "Paliganga bhole jombi jwangakunjowana malobhi ghake? Na lela la kulikobhandola," 33 ngati moilembakike mu kabhete bho, anabhunjowana bhole jombi panga Malembu Mahuhu, "Lingalya, meka ku Sayuni liganga mundu wa kubhatangazila? 15 Na kabhete bho, la kulikobhandola, na liganga la kuhabhuha. Na kila anabhatangaza bhole, pangakubhapelek? Ngati mundu joanhobhalela jombi, ngayipowakeki lihamo!" moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Kunyambi

namaa magholu gha bhala bhabhatangaza Malobhi la lalenu.” 9 Na Daude apwagha, “Uwangalalu Manyahi gha lukwale, na kuleta malobhi ghambone.” wabhu na ubya chimbenda cha kubhakamula, na 16 Nambu nga bhokapi bhabhajetakile Malobhi chindu cha kubhahabuha, na malepu kwabhu. 10 Manyahi hagha. Kwa ndandi mlota Isaya apwagha, Mihu ghabhu ghajegħalika lwihi, nahuli ngabhilola, “Bambo, bho, nde nane joahobhalile ubholu wito?” na mighongu jabhu jipendikaje kwa mang’ahiku 17 Bhela kuhobħalela kubhonakana na kujowana machobha ghokapi.” 11 Bhela naluki kabhete, ubholu, na kujowana kuhika kwa Lilobhi laka Kristo. bho, Bhaizilaeli bhalikobħandwi mbaka kuhabħuka 18 Nambu nalukila, bho, bhombi ngachebħajowine? nakanope? Ngabħela! Nambu kubħokana na lihoku Ena, bhajowine, kwa ndandi, “Sauti jabhu jijaghani labhu ukengaleku ubħażikili bħandu bha mataifa pundema wokapi, na malobhi għabhu ghahikiki mbaka 12 Bhela anangati lihoku la Bhaizilaeli liletiki nhupu bħġi, nahuli Bhaizilaeli bħapata kubħabnone wiħu. mu majomukanelu għa ndema.” 19 Nambu nalukila, bho, Bhaizilaeli ngachebħajowine? Kutumbula Musa yamaheli kwa ndema, na kukepakewa kwabhu mwene awħi: “Ananuntenda mwabħonila wiħu kiroho kuletiki nhupu yamaheli kwa bħandu bha bħandu ambabhu nga bha litaifa litu ananuntendaje mataifa ġhangi, bho, kukelabħuka kwabhu ngakwileti mbya na wiħu, kwa bħandu bħangakubha na nhupu yamaheli nakanope? 13 Sajenu nongela na umanyi.” 20 Na mlota Isaya kwa ukangamalu mweħapa mabħandu bha mataifa ġhangi. Bhela, waraheli, apwagħha, “Nakapatakini nabħu bħandu kwa kubha nepani nde mtumi wa bħandu bha bhala bħangakunorda, na nakalilangihi kwabhu bhala mataifa ġhangi, nililumbalila lihengu langu, 14 bħangakunulikila.” 21 Nambu kubħokana na Izilaeli nahuli nabħejegħħala wiħu bhombi bħabħbi mwahibbi apwagħha, “Muhi jokapi nakabħħaħatambu mabħoku ġħumu na nepani, na kubħakengalela bhakumu ghangu bħandu bħangakutii na bħandu bħabħbi na bħabħbu. 15 Kwa ndandi anakubhi kukanakika kwabhu

Bhajhude kuletiki ujonganeshu kwa ndema, bho, kujetakalewa kwabhu anakubya kike ngati nga womi baada ja kupotela? 16 Anangati chipandi cha kutumbula cha libumunda chibħohakiki kwaka Chapanga, na libumunda lokapi bħelabħela, na anangati mikelha ja mikongu nde jambone, na mambandi ghaki ghakubha ghamboni bħelabħela. 17 Nambu anangati mambandi ġhangi għatehi kuheketwa, na weħapa mzeituni wa muchitengu, ukapandakiki pachilanda jabhu, na kulombana na punħina pa mzeituni na kunenepa kwaki, 18 bħela ngawali lumbalila kwa ndandi ja mambandi ġħala. Nambu anangati ulilumbalila, nga weħapa weutola mikelha, nambu mikelha nde jejkutola weħapa. 19 Bhela anaupwaghaje, “Mambandi għanighħala ghakahekitwi, nahuli mbandakika nepani.” 20 En! Ghakahekitwi kwa kulepalela kuhobħalela kwabhu, na weħapa ujema kwa uħobħalelu waku. Ngawali lumbalila, nambu ujogħupaje. 21 Kwa ndandi anangati Chapanga ngacheakħa kħekkī Bhajhude ambabhu nde ngati mambandi għa kutumbula, wala Chapanga ngaakulekakeli weħapa. 22 Lingalya, henu ntundu Chapanga moabħeli wambone na mkali. Jombi nde mkali kwa bhala bħabħħawike, na nde wambone kwaku weħapa anangati wijendalya kutama mu wambone waki. Nangħbelha, weħapa hanau anauhekketwaje. 23 Bhajhude bħelabħela, ngati anabħakotwki kulepa kuhobħalela kwabhu, anabħajokakiwa kabhete. Magħambu Chapanga abhi na uwezu wa kubħajokakela kabhete. 24 Mweħapa

bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, mwenga kwa utumbulilu  
nde ngati limbandi la mzeituni wa muchitengu, nambu  
mbohakiki konihoku, na kujokakewa mu mzeituni  
muchijongu pandu ambapu kwa utumbulilu nga pinu.  
Nambu Bhayahude kwa utumbulilu nde ngati mzeituni  
muchijongu, na anakubya lijambu lelipewpi nakanopi  
kwabhu kujokakewa kabhete munkongu ghoghoghu  
wabhu. **25** Bhalongu bhangu, mbala mmanyaje sili  
jenjenu, nahuli ngamwalibhona kubha mbi na malangu:  
Ja kubha kwa pandu kunonopa kubhapatiki bhandu  
bha Izlaeli, mbaka utimilifu wa bhandu bha mataifa  
ghangi pabhihya bhunhikili Chapanga. **26** Panihapa  
mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Mkengalela anaahika kuhuma  
ku Sayuni na anaabhoha uhakau kuhuma kwa  
lubheleku Iwaka Yakobo. **27** Londoni nde Lulaghilu  
Maghambu kwa Malobhi Manyahi, Bhayahude  
bhabhi maadui bhaka Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu,  
nambu kwa malobhi gha kuhaghulika kola, bhombi  
ghaki kwaka jola joanhawile na kumpengalela. **30**  
Maghambu pamwandi hapa mwehapa mkabhilli mkanan  
na kuhumana kuhumana kuhumana kuhumana kuhumana  
nahuli kwa kupata chiha kwinu na bhombi bhapata  
chiha chaka Chapanga. **32** Maghambu Chapanga  
abhakongiki bhandu bhokapi papamu mu kukanan  
kuntii jombi, nahuli abhabhonila chiha bhokapi. (eleesé  
**g1653**) **33** Lingalyaje, ntundu moubheli umaheli wa  
nde nane joaumanyi temulu waki? Au bho, nde  
nane joaimanyi indela yake? **34** Ngati moilembakike  
mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Maghambu bho, nde nane  
joaweza kughamanya maholalelu ghaka Bambo?  
Au bho, nde nane joaweza kunjangatila kumanya  
la kutenda? **35** Au bho, nde nane joampeki Bambo  
chindu hoti, nahuli najombi aweza kundepa kabheti  
chindu chenihechi?" **36** Kwa ndandi hindu yokapi  
ihuma kwaki, ibhi kwa uwezu waki, na kwa ndandi  
jaki. Ulumbalilu ubhi najombi hata mileli! Amina. (aión  
**g165**)

bahenu maholalelu ghinu, mpata kumanya chakaka  
mapalu ghaka Chapanga ghaghabhi ghambone,  
ghakunyambiha, na ukamilifu. (aión g165) **3** Maghambu  
kwa chihomu cheambeki Chapanga, numpwaghi  
kila mundu joabhi kwinu, ngaaliholalela kubha  
nkolongwa nakanopi kupeta moimpalaki kubha,  
nambu abyu na maholalelu gha kiasi, ngati Chapanga  
moangabhile kila mundu kiasi cha uhobhalelu. **4**  
Kwa kubha ngati bhela mu hyegha jimu tubhi na  
ihungu yamaheli, wala ihungu yokapi ngacheihenga  
ihengu limu. **5** Bhelabhela na tepani tetubhi  
tubhi hyegha jimu muka Kristo, na ihungu  
jokapi pajikengaliwaje, ngati moilembakike kila  
mu Lubheleku Iwaka Yakobo. **27** Londoni nde Lulaghilu  
chipemu cha uhobhalelu ghotupekiwe. **7** Anakubhi  
Iwangu na bhombi, panibhohaje mahoku ghabhu." utumika, tubya mu utumika witu, au anakubhi joabholu,  
**28** Maghambu kwa Malobhi Manyahi, Bhayahude  
abya mu kubhola kwaki, **8** anakubhi kujeghe mtima,  
bhabhi maadui bhaka Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu,  
abya mu kujeghela mtima, joabhabhila bhajaki  
cheabhi nachu, ahenga bhenibhela kwa mtima  
bhabhi bhakochi kwa ndandi ja akahoko bhitu. **29** Kwa wambone, joajemalela, ajemalyaje kwa mtima wokapi,  
ndandi Chapanga ngacheang'anambula maholalelu  
na joahenga lijambu la chiha, ahenga bhenibhela  
ghaki kwaka jola joanhawile na kumpengalela. **30**  
Maghambu pamwandi hapa mwehapa mkabhilli mkanan  
na undumila kubheli. Mulihakalya lijambu lokapi  
kuntii Chapanga, nambu sajenu mpatiki chiha kwa  
kukana kwabhu kuntii Chapanga, **31** bhelabhela na  
bhombi Bhaizilaeli bhakaniki kuntii Chapanga sajenu,  
nahuli kwa kupata chiha kwinu na bhombi bhapata  
chiha chaka Chapanga. **32** Maghambu Chapanga  
abhakongiki bhandu bhokapi papamu mu kukanan  
kuntii jombi, nahuli abhabhonila chiha bhokapi. (eleesé  
**g1653**) **33** Lingalyaje, ntundu moubheli umaheli wa  
nde nane joaumanyi temulu waki? Au bho, nde  
nane joaimanyi indela yake? **34** Ngati moilembakike  
mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Maghambu bho, nde nane  
joaweza kughamanya maholalelu ghaka Bambo?  
Au bho, nde nane joaweza kunjangatila kumanya  
la kutenda? **35** Au bho, nde nane joampeki Bambo  
chindu hoti, nahuli najombi aweza kundepa kabheti  
chindu chenihechi?" **36** Kwa ndandi hindu yokapi  
ihuma kwaki, ibhi kwa uwezu waki, na kwa ndandi  
jaki. Ulumbalilu ubhi najombi hata mileli! Amina. (aión  
**g165**)

**12** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila, kwa  
chiha yaki Chapanga, muibhoha hyegha hinu  
ibya nyambiku yeibhi yomi, ihuhu, na ya kunyambiba  
Chapanga, jeniheji nde ibada jinu jeipalika. **2**  
Wala ngamwijengalela ulenganesu wa ndema  
ghoni, nambu mng'anambuliwaje na kuhengakeka

mapalu ghaka Chapanga ghaghabhi ghambone,  
ghakunyambiha, na ukamilifu. (aión g165) **3** Maghambu  
kwa chihomu cheambeki Chapanga, numpwaghi  
kila mundu joabhi kwinu, ngaaliholalela kubha  
nkolongwa nakanopi kupeta moimpalaki kubha,  
nambu abyu na maholalelu gha kiasi, ngati Chapanga  
moangabhile kila mundu kiasi cha uhobhalelu. **4**  
Kwa kubha ngati bhela mu hyegha jimu tubhi na  
ihungu yamaheli, wala ihungu yokapi ngacheihenga  
ihengu limu. **5** Bhelabhela na tepani tetubhi  
tubhi hyegha jimu muka Kristo, na ihungu  
jokapi pajikengaliwaje, ngati moilembakike kila  
mu Lubheleku Iwaka Yakobo. **27** Londoni nde Lulaghilu  
chipemu cha uhobhalelu ghotupekiwe. **7** Anakubhi  
Iwangu na bhombi, panibhohaje mahoku ghabhu." utumika, tubya mu utumika witu, au anakubhi joabholu,  
**28** Maghambu kwa Malobhi Manyahi, Bhayahude  
abya mu kubhola kwaki, **8** anakubhi kujeghe mtima,  
bhabhi maadui bhaka Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu,  
abya mu kujeghela mtima, joabhabhila bhajaki  
cheabhi nachu, ahenga bhenibhela kwa mtima  
bhabhi bhakochi kwa ndandi ja akahoko bhitu. **29** Kwa wambone, joajemalela, ajemalyaje kwa mtima wokapi,  
ndandi Chapanga ngacheang'anambula maholalelu  
na joahenga lijambu la chiha, ahenga bhenibhela  
ghaki kwaka jola joanhawile na kumpengalela. **30**  
Maghambu pamwandi hapa mwehapa mkabhilli mkanan  
na undumila kubheli. Mulihakalya lijambu lokapi  
kuntii Chapanga, nambu sajenu mpatiki chiha kwa  
kukana kwabhu kuntii Chapanga, **31** bhelabhela na  
bhombi Bhaizilaeli bhakaniki kuntii Chapanga sajenu,  
nahuli kwa kupata chiha kwinu na bhombi bhapata  
chiha chaka Chapanga. **32** Maghambu Chapanga  
abhakongiki bhandu bhokapi papamu mu kukanan  
kuntii jombi, nahuli abhabhonila chiha bhokapi. (eleesé  
**g1653**) **33** Lingalyaje, ntundu moubheli umaheli wa  
nde nane joaumanyi temulu waki? Au bho, nde  
nane joaimanyi indela yake? **34** Ngati moilembakike  
mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Maghambu bho, nde nane  
joaweza kughamanya maholalelu ghaka Bambo?  
Au bho, nde nane joaweza kunjangatila kumanya  
la kutenda? **35** Au bho, nde nane joampeki Bambo  
chindu hoti, nahuli najombi aweza kundepa kabheti  
chindu chenihechi?" **36** Kwa ndandi hindu yokapi  
ihuma kwaki, ibhi kwa uwezu waki, na kwa ndandi  
jaki. Ulumbalilu ubhi najombi hata mileli! Amina. (aión  
**g165**)

**12** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila, kwa  
chiha yaki Chapanga, muibhoha hyegha hinu  
ibya nyambiku yeibhi yomi, ihuhu, na ya kunyambiba  
Chapanga, jeniheji nde ibada jinu jeipalika. **2**  
Wala ngamwijengalela ulenganesu wa ndema  
ghoni, nambu mng'anambuliwaje na kuhengakeka

uhakau nde panani jangu nepani, nepani ananepaje, ulohu na kulobhela, nga kwa uhakau na chijaka, nga awpagha Bambo." 20 Nambu ngati moilembakike kwa milomu na wihu. 14 Nambu munhwataje Bambo mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Adui waku anaabhi na injala, witu Yesu Kristo, wala ngamwajilingalila hyegha, hata umpekyia chilebhe, ngati anaabhi na inywita, umpekyia kubhelela utokulelu kwaki.

machi, kwa ndandi pauhenga bhenibhela anaunhenga apata ihoni ngolongwa ngati makalakala gha moto panani ja mmatu waki." 21 Ngawilepalela na uhakau, nambu uwezaje uhakau kwa kutenda ghambone.

**14** Munjopalya mundu jola ambaju uhobhalelu waki nde uchoku, nambu nga kwa kulochana

panani ja maholalelu ghaki. 2 Mundu jumu uhobhalelu waki unjetakela kula kila chindu, nambu mundu

jongi ambaju uhobhalelu waki nde uchoku, akula lolutawala. Kwa ndandi njeta lujiniku likolu pela. 3 Mundu jola joakula ngaanjojoha jola Iwangakuhuma kwaka Chapanga, na jela jejibile jwangakula. Wala jola jwangakula ngaantemula jola jibhekakiki na Chapanga. 2 Bhela jola joapenga lujiniku joakula kila chindu. Kwa ndandi Chapanga anjetakile. lolutawala, apengana na lilaghalkilu laka Chapanga, 4 Bho, wehapa wa nane weuntemula mtumika waka na bhandu bhala bhabhapenga anabhajopalya njako? Kwaka bambo waki pela ajema au ahabhuka. utemulu panani jabhu bhene. 3 Kwa ndandi bhatawala Najombi anaajemaje kwa ndandi Bambo aweza ngachebhajoghoha bhandu bhala bhabhahenga kunjemeka. 5 Mundu jumu alilumbalila lichobha mambu ghambone, nambu kwa bhandu bhabhahenga limu kubha nde likolongwa kupeta lichobha lengi, mambu mahakau. Bho, upala ngawanjoghopa joabhi na mundu jongi abhona kubha machobha ghokapi na lujiniku? Uhenga mambu gambone, najombi ghalengana. Bhela kila mundu abyaa na uchakaka anaakulumbalaya, 4 maghambu jombi nde mtumika mu malangu ghaki mwensi. 6 Jola joabhalanga waka Chapanga kwaku kwa ndandi ja kukuhengela lichobha limu kubha lihuu kupeta machobha ghangi, mambu ghambone. Nambu pauhenga mahakau, ahenga bhenibhela kwa kuntopela Bambo. Na jola ujoghopaje, kwa ndandi ngacheatola lipanga waka, jwangakubhalanga lichobha limu kubha lihuu, kwaka kwa kubha jombi nde mtumika waka Chapanga, Bambo ngacheakamula. Na jola joakula, akula kwaka joabhooha utemulu waki kwa bhala bhabhahenga Bambo, kwa ndandi anchengu Chapanga, kabheti mahakau. 5 Bhela, ipalika kubha pahi ja lujiniku, jola jwangakula, ngacheakula kwaka Bambo, najombi kabheti nga kwa ndandi ja kujoghopa inyela jaka anchengula Chapanga. 7 Maghambu njeta mundu Chapanga pela, nambu kwa ndandi ja zamili nayombi pachilanda jitu joatama kwa ndandi jaki mwensi, wala yutupala tutenda bhenibhela. 6 Bhenibhela nde njeta joapotela kwa ndandi jaki mwensi. 8 Kwa ndandi ndandi mwehapa mlepa kode, kwa kubha bhombi nde anangati tutama, tutama kwaka Bambo, na ngati bhatumika bhaka Chapanga, bhakajendalya kuhenga anatopotile, tupotela kwaka Bambo. Bhela anangati lihengu lenihele. 7 Mwapekyia bhokapi ghaghapalika tutama, au ngati tupotela, tepani nde mali ghaka kwabhu, mundu wa kode, kode, na mundu wa Bambo. 9 Kwa ndandi Kristo akapotili, na kuhyoka malepu, malepu, na joapalika choghoji, choghoji, kubha mwome nahuli abyaa Bambo wa bhokapi na joapalika kuntopela, muntopilaje. 8 Ngamwidaiwa bhabhapotili na bhabhabhi bhome. 10 Nambu bho, chindu na mundu jokapi, nambu pe lideni la kupalana, maghambu kiki wehapa untemula ndongu waku? maghambu joampala njaki ajitimizi Shelia. 9 Kwa Au bho, maghambu kiki unyakila ndongu waku? ndandi amuli ayeyi, "Ngawihenga ugoni, ngawikoma, Tepani tabhokapi anatujemaje palongi ja chitehu ngawijibha, ngawitokulela," na anakubhi amuli yengi cha utemulu chaka Chapanga. 11 Kwa ndandi yokapi, ibhi mu amuli jimu aje, "Umpala njaku ngati ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Ngati mondamilia, moulipali wawmwe." 10 Upalu ngacheunhengela njaku apwagha Bambo, kila mundu anaachikamaje palongi lilobhi lihakau. Bhela, upalu nde utimilifu wa Shelia jangu, na kila mundu anaajetakyaje kubha nepani yokapi. 11 Muhengaje anana, koni tukachimanya nde Chapanga." 12 Bhela, kila mundu pachilanda chikahi, kubha lisaa la kujumuka mu lughonu lijomwi jitu anaabhoha malobhi ghaki mwensi palongi jika kuhegħalela, kwa ndandi sajenu ukengaleku witu ubhi Chapanga. 13 Bhela ngatwijendalela kutemulana pambipi na tepani kupeta patutumbula kuhobhalela. tabheti kwa tabheti, nambu muhamulaje kubha 12 Ikilu ueghali kujomoka, muhi kuhegħalile, bhela kila mundu ngayitenda chindu cha kuntenda njaki na tughħħula matendu ghokapi għi l-İwħi, na kuiwata kulikobbandola na kunħabhuha mu mahoku. 14 Neppani silaha ya unang'anu. 13 Bhela na tujjendaye kwa nenombini na Bambo Yesu, mi na uchakaka kubha utopelu ngati moipalakila chikahi cha muhi, nga kwa njeta chindu chokapi chekibbi chihakau kwa utumbulilu

waki, nambu kwaki jombi joachibhona chindu hechi kubha nde chihakau, kwaka jonihuju chindu hechi chikubha nde chihakau. 15 Nambu anangati ndongu waku ahakalila chilebhi chela cheukula, bhela kwa Bhayahude nahuli kulangiha chakaka jaka ukotwiki kujenda mu upalu. Kwa chilebhi chaku Chapanga, na kuilangiha ilanga yela Chapanga ngawamuyonanga mundu jola ambaju Kristo akapotili yeakabhaapekihi akahoko bhitu bha mwande ipata kwa ndandi jaki. 16 Bhela, ngawijetakela chela kupitalila. 9 Kabhete nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ambachu ukibhona kubha chambone chilohakikaje ghangi bhundumbalya Chapanga kwa ndandi ja chiha kubha nde chihakau. 17 Kwa ndandi Ukolongwa yaki. Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, waka Chapanga nga lijambu la kula wala kunywa, "Bhela ananukulumbalya pachilanda ja bhandu bha nambu nde kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, na mataifa ghangi, nanatu ananilijembila lihina laku." 10 lukwali na chiheku muka Roho Mhuhu. 18 Kwa kubha Kabhete Malembu Mahuhu ghapwaghya, "Muhekalyaje, mundu joantumakila Kristo kwa mambu ghanihagha mwenga bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, muhekalyaje anyambiha Chapanga, na kabheti ajetakalewa papamu na bhandu bhaka Chapanga." 11 Kabhete, na bhandu. 19 Bhela anangati nde bhenibhela, "Munjembila Bambo, mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa na tujengalyaje mambu gha lukwali, na mambu ghangi, mabhandu bhokapi, mundumbalya jombe." ghaghapalika kwa kuchengana tabheti kwa tabheti. 20 Ngawiyonanga lihengu laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja ing'omu panani ja chilebhi. Chakaka kila chindu nele chinyahi, nambu ngacheipalika kula chilebhi ambachu anachuntenda mundu jongi kuhabhuka mu lihobhalelu antwelakya mwehapa mabhokapi chiheku mahoku. 21 Nde mbanga kukotoka kula inyama, mu uhobhalelu, mpata kujonjukeka nakanopi kubha na wala kunywa divai, wala chindu chokapi chechiweza lihobhalelu, kupetela kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. kuntenda ndongu waku kuhabhuka. 22 Bho, wehapa 14 Bhalongu bhangu, nepani namwete mi na uchakaka le ubhi na uhobhalelu? Uhobhalelu ghoubhi naku ubya naku wamwete palongi jaka Chapanga. Mbanga mundu jola jwangakulitemula roho jaki kwa lilobhi lela umanyi wokapi, kabhete muweza kulakalanila. 15 lealijetakela. 23 Nambu mundu joabhi na choghoi, pa baluwa jenjenu, ngati kunkombukela kabhete, ngati anaakuliki, Chapanga antemwili kubha abhi na kwa chihomu chela cheambeki Chapanga, 16 mahoku, maghambu ngacheakakuliki kwa uhobhalelu. nahuli mya mtumika waka Yesu Kristo pachilanda Na kila lihengu leliahengakeka panga uhobalelu nde ja bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. Naghahengilaje lihoku.

**15** Bhela itupalika tepani tetubhi na makili kuutola uzaifu wabhu bhangna na makili, wala ngacheitupalika kulinyambia tabhete. 2 Kila mundu pachilanda jitu na anyambiha njaki kwa mambu ghambone, nahuli kunchenga mu uhobhalelu. 3 Kwa ndandi Kristo najombi ngacheakalinyambia mweni. Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Matondu ghabhu ghabhukutondwi wehapa ghakambatiki nepani." 4 Kwa kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghlongulili kulembakeka ghakalembakiki kwa ndandi ja kutubhola tepani, nahuli kwa ulendalelu na kwa chiheku cha Malembu Mahuhu tupata kubha na lihobhalelu. 5 Chapanga joabhi utumbula wa ulendalelu na chiheku, anjangatya mwenga kuholalela chindu chimu mabheti kwa mabheti, kwa kujengalela ulenganesu waka Kristo Yesu, 6 nahuli kwa mtima ghumu na ndomu ghumu mpata kundumbalila Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 7 Bhela

njetanganya mabheti kwa mabheti, ngati najombi Kristo moatujetakalile, nahuli Chapanga alumbalikaje. 8 Kwa ndandi numpwaghi kubha, Kristo abhi mtumika kubha nde chihakau. 9 Kabhete nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ambachu ukibhona kubha chambone chilohakikaje ghangi bhundumbalya Chapanga kwa ndandi ja chiha kubha nde chihakau. 10 Kwa ndandi Lukwali na chiheku muka Roho Mhuhu. 11 Kwa kubha Kabhete Malembu Mahuhu ghapwaghya, "Muhekalyaje, mundu joantumakila Kristo kwa mambu ghanihagha mwenga bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, muhekalyaje anyambiha Chapanga, na kabheti ajetakalewa papamu na bhandu bhaka Chapanga." 12 Kabhete, na bhandu. 13 Bhela Chapanga wa analipitalyaje, jombi joanapitalya na kubhatawala bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, bhandu bha mataifa ghangi anabunhobhalyaje." 14 Bhalongu bhangu, nepani namwete mi na uchakaka lihobhalelu antwelakya mwehapa mabhokapi chiheku mahoku. 15 Nambu nundembela, kwa makakala nakanopi pandu lihobhalelu, kupetela kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 16 Nahuli mya mtumika waka Yesu Kristo pachilanda kwa chihomu chela cheambeki Chapanga, 17 Bhalongu bhangu, nepani namwete mi na uchakaka lihengu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga lihengu la upenganyambiku, nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhatapa kubha nyambiku jejjietakalewa na Chapanga, jakabya jigholuliki kwa Roho Mhuhu. 18 Kwa ndandi nganengi kulongela chindu chengi chokapi kupeta chela Kristo cheahengiki kwa kundumila nepani, nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhatapa kutii, kwa malobhi ghanalongili na kughahenga, 19 kwa makili gha nginyulila na ngangachu, na kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. Na kwa kujenda mwanja kila pandu, kutumbula ku Yelusalemu mbaka ku lluliko, ndangizi wicu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. 20 Bhela chembala nde kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, nambu nga pala ambaru Kristo ajomwi kumanyikana, nahuli nganihika kuchengna panani ja luholi lwaka mundu najonge. 21 Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhala bhangakutangaziwa malobhi ghaki, anabhabhonaje, na bhala bhangakujowana malobhi

ghaki, anabhamanyaje.” 22 Anana nde ndandi Mulilamukya kabheti likanisa lelirimangana mu nakahibhalakiki mala pamaheli nganiweza kuhika nyumba jabhu. Mundamukya nkochi wangu mpalu kwinu. 23 Nambu kwa kubha sajenu nyomwili lihengu Epaineto, joabhi wa kutumbula ku mko a wa langu upambala ghongone, na kubha kwa hyaka Asia kunhobhalela Kristo. 6 Mundamukya Malia, yamaheli mi na chilolu chikolongwa cha kuhika joakahengiki lihengu namaa kwa ndandi jinu. 7 kwinu hoku, 24 nhobhalela kuhenga bhenibhela Mwalamukya Andiloniko na Yunia, Bhayahude sajenu. Nakapaliki kumbona nakabya murwanja bhajangu bhabhakongakiki muchifungo papamu na kujenda ku Spania na kupata ujangatilu winu kwa nepani, bhombi bhamanyikana namaa pachilanda ja mwanja ghonihoghu ananyomwi kuhekalela kutama mitumi, na bhombi bhakabhi muka Kristo mangane kwa chikahi chijipi papamu na mwehapa. 25 jangu nepani. 8 Mundamukya Ampliato, nkochi wangu Nambu sajenu nyenda ku Yelusalemu kubhatumakila mpalu mu kulombana na Bambo. 9 Mundamukya bhahuhu. 26 Kwa ndandi ibhanyambibi bhandu Ulubano, muhenga lihengu njangu mu utumika waka bha ku Makedonia na Akaya kubhoha ujangatilu Kristo, bhelabhesa nundamukila Stakisi, nkochi wangu kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu bhabhabhi bhahochu ku mpalu. 10 Mundamukya Apele joakahabi ndongwana Yelusalemu hoku. 27 Bhombi bheni bhabolali kuhenga kwaka Kristo. Mwalamukya bhokapi bhabhabhi bhenibhela, nambu kwa chakaka, leniheli nde lihengu munyumba jaka Alistobulo. 11 Mundamukya Helodioni, labhu kwa bhanihabha. Kwa ndandi anangati bhandu Myahude rijangu. Mwalamukya bhandu bhabhabhi bha mataifa ghangi bhashiliki nhupu ya kiroho ya munyumba jaka Nalikiso, bhabhunhobhale Bambo. Bhayahude, ibhapalika na bhombi kubhajangatila 12 Mwalamukya Tilifaina na Tilifosa, akambomba Bhayahude kwa mambu ghabhu gha kiyegha. 28 bhabhabhengi lihengu laka Bambo. Mundamukya Ananyomwi kuhenga lihengu leniheli na kubhapekeha Pelisisi, mbomba jongi joakahengiki mambu ghamaheli ujangatilu hoghu ghoubhonginwi kwa ndandi jabhu, kwa ndandi jaka Bambo. 13 Mundamukya Lufo, anambetila kwinu, nakabya mu mwanja kujenda ku muhaghulika waka Bambo, na mabhu waki, joabhi Spania. 29 Nanatu manyi chakaka kubha, panihika mabhu wangu bhelabhesa. 14 Mundamukya Asinkilito, kwinu hoku, ananhikaje na mbengalelu jaka Kristo. na Filegoni, na Helime, na Patiloba, na Helima, 30 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila kwa lihina na bhalongu bhabhabhi papamu nabhu. 15 laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, na kwa upalu waka Mundamukya Filologo na Yulia, Nelea na ndombu Roho Mhuhu, mkgangamalaje papamu na nepani waki, Olimpa na bhahuhu bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu mu malobhu ghinu kwa ndandi jangu palongi jaka nabhu. 16 Ndamukanyaje kwa nginyulila ja upalu. Chapanga. 31 Mulobhaje mbata kubhoka lukwali kwa Makanisa ghokapi ghaka Kristo ghundamukila. 17 bhala bhangakuohbalela bhabhabhi ku Yudea, na Bhalongu bhangu, numpwaghila, mubhalingalya lihengu langu ku Yelusalemu hoku lipata kujetakalewa bhandu bhala bhabhaleta ulekanganu na kubheka na bhahuhu bhabhabhi konihoku. 32 Bhela, Chapanga mambu gha ihibhalakilu kihanganyuma cha mabholu anaapalike, ananhweza kuhika kwinu hoku kwa ghamulibholike, na mlijepa nabhu. 18 Kwa ndandi mtima wa chiheku, na kupata kupomulela papamu na bhandu bhabhabhi bhenibhela ngachebhuntumakila mwehapa. 33 Chapanga wa lukwali abyapamu na Bambu witu Kristo, nambu matumbu ghabhu mwehapa mabhogapi. Amina.

**16** Mbala kummanyiha kwinu ndombu witu Foibe, joabhi mtumika wa likanisa lelibhi ku Kenkilea, 2 nahuli munjopalya kwa lihina laka Bambo, ngati moibhapalaki bhandu bhaka Chapanga. Munjangatyaje kwa lilobhi lokapi lela leanapala kuhuma kwinu, maghambu najombi abhi njangatila kwa bhandu bhamaheli, na kwangu nepani. 3 Mwalamukya Pulisila na Akila, bhahenga lihengu papamu na nepani mu utumika waka Kristo Yesu. 4 Bhombi bhakabhi tayali hata kuhobheha womi wabhu kwa ndandi jangu, ambabhu nabhachengula, kabheti nga nepani pela, nambu na makanisa ghokapi gha bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. 5

nepani nde Tetio, nenembiki baluwa jenu, nundamukila kwa lihina laka Bambo. 23 Gayo,

mwenehi wangu, papamu na likanisa lelihimangana panyumba jaki, andamukila. Elasto, joatunza mbija ya muchi, na Kwalito, ndongu witu, bhundamukila. **24** Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi. Amina. **25** Henu na alumbalikaje Chapanga, joawenza kunhenga kukangamala kupertela Malobhi Manyahi ghandangaza panani jaka Yesu Kristo, kulengana na sili jejiyekuliwi na ambaju jakabhi jhihiyakiki kutumbu pamwandi hapa. (aiōnios g166) **26** Nambu sajenu chakaka heji jiyekuliwi kwa indela ja Malembu gha bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na kwa amuli jaka Chapanga wa mileli, imanyakini kwa inchī yokapi nahuli bhokapi bhawezza kuhobhalela na kutii. (aiōnios g166) **27** Kwaki Chapanga joabhi na mbulau kanjika jaki. Ulumbalilu ubya najombi kupertela kwaka Yesu Kristo mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Bhakolinso

1 Nepani Paulo, nengemakiki kubha mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga, na Sositene ndongu witu, 2 tundembela mwehapa likanisa laka Chapanga lelibhi ku muchi wa ku Kolins, bhala bhabhalowakiki kubha bhabhuhu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, papamu na bhandu bhokapi pokapi bhabhundobha Bambo witu Yesu Kristo joabhi Bambo wabhu na witu bhabhabhela. 3 Chihomu na chibya kwinu na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 4 Nunchengu Chapanga wangu machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu maghambu ampekihi chihomu chaki kwa indela jaka Kristo Yesu. 5 Kwa ndandi kwa kulombana kwinu na Kristo mtajilishwi kwa kila chindu, mu malobhi ghinu na umanyi winu wokapi. 6 Kwa ndandi ulandilu witu panani jaka Kristo ubhonakini wichu mkat ijinu, 7 hata ngachemkepakiwi na nhupu jokapi ja kiroho pandendalela kuhika kwaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 8 Jombi anaampekye ukangamalu mkat ijinu mbaka pakujomukela, nahuli mpata kubhonikana kubha ngachembi na mahoku lichobha lela laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 9 Chapanga nde ndongwana, ambaju akundohiki mlilombaje na Mwana waki Yesu Kristo, Bambo witu. 10 Nundobha bhalongu bhangu, kwa lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, kubha njonganaje maholalelu ghinu mabheti kwa mabheti, nahuli ngakwikubha na ulekanganu pachilanda jinu na kubha mbya na ukamulano kichakaka mu liholalelu limu na lengu limu. 11 Kwa ndandi mwalongu bhangu, mbatiki malobhi ghinu kuhuma kwa bhandu bhakumu bhabhatama kunyumba jaka Kiloe kubha kubhi na kulepa kujongana pachilanda jinu. 12 Bhela chembala kolongela nde achechi: Kubha kila mundu pachilanda jinu alongela chaki. Jumu apwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Paulo," na jongi apwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Apolo," na jongi apwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Kefa," na jongi apwaga, "Nepani nunjengalela Kristo." 13 Bho, Kristo atehi le kughabhanika? Bho, Paulo le akawambakiki punsalaba kwa ndandi jinu? Au Bho, mkabatizwi kwa lihina laka Paulo? 14 Nuchengula Chapanga kubha ngachenumbatizi mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu nambu pela Krispo na Gayo. 15 Bhela, nga mundu jokapi joawenza kupwagha akabatizwi kwa lihina langu. 16 Ena kahbete nakumbatizi Stefana papamu na bhandu bha munyumba jaki, nambu nyonjeka ja bhanihabha, ngachengomboka ngati nakumbatizi mundu jongi jokapi. 17 Kwa ndandi Kristo

ngacheandumike kubatiza, nambu kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, wala nga kwa mbulau ya malobhi, nahuli kupotela kwaka Kristo punsalaba ngakwikubha kwa waka. 18 Kwa ndandi ubholu kubhokana na kupotela kwaka Kristo punsalaba nde lijambu la king'ang'a kwa bhala bhabhabhi munkumbu wa kuhobha, nambu kwitu tepani tetubhi mu indela ja ukengaleku, ubholu ghonihoghu nde makili ghaka Chapanga. 19 Malembu Mahuhu ghabwagha, "Ananiyonangaje mbulau jabhu bhabhabhi na mbulau na malangu ghabhu bhabhabhi na malangu ananaghakanaje." 20 Bho, abhi kwaku joabhi na mbulau? Bho, abhi kwaku mlemba? Bho, abhi kwaku joalongela malobhi gha mbulau wa machobha ghane? Bho, Chapanga le ngacheajitei mbulau ja ndema ghoni kubha ung'ang'a? (aiōn g165) 21 Kwa ndandi kwa mbulau jaka Chapanga, akabhatendiki bhandu ngabhummanyia jombi kwa mbulau yabhu bhene. Badala jaki ikamnyambibi Chapanga kubhakengalela bhala bhabhahobhalela kwa indela ja chela ambachu bhabhabhi na mbulau bhachibhona kubha nde ung'ang'a, yani lilobhi lela letulitangize. 22 Kwa ndandi Bhayahude bhapala nginyulila, na Bhagiliki bhalonda mbulau. 23 Nambu tepani tuntangaza Kristo, joakawambakike punsalaba. Kwa Bhayahude nde kihibhalakilu, na kwa Bhagiliki nde ung'ang'a, 24 nambu kwa bhandu bhala bhabhalowakiki na Chapanga, Bhayahude na Bhagiliki, Kristo nde makili ghaka Chapanga na mbulau jaka Chapanga. 25 Kwa ndandi ung'ang'a waka Chapanga ubhi na mbulau nakanopi kupeta mbulau ja bhandu, na uzaifu waka Chapanga ubhi na makili nakanopi kupeta wa bhandu. 26 Bhalongu bhangu, mkomrukaje chikahi pamukalowakiki, bhamaheli bhinu bhakabhi nga mbulau hata kwa maholalelu gha bhandu, bhamaheli bhakabhi nga bhandu bhabhabhi na makili au bhandu bhabhabhi na yeu bhabhalowakike. 27 Nambu Chapanga akaihawili hindu ing'ang'a ya ndema nahuli iwezaje kuipoha lihamu yeibhi na mbulau, na Chapanga akaihawili hindu zaifu ya ndema ghoni nahuli iwezaje kuipoha lihamu yeibhi na makili. 28 Kabheti Chapanga akaihawili hindu yeizalauliwa na kukanakika na yeibhonikana kubha ngacheibhi na chindu, nahuli kuitenda hindu yela yeibhonikana na bhandu kubha nde yeipalika ibya nga chindu chokapi mu maholalelu gha bhandu. 29 Bhela mundu jokapi ngaalilumbalila chindu chokapi chela palongi jaka Chapanga. 30 Nambu Chapanga andombanishi mwehapa na Kristo Yesu, na Chapanga antendiki Kristo aby a mbulau jitu. Kwa indela jaki tepani tujetakalewa na Chapanga, tukubha bhahu

na kukombulewa. 31 Bhela, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Jola joalilumbalila na alilumbalya kwa ndandi ja chela cheatendiki Bambo."

**2** Bhalongu bhangu, nepani panahikiki kwinu hoku, ngachenahikiki kuntangazila sili jaka Chapanga kwa kunyamba kwa malobhi, wala kwa mbulau ja bhandu. 2 Panabhi kwinu nakapaliki nganimanya lilobhi lokapi kwinu, nambu pe kummanyia Yesu Kristo, na kupotela kwaki pursalaba. 3 Panabhi kwinu nakabhi zaifu, na kubhaghaja kwa lujoghopu lukolongwa. 4 Malobhi ghangu na kutangaza kwangu ngachekwabhi kwa malobhi gha mbulau ja kughahuta malangu gha bhandu, nambu kwa nginyulila ja makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu. 5 Nakatendiki bhenibhela nahuli uhobhalelu winu ngawikubha mu mbulau ja bhandu, nambu mu makili ghaka Chapanga. 6 Hata bhela, tepani tutumi lugha ja mbulau kwa bhala bhabhabolike kiroho, nambu mbulau heji nga ja pani pundema, wala nga ja bhajemalela bha ndema ghoni bhabhabhili munkumbu wa kuhobha. (aiōn g165) 7 Nambu tepani tuntangazila mbulau jaka Chapanga jejihiyakike, ambaju Chapanga akabhi ajomwili kuijihaghula kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu witu, hata mangani ja kubhombakeka kwa ndema ghoni. (aiōn g165) 8 Nde mbulau ambaju bhajemalela bha ndema ghoni ngachebhakajielive, maghambu ngati bhakabhi bhatehi kuijielewa, ngachebhakamuwambiki punsalaba Bambo wa ulumbalilu. (aiōn g165) 9

Nambu, nde ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu, "Mambu ambagu lihu ngachelighaweni wala likutu kughajowana, mambu ambagu mundu ngachealabhalu kughaholalela muntima waki, ghanihaghya nde Chapanga ghaabhekile bhandu bhala bhabhumpala." 10 Nambu Chapanga atuyekulili tepani mambu ghanihaghya kwa Roho waki. Ndandi Roho Mhuhu alingalila kila chindu, hata mambu gha mkatni nakanopi jaka Chapanga. 11 Bho, nde nane pachilanda ja bhandu joaweza kughamanya mambu ghaka mundu jongi nambu pe roho jejbibi mkatni jaka mundu hoju? Bhelabheba na mambu ghaka Chapanga ngajoaghamanya, nambu Roho waka Chapanga. 12 Nambu tepani ngachetwajopalili roho ja ndema ghoni, nambu Roho joahuma kwaka Chapanga, nahuli tuwezaje kughamanya ghokapi ghatupekiwi waka na Chapanga. 13 Naghombi tughalongela, nga kwa malobhi ghaghaholakeka kwa mbulau ja bhandu, nambu kwa malobhi ghaghaholakeka na Roho Mhuhu, koni tukaghayekulaje mambu gha kiroho kwa bhandu bha kiroho. 14 Bhela mundu jwangakubha na Roho waka Chapanga ngacheaweza kughajopalela Kristo.

mambu ghaka Roho waka Chapanga. Maghambu mambu ghanihaghya kwaka mundu jonihuju nde ung'ang'a, wala ngacheaweza kughamanya, kwa ndandi ghamanyikana kwa kujangatiwa na Roho waka Chapanga. 15 Kwa ndandi mundu joabhi na Roho waka Chapanga aweza kughapema mambu ghokapi, nambu njeta mundu joaweza kuntekula. 16 Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Bho, nde nane joaweza kughamanya malangu ghaka Bambo?" Bho, nde nane joaweza kundongoha? Nambu tepani tubhi na malangu ghaka Kristo.

**3** Bhalongu bhangu, nepani ngachenaweziki kulongela na mwanganya ngati mabhandu mwembili na luhomu lwa kiroho, nambu ikambaliki kupwagha na mwanganya ngati bhandu bha pundema, ngati mwabhana bhang'eng'a mu kunhobhalela Kristo. 2 Ikambaliki kumpekeha mahibha, na wala nga kumpekeha chilebhi chekinonwipe, ndandi ngachemwabhi tayali kuchijopalela. Hata chikahi chenu ngachembi tayali. 3 Kwa ndandi mbaka sajenu mwanganya mwakali kutama ngati bhandu bha kihyegha. Anakubhi kwinu kubhi na wihi na ulekanganu pachilanda jinu, bho, mambu ghanihaghya ngacheghalangi kubha chakaka mwanganya mwakali mabhandu bha kihyegha, na njendalela kutama kwa ntundi wa kihyegha? 4 Jumu winu paapwagha, "Nepani nunjengalela Paulo," na jongi apwagha "Nepani nunjengalela Apolo," bho, bhenibhela ngacheilangi kubha mwanganya mwakali kutama ngati bhandu bha kihyegha pela? 5 Bho, Apolo nde nane? Na bho, Paulo nde nane? Tepani nde bhatumika pela tetundeti mwanganya uhobhalelu. Kila jumu witu ahenga lihengu leapekiwi na Bambo. 6 Nepani nakapandiki imbeju, Apolo akajitali machi, nambu joajitendiki imbeju heji jimelaje nde Chapanga. 7 Bhela, joapanda imbeju nga chindu, wala joajitalila machi, nambu Chapanga joajitenda jikolaje. 8 Jola joapanda, na jola joajitali machi bhokapi bhalengana, nambu kila mundu anaajopalya malepu ghaki kulengana na lihengu laki. 9 Kwa ndandi tepani nde bhatumika papamu na Chapanga, mwehapa nde ngonda waka Chapanga. Na mwehapa nde lihengu laka Chapanga. 10 Kwa ndandi ja chihomu chaka Chapanga cheambeki nepani, ngati nunkolongwa wa bhachenga joabhi na mbulau, nakalubhekiki luhuli, na mundu jongi achenga panani jake. Nambu kila mundu na alingalya ntundi moachenge panani jake. 11 Kwa ndandi nga mundu joaweza kubheka luhuli nalonge, nambu pe luhuli lola lolwajomwi kubhekakeka, yani Yesu Kristo. 12 Nambu anangati mundu anachengiki

panani ja luhuli loniholu, zahabu au madini gha bhandu. Panihana nde kila mundu anaapata sifa feza au maganga gha mbija yamaheli au mikongu jeapalika kupata kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. 6 Bhela au mahamba au manyonyoli, 13 wamboni wa bhalongu bhangu, mambu ghanihagha ghokapi lihengu laka kila mundu hoju analibhonikanaje. ghanongile panani jangu na panani jaka Apolo mbala Kwa ndandi Lichobha laka Kristo analipitalyaje na mmanyaje ndandi ja malobhi ghanganu, "Njengalyaje moto, na moto hoghu anaupemaje unyahi wa kila mambu ghaghalembakike." Nahuli pachilanda jinu lihengu laka mundu, na kulangha kubha ngati nde ngapikubha na mundu joalilumbalila mundu jumu, na lamboni. 14 Ngati cheachengiki mundu panani ja kunjojoha mundu jongi. 7 Maghambu bho, nde nane luhuli holu anachihinakili moto hoghu, mchenga joakutehi wehapa kubha tofauti na jonge? Bho, chindu hoju anapata nhupu. 15 Nambu anangati lihengu bholi cheubhi nachu ambachu ngachewajopalile? laka mundu analiyonangike, anahowa nhupu waki, Nambu anangati wajopalile, bho, henu ulilumbali nambu jombi mwene anaakengaliwaje, nambu nde kyane kubha ngati ngachewajopalile? 8 Bho, sajenu ngati ale mangini pa moto. 16 Bho, ngachemmanyi mpaticiki hindu yokapi yemwakepakiwi? Bho, mbili kubha mwanganya mbi Nyumba jika Chapanga, na hindu yamaheli? Bho, mbili bhakolongwa panga na kubha Roho waka Chapanga atama mkattepani? Mbanga mka bhilli chakaka bhakolongwa, jinu? 17 Ngati mundu anaayoningi Nyumba jika Chapanga nahuli tepani natatu tubya bhakolongwa papamu Chapanga, Chapanga najombi anaamuyonanga na mwehapa. 9 Ndandi nholalela kubha Chapanga mundu hoju. Kwa ndandi Nyumba jika Chapanga atuthehi tepani kubha mitumi bha hali ja pahi nakanopi, nde jihu, ambaju nde mwanganya. 18 Mundu ngati bhandu bhabhatemuliwi kupotela, maghambu jokapi ngaalikolowa mweni, anangati mundu alibhona tuhengakiki kubha malangihu pundema wokapi, abhi na mbulau pachilanda jinu pundema ghoti, palongi ja bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga nde mbanga abyng'ang'a, nahuli apata kubha na palongi ja bhandu. 10 Tepani nde twang'ang'a joabhi na mbulau ja chakaka. (aiōn g165) 19 Ndandi kwa ndandi jika Kristo, nambu mwanganya mbili na mbulau ja ndema ghongone nde ung'ang'a palongi malangku kwa kulombana na Kristo! Tepani bhazaifu, jika Chapanga. Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu nambu mwanganya mbili na makili! Mwanganya Mahuhu, "Chapanga abhakamula bhabhabhi na mtopela, nambu tepani ngachetupata utopelu! 11 mbulau mu kuchenjela kwabhu." 20 Na kabheti Mbaka chikahi chenjenu tepani tubhili na injala na Malembu Mahuhu ghapwgaha, "Bambo aghamanya inywita, ngachetubhi na ingobhu inyahi, tulapuliki maholalelu gha bhabhabhi na mbulau ja kindema maghanja, na ngachetubhili na pakutama. 12 Tuhenga kubha ngachegehgapalika." 21 Bhela, mundu jokapi lihengu kwa kukangamala kwa mabhoku ghitu tabheti. ngaalilumbalila chela chebhawenza kutenda bhandu. Pabhatutondola tubhapengalela, pabhatung'aha, Kwa ndandi hindu yokapi nde hinu. 22 Anakubhi Paulo tuhinakila, 13 pabhatukopunganelu tuyanga kwa au Apolo au Kefa, au ndema, au womi na kupotela, au utopelu. Mbaka sajenu bhatubhalingi ngati takataka mambu gha sajenu na mambu ghaghiihikaje, yokapi ya pundema, na uchafu wa ndema wokapi. 14 nde hinu. 23 Nambu mwahapa nde bhaka Kristo, na Ngachenundembe mambu aghagha kwa ndandi ja Kristo nde waka Chapanga.

**4** Mundu na atubhona tepani kubha nde bhatumika bhaka Kristo, tetupekiwi lihengu la kubhatangazila bhandu sili yaka Chapanga. 2 Panihana kabheti chechipalika kwa bhatumika, nde mundu abhonikanaje kubha ndongwana. 3 Nambu kwangu nepani nga chindu kutemuliwa na mwahapa, au na pachengu ja bhandu, wala ngachenilitemula namwete. 4 Zamili jangu ngachejindakila kwa lijambu lokapi, nambu leniheli ngachelinangi kubha ngachemi na lawama. Nambu Bambo nde joandemula nepani. 5 Bhela ngamwitemula panga na kuhika chikahi chake, nkotukaje mbaka Bambo paanahikaje. Jombi aghayekula mambu gha palwihi ghaghalihiike, na kulangha palanga maholalelu gha mumitima ja

kumpoha lihamu mwanganya, nambu kwa ndandi ja kumbola ngati mabhana bhangu bhapalu. 15 Hata ngati anambilu na bhabhola elufu kome panani jika Kristo, nambu ngachembili na akatati bhamaheli. Nepani nakabhi atati winu muka Kristo Yesu kwa kuntangazila Malobhi Manyahi. 16 Bhela, nunjopa njihaje ulenganesu wangu. 17 Ndemanu nuntumiki Timoseo kwinu, joabhi mwanangu mpalu, ndongwana kwa kulombana na Bambo, joanaankombukyaje indela yangu yeibhi muka Kristo Yesu, indela yangu ngati momolela kila pandu na kwa kila likanisa. 18 Bhakumu bhinu bhatumbwi kubha na makoma, bhakahobhalya kubha nganhiki kabheti kwinu. 19 Nambu anangati Bambo anaapalike, ananhika kwinu manyata, na panihana nde panimanyaje namwete, nga chela pela chebhawenza kupwgaha bhala bhabhabhili na

makoma, nambu bhelabhela na kughamanya makili ghabhu. **20** Kwa ndandi Ukolongwa waka Chapanga joabhi pachilanda jinu."

nga malobhi matopu pela, nambu nde makili. **21** Bho, mpala bhole? Bho, mpala nhika kwinu na chiboku au nhika kwinu na roho ja upalu na upole?

**5** Kubhi na malobhi gha chakaka kubha kubhi na ukemi pachilanda jinu, ukemi uhakau ambau ngacheulabhali kuptitalila hata pachilanda ja bhandu bhangakummanya Chapanga. Mbwaghakiki kubha jumu winu aghonela na nhwanu wa atati waki! **2** Bho, muweza bhole kubha na makoma? Ikabya mbanga kwinu kulela kwa mabhinilu, na joahengiki chindu chenihechi abhowakijke pachilanda jinu. **3** Hata ngati nepani ngachemi papamu na mwenga kwa yegha, nambu mili papamu na mwenga kiroho. Nepani namwete ngati bhela mili pachilanda jinu nyomwi kuntekula mundu joatendiki lijambu leniheli la iyoni. **4** Panketangana papamu kwa lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, na nepani anamili papamu na mwanganya kwa roho jangu, bhela, kwa uwezu waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, **5** mumpelaka mundu hoju kwaka Shetani nahuli hyegha jaki jiyonangikaje, na roho jaki jiweza kukengalewa mu Lichobha laka Bambo Yesu. **6** Makoma ghinu ngacheghapalika! Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha ubhabha uchokopi ubhabhisha libhundi lokapi la uehembe? **7** Mbohaje ubhabha wa mwande nahuli mpata kubha libhundi laheno langakujegaleka ubhabha ngati mompalakila kubha, ndandi Kristo, Pasaka jitu, ajomwili kubhowakeka kubha nyambiku. **8** Bhela, tuhengaje Uwangalalu, nambu nga kwa libumunda la ubhabha gholia wa mwandi, ubhabha wa mahoku na uhakau, nambu kwa libumunda langakujegaleka ubhabha, libumunda la unyahi wa mtima na chakaka. **9** Nukundembi mu baluwa jangu, kubha ngamwishilikiana na bhakemi. **10** Uchakaka we nde kubha ngachembwagha ngamwishilikiana na bhakemi bha ndema ghone, au bhabhatokulela, au bhanyaghula, au bhabhajojabhela imong'umong'u. Maghambu nahuli kubhajepa bhandu bhanihabha bhokapi ikabya impaliki mwehapa kubhoka pundema ghoni. **11** Nambu chenundembile nde ache: Ngamwishilikiana na ndongu Mkristo joabhi mkemi, ndohu, njojabhela imong'umong'u, mnyaghula, ndobhela wembi, na mpuhe. Mundu wa ntundu ghonihoghu hata kula, ngamwikula naku. **12** Bho, imbalika le kubhatemula bhandu bhabhabhi kunja ja likanisa? Bho, mwehapa le ngachempalika kubhatemula bhandu bhala bhabhabhi mkatji ja likanisa? **13** Nambu bhala bhabhabhi kunja Chapanga anaabhatemulaje. Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu

ghapwagha, "Mwehapa mumboha muhakau jola ngondo na njaki, bho, atumbu bholi kujenda kuntakila njaki kwa bhandu bhangakummanya Chapanga, badala ja kujenda kuntakila kwa bhahuhu? **2** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhahuhu anabhatemula ndema? Nanamu ngati anantemula ndema, bho, ngachemuweza kutemula matakili machoku machoku? **3** Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha anamwatemula bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga? Bhela mwanganya muweza kutemula nakanopi mambu gha matamu ghani! **4** Bhela mwehapa mabhandu mwemunhobhalela Kristo pamkubha na ngondo kubhokana na mambu gha machobha ghani, bho, mubhabhekha kubha bhatemula bhandu bhala bhabhabhalangika kubha nga chindu mu likanisa? **5** Nongela bhenibhela nahuli mpataje iyoni! Bho, nde kupwagha kubha nga mundu hata jumu pachilanda jinu joabhi na mbulau, joawenza kujomola matakili pachilanda ja bhalongu bhabhunhobhale Kristo? **6** Nambu nde chakaka kubha na ntetu kubha ndongu muhobhalela antakila muhobhalela njaki atemulikaje, kabheti palongi ja bhandu bhangakuhobhale! **7** Uchakaka we nde kubha kutakilana pe mabheti kwa mabheti kulangiha kubha ndepalili nakanopi. Bho, nga lijambu lamboni le kwinu kuhengewa mahakau? Bho, nga wicheu le kwinu kunyaghulika hindu hinu? **8** Nambu, nde mwehapa mwemwatendela bhandu mahakau na kunyaghula hindu ya bhandu bhangi, bhabhabha mtenda mambu ghanihagha hata kwa bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajinu! **9** Au bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhandu bhahakau ngabhaupweleli Ukolongwa waka Chapanga? Ngamwalikolow! Bhandu bhabhabhenga ukemi, bhabhajojabhela imong'umong'u, bhagone, bhabfilaji au bhalawiti, **10** bhihe, bhabhatokulela kubha na hindu yamaheli, bhabhalobhela uwembi, bhabhaghamba, wala bhabhakolowa, wala bhanyaghula, bhanganya bhanihabha bhokapi ngabhaupweleli Ukolongwa waka Chapanga. **11** Bhakumu bhinu mkabhi bhandu bha ntundu ghonihoghu, nambu mkaghouliki, na kutendakeka bhahuhu, na kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa indela ja lihina laka Bambo Yesu Kristo, na kwa Roho waka Chapanga witu. **12** Mundu aweza kupwagha, "Kwangu nepani kila chindu nde halali." Ena, nambu nga kila chindu nde chambone. Nyetakela kubha kila chindu nde halali kwangu, nambu ngachembala kubha mkongeka wa chindu chokapi chela. **13** Uweza kupwagha, "Chilebhi nde

kwa ndandi ja lutumbo, na lutumbo nde kwa ndandi kubha nde wicheku kujendalela kutama panga ja chilebhi." Ena, nambu Chapanga anaayonanga kutogholo mbomba ngati nepani momelile. 9 Nambu yokapi ibheli. Hyegha jaka mundu ngachejibhi kwa anangati mundu ngacheawenza kulihibhalila, bhela ndandi ja ukemi, nambu kwa ndandi jaka Bambo, na atogholaje au atogholikaje, ndandi nde mbanga Bambo kwa ndandi ja hyegha. 14 Bhela, Chapanga mundu kutogholo mbomba kuliku kubhelela utokulelu. joakamuyohiki Bambo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, 10 Kwa bhala bhabhatowili mbomba mili na amuli, anaatu yohaje na tepani kwa makili ghaki. 15 Bho, kabheti nga jangu nepani, nambu jaka Bambo. ngachemmanyi kubha hyegha hinu nde ihungu ya Nhwani mundu ngailekana na ndomi waki, 11 hyegha jaka Kristo? Bho, muholakela le nhweza nambu ngati anaalekini naku, bhela atama panga kutola hyegha jaka Kristo na kujitenda kubha pandu kutogholeka, nangabhesa, ajonganaje na ndomi pa hyegha jaka mkemi? Ngabhesa! 16 Au bho, waki. Ndomi najombi ngaandeka nhwanu waki. ngachemmanyi kubha mundu joalombana na mkemi 12 Nambu bhandu bhangi numpwaghila nepani akubha hyegha jimu nako? Ngati moilembakike namwete, wala nga Bambo, anakubhi mwanalomi mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhabheli bhala anabhabya Mkristo abhi na nhwanu waki jwangaku hohbalela, hyegha jimu." 17 Nambu jola joalilombiki na Bambo na mbomba hoju anaajetakile kejendalela kutama akubha roho jimu naku. 18 Muliijepaje nakanopi na naku, ngaandeka. 13 Na ngati mbomba Mkristo abhi chijaka. Mahoku ghangi ghokapi ghahengeka kunja na ndomi waki jwangaku hohbalela, na mwanalomi ja hyegha jaka mundu, nambu jola joatenda chijaka hoju anaajetakili kujendalela kutama naku, ngaandeka. ahenga mahoku mkatja ja hyegha jaki mwene. 19 Bho, 14 Kwa ndandi mwanalomi jwangaku hohbalela hoju ngachemmanyi kubha hyegha hinu nde Nyumba jaka ajopalewa kwaka Chapanga kwa kulombana na Roho Mhuhu joabhi mkatji jinu, ambaju m kunjopallili nhwanu waki, na nhwanu waki jwangaku hohbalela kuhuma kwaka Chapanga? Bhela, mwanganya nga bhinu mabheti. 20 Mukahemaliki kwa bei ngolongwa. Bhela, mundumbalya Chapanga kwa hyegha hinu.

7 Henu, kubhokana na mambu ghala ghamwanembile: Nde wicheku ngati mundu ngaitogholo mbomba. 2 Nambu kwa ndandi ja chijaka, bhela kila mwanalomi na aby na nhwanu waki mwene, na kila mbomba aby na ndomi waki mwene. 3 Ndomi apalika kuntendela nhwanu waki mambu ghala ghaapalika kuntendela, na bhelabhesa na nhwanu waki apalika antendila ndomi waki mambu ghala ghaapalika kuntendela. 4 Nhwani mundu ngacheabhi na lujiniku panani ja hyegha jaki mwene, nambu ndomi waki, bhelabhesa na ndomi waki ngacheabhi na lujiniku panani ja hyegha jaki mwene, nambu nhwanu waki. 5 Ngamwimijima mabheti kwa mabheti, nambu anangati njetanganili kwa chikahi, nahuli mpata mbekenyu jinyahi ja kundobha Chapanga. Ananjomwi kundobha Chapanga mkelabukanya kabheti, nahuli Shetani ngaandenga kubhokana na kulepa kwinu kubha na kiasi. 6 Ghanumpwaghi sajeno nga amuli, nambu nde malobhi gha kuntenda mtama lukwale. 7 Kwa ndandi ghambala nepani nde kubha bhandu bhokapi bhabyaje ngati nepani, nambu kila mundu abhi na nhupu waki kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, jonjoni anana na lolajola anana. 8 Bhela, kwa bhala bhangakutogholo mbomba na bhala bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu numpwaghila

kubha nde wicheku kujendalela kutama panga ja chilebhi." Ena, nambu Chapanga anaayonanga kutogholo mbomba ngati nepani momelile. 9 Nambu yokapi ibheli. Hyegha jaka mundu ngachejibhi kwa anangati mundu ngacheawenza kulihibhalila, bhela ndandi ja ukemi, nambu kwa ndandi jaka Bambo, na atogholaje au atogholikaje, ndandi nde mbanga Bambo kwa ndandi ja hyegha. 14 Bhela, Chapanga mundu kutogholo mbomba kuliku kubhelela utokulelu. joakamuyohiki Bambo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, 10 Kwa bhala bhabhatowili mbomba mili na amuli, anaatu yohaje na tepani kwa makili ghaki. 15 Bho, kabheti nga jangu nepani, nambu jaka Bambo. ngachemmanyi kubha hyegha hinu nde ihungu ya Nhwani mundu ngailekana na ndomi waki, 11 hyegha jaka Kristo? Bho, muholakela le nhweza nambu ngati anaalekini naku, bhela atama panga kutola hyegha jaka Kristo na kujitenda kubha pandu kutogholeka, nangabhesa, ajonganaje na ndomi pa hyegha jaka mkemi? Ngabhesa! 16 Au bho, waki. Ndomi najombi ngaandeka nhwanu waki. ngachemmanyi kubha mundu joalombana na mkemi 12 Nambu bhandu bhangi numpwaghila nepani akubha hyegha jimu nako? Ngati moilembakike namwete, wala nga Bambo, anakubhi mwanalomi mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhabheli bhala anabhabya Mkristo abhi na nhwanu waki jwangaku hohbalela, hyegha jimu." 17 Nambu jola joalilombiki na Bambo na mbomba hoju anaajetakile kejendalela kutama akubha roho jimu naku. 18 Muliijepaje nakanopi na naku, ngaandeka. 13 Na ngati mbomba Mkristo abhi chijaka. Mahoku ghangi ghokapi ghahengeka kunja na ndomi waki jwangaku hohbalela, na mwanalomi ja hyegha jaka mundu, nambu jola joatenda chijaka hoju anaajetakili kujendalela kutama naku, ngaandeka. ahenga mahoku mkatja ja hyegha jaki mwene. 19 Bho, 14 Kwa ndandi mwanalomi jwangaku hohbalela hoju ngachemmanyi kubha hyegha hinu nde Nyumba jaka ajopalewa kwaka Chapanga kwa kulombana na Roho Mhuhu joabhi mkatji jinu, ambaju m kunjopallili nhwanu waki, na nhwanu waki jwangaku hohbalela kuhuma kwaka Chapanga? Bhela, mwanganya nga bhinu mabheti. 20 Mukahemaliki kwa bei ngolongwa. Bhela, mundumbalya Chapanga kwa hyegha hinu.

7 Henu, kubhokana na mambu ghala ghamwanembile: Nde wicheku ngati mundu ngaitogholo mbomba. 2 Nambu kwa ndandi ja chijaka, bhela kila mwanalomi na aby na nhwanu waki mwene, na kila mbomba aby na ndomi waki mwene. 3 Ndomi apalika kuntendela nhwanu waki mambu ghala ghaapalika kuntendela, na bhelabhesa na nhwanu waki apalika antendila ndomi waki mambu ghala ghaapalika kuntendela. 4 Nhwani mundu ngacheabhi na lujiniku panani ja hyegha jaki mwene, nambu ndomi waki, bhelabhesa na ndomi waki ngacheabhi na lujiniku panani ja hyegha jaki mwene, nambu nhwanu waki. 5 Ngamwimijima mabheti kwa mabheti, nambu anangati njetanganili kwa chikahi, nahuli mpata mbekenyu jinyahi ja kundobha Chapanga. Ananjomwi kundobha Chapanga mkelabukanya kabheti, nahuli Shetani ngaandenga kubhokana na kulepa kwinu kubha na kiasi. 6 Ghanumpwaghi sajeno nga amuli, nambu nde malobhi gha kuntenda mtama lukwale. 7 Kwa ndandi ghambala nepani nde kubha bhandu bhokapi bhabyaje ngati nepani, nambu kila mundu abhi na nhupu waki kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, jonjoni anana na lolajola anana. 8 Bhela, kwa bhala bhangakutogholo mbomba na bhala bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhu numpwaghila

Chapanga. 15 Nambu anangati ndomi au nhwanu waki jwangaku hohbalela ngati anaapala kundeka njaki joahobhalela, bhela, andeka pela. Na panihapa joahobhalela hoju anaabya na lujeku. Maghambu Chapanga andohiki mwehapa mtamaje kwa lukwale. 16 Wenga mbomba Mkristo, bho, uweza bholi kubha na chakaka kubha ngati anaunkengalela ndomi waki? Au wenga wa mwanalomi Mkristo, bho, uweza bholi kubha na chakaka kubha ngati anaunkengalela nhwanu waki? 17 Nambu ngati Bambo moangabhele kila mundu, na ngati Chapanga moandohile kila mundu na ajendalyaje kutama bhelabhesa. Bhenibhela nde monaghanalika kwa makanisa ghokapi. 18 Ngati mundu akalowakiki koni akabya ahekiti jando, bhela ngayikopungane kubha ngacheahetiti jando, na ngati mundu paakalowakiki akabhi akali ngakuheketa jando, bhela ngaiheketa jando. 19 Ndandi kuheketa jando au kulepa kuheketa jando nga chindu ndeka, nambu chekipalika nakanopi nde kukamula amuli yaka Chapanga. 20 Bhela, kila mundu na ahighalya bhelabhesa ngati chikahi paakalowakike. 21 Bho, wehapa ukabhi untumwa chikahi pawalowakike? Ena, ngawihola, nambu anaupatiki mbekenyu ja kulijeka, ujitimilaje. 22 Maghambu jola joalowakiki na Bambo koni akabya mtumwa, joniohu akubha nde mundu wa kulijeka waka Bambo. Bhelabhesa na jola joalowakiki koni akabya mundu wa kulijeka, akubha

nde mtumwa waka Kristo. 23 Mabhopaki muhemaliki kujemalela mapalu ghaki, na kabheti aholalili muntima kwa bei, bhela ngamwikubha mwabhatumwa waki kundenda bikila waki, anaatenda wichu. 38 wa bhandu. 24 Bhalongu bhangu, kila mundu Bhela, mwanalomi jola joantogholo bikila hoju ahenga na ajendalya kuhighalila na Chapanga muhali wichu, nambu mwanalomi jola jwangakutogholo jelajela jeakalowakiki naku. 25 Henu kubhokana na bikila hoju ahenga chamboni nakanopi. 39 Mbomba mabikila na akanalomi bhangakutogholo, ngachemi joatogholike akubha akongakiki na ndomi waki kwa na amule kuhuma kwaka Bambo, nambu moha chikahi chokapi ndomi waki cheakubha mwome. maholalelu ghangu namweti ambagh u kwa chiha yaki Nambu ndomi waki anaapotile, mbomba hoju Bambo nde nundongwana. 26 Bhela kubhokana na akubha alijeka, na anaapalike aweza kutogholeka na mang'ahiku ghaghahika mona ikabya wichu mundu Nambu momonela nepani, mbomba hoju anaakubha kuhigalila ngati moabhelile. 27 Bho, utowili mbomba? Bhela, ngawipala kulekana na nhwanu wako. Bho, na chiheku nakanopi ngati anaatami bhelabhel wehapa ngacheutowili mbomba? Bhela, ngawipala kutogholo mbomba. 28 Nambu ngati anautowili pangakutogholeka kabheti. Aghagh a nde maholalelu ghangu, na nholalela kubha nepani nanatu mili na mbomba, nga mahoku, wala bikila wangakutogholeka Roho waka Chapanga.

ngati anaatoghuliki, nga mahoku. Nambu bhandu habba bhabhitogholanaje analhapataje ulale wa matamu ghani, nambu nepani nakalipiki ghanihaga ngaghumpata mwehapa. 29 Bhalongu bhangu, mbala kupwagha anana: Chikahi chekihigalile nde chijipi. Na kutumbu sajenu bhala bhabhatowile na bhatama ngati ngachebhatowile, 30 na bhala bhabhalela bhabya ngati ngachebhalela, na bhala bhabhahekalela bhabya ngati ngachebhahekalela, bhala bhabhahemela bhabya ngati ngachebhabhi na chindo, 31 na bhandu bhala bhabhahangajika na hindu ya pundema pani bhabya ngati bhandu bhangakuhangajika nakanopi. Maghambu mambu gha ndema ghoni ghatenda kupeta. 32 Nambu mbala ngamwikubha na mang'ahiku. Mundu jola jwangakutogholo ahenga lihengu laka Bambo, kwa ndandi alonda ntundu wa kunyambiba Bambo. 33 Mwanalomi joatogwile ahangajika na mambu gha ndema ghoni, gha ntundu wa kunyambiba nhwanu waki, 34 najombi ahutakika na mambu ghabbeli. Mbomba jwangakutogholeka au bikila ahenga mambu ghaka Bambo, nahuli apata kubha muhu wa hyegha na roho. Nambu mbomba joatogholike ahangajika na mambu gha ndema ghoni, gha ntundu wa kunhekeha ndomi waki. 35 Numpwaghila mambu ghangan kwa kunjangatila, na wala nga kwa kumbekela kihibhalakilu. Nambu mbala pela mtamaje kwa kunyambiba, kabheti mpata kumtumakila Bambo panga kuhutakika na mambu ghangi. 36 Nambu ngati mundu jokapi anaweni kubha ngacheantendela wichu bikila ambaju atehi kunchumbila, najombi anangati apeta unyahi wa umwali waki, na kulibhona kubha impalika kutogholo, ahenga ngati moapalila. Jombi ngacheatenda lihoku, ibhapalika bhatogholanaje. 37 Nambu ngati mwanalomi hoju anaamwi kwa kupala muntima waki kulepa kutogholo na ngati anaaweza

8 Kwa malobhi gha ilebhi yeibhowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u. Tumanyi chakaka kubha, "Tepani tabhokapi tumanyi kubhokana na lijambu leniheli." Nambu umanyi hoghu ubhatenda bhandu bhangi kubha na makoma, nambu upalu uchenga. 2 Mundu jokapi joalibhona amanyi chindu, kwa chakaka akali ngacheamanyi, ngati moimpalakila kumanya. 3 Nambu mundu joampala Chapanga, jonihoj amanyikanako. 4 Bhela kubhokana na kula ilebhi yeibhowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u, tumanyi kubha imong'umong'u nga chindu ndeka pundema, na kubha njeta Chapanga jongi nambu jumu pela. 5 Kwa ndandi hata ngati kubhi bhabhalowakeka "ichapanga," pundema au kunani kumahunde, ngati bhela mobhabhelile "ichapanga yamaheli," na "mabambo bhamaheli," 6 hata bhela, kwitu tepani kubhi na Chapanga jumu pela, Atati, Joabhbomiki hindu yokapi, ambaju kubhokana najombi tepani tubhile. Kabheti kubhi na Bambo jumu pela, yani Yesu Kristo, ambaju kwa kuptetela jombi hindu yokapi ikabhbomakike, na tepani tutama kwa kuptetela jombi. 7 Nambu, nga kila mundu joabhi na umanyi ghoni. Ndandi kubhi na bhandu bhangi bhabhayobhalli imong'umong'u, bhandu ambabhu mbaka sajenu pabhabkula ilebhi bhaibhona ngati yakona ilebhi yeibhowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u. Na kwa kubha zamili yabhu nde ichoku, bhajeghaleka uhakau. 8 Nambu chilebhi ngachekiyeza kutupeleka pambipi nakanopi na Chapanga. Anatukotwika kula ngachetukepakewa na chindu, wala anatukulike chilebhi ngachetujonjukewa chindu chokapi. 9 Nambu ndingalyaje, ntundu montumila kulijke kwinu ngakwihika kubha chihibhalakilu kwa bhandu bhabhabhi na uhobhalelu uchoku. 10 Ndandi mundu ambaju zamili jaki nde jichoku, anaakuweni wehapa

weubhi na umanyi ukula ilebhi mu nyumba ja habha? Nambu tepani ngachetutumile lujiniku loniholu. imong'umong'u, bho, ngajeghaleki mtima wa kula Nambu tuhinakila mambu ghokapi nahuli ngatwihiha ilebhi yeibhowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u? kubha chihibhalakilu cha Malobhi Manyahi ghaka 11 Bhela, ndongu waku joabhi na zamili jichoku Kristo. 13 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhandu hoju ambaju Kristo akapotili kwa ndandi jaki, bhabhahenga lihengu mu Nyumba jika Chapanga anaahobhaji kwa ndandi ja umanyi waku. 12 Bhela, bhapata chilebhi chabhu kuhuma mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, na bhala bhabhahenga lihengu palongi ntundu ghonihoghu, na kujeghela mabhanga zamili ja chihanja cha nyambiku bhapata pandu pabhu yabhu ichoku, muntendela mahoku Kristo. 13 Bhela, anangati chilebhi anachuntenda ndongu wangu atendaje mahoku, nganikuli inyama mileli, nganiihika kuntenda ndongu wangu kuhabhuka mu mahoku.

(aiōn g165)

**9** Bho, nepani le nga na mundu wa kulijeka? Bho, nepani le nga mtumi waka Kristo? Bho, nepani le ngachenumbweni Yesu Kristo Bambo witu? Bho, mabhanga le nga kwa ndandi ja lihengu langu muka Bambo? 2 Hata ngati kwa bhandu bhangi nepani nga mtumi nemekakiki na Kristo, nambu nde chakaka kwinu mwehapa kubha nepani nde mtumi waka Kristo. Maghambu kutama kwinu kwa kulombana na Kristo kulanghi kubha nepani nde mtumi waka Bambo. 3 Aghatha nde mayangu ghangu kwa bhandu bhala bhabhambenga: 4 Bho, ngachetubhi na kujengalela ulenganesu wa mitumi bhangi, na bhalongu bhaka Bambo na Kefa, kwa kuntola nhwanu wangu Mkristo mu myanja jangu? 5 Bho, ngachembalika le joapanda mizabibu jwangakula mapambiku ghake? Au bho, nde mdima bhole jwangakunyuwa mahibha gha hinyama yaki yeadima? 8 Bho, mbwagha le mambu aghaghya kimundu pela? Bho, Shelia najombi ngachejipwaghya bhelabhesa? 9 Illebakiki mu Shelia jika Musa: "Ngaujikonga ndomu ng'ombi pajihenga lihengu la kupumunda chilebhe." Bho, nde kupwagha kubha Chapanga aholalela mambu gha ng'ombi? 10 Bho, ngacheakabhi atuholalela tepani paakabhi apwagha bhenibhela? Ena, aghaghya ghakalembakiki kwa ndandi jitu tepani, ndandi jola joalema na jola joahuna, bhokapi bhabheli bhabhi na haki ja kuhobhalela kupata pandu pa mahunu ghabhu. 11 Anakubhi tepani tupandiki imbeju ja kiroho mkatji jinu, bho, nga lilohi likolongwa ngati anatupatiki hindu kuhuma kwinu? 12 Anakubhi bhandu bhangi bhapalika kupata ghanihaghya kuhuma kwinu, bho, tepani le ngachetubhi na haki nakanopi kupeta bhanganya bhapata chilebhi chabhu kuhuma mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, na bhala bhabhahenga lihengu palongi ja chihanja cha nyambiku bhapata pandu pabhu kuhuma pa chihanja cha nyambiku? 14 Bhelabhesa, Bambo alaghakaliki kubha bhala bhabhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi bhapata ghaghapalika kwa matamu ghabhu kubhokana na Malobhi Manyahi. 15 Nambu nepani ngachenatumi mambu ghanihaghya hata limu. Na kabheti ngachenemba ghangani nakahobhalya kubha anandendila ghanihaghya, kwa ndandi mbanga mbotele kuliku mundu jokapi jola kunyima kulilumbalila kwangu kone. 16 Kwa ndandi hata ngati ndangaza Malobhi Manyahi, ngachemi na la kulilumbalila, maghambu aleli nde lihengu lelimbalika kulihenga. Na ananichibhonaje ngati nangakutangaza Malobhi Manyahi! 17 Kwa ndandi ananhengki lihengu lende kwa kupala namwete mi na nhupu, nambu anakubhi nga kwa kupala namwete, bhela, chenhenga nde kuhenga pela lihengu leambeki kulihenga. 18 Bhela bho, nhupu wangu nde kyane? Nhupu wangu nde kubha pandangaza Malobhi Manyahi waka, ndangazaje panga kujopa mambu ghala ghambalika kupekewa, nganiihika kutumila kwa uhakau uwezu wangu ghomi nau mu kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. 19 Kwa ndandi hata ngati nepani mili wakulijeka kwa bhandu bhokapi, nakalitendiki nuntumwa wa bhokapi, nahuli mbata kubhahuta bhandu bhamaheli nakanopi kwaka Kristo. 20 Kwa Bhayahude nakabhi ngati Myahude, nahuli nabhapata Bhayahude, kwa bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja Shelia, nakabhi ngati mili pahi ja Shelia kwabhu, hata koni nepani namweti ngachemili pahi ja Shelia, nahuli nabhapata bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja Shelia. 21 Kwa bhandu bhangakubha na Shelia nakabhi ngati ngachemi na Shelia hata koni ngachemi wakulijeka kutali na Shelia jika Chapanga, nambu mi pahi ja Shelia jika Kristo, nahuli nhweza kubhapata bhandu bhangakubha na Shelia. 22 Kwa bhandu bhabhabhi zaifo nakabhi zaifo, nahuli nabhapata bhandu bhazaifo. Mili hali yokapi kwa bhandu bhokapi, nahuli kwa indela yokapi mbataje kubhakengalela bhakumu bhabhu. 23 Ndenda ghokapi haghya kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, nahuli mbata nhupu yaki papamu na bhandu bhangi. 24 Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha bhala bhabhakembela imbelu, bhakembela imbelu bhokapi, nambu joajopalela nhupu nde jumu? Nkembalaje imbelu bhelabhesa, nahuli

mpata nhupu. 25 Kila mundu joapala kubhapeta imong'umong'u. 15 Nongela na mabhanganya ngati bhajaki mukukembela, aghaleka ghokapi. Bhela bhandu mwembi na malangu, muholalya mabheti bhombi bhatenda bhenibhela nahuli bhajopalya litaji kubhokana na mambu ghangani gianongela. 16 langakutamakila, nambu tepani tutenda bhenibhela Patunchengu Chapanga kwa chikombi chela cha nahuli tupataje litaji langakuhalibika. 26 Bhela, nepani mbengalelu, bho, tukubha ngachetushiliki mwahi waka ngachengembela ngati mundu joakembela panga na Kristo? Na patuheketa libumunda, bho, ngachetushiliki lengu, wala ngachengomana ngati mundu joalapula hyegha jaka Kristo? 17 Kwa kubha libumunda mpongu. 27 Nambu nijing'aha hyegha jangu na leniheli nde limu, hata ngati tepani tetubhi bhamaheli kulihibhalila nahuli ananyomwi kubhatangazila bhandu tubhi hyegha jimu, maghambu tepani tabhokapi bhangi, nepani namwete nganikubha mundu wa kukanakika.

**10** Bhalongu bhangu, ngachembala ngamwimanya kubha akatati bhitu bhokapi bhakabhi pahi ja lihundi, na bhokapi bhakalombwki pachilanda ja bahali. 2 Bhokapi bhakabatizwi bhabya bhaka Musa mu lihundi na mu bahali. 3 Bhokapi bhakakuliki chilebhi chelachela cha kiroho, 4 bhokapi bhakakunywki chakunywa chelachela cha kiroho, kwa ndandi bhakanyweli kuhuma mu Lindalaghu la kiroho lelakabhajengalile, na Lindalagh uela lakabhi nde Kristo mwene. 5 Nambu bhamaheli nakanopi pachilanda jabhu, Chapanga ngacheakanyambakiki nabhu, bhela bhakapotile na hyegha yabhu ikapecchangini mulipololo. 6 Bhela mambu ghanihagha ghakapitallii ngati ulenganesu kwitu, nahuli kutulakali tepani ngatwiku bha bhandu bhakutokulela mahakau ngati bhombi mobhatokulile. 7 Wala ngamwikuba bhandu bha kujojabhela imong'umong'u, ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhatendile, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Bhandu bhakatemu kula na kunywa, na panihapa bhakajemiki kukina." 8 Wala ngamwitenda ukemi, ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhatendile, na kupotela lichobha limu bhandu elufu ishilini na tatu. 9 Wala ngatundenga Kristo, ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhundengile, na bhakacomakiki na lijoka. 10 Kabheti ngamwing'ong'uteka ngati bhakumu bhabhu mobhang'ong'utakile, na bhakayonangiki na Myonanga! 11 Bhela, mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghakabhpatisi bhombi nahuli ghabya ngati ulenganesu kwa bhangi, naghombi ghakalembakiki nahuli kutulakalila tepani ambabhu ujomukelu wa chikahi utuhikile. (aiōn g165) 12 Joalibhona kubha ajemiki kwa kukangamala, alingalyaje ngayihabhu! 13 Malengakeku ghanjomwi kupata nde ghaghapepwiki pela kwa bhandu. Chapanga nde ndongwana, ambaju ngaijetakeli mlengakikaje kupeta uwezu winu. Nambu pandengakeka anaampekyi indela ja kupitera, nahuli muweza kuhinakila. 14 Bhela, kubhokana na mambu ghanihagha, mwabhapalu bhangu, ntilaje kuijobjahela

tujopalela pandu pa libumunda limu. 18 Mubhalingalya kwa ulenganesu Bhaizilaeli, bhokapi bhabhakula nyambiku, bho nga bhabhahangaghana papamu na chihanja cha kubhokeha nyambiku? 19 Bho, mbwagha kike? Bho, chilebhi chela chekibhowakiki nyambiku kwa chimong'umong'u nde chindu? Au bho, chimong'umong'u chijangati kike? 20 Ngabheha hata pachokop! Nambu nyambiku ya bhandu bhangakummany Chapanga ibhowakeka kwa mashetani, wala nga kwaka Chapanga. Nepani ngachembala mwehapa mubyaje na uhangaghanu na mashetani. 21 Ngachemuweza kuhangaghana chikombi chaka Bambo na chikombi cha mashetani. Ngachemuweza kubha na pandu pameza jaka Bambo na pameza ja mashetani. 22 Au bho, tupala kuntenda Bambo abyu na wihu? Bho, muhambuki tepani tubhi na makili nakanopi kumpeta jombe? 23 "Hindu yokapi nde yambone," nambu nga hindu yokapi yejangatila. "Hindu yokapi nde yambone," nambu nga hindu yokapi yeichenga. 24 Mundu jokapi ngailonda mambu ghambone kwa ndandi jaki mwene, nambu alondaje mambu ghambone kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhangi. 25 Nkula chokapi chekilombaseka paligilio, panga kulalulalukila kwa ndandi ja zamili hinu. 26 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghpawagh, "Ndema na yokapi yeibhi mkat iaki nde yaka Bambo." 27 Ngati mundu jwangakuhobhalela anaakulohiki kula chilebhi nawenga anaujetaki kujenda, ukula kila chindu chekibhekakika palongi jako panga kulalukila malalukilu kwa ndandi ja zamili jaku. 28 Nambu mundu anaampwaghile, "Chilebhi achechi chibhowakiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u," bhela, ngawikula kwa ndandi jaki hoju joakupwaghile na kwa ndandi ja zamili. 29 Mbwagha, kwa ndandi ja zamili jika mundu hoju joakulohike, wala nga kwa ndandi ja zamili jako. "Bho, maghambu kiki kulijeka kwangu kupewaje na zamili jika mundu jongi?" 30 Anakubhi nenga ngula chilebhi chenihechi kwa kunchengula Chapanga, bho, maghambu kiki ndonduleka kwa kila chindu ambachu kwa chenihechi nunchengula Chapanga?" 31 Bhela, chokapi chentenda anakubhi kula au kunywa, au pantenda lijambu lokela,

mtendaje ghokapi kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. 32 Ngamwikubha kihibhalakilu kwaka mundu jokapi, apekti majunju malachu nahuli kunhyeka. 16 Nambu kwa Bhayahude au kwaka Mgiliki, wala kwa likanisa anangati mundu apala kuleta ing'omu panani ja lijambu laka Chapanga. 33 Mkubha ngati nepani, monengela aleli, tepani ngachetubhi na nettu ngati ghomihogho, kujongana na kila mundu kwa kila ntundu. Kwa wala makanisa ghaka Chapanga. 17 Bhela ndandi ngachenonda ghamboni kwa ndandi jangu namwete, nambu nonda ghambone kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhamaheli, nahuli bhawezu kukengalewa.

## 11 Njengalyaje ulenganesu wangu nepani, ngati nanatu monyengalela ulenganesu waka Kristo.

2 Nundumbalila kwa kubha mngomboka kwa kila lijambu, na kwa kukamulakila mabholu ghanakumpekihe. 3 Nambu mbala mmanyaje kubha mmutu waka kila mwanalomi nde Kristo, na mmutu waka kila mbomba nde mwanalomi, na mmutu waka Kristo nde Chapanga. 4 Bhela, kila mwanalomi, paandobha Chapanga au paatangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga, koni ayekiki mmutu waki, joniohu alipoha lihamu mmutu waki mweni. 5 Nambu kila mbomba paandobha Chapanga, au paatangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga, panga na kuyeka mmutu waki, joniohu alipoha lihamu mmutu waki mweni, kwa ndandi alengana na jola joamoghiki majunju ghaki. 6 Ngati mbomba ngaayeki mmutu waki, bhela impalika kupupa majunju ghaki. Nambu ngati anakubhi nde iyoni kwaka mbomba kupupa au kumogha majunju ghaki, bhela na impalika ayekaje mmutu waki. 7 Kwa ndandi chakaka ngacheimpalika mwanalomi kuyeka mmutu waki, maghambu jombi nde ulenganesu na ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Nambu mbomba nde ulumbalilu waka ndomi waki. 8 Kwa ndandi mwanalomi ngacheakahumiki kwaka mbomba, nambu mbomba akahumiki kwaka mwanalomi. 9 Wala mwanalomi ngacheakabhombakiki kwa ndandi jika mbomba, nambu mbomba akabhombakiki kwa ndandi jika mwanalome. 10 Nde ndandi impalika mbomba ayekalyaje mmutu waki, jibya nginyulila ja luijiniku lolubhi panani jaki, na kwa ndandi ja bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. 11 Hata bhela, palongi jika Bambo, mbomba nga chindu panga mwanalome, na mwanalome nga chindu panga mbomba. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati mbomba akabhombakiki kubhokana na mwanalomi, bhelabhesa mwanalomi najombi abhelakeka na mbomba, na hindu yokapi utumbulilu waki uhuma kwaka Chapanga. 13 Mtemulaje mabheti, bho, ipalika lelu kwaka mbomba kundobha Chapanga panga na kuyeka mmutu waki? 14 Bho, hata maumbili gha asili le ngacheghatubhola kubha nde iyoni kwaka mwanalomi kubha na majunju malachu? 15 Nambu kwaka mbomba kubha na majunju malachu nde

chindu cha kunyambiba kwaki. Maghambu mbomba 16 Nambu kwa Bhayahude au kwaka Mgiliki, wala kwa likanisa anangati mundu apala kuleta ing'omu panani ja lijambu laka Chapanga. 17 Bhela mu malaghala kili ghaghajengalela, ngachenhweza kundumbalila, maghambu muhimangana nga kwa mambu ghambone, nambu kwa mambu gha liyaha. 18 Kutumbula kwa ghokape, nyowina kubha panketangana papamu mulikanisa papitalila ulekanganu pachilanda jinu. Nanatu kwa pandu pachokopi nhobhalela, 19 kwa ndandi ipalika pakubha na ulekanganu kwini, nahuli kulangiha kubha jola joajetakaliwi na Chapanga amanyikanaje hotuhotu. 20 Bhela panketangana papamu muholakela kubha nkula Chilebhi chaka Bambo, nambu ngabhela. 21 Kwa ndandi pankula, kila jumu winu alongulela kutola chilebhi chaki panga kubhalendalela bhangi, ajoju atama na injala, na jongi alobhile. 22 Bho, ngachembi na nyumba ya kula na kunyeweleta? Bho, au mlivojoha likanisa laka Chapanga, na kubhapoha lihamu bhangi na chindu? Bho, muhobhalela numpwaghi kyane? Bho, nundumbalya kwa ndandi ja lijambu aleli? Ngabhela! 23 Kwa ndandi nepani nakajopalili kuhuma kwaka Bambo malaghala kili ghalu ghanakumpekihi mwehapa: Kubha Bambo Yesu ikili jela paakabhhohakiki, akatoliki libumunda, 24 akunchengwi Chapanga, akalihekiti, na kupwagha, "Jenjenu nde hyegha jango jejibhowakeka kwa ndandi jinu, mtenda anana kwa kungomboka nepani." 25 Bhelabhesa, pabhakajomwi kula, akatoliki chikombi cha divai, na kupwagha: "Chikombiachechi nde Lulaghilu Lwahenu mu mwahi wangu, mtendaje anana kila pamkunyuwa kwa kungomboka nepani." 26 Kwa ndandi kila pankula libumunda na kuchinyweleta chikombiachechi, mtangaza kuptotela kwaka Bambo, mbaka paanahikaje. 27 Bhela, kila mundu joakula libumunda heli, au kuchinyweleta chikombi hechi chaka Bambo kwangakupalika, anaabya alipatili mahoku panani ja hyegha na mwahi waka Bambo. 28 Bhela kila mundu impalika alilalukyaje mwene, mangane ja kula libumunda na kuchinyweleta chikombi hechi. 29 Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joakula na kunyuwa apalika amanya kwa chakaka kubha jeniheji nde hyegha jika Bambo, nangakutenda bhenibhesa alileteletu temulu panani jika mwene. 30 Nde ndandi bhamaheli pachilanda jinu ngachebhhabhi na makili na bhangi bhatamwa, na bhangi pachilanda jinu bhapotile. 31 Nambu ngati tukabhi tulimanyiki tabheti whichu, ngatukatemuliwi na Chapanga. 32 Nambu patutemuliwa, tukelabhukiwa na Bambo,

nahuli ngatwitemuliwa papamu na ndema. 33 Bhela, hyegha jokapi jakabhi lihu, bho, kujowana kukabya bhalongu bhangu, panketangana kula Chilebhi chaka kwako? Au ngati hyegha jokapi jakabhi likutu, bho, Bambo, kila jumu andendalyaje njaki. 34 Na ngati kunuha kukabya kwako? 18 Nambu Chapanga mundu anaabhi na injala, na akulaje kunyumba abhekiki ihungu kila chimu pandu paki mu hyegha jaki, nahuli pamuhimangana papamu ngamwihiha kutemuliwa. Na mambu ghangi ghaghahigalile, chihungu chimu, bho, hyegha jakabya kwako? 20 ananhika kulenganakela panihikaje.

**12** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, kubhokana na nhupu ya kiroho, ngachembala ngamwikosa kumanya. 2 Mmanyi kubha pamukabhi mabhandu bhangakummany Chapanga, mkatolakiki kujengalela imong'umong'u yangakulongela, ngati momwalonguhike. 3 Bhela, mmanyi kubha njeta mundu jokapi joalonguweka na Roho waka Chapanga, joapwagha, "Yesu apataje masolu!" Wala njeta mundu joaweza kupwagha, "Yesu nde Bambo," pangakulonguweka na Roho Mhuhu. 4 Bhela kubhi na nhupu ya ntundu wamaheli ya kiroho, nambu Roho waka Chapanga nde jolajola. 5 Kabheti kubhi na mitundu jamaheli ja kutumika, nambu Bambo nde jolajola. 6 Kabheti kubhi na uwezu tofauti wa kutenda lihengu, nambu Chapanga nde jolajola joatenda mahengu ghokapi kwa bhandu bhokapi. 7 Nambu Chapanga amuyekula Roho Mhuhu kwaka kila mundu kwa nyonjeka ja bhandu bhokapi. 8 Kwa ndandi mundu jumu kwa Roho waka Chapanga apekiwi lilobhi la mbulau, na jongi lilobhi la umanyi, ngati moapalila Roho mweni. 9 Kwa Roho jolajola, ampekeha mundu jongi uhobhalelu, na jongi nhupu ja kulamiha bhandu. 10 Roho ampekeha jongi nhupu ya ngangachu, na jongi ulota, na jongi kupambanula roho, jongi kulongela lugha nayenge, na jongi nhupu ja kufasili lugha, 11 nambu mahengu aghagha ghokapi aghahenga Roho jumu jolajola, angabhila kila mundu ngati moapali mwene. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati bhela hyegha nde jimu, najombi jibhi na ihungu yamaheli, nayombi ihungu yokapi ya hyegha hata koni nde yamaheli, nde hyegha jimu, bhenibhela nde mokubheli muka Kristo. 13 Kwa ndandi kwa Roho jumu tepani tabhokapi tukabatizwi kubha hyegha jimu, ngati nde Bhayahude au Bhagiliki, bhatumwa au bhandu bhakulijeka, na tepani tabhokapi tukakengakiki Roho jumu. 14 Kwa ndandi hyegha nga chihungu chimu pela, nambu jibhi na ihungu yamaheli. 15 Ngati chigholu chakapwaghiki, "Kwa kubha nepani nga chibhoku, bhela nepani nga pandu pa hyegha," bho, chakabya chikotwki kubha pandu pa hyegha? Ngabhel! 16 Ngati likutu analipwaghiki, "Kwa kubha nepani nga lihu," bho, nepani ngubha nga pandu pa hyegha kwa ndandi jeniheje? Ngabhel! 17 Ngati

hyegha jokapi jakabhi lihu, bho, kujowana kukabya kwako? Au ngati hyegha jokapi jakabhi likutu, bho, Bambo, kila jumu andendalyaje njaki. 18 Nambu Chapanga mundu anaabhi na injala, na akulaje kunyumba abhekiki ihungu kila chimu pandu paki mu hyegha jaki, nahuli pamuhimangana papamu ngamwihiha kutemuliwa. Na mambu ghangi ghaghahigalile, chihungu chimu, bho, hyegha jakabya kwako? 20 Nambu uchakaka nde kubha ihungu nde yamaheli, nambu hyegha nde jimu. 21 Na lihu ngacheliweza kuchipwaghila chiwoku, "Ngacheupalika kwangu wehapa!" Wala mmutu ngacheueweza kughapwaghi magholu, "Ngachempalika kwangu mwanganya." 22 Nambu badala jaki, ihungu ya hyegha yeibhonikanu kubha ngacheibhi na makili yela, yeniheyi nde yeipalika nakanopi. 23 Na ihungu ya hyegha yetuiholela ngacheibhi na utopelu, ihungu yeniheyi nde yetuipekeha utopelu nakanopi, na ihungu yitu yangakubha na unyahi, yeniheyi nde yetuihya kwa unyahi nakanopi. 24 Kwa ndandi ihungu yitu yengi yeibhi na unyahi ngacheipalakika, nambu Chapanga alombanishi hyegha papamu, na kuchipekeha utopelu nakanopi chiungu chela chechikepakiwi utopelu, 25 nahuli ngakwikubha na ulekanganu mu hyegha, nambu ihungu yokapi ijangatanaje kila chimu na njaki. 26 Ngati chihungu chimu anachipotakiki, ihungu yokapi ipotakeka papamu nachu, na chihungu chimu anachilumbaliki, ihungu yokapi ihekalela papamu nachu. 27 Bhela, mwanganya mabhokapi mbili nde hyegha jaka Kristo, na kila jumu winu akabya nde chiungu cha hyegha heji. 28 Chapanga abhekiki bhandu bhangi mu likanisa, bha kutumbula mitumi, bha kabheti bhalota bhaka Chapanga, bha katatu bhabhola, kabheti abhekiki bhandu bhabhahenga ngangachu, kabheti nhupu ja kulamiha bhatamwa, bhangi nhupu ja kujangatila, bhangi nhupu ja kulongoha, na bhangi kulongela lugha nayenge. 29 Bho, bhokapi le nde mitumi? Bho, bhokapi le nde bhalota bhaka Chapanga? Bho, bhokapi le nde bhabhola? Bho, bhokapi le nde bhabhatenda ngangachu? 30 Bho, bhokapi le bhabhili na nhupu ja kulamiha bhatamwa? Bho, bhokapi le bhalongela kwa lugha nayenge? Bho, bhokapi le bhafasili lugha? 31 Bhela mtokulyaje namaa kupata nhupu yeibhi ikolongwa nakanopi. Hata bhela nepani nundangiha indela jejibhi jambone nakanopi.

**13** Hata ngati ananongili lugha ya bhandu na lugha ya bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, nambu ngati ngachemi na upalu nepani mi pela ngati sauti ja lidebi litopu au ngati sauti ja likengele. 2 Kabheti hata ngati ngubhi na nhupu ja ulota, na kumanya mambu ghokapi ghaghahiyakiki na

malangu ghokapi, na hata ngati ngubhi na uhobhalelu Chapanga nde nkolongwa kupeta joalongela kwa wa kuweza kuchibhoha chitombi pandu paki, lugha nayenge, nambu pela ngati anapabhili na mundu ngati ngachemili na upalu, nepani nga chindu joawenza kufasili lugha ja kigheni heji, nahuli likanisa ndeka. 3 Kabheti anamohiki hindu yangu yokapi lipata kuchengakeka. 4 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, ngati na kubhapekeha bhahochu, kabheti ananilibhohiki ananhikiki kwinu na kulongela na mwanganya kwa hyegha jangu ngupaje moto, ngati ngachemili na lugha ja kighene, bho, ananunjonjukya like? Chakaka upalu, ngainyangatili chindu chokapi chela. 5 Upalu ngachunjangatili chokapi, nambu nibya pela nongela uhinakila, ujangatila, upalu ngacheubhi na wihu, kwa indela ja uyekuliku waka Chapanga au kwa indela upalu ngacheubhi na makoma, wala kulibhona, ja umanyi au ulota waka Chapanga au kwa indela ja 6 ngacheulepa kubha na utopelu, ngacheulonda mabholu. 7 Hata hindu yangakubha na womi paibhoha mambu ghaki mweni, ngacheubhona inyela, wala sauti, ngati filimbe au kinubi, bho, mundu anaamanya ngacheubhalanga mahakau, 8 upalu ngacheuhekalela bhole kubha nde nyembu bhole jejjembakeka ngati uhakau, nambu uehekalela papamu na uchakaka. 9 sauti ja yombu yeniheyi ngacheimanyikana? 10 Kwa Upalu uhinakila mambu ghokapi, uhobhalela mambu ndandi ngati mbata ngachejibhoha sauti jejimanyikana, ghokapi, utumaini ghokapi, na uhinakila mambu bho, nde nane joawenza kuliandaa kwa ngondo? ghokapi. 11 Upalu ngacheubhi na ujomukelu ng'o. 12 Bhelabhesla na mwanganya, ngati lulimi lwinu Nambu anakubhi na ulota, anaujomukaje, anaibhi ngachelulongela lilobhi langakumanyikana, bho, lugha nayenge, anaijomukaje, anakubhi umanyi, mundu anaamanya bhole chendongela? Kwa ndandi anaujomukaje. 13 Kwa ndandi tumanya kwa pandu pela, mwibya ndongela na mpongu pela. 14 Chakaka kubhili na tutenda ulota waka Chapanga kwa pandu pela. 15 na sauti yamaheli pundema, wala njeta hata jimu Nambu chela chechibhi chikamilifu pachihikaje, chela jangakubha na ndandi. 16 Bhela ngati ngachemanyi chechikepakiki anachibhowakikaje. 17 Panakabhi ndandi ja chela chealongela mundu jongi, anamya mwana mng'eng'a, nakalongi ngati mwana mng'eng'a, nung'ang'a kwaki jombi joalongela, najombi joalongela nakamanyiki ngati mwana mng'eng'a, nakaholalili ngati anaakubha ng'ang'a kwangu nepani. 18 Bhelabhesla mwana mng'eng'a. Nambu panakabhilli nunkolongwa, nanamu, kwa kubha mtokulela namaa kubha bhandu nakaghalekiki mambu gha chimwana. 19 Kwa ndandi mwembi na nhupu ya kiroho, mkangamalaje nahuli sajenu tubhona pela ngati sula jejibhonikana mu mjonjukikaje nakanopi kubha nayu nahuli kulichenga chioo ambaju ngachejibhonikana wiche, nambu likanisa. 20 Bhela joalonge lugha najenge na alobbaje chikahi hechi anatubhonaje pamihu kwa pamihu. 21 Kwa ndandi ngati Sajenu manyi kwa pandu pela, nambu chikahi ananobhiki kwa lugha najenge, roho jangu nde hechi anamanya mambu ghokapi wiche, ngati bhela jejiloba, nambu malangu ghangu ngachehamanya Chapanga moamanyi nepani nakanopi. 22 Bhela sajenu, ghatamakila mambu ghatatu: Uhobhalelu, Ananobhaje kwa roho jangu, kabheti ananobhaje tumaini, na upalu. Nambu lelibhi likolongwa pachilanda ja ghatatu hagha nde upalu.

**14** Njengalya upalu, na kupala nakanopi nhupu ya kiroho, nambu nakanopi mpata nhupu wa kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga. 2 Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joalongela kwa lugha najenge, ngachealongela na bhandu, nambu alongela na Chapanga na njeta joamanya chealongela. Jombi alongela kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu mambu ghaghahiyakiki. 3 Nambu jola joabhoha ulota waka Chapanga, alongela na bhandu kwa ndandi ja kubhachenga, kubhafaliji na kubhajeghela mtima. 4 Jola joalongela kwa lugha najenge alichenga mwene, nambu joabhoha ulota waka Chapanga alichenga likanisa. 5 Nakapaliki kila jumu winu alongilaje kwa lugha najenge, nambu nakapaliki nakanopi mabhokapi kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga. Maghambu jola joabhoha ulota waka

Chapanga nde nkolongwa kupeta joalongela kwa roho jaku pela, bho, mundu jongi joabhile pachilanda jinu anaaweza bholi kujetakela, "Amina," kwa kunchengula kwaku Chapanga, koni ngacheamanyi cheulongela? 17 Kwa ndandi nde chakaka wehapa unchengula Chapanga, nambu mundu jongi hoju ngachekunjangatila. 18 Nunchengula Chapanga, kwa kubha nepani nongela kwa lugha nayenge kupeta mwehapa mabhokapi. 19 Nambu mu likanisa mbala kulongela malobhi nhwanu kwa malangu ghangu, nahuli mbata kubhabhola bhandu bhangi, kuliku kulongela malobhi elufu komi kwa lugha ja kighene. 20 Bhalongu bhangu, ngamwikubha ngati bhana mukuholalela kwinu, nambu kwa uhakau mbya ngati bhana bhang'eng'a, nambu kwa kuholalela mbya ngati mabhandu mwenkolike. 21 Ilembakiki

mu Shelia: "Ananongilaje na bhandu abhabha, kwa kulongela, nambu bhapalika kutii ngati mojipwaghi kupetela bhandu bhabhalongela lugha najenge, Shelia. 35 Ngati anabhapala kulibhola chindu na kwa kupetela miromu ja bhandu bhaghene, chokapi chela, bhabhalalukya bhalomi bhabhu nambu hata bhela ngabhinyowanele, apwagha kunyumba jabhu. Kwa ndandi nde iyonu kwaka Bambo." 22 Bhela kulongela kwa lugha ja kighene mbomba kulongela mu likanisa. 36 Bho, muholakela nde nginyulila, nga kwa bhandu bhabhahobhalela, lilobhi laka Chapanga lihumiki kwinu mwanganya nambu kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhangakuohobhalela, au kubha lunhikili mwanganya kanjika jinu? 37 nambu kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga nga kwa Ngati mundu jokapi anaalibhona kubha nde mlotu ndandi ja bhandu bhangakuohobhalela, nambu waka Chapanga, au mundu wa kiroho, apalika kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhahobhalela. 23 aghamanyaje ghanundembela mwanganya hagha Bhela ngati analikanisa liketangini papamu, na kubha nde malaghanakilu ghaka Bambo. 38 Nambu bhokapi bhalongela kwa lugha ja kighene, na mundu anaabhi ng'ang'a, na abyu ng'ang'a. 39 panihapa anabhajingili bhandu bhang'ang'a au Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, kubhokana na ghanihagha, bhangakuohobhalela, bho, ngabhipwaghi kubha mbi mkazanaje namaa kubhoha ulota waka Chapanga, na mangongo? 24 Nambu anangati bhokapi wala ngamunkanakila mundu kulongela kwa lugha ja bhabhoha ulota waka Chapanga, na anahikiki kighene. 40 Nambu mambu ghokapi ghatendakikaje mundu wangakuohobhalela au ng'ang'a, ghokapi kwa unyahia na ngati moipalakila.  
**15** Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, mbala kunkombukela kubhokana na Malobhi Manyahi ghanakuntangazile, ambaghu nde ghamwajopalile, na kupetela ghanihagha njema lukwali mkat iaki. 2 Na kwa ghanihagha mkengalewa, anangati mkamulakila nakanopi ubholu ghonakuntangazile, nangabhesa mwibya muhobhali waka. 3 Kwa ndandi nepani nakumpeki mwehapa pakutumbula hapa mambu ghaghapalika nakanopi ghala ghanakajopalili namwete: Kubha Kristo akapotili kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu, 4 kubha akataghakiki, na akahiyokiki lichobha la katatu, ngati moghapwagi Malembu Mahuhu, 5 na kabheti akumpitalili Kefa, papamu na mitumi komi na bhabheli bhala. 6 Kabheti akabhpatalili bhalongu bhabobhalela kupeta mia tano papamu, pachilanda ja bhanihabha bhamaheli bhakali bhome, nambu bhakumu bhabhu bhabotile. 7 Palongi jaki akumpitali Yakobo, kabheti akabhpatalili mitumi bhokapi. 8 Paakabhpatalili bhandu bhokapi pakujomukela, akambitalili nepani nenakabhi mundu nemelakiki nga kwa chikahi chaki. 9 Kwa ndandi nepani nde nunchoku pachilanda ja mitumi, wala ngachembalika kulowakeka mtumi, maghambu nakaling'ahiki Likanisa laka Chapanga. 10 Nambu kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga mili ngati momelile, na chihomu chaki kwangu ngachekebibi waka. Nambu nakajonjukili nakanopi kuhenga lihengu nakanopi kupeta bhombi bhokapi, wala nga nepani, nambu nde chihomu chaka Chapanga chechakabhi chihenga lihengu mkat iangu. 11 Bhela, anangati nepani, au ngati nde bhombi, anana nde motutangazila, na chenjenu nde chemuhobhale. 12 Bhela, anakubhi Kristo

atangazwa kubha ahyokiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, bho, anabhatenda bhole bhala bhabhabatizwa bho, maghambu kiki bhakumu bhinu bhapwagha kwa ndandi ja bhabhapotile? Ngati bhabhapotile kubha njeta uhyohakeku wa bhabhapotile? 13 Nambu ngachebhahyohakeka ng'o, bho, mbona bhandu anangati njeta uhyohakeka kwa bhabhapotile, bhela bhabatizwa kwa ndandi jabhu? 14 Na tepani kwa Kristo najombi ngacheakahyokike, 15 kabheti anangati upambala witu, bho, maghambu kiki tulibheka Kristo ngacheakahyokike, bhela kutangaza kwitu nde muhatali kila lisaa? 16 Bhalongu bhangu, nepani kwa waka, na uhobhalela winu nde waka. 17 Ena, na mbotela kila lichobha! Kulilumbalila kwangu kominaku nyonyeka ja ghanihagha tepani tubhonakini kubha koni panani jinu, kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu bhalandilu bha upuhe panani jaka Chapanga, kwa Bambo witu, kundenda nongilaje lijambu leniheli. ndandi twakundandili Chapanga kubha akamuhyohiki 18 Ngati kukabhi kwa ntundu wa kimundu pela Kristo, ambaju ngacheakamuhohiki, ngati anakubhi nakakomini na bhandu bhabhabhili ngati hinyama bhabhapotile ngachebhahyohakeka. 19 Kwa kubha ikali ku Efeso kola, bho, nakabya mbatiki nyonyeka anangati chakaka bhabhapotili ngachebhahyohakeka, bhole kwa lijambu lenihele? Anangati bhabhapotile bhela Kristo najombi ngacheakahyokike. 20 Na ngati ngachebhahyohakeka, "Tepani na tukulaje na Kristo ngacheakahyokiki, bhela, uhobhalelu winu nde kunywa, kwa ndandi chilabhu anatupotilaje." 21 waka, nanamu mwakali mu mahoku ghinu. 22 Na Ngamwikoluweka! Kulongela malobhi mahakau panihapa hata bhombi bhabhapotili koni bhakabya kuyonanga luhomu lwambone. 23 Mtumilaje malangu bhunhobhali Kristo bhabobhike. 24 Ngati anakubhi ngati moipalakila, wala ngamwitenda mahoku, kwa uhobhalelu witu kwaka Kristo nde kwa ndandi ja ndandi bhakumu bhinu ngachebhummmanyi Chapanga. matamu ghani pela, tepani tupalka kubhonewa chiha Nongela mambu ghangani nahuli mbona iyon! 25 kupeta bhandu bhokapi pani pundema. 26 Nambu Nambu mundu aweza kulalukila, "Bho, bhabhapotile sajenu nde chakaka Kristo ahyokike kuhuma kwa bhihyohakika bhole? Bho, anabhabya na hyegha bhabhapotile, nde wa kutumbula kuhyoka pachilanda ja ntundu bhole?" 27 Ghanihagha nde malalukilu ja bhala bhabhapotile. 28 Maghambu kwa kubha gha king'ang'a! Chempanda ngachechiweza kumela, kupotela kukaletakiki na mundu jumu, bhelabhesa ngati ngachechipotili hoti. 29 Cheupanda nde imbeju na kuhyohakeka kwa bhabhapotile kuletakiki na pela, pangji ingano au imbeju nayenge, na wala mundu jumu. 30 Kwa kubha ngati kupetela Adamu nga mmea wokapi ghoupitalila palonge. 31 Nambu bhandu bhokapi bhabotela, bhelabhesa kupetela Chapanga ajipekeha imbeju hyegha ngati moapalila, Kristo bhandu bokapi bhatendake kubha bhomi. na kila imbeju jipata hyegha jaki ja kanjika. 32 33 Nambu kila jumu anaahyohakikaje kwa zamu Hyegha ya ihumbi yokapi ngacheilengana. Hyegha jaki, wa kutumbula nde Kristo, kabheti bhala ya bhandu nde ya ntundu ghumu, ya hinyama bhabhabhi bhaki Kristo, chikahi Kristo paanahikaje. nde ya ntundu naghonge, ya ijuni nde ya ntundu 34 Paghijiomuka ghanihagha, ujomukelu anaahikaje naghonge na hyegha ya homba nde ya ntundu chikahi ambaru Kristo anaampekyi Chapanga Atati naghonge. 35 Kabheti kubhi na hyegha ya kunani Ukolongwa waki, anaajomwili kuyonanga kila utawala kumahunde, na hyegha ya pani pundema, nambu na kila lujiniku na makili. 36 Kwa ndandi impalika unyahi wa hyegha ya kunani kumahunde nde jimu, Kristo ajemalyaje mbaka abhabhekaje maadui na unyahi wa hyegha ya pundema nde ya ntundu bhaki bhokapi pahi ja magholu ghaki. 37 Adui wa naghonge. 38 Kubhi unyahi ghumu wa lyobha, na kujomukela joanayonangikaje nde kupotela. 39 Kwa unyahi ghongi wa lubhalamwehi, na unyahi ghongi ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghpawagha, "Chapanga wa ndondwa, kwa ndandi kubhi na ulekanu wa abhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja magholu ghaki." Nambu unyahi hata pachilanda ja ndondwa na ndondwa. Malembu Mahuhu paghawagha, "Hindu yokapi 40 Bhenibhela nde mokubhelile kwa uhyohakeku abhekiki pahi ja magholu ghaki ajemalyaje," nde wa bhabhapotile. Hyegha jela ja kuyonangeka chakaka kubha Chapanga ngacheakubha mu lipogha jejitaghakike, anajiyohakikaje pangakuyonangeka. Ia hindu, maghambu jombi nde joayibheka hindu 41 Jipandakika kwa iyon, jiyohakeka kwa ulumbalilu, heyi yokapi pahi jika Kristo. 42 Nambu hindu yokapi jipandakika panga na makili, jiyohakeka koni paibya ibhekakiki pahi ja magholu ghaka Mwana, jakabya na makili. 43 Jipandakika hyegha ja kimundu, panihapa nde Mwana mweni najombi analibhekaje jiyohakeka hyegha ja kiroho. Ngati anakubhi na pahi jika Chapanga, joabhekiki hindu yokapi pahi hyegha ja kimundu, bhelabhesa kubhi na hyegha ja ja utawala waki, nahuli Chapanga atawalaje yokapi kiroho. 44 Ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, pandu pokapi. 45 Bhela anangati njeta uhyohakeku, "Mundu wa kutumbula, Adamu, akabhi chiumbi

chechibhi chome," nambu Adamu wa kujomukela ananabhatuma bhala bhamwahaghulaje pachilanda nde Roho waka Chapanga joabhapekeha bhandu jinu bhapelakaje baluwa na nhupu hinu ku Yelusalemu. wome. 46 Nambu ngachejilongulela hyegha ja kiroho, 4 Ngati anakwipalika na nepani nyendaje, bhela nambu hyegha jela ja kimundu, na panihapa nde bhandu bhanihabba anabhajendaje papamu na jihika hyegha jela ja kiroho. 47 Mundu wa kutumbula nepani. 5 Nambu ananhika kwinu chikahi ananyomwi akabhabakiki kwa lutopi lwa pundema, nde wa kupetala ku Makedonia, kwa ndandi nhobhalela lutopi. Mundu wa kabhelii nde Bambo joakahumiki kupetala ku Makedonia. 6 Pangi nitama kwinu kwa kunani kumahunde. 48 Ngati bhela moabhelile chikahi, pangi chikahi chokapi cha imbevu, nahuli jola wa lutopi, bhenibhela nde mobhabhelile bhala muweza kunyangatila kujenda mu mwanja wangu bha lutopi, na ngati moabhelile jola wa kunani pokapi panijendaje. 7 Kwa ndandi ngachembala kumahunde, bhenibhela nde mobhabhelile bhala kumbona mabhanganya sajenu na kupeta pela, bha kunani kumahunde. 49 Ngati bhela motutolile maghambu nhobhalela kutama kwinu kwa chikahi, sula jaki jola joabhabakiki kwa lutopi, bhelabhesa ngati Bambo anaapalike. 8 Nambu anandama anatutola sula jaka jola joahumiki kunani kumahunde. pani pa Efeso mbaka lichobha la Uwangalalu wa 50 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, ghambwagha nde Pentekoste. 9 Kwa ndandi Bambo anhoghulili ghangan: Kubha hyegha na mwahi ngahiwezi ndyangu wa kuhenga lihengu likolongwa, hata ngati kuupwelela Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, wala kubhili na bhandu bhamaheli bhabhambenga. 10 hyegha jenu ja kuyonangeka kupwelela hyegha Nambu, Timoseo anahikike, ndingalyaje impalika jangakuyonangeka. 51 Njowanyaje, numpwaghi atama kwinu panga na choghoji, kwa ndandi chakaka jejihiyakiki, kubha tepani ngatvipoteli najombi ahenga lihengu laka Bambo bhelabhesa tabhokapi, nambu tabhokapi anatung'anambuliwaje. ngati monhenge nepani. 11 Bhela mundu jokapi 52 Chikahi cha lipenga la kujomukela, kwa dakika ngaambona kubha nga chindu, nambu munjangatyaje jimu, kuyeka mihi na kuyekula. Kwa ndandi lipenga ajendalya na mwanja waki kwa lukwale, nahuli aweza palilelaje, bhabhapotile anabahayohakijke na kubha kukebhuka kwangu, kwa ndandi nundendalela na hyegha yangakuyonangeka kabheti, natatu papamu na bhalongu bhitu bhahobhalela. 12 Nambu anatung'anambuliwaje. 53 Kwa ndandi hyegha jenu kwa malobhi ghaka ndongu witu Apolo, nakunjopiki ja kuyonangeka jipalika jiwaitage kutokuyonangeka, namaa ahika kwinu papamu na bhalongu bhangi, na hyegha jejiweza kupotela jipalika jiwaitage nambu ngacheapala kuhika konihoku sajenu, nambu kutokopotela. 54 Bhela, hyegha jenjenu jejonangeka anaahika konihoku chikahi paanapata mbekenyu. 13 pajiwaitage kutokuyonangeka, na hyegha jenu ja Mtamaje mihi, na njemaje lukwale mu uhobhalelu, kupotela pajiwaitage kutokopotela, panihapa nde mbya na ukangamalu na mwembi na makile. 14 palipitalyaje lilobhi lelalembakiki mu Malembu Ntendaje mambu ghinu ghokapi kwa upalu. 15 Mahuhu, "Kupotela kumilakike, na ushindi uhikike!" Bhalongu bhangu, mummanyi Stefana papamu na bhandu bha munyumba jaki, bhombi nde bhandu bha kutumbula nakanopi kujopalela uhobhalelu wa 55 "Bho, kupotela, ushindi wako ubhi kwako? Bho, uwezu waku wa kupoteka ubhi kwako?" (Hades g86) Kikristo ku Akaya, na bhalibhohiki kubhatumakila gha mahoku nde Shelia. 57 Nambu achenglikaje bhahuhu. Nunjopa mwanganya mwabhalongu bhangu, Chapanga joatupeke ushindi kupotela kwaka Bambo 16 muujengalya ulonguweku wa bhandu ngati witu Yesu Kristo. 58 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu bhapalu, bhanihabba, na ulonguweku waka kila mundu njema kwa kukangamala na kwa uchakaka. Njendalya joahenga lihengu na kutumika papamu nabhu. 17 namaa kutenda lihengu laka Bambo machobha Nanatu nakahekalili pabhakahikike Stefana, Fotunato ghokapi, kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha mang'ahiku na Akaiko, maghambu bhanganya bhanihabba bhabekihi ghalu ghanakepaki kuhuma kwinu. 18 Kwa ndandi bhajipeki chiheku roho jangu na roho hinu bhababha. Bhela ipalika namaa kubhakomboka bhandu ngati bhanihabba. 19 Makanisa ghokapi gha ku Asia ghundamukila. Akila na Pulisia bhundamukila namaa muka Bambo, papamu na likanisa lokapi lelihimangana kujojabhela munyumba jabhu. 20 Bhalongu bhokapi bhundamukila. Ndamukanyaye mabheti kwa mabheti kwa kulangicha nginyulila ja

**16** Henu, kubhokana na michangu kwa ndandi ja kubhajangatila bhahuhu, nanamu ntendaje ngati monakalaghala kile kwa makanisa gha ku Galatia. 2 Kila Jumapili kila jumu winu na abhekaje akiba ja mbija kwaki kubhokana na kipatu chaki, nahuli ngakwikubha na ndandi ja kubhongana michangu heji chikahi panihikaje. 3 Chikahi panihika kwinu,

upalu waka Kristo. 21 Nepani nde Paulo nenembiki ulamukilu ghoni kwa chiwoku changu namwete. 22 Mundu jokapi jwangakumpala Bambo Yesu Kristo, na apata masolu. Malanasa, ndandi jaki, Bambo witu ahika! 23 Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa. 24 Upalu wangu na ubya papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi muka Kristo Yesu. Amina.

## 2 Bhakolinso

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Kristo Yesu kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga na Timoseo ndongu witu, tundamukila. Tundembela mwehapa likanisa laka Chapanga lelibhi ku Kolinso, papamu na bhahuhu bhokapi bhabhabhili ku inchi ja ku Akaya. **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Alumbalikaje Chapanga, na Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, Atati joatwelilii chiha na Chapanga joaleta chiheku chokapi! **4** Jombi nde joatujeghe mtima mu ulali witu wokapi, nahuli na tepani tuweza kubhajeghe mtima bhangi mu kila ulali kwa ujangatilu gholaghola ghotujopallie kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. **5** Ngati bhela mang'ahiku ghamaheli mu kustumakila Kristo moghapetalela mkatii jitu, bhenibhela nde chiheku chitu mochijonjukakela kwa indela jaka Kristo. **6** Ngati tepani tupata ulali, nde kwa ndandi ja chiheku chinu na ukengaleku winu. Ngati anatujegehaleka mtima, nde kwa ndandi ja chiheku chinu mwehapa, ambachu chihenga lihengu laki kwa kuhinakila mang'ahiku ghalaghala ghatung'ahakika tepani. **7** Kabheti, lihobhalelu letubhi nalu kwa ndandi jinu nde ukangamalu, tumanyi kubha mshiliki mang'ahiku ghitu, bhelabhesa anamshilikaje chiheku chitu. **8** Bhalongu bhangu, tupala kummanyiha mang'ahiku ghatughapatiki ku mkoaa wa ku Asia kola, mang'ahiku ghalaa ghakatutopalili namaa kupeta makili ghitu, hata tukahekiti mahobhalelu gha kujendalela kutama. **9** Ena, tukabhi ngati bhandu bhabhate muliwi kukomakeka, nahuli ngatulihobhalela tepani tabheti nambu tunhobhalya Chapanga joabhyoha bhabhapotile. **10** Jombi akatukengalili kuhuma mu hatali ngolongwa ja kupotela, na ajendalela kutukengalela, tepani tumbekili uhobhalelu witu kubha anaatukengalya kabheti, **11** mwehapa nanamu mijangatana na tepani kwa kutulobhela. Nahuli kwa ndandi ja chihomu chela chetupekewa tepani kwa ujangatilu wa malobhu gha bhandu bhamaheli, bhela bhandu bhamaheli bhapalika bhunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi jitu. **12** Kwa ndandi kulilumbalila kwitu nde kongone: Zamili hitu itulangiha kubha tutami pani pundema na nakanopi pachilanda jinu kwa uhuhu na kuhobhaleka kotupeki na Chapanga. Tuhenjiki bhenibhela kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, na wala nga kwa mbulau ja kimundu. **13** Tundembela mwehapa mambu ghamuweza kughasoma na kughamanya. Nhobhalela kubha anamughajetaka ghanihaga na kughamanya nakanopi, **14** maghambu mbaka sajenu

mtueliwi kwa pandu pachokopi pena. Nhobhalela anammanyaje nakanopi palongi nahuli mu Lichobha lela laka Bambo Yesu muwezaje kulilumbalila kwa ndandi jitu, ngati bhela tepani motwalilumbalyaje kwa ndandi jinu. **15** Na nepani koni nakabya na lihobhalelu leniheli nakapaliki kuhika kwinu hoti, nahuli mpataje upengalelu wa kabhele. **16** Nakapaliki kupeta kwinu nakabya mu mwanja kujenda ku Makedonia na chikahi cha kukelebhuka kahuma ku Makedonia, nahuli mbata ujangatilu winu kwa mwanja wangu kujenda ku Yudea. **17** Bho, panakapangiki lijambu lendenu le muholake nakabhi mundu wa kung'anambuka? Bho, au nihenga mipangu jangu kindema, nahuli mbwaghaje, "Ena, ena," au "Ngabhela, ngabhela," kwa chikahi chechechi? **18** Nambu ngati Chapanga moabhelile ndongwana, malobhi ghitu kwinu ngachegehabhili, "Ena" na "Ngabhela," kwa chikahi chimu. **19** Maghambu Kristo Yesu, Mwana waka Chapanga, ambaju nepani, Silivano, na Timoseo, tukuntangizi kwinu, ngacheakabhi mundu wa "Ena" na "Ngabhela." Nambu kwaka jombi machobha ghokapi nde "Ena." **20** Maghambu mkatii jaki chilanga yokapi yaka Chapanga nde "Amina." Kwa ndandi jeniheji, "Amina" yitu tupwagha kwa kupetela Yesu Kristo kwa ndandi ja kundumbalila Chapanga. **21** Bhela Chapanga nde joatutenda tepani papamu na mwehapa kukangamala kwa kulombana na Kristo, najombi nde joatuhaghula, **22** najombi nde joatujeghili muhuli na kutupekeha Roho waki mu mitima jitu aby aponi kwa ndandi ja kutulangiha chela chechihika. **23** Nambu nepani nundoha Chapanga akubhaje mlandalu wa roho jangu, ja kubha, kwa kumbonela chiha ngachenikiki kabheti ku Kolinso. **24** Nga ngati tepani tutawala uhobhalelu winu, nambu tujangatila chiheku chinu, kwa ndandi kwa uhobhalelu winu nde ndandi njema kwa kukangamala.

**2** Nambu nakaholalili muntima wangu kubha nganikhika kwinu kabhete kunjeghela huzuni. **2** Maghambu nepani ananunjeghili huzuni, bho, nde nane joanhekeha nepani? Nambu jola joahuzunishwa na nepani! **3** Nde ndandi nakundembili lilobhi leniheli, ngachenakapaliki kuhika kwinu na kuhuzunishwa na mwehapa ambabhu nde mkapalakiki kubha chiheku changu. Mili na chakaka kubha nepani ananhekali, mwehapa mabhokapi nanamu muhekalela bhelabhesa. **4** Maghambu nakundembili koni nakabya na ulali ukolongwa na kung'ahika namaa muntima na kwa maholi ghamaheli, ngacheikabhi kwa ndandi ja kunhuzunisha mwenga, nambu kwa ndandi ja kundangiha kubha numpala nakanopi. **5** Nambu

anaabhi mundu atehi kuhuzunisha, ngcheanhuzunishi mu hibahu ya maganga, nambu mu hibau ambayu nepani pela, nambu kwa pandu nganihika kupetalewa nde mitima ja bhandu. 4 Ukangamalu ghonihoghu nakanopi, anhuzunishi mwehapa mabhokapi. 6 Mundu nde ghotubhi naghu palongi jaka Chapanga kwa ngati ajoju undenganelu utedulu gholu ghoaapekiwi indela jaka Kristo. 5 Nga tepani tetuholalela kubha na bhandu bhamaheli. 7 Bhela chechihighalili tuweza kutenda lilobhi lokapi lela tabheti, nambu nde mbanga kwinu kundekakela mundu hoju na makili ghitu ghahuma kwaka Chapanga. 6 Jombi nde kunjeghela mtima, nahuli ngaahika kuhuzunika joatutendiki tepani kubha bhatumika bha Lulaghilu nakanopi. 8 Bhela nunjopa mpata kundangiha kahbete Lwahenu, wala nga kwa Shelia jejalembakiki pela, upalu winu hotuhotu mundu hoju. 9 Maghambu nambu kwa Roho waka Chapanga, kwa ndandi nakalembiki na kwa ndandi jeniheji, nahuli mbata Shelia jejalembakiki jikoma, nambu Roho waka kumanya kubha ngati mbi tayali kutii kwa Chapanga aleta womi. 7 Bhela anakubhi lihengu la lijambu. 10 Nambu anangati mundekakili mundu kupotela, lelalembakiki panani ja maganga, lakahikiki lilobhi lokapi lela, na nepani nundekalili mundu hoju. kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Hata Bhaizilaeli Kwa ndandi nepani nanatu, anangati nundekakili ngachebhaweziki kupalingalila pamihu jaka Musa, mundu lilobhi lokapi lela, nundekakili kwa ndandi kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu wa pamihu jaki, nambu jinu palongi jaka Kristo, 11 nahuli Shetani ngayihika ghonihoghu ukabhi nde ulumbalilu ghoujomoka. 8 kupata mbekenyu ja kutushinda. Maghambu tujimanyi Bho, lihengu laka Roho waka Chapanga ngalikubhi na mipangu jaki mojibhelile. 12 Bhela panakahikiki ku ulumbalilu nakanope? 9 Kwa ndandi anakubhi lihengu Tiloa kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi lelileta utedulu kwa bhandu libhi na ulumbalilu, nde ghaka Kristo, nakuheimerili ndyangu uhoghuliwi lipala chakaka kubha lihengu lelileta kujetakalewa palongi kwa ndandi ja lihengu laka Bambo. 13 Nambu jaka Chapanga libhi na ulumbalilu ghoupetale! 10 nakang'ahakiki namaa muntima wangu kwa ndandi Kwa ndandi sajenu ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi ngachenakumbweni ndongu wangu Tito konihoku. utoliki pandu pa ulumbalilu gholu wa mwande, Nde ndandi nakabhatawiki bhandu bhokapi panipala ambau unyahi waki ujomwi kubhoka. 11 Kwa ndandi na kujenda ku Makedonia. 14 Nambu achengulikaje anangati chela chechakabhi chihimika, chakahikiki Chapanga, joatutenda tuhekalyaje ushindi chikahi na ulumbalilu, bhela chela chechitamakila mileli chokapi muka Kristo. Jombi atutenda kutangaza anachibyaje na ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi! uchakaka waka Kristo ngati unungili unyahi wa 12 Bhela, kwa kubha tubhi na uhobhalelu wa kummanya jombi kila pandu. 15 Kwa ndandi tepani ntundi aghoghu, tepani tulongela kwa ukangamalu tubhi luhumba lunyahi lwaka Kristo, palongi jaka namaa. 13 Tepani nga ngati Musa, ambaju ikampaliki Chapanga, kwa bhala bhokapi bhabhakengalewa, na kuyekalela chitambala pamihu jaki, nahuli Bhaizilaeli kwa bhala bhabhahobha. 16 Kwa bhala bhabhahobha ngabihilingalila ulumbalilu gholu chikahi paukabhi luhumba holu luleta kupotela, nambu kwa bhala ujomoka. 14 Nambu malangu ghabhu ghakajeghaliki bhabhakengalewa, luhumba holu luleta womi. Bho, Iwihi. Kwa ndandi mbaka lalenu palusomakeka nde nane joaweza kutenda mambu ghanihagha? Lulaghilu lwa Mwande, chitambala hechi chikali. Na 17 Kwa ndandi tepani nga ngati bhandu bhangi chitambala hechi anachibhohakikaje pela chikahi bhamaheli, ambabhu bhahenga biashala ja Lilobhi mundu paalombana na Kristo. 15 Nambu hata laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kupata mbija. Badala lalenu, paisomeka Shelia yaka Musa malangu ghabhu jaki, tepani kwa kulombana na Kristo tulipwagha gahibhalakiwa na chitambala. 16 Nambu chikahi Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa mtima wamboni, ngati chokapi mundu paang'anambuki Bambo, chitambala tabhandu tetutumakiki na Chapanga.

### 3 Bho, tutumbula kabheti kulilumbalila tabhete?

Au bho, tupala kupata baluwa ja kutumanyiha kwinu, au kuhuma kwinu, ngati bhandu bhangi? 2 Mwehapa mabhene nde baluwa yitu yeilembakiki mu mitima jitu, imanyikana na kusomwa na bhandu bhokapi. 3 Mbonikana hotuhotu kubha mwehapa nde baluwa yeihuma kwaka Kristo, mapitalilu gha lihengu litu, ambayu ngacheilembakiki kwa winu, nambu kwa Roho waka Chapanga joabhi mwomi, nga

mu hibahu ya maganga, nambu mu hibau ambayu nepani pela, nambu kwa pandu nganihika kupetalewa nde mitima ja bhandu. 4 Ukangamalu ghonihoghu nakanopi, anhuzunishi mwehapa mabhokapi. 6 Mundu nde ghotubhi naghu palongi jaka Chapanga kwa ngati ajoju undenganelu utedulu gholu ghoaapekiwi indela jaka Kristo. 5 Nga tepani tetuholalela kubha na bhandu bhamaheli. 7 Bhela chechihighalili tuweza kutenda lilobhi lokapi lela tabheti, nambu nde mbanga kwinu kundekakela mundu hoju na makili ghitu ghahuma kwaka Chapanga. 6 Jombi nde kunjeghela mtima, nahuli ngaahika kuhuzunika joatutendiki tepani kubha bhatumika bha Lulaghilu nakanopi. 8 Bhela nunjopa mpata kundangiha kahbete Lwahenu, wala nga kwa Shelia jejalembakiki pela, upalu winu hotuhotu mundu hoju. 9 Maghambu nambu kwa Roho waka Chapanga, kwa ndandi nakalembiki na kwa ndandi jeniheji, nahuli mbata Shelia jejalembakiki jikoma, nambu Roho waka kumanya kubha ngati mbi tayali kutii kwa Chapanga aleta womi. 7 Bhela anakubhi lihengu la lijambu. 10 Nambu anangati mundekakili mundu kupotela, lelalembakiki panani ja maganga, lakahikiki lilobhi lokapi lela, na nepani nundekalili mundu hoju. kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Hata Bhaizilaeli Kwa ndandi nepani nanatu, anangati nundekakili ngachebhaweziki kupalingalila pamihu jaka Musa, mundu lilobhi lokapi lela, nundekakili kwa ndandi kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu wa pamihu jaki, nambu jinu palongi jaka Kristo, 11 nahuli Shetani ngayihika ghonihoghu ukabhi nde ulumbalilu ghoujomoka. 8 kupata mbekenyu ja kutushinda. Maghambu tujimanyi Bho, lihengu laka Roho waka Chapanga ngalikubhi na mipangu jaki mojibhelile. 12 Bhela panakahikiki ku ulumbalilu nakanope? 9 Kwa ndandi anakubhi lihengu Tiloa kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi lelileta utedulu kwa bhandu libhi na ulumbalilu, nde ghaka Kristo, nakuheimerili ndyangu uhoghuliwi lipala chakaka kubha lihengu lelileta kujetakalewa palongi kwa ndandi ja lihengu laka Bambo. 13 Nambu jaka Chapanga libhi na ulumbalilu ghoupetale! 10 nakang'ahakiki namaa muntima wangu kwa ndandi Kwa ndandi sajenu ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi ngachenakumbweni ndongu wangu Tito konihoku. utoliki pandu pa ulumbalilu gholu wa mwande, Nde ndandi nakabhatawiki bhandu bhokapi panipala ambau unyahi waki ujomwi kubhoka. 11 Kwa ndandi na kujenda ku Makedonia. 14 Nambu achengulikaje anangati chela chechakabhi chihimika, chakahikiki Chapanga, joatutenda tuhekalyaje ushindi chikahi na ulumbalilu, bhela chela chechitamakila mileli chokapi muka Kristo. Jombi atutenda kutangaza anachibyaje na ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi! uchakaka waka Kristo ngati unungili unyahi wa 12 Bhela, kwa kubha tubhi na uhobhalelu wa kummanya jombi kila pandu. 15 Kwa ndandi tepani ntundi aghoghu, tepani tulongela kwa ukangamalu tubhi luhumba lunyahi lwaka Kristo, palongi jaka namaa. 13 Tepani nga ngati Musa, ambaju ikampaliki Chapanga, kwa bhala bhokapi bhabhakengalewa, na kuyekalela chitambala pamihu jaki, nahuli Bhaizilaeli kwa bhala bhabhahobha. 16 Kwa bhala bhabhahobha ngabihilingalila ulumbalilu gholu chikahi paukabhi luhumba holu luleta kupotela, nambu kwa bhala ujomoka. 14 Nambu malangu ghabhu ghakajeghaliki bhabhakengalewa, luhumba holu luleta womi. Bho, Iwihi. Kwa ndandi mbaka lalenu palusomakeka nde nane joaweza kutenda mambu ghanihagha? Lulaghilu lwa Mwande, chitambala hechi chikali. Na 17 Kwa ndandi tepani nga ngati bhandu bhangi chitambala hechi anachibhohakikaje pela chikahi bhamaheli, ambabhu bhahenga biashala ja Lilobhi mundu paalombana na Kristo. 15 Nambu hata laka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja kupata mbija. Badala lalenu, paisomeka Shelia yaka Musa malangu ghabhu jaki, tepani kwa kulombana na Kristo tulipwagha gahibhalakiwa na chitambala. 16 Nambu chikahi Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa mtima wamboni, ngati chokapi mundu paang'anambuki Bambo, chitambala tabhandu tetutumakiki na Chapanga.

Pandu papabhili na Roho waka Bambo, panihapa nde pabhili na kulijeka. 18 Tepani tabhokapi, koni tukabya na pamihu pangakuyekalewa chitambala tukelabhuha ulumbalilu waka Bambo, ngati mu chioo. Tung'anambuliwa nahuli tulenganaje najombi, kutumbula ulumbalilu mbaka ulumbalilu ukolongwa nakanopi, ghouhuma kwaka Bambo, ambaju nde Roho.

**4** Bhela kwa kubha tubhi na lihengu lenu kwa wamaheli kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. chiha chaka Chapanga, ngachetutonda. **2** **16** Bhela kwa ndandi jeniheji ngachetutonda. Nambu Nambu tughalekiki mambu ghokapi gha iyoni ghaghalihiike, wala ngachetujengalela kabhete kutama kwa kukolowa, wala kulihangaghana Lilobhi laka Chapanga na upuhe, nambu kwa kuulongela uchakaka palanga, na kubhatenda bhandu bhamanyaje mu mitima jabhu ntundu motubhelile palongi jaka Chapanga. **3** Nambu anangati Malobhi Manyahi ghatutangaza ghatehi kuhiyakiki, ghahiyakiki pela kwa bhala bhabhabobha. **4** Bhandu bhanihabha ngachebhahobhalela kwa ndandi Shetani ambaju nde kichapanga wa ndema ghoni ajeghili lubhendu malangu ghabbu, nahuli ngabibhona unang'anu wa Malobhi Manyahi gha ulumbalilu waki Kristo joabhile sula jaka Chapanga. (aiōnios g165) **5** Maghambu ngachetulitangaza tabhete, nambu tuntangaza Kristo Yesu kubha nde Bambo, na tepani nde bhatumika bhinu kwa ndandi jaka Yesu. **6** Kwa kubha Chapanga, joakawaghiki, "Unang'anu na unang'anaje kuhuma palwihi," nde joang'anyiki mu mitima jitu, na atupekeha unang'anu wa umanyi wa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga ghoung'anya pa miyu jaka Yesu Kristo. **7** Nambu tepani tetubhi na chikoku chenjenu tubhi ngati ibhegha ya lutopi, nahuli imanyikana hotuhotu kubha uwezu ghoni wa kukangacha uhuma kwaka Chapanga, na wala ngacheuhuma kwitu tabhete. **8** Tung'ahika kila upambala, nambu ngachetuyonangeka, tubhona choghoji, nambu ngachetukelabhuka kunyuma, **9** bhatung'aha, nambu ngacheatuleka panga ujngatilu, bhatulekela pahi, nambu ngachetuyonangeka. **10** Machobha ghokapi tutotola mu hyegha yitu kupotela kwaka Yesu, nahuli womi waka Yesu uweza kubhonikana mu hyegha yitu. **11** Kwa ndandi tepani tetubhili twabhomu, machobha ghokapi nde ngati tubhohakeka kupotela kwa ndandi jaka Yesu, nahuli womi waka Yesu ubhonikanaje mu hyegha yitu yeipotela. **12** Henu panihapa kupotela kutenda lihengu mkat iji, nambu womi utenda lihengu mkat iji. **13** Nambu kwa kubha tubhi na roho jelajela ja uhobhalelu, ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Nakapwagiki kwa ndandi nakahobhalie." Kwa roho jalajola wa uhobhalelu, natatu bhelpabhesa tulongela kwa ndandi tuhobhalela. **14** Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha jola joakamuyohiki Bambo Yesu kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, anaatuyoha bhelpabhesa na tepani papamu na Yesu, na kutuleta tepani papamu na mwehapa palongi jaki. **15** Kwa ndandi mambu aghagha ghokapi nde kwa ndandi ja kunjangatila, nahuli chihomu hechi anachijonjukiki nakanopi kwa bhandu bhamaheli, chipata kujunjukela uchengulo hata ngati tepani kwa kunja tuhakala, nambu mkat iji tuhengakeka bhahenu lichobha kwa lichobha. **17** Maghambu ulali ghotubhi naghu nde upepwiki, kabheti nde wa chikahi chijipi pela, nambu anaautupekyaje ulumbalilu wa mileli ghoupetalela kubha wamaheli nakanopi. (aiōnios g166) **18** Bhela ngachetulingalila mambu ghala ghaghbabhonikana, nambu tughalingalila mambu ghala ghangakubhonikana. Kwa ndandi mambu ghaghbabhonikana nde gha chikahi chijipi pela, nambu mambu ghangakubhonikana nde gha mileli. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Kwa ndandi tumanyi kubha nyumba jitu jetutama pani pundema, yani hyegha jitu, pajiyonangikaje, tubhi na lichengu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, nyumba jangakuchengakeka kwa mabhoku gha bhandu, jejbibili ja mileli kunani kumahunde. (aiōnios g166) **2** Kwa ndandi mu nyumba jenjenu tulela kwa kubhobhola, koni tukatokulya namaa kuwatikwa matamu ghitu gha kunani kumahunde. **3** Maghambu anatujomwi kuwatikwa ngatwibohnikani tubhi heu. **4** Tukabya tukona mu nyumba jenjenu ja pundema, tulela kwa kubhobhola na kulepalela, kwa ndandi ngachetupala kuhulalika hyegha jenu ja kupotela, nambu kuhwatikwa matamu ghitu gha kunani kumahunde nahuli chindu chela chechipatikana na kupotela chimilakikaye na womi. **5** Chapanga mweni nde joatuantii tepani kwa ndandi ja mang'anambuku ghanihagha, najombi atupekihi Roho waki kubha poni kwa yokapi yeatubekile. **6** Maghambu machobha ghokapi tubhi na ukangamalu, hata ngati tumanyi kubha chikahi patubhi mu hyegha jenu, tubhi kutali na nyumba ja kunani kwaka Bambo. **7** Maghambu tujenda kwa uhobhalelu, na wala nga kwa kulola. **8** Ena, tubhi na ukangamalu wamaheli na ikabya mbanga nakanopi kujileka hyegha jenu na kuyenda kutama papamu na Bambo. **9** Kwa ndandi, ngati anatubhi mu hyegha jenu au tubhi kutali nau, chetupala nde kunyambiba Bambo. **10** Maghambu tepani tabhokapi itupalika kujema palongi ja chitehu cha utemulo chaka Kristo, nahuli kila mundu ajopalya malepu gha mambu ghaakatendiki pani pundema kwa hyegha, ngati moakatendile, anakubhi nde mambu ghamboni au mambu mahakau. **11** Bhela tepani tumanyi ndandi ja kunjojabhela Bambo, bhela tukangamala kubbahutu bhandu bhangi. Nambu Chapanga atumanyi wichu, na nepani nhobhalela kubha mwehapa nanamu mtumanyi wichu. **12** Kwa ndandi ngachetulilumbalila tabhete palongi jinu kabhete, nambu tumpekeha ndandi ja

kulilumbalila kwa ndandi jitu, nahuli mpata kubhayanga tuhengiki lihengu na kutonda, tuchelukili panga bhala bhabhalilumbalila kwa mambu gha kunja pela, kughochela na kukonga kula. **6** Tulilangiha kubha nambu nga kwa mambu gha muntima. **13** Kwa bhandu bhaka Chapanga kwa unyahia wa mitima, ndandi anangati tubhonakini kubha bhanamangongo, mu elimu, uhinakilu na utu wambone, mu Roho jeniheji nde kwa ndandi jika Chapanga, na ngati Mhuhu, kwa upalu wangakubha na undumila kubheli, anatubhili na malangu ghitu ghokapi, nde kwa ndandi **7** kwa lilobhi la chakaka na kwa makili ghaka jinu. **14** Kwa ndandi upalu waka Kristo utujeghela Chapanga. Kola kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga makili, maghambu tuhobhalela kubha, mundu jumu nde silaha yinu ya chiwoku cha kumalelelu na akapotili kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi, bhela bhokapi chiwoku cha kumangeja. **8** Tubhi tayali kupata bhakapotile. **15** Najombi akapotili kwa ndandi ja utopelu na kupohakeka lihamu na kulumbalili. bhandu bhokapi, nahuli bhabhabhi bhomu ngabhibukuba Tuholakewa kubha tabhapuhi, nambu tupwagha bhomu kabhete kwa ndandi jabhu bheni, nambu kwa chakaka, **9** ngati bhanga kumanyikana, nambu ndandi jaki jombi joakapotile, na kuyoka kwa ndandi tumanyikana kwa bhokapi, ngati bhabhapotela, nambu jabhu. **16** Bhela kutumbu sajenu ngachetumpema tabhomu, tetulapulika, nambu ngachetupotela, **10** mundu jokapi kwa ulingalilu wa kihyegha. Maghambu hata koni tubhonikana tubhi na huzuni, nambu tepani tumanyi Kristo kwa ntundu wa kihyegha, machobha ghokapi tuhekalela, hata koni tubhonikana nambu kutumbu sajenu na kujendalela ngachetutenda akakahochu, nambu tubhatenda bhandu bhamaheli kabheti bhenibhela. **17** Maghambu mundu anaabhi kubha na hindu yamaheli, hata koni tubhonikana mkiati jika Kristo, abhi chiumbi chahenu, mambu gha kubha bhandu bhangakubha na chindu chokapi mwande ghatipekite, lingalya, mambu ghokapi ghabhi chela, nambu tubhi na hindu yokapi. **11** Tupwaghiki ghahenu. **18** Mambu aghaghya ghokapi ghabbokana na mwehapa Bhakolinso hotuhotu, na tumbopulili na Chapanga, ambaju atujonganishi tepani na mweni nakanopi mitima witu. **12** Ngati anambona kubhi na kwa indela jika Yesu Kristo na kutupekeha tepani uhibhalilu wokapi gholu, uhibhalakilu hoghu ubhi lihengu la kujonganesha bhandu najombi. **19** Nde kwinu mwabheti, na nga kwa upambala witu. **13** kupwagha kubha Chapanga akabhi mkiati jika Kristo, Bhela mbwagha na mwehapa ngati bhana bhangu, koni akaujonganisha ndema na mweni, koni akabya mwehapa nanamu mbopulaje mitima jinu ngati ngacheabhalangila bhandu mahoku ghabhu. Najombi motuhengi tepani. **14** Ngamwikongewa chingolingoli atupekihi lihengu lenu la kubajonganesha bhandu papamu na bhandu bhangakuohbhalela, kwa ntundu na mweni. **20** Bhela tepani tubhi bhatumika kwa wangakulengana. Bho, pabhili na ukochi bholi ndandi jika Kristo, ngati bhela Chapanga alongela pachilanda ja wambone na uhakau? Bho, kabhete kwa upole na mwehapa kwa kuperetela tepani, tunjopa pabhi na uhangaghanu bholi pachilanda ja unang'anu mwehapa kwa ndandi jika Kristo mjonganishwaje na Iwihi? **15** Bho, Kristo aweza bholi kujongana na na Chapanga. **21** Kristo ngacheakabhi na mahoku, Shetani? Au bho, mundu joahobhalela abhi na pandu nambu Chapanga akuntendiki atolaje mahoku kwa bholi papamu na mundu wangakuhobhalela? **16** Bho, ndandi jitu, nahuli tepani tupata kujetakalewa palongi kubhi na majonganu bholi pachilanda ja Nyumba jika jaka Chapanga kuperetela Yesu.

**6** Natatu ngati tuhenga lihengu papamu na Chapanga, tundobha ngamwijopalela chihomu chaka Chapanga waka. **2** Kwa ndandi Chapanga apwagha anana, "Kwa chikahi changu chechijetakaliwi nakakujowini, na mu lichobha la ukengeleku, nakakujangatile." Lingalyaje! Chikahi chechijetakaliwi nde chenjenu, lichobha la ukengeleku nde sajeno! **3** Tepani ngachetupala kubha chihibhalakilu cha ntundu wokapi mu lijambu lokapi lela, nahuli utumika witu ngawikubha na lawama, **4** nambu kwa kila lilobhi tulilangiha kubha chakaka tepani nde bhatumika bhaka Chapanga, kwa uhinakalilu wamaheli chikahi cha mang'ahiku na ulali na kulagha. **5** Mu kulapulika, mu kujeghaleka mu ifungu na kutukogha palanga,

Chapanga na imong'umong'u? Kwa ndandi tepani nde Nyumba jika Chapanga joabhi mwome. Ngati Chapanga moakapwaghile, "Anandamaje mkiati jabhu, na pachilanda jabhu ananyendaje, nanatu anangubha Chapanga wabhu, na bhombi anabhabukuba bhandu bhangu." **17** Bhela Bambo apwagha, "Mbokanyaje pachilanda jabhu, mkalitenga nabhu, apwagha Bambo. Ngamwikamula chindu chechibhi chihakau, nanatu ananunjopalyaje. **18** Nepani anamyaje Atati kwinu, nanamu anambyaje kwangu mabhana bhangu bha chikambaku na bha chimbomba, apwagha Bambo Mweni Makili."

**7** Bhalongu bhangu, kwa kubha tubhi na chilanga ayeyi yokapi, na tuligholulaje na uhakau wokapi ghouweza kuhakaha hyegha hitu na mitima jitu,

tubya tabhahuhu kwa kutama kwa kunjojabhela ndandi tepani tujeghaliki mtima namaa. Nakanopi Chapanga. 2 Mutupekya mbekenyu mu mitima jinu. ja kola tepani kuyeghaleka mtima, tukahekalili Ngachetunhokihi mundu jokapi, ngachetumuyoningu nmaa kumbona Tito moakabhellili na chiheku, mundu jokapi, wala kupata hindu kuhuma kwa kwa ndandi roho jaki jakabuludishwi na mwehapa bhandu bhangi kupeta chela chetupalika kupata. mabhokapi. 14 Nepani nundumbalili nmaa palongi 3 Ngachembwagha mambu ghanihagha nahuli jaki, na mu lijambu heli ngachemwambohiki lihamu. kuntemula, maghambu ngati monajomulili kupwagha, Tumpwaghili uchakaka chikahi chokapi, na kola mwehapa mbi mu mitima jitu, hata anakubhi kwa kundumbalila mwehapa palongi yaka Tito kubhili kupotela papamu na mwehapa au kutama papamu na lijambu la uchakaka pena. 15 Upalu waki kwinu mwehapa. 4 Mili na ukangamalu wamaheli kwa ndandi jinu, nililumbalila panani jinu! Ndwelili chiheku mu mang'ahiku ghangu ghokapi, na chiheku changu nde chamaheli nmaa. 5 Maghambu hata patwajingala ku Makedonia, hyegha hitu ngacheyapatiki kupomulela. Tukang'ahakiki kila upambala, kwa kunja kukabhi na kulochana na mu mitima jitu kukabhi na choghoji. 6 Nambu Chapanga, joabhepekeha kujeghaleka mtima bhabhabhi na huzuni, akatujeghi mtima kwa kuhika kwaka Tito. 7 Wala nga kola kuhika kwaka Tito pela, nambu kwa ndandi ja kujeghaleka mtima komumpekihe. Akatulandili ntundu momukabhonili chilolu cha kumona nepani, huzuni hinu ngolongwa na momniholalela nepani, nahuli chiheku changu chipata kubha chikolongwa kupeta chikahi chokapi. 8 Hata ngati nakunhuzunishi kwa baluwa jangu, ngachemona ndandi ja kujuta. Ena, mona kubha baluwa heyi yakumbiniki mtima, nambu kwa chikahi pela. 9 Nambu sajenu mili na chiheku, nga kwa ndandi ukumbiniki mtima, nambu kwa kubha kubhina mtima hoku kukuntendiki mng'ambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghu. Kwa ndandi ukumbiniki mtima ngati Chapanga moakapailili bhandu jabhabhinaje mitima na kwa ndandi jeniheji ngachetukumpotiki mwehapa kwa indela jokapi. 10 Kwa ndandi kubhina mtima koaleta Chapanga kuleta mang'anambuku gha mtima, mang'anambuku ghaghaleta ukengaleku, bhela ngachekeubhi na ndandi ja kujuta. Nambu kubhina mtima kwa pundema kuleta kupotela. 11 Ndangalyaje ntundu kubhina mtima kongone koaleta Chapanga mokuleti nyonjakelu mkat jitu. Juntendiki kubha bhandu bha kukazana, bhakulikengalela, mwemuyoma, mwendangiha kubha ngachembi na mahoku, mwenkenyamuka, na kubha na choghoji, mwempala nakanopi kutemula uhakau. Ndangiyi kwa indela yokapi kubha ngachemwabhilli na uhakau kwa mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. 12 Bhela, hata koni nakalembiki baluwa jela ngachejakabhi kwa ndandi jaka jola joahokih, au kwaka jola joahokakiwi. Nakalembiki nahuli ibhonikanaje hotuhotu palongi jaka Chapanga na muwezajae kubhona mabhete ntundu momkalibhohile kwa ndandi jitu. 13 Nde

8 Bhalongu bhangu, tupala mwehapa mmanyaje ntundu Chapanga moabheapekihe chihomu makanisa gha ku Makedonia. 2 Papamu na malengakeku makolongwa na mang'ahiku ghabbakapatiki, nambu chiheku chabhu chakabhi chikolongwa nakanopi, mbaka bhakabohiki nmaa kwa mtima wa upalu, hata ngati bhombi nde akakahochu nmaa. 3 Kwa ndandi nandila kubha bhombi bhakapihiki kwa ntundu mobhawezile, hata bhakabohiki nakanopi ja uwezu wabhu. Bhakabohiki kwa kupala bhene, 4 bhakatulobhiki nmaa bhatapa mbekenyu ja kupata chihomu chenu kwa papamu mu lihengu lendenu la kubhajangatila bhahuhu bhabhabhi ku Yudea. 5 Kabhete bhakatendiki nakanopi ja lijambu ambalu ngachetukalihobhalili! Nambu bhakalibhohiki bhombi hoti kwaka Bambo, na kwitu tepani kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga. 6 Kwa ndandi jeniheji tutunjopiki Tito, ambaju akatumbulli lihengu leniheli mangane anjangatyaje kulijomola lihengu heli la kubhoha kwa mtima wa upalu. 7 Nambu ngati mombelile na umaheli wa mambu ghokapi: Umaheli wa uhabhalelu, umaheli wa kupwagha, umaheli wa kumanya, na kukazana kutenda mambu ghambone, na umaheli wa upalu winu kwitu. Bhela tunjopa mbyaje na mtima ghoutwelili chiha mu lihengu lenu la upalu. 8 Ngachenumepekeha mwehapa amuli, nambu mbala pena kulangihia ntundu bhangi mobhakazanila kunjangatila, nahuli mbata kumanya ntundu upalu winu moubhelle wa chakaka. 9 Kwa ndandi mmanyi chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, hata ngati jombi akabhi joabhi na hindu yamaheli, akajetakili kubha kahochu kwa ndandi jinu, nahuli kubhokana na ukahochu waki, tepani tubya na hindu yamaheli. 10 Kubhokana na lijambu leniheli, numpekeha illobhi lendenu la kunjangatila, inyamba kwinu kujomulela sajenu ghala ghamkatumbwili chaka chechipetike. Mwehapa mkabhi bhandu bha kutumbula nga pela

kutenda, nambu bhelabhabela kutokulela kutenda. 11 Ilijambu leniheli kwa bhandu bha ku Makedonia. Bhela sajenu njomulakya kola kutenda kabheti, nahuli Nakabhapwaghili, "Bhahobhalela bhabhabhi ku mkoanagati mola montokulya kuhenga, bhelabhabela mkabya wa ku Akaya bhakabhi tayali kujangatila kutumbula tayali kujomulela kubhoha kulengana na hindu yembi chaka chechipetike." Na kukazana kwinu kubhajeghili naku. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu abhi na mtima mtima bhamaheli bhabhu kupala kubhoha. 3 wa kujangatila, Chapanga ajopalela chela mundu Bhela, nabhatuma bhalongu bhiti abhabha, nahuli cheabhi naku, wala nga kwa chela changakubha kulilumbalila kwitu kwa ndandi jinu ngakwikubha kwa naku. 13 Maghambu ngachembwgaga ghanihagha waka kwa lijambu lenu, nahuli mpata kubha tayali, nahuli bhangi bhapata chiheku na mwehapa mpata ngati monapwaghile. 4 Kwa ndandi ngati ananhikiki ulali, nambu kupalika kubya na kulengana. 14 konihoku na bhandu bha ku Makedonia na kunhimanila Chikahi chenu cha sajenu umaheli wa hindu yembi ngachembi tayali, anatubhona iyoni kwa ndandi nayu mwajangatya bhala bhabhakepakiwi. Nahuli tukalilumbalili kwa ndandi jinu, nanamu anambona nabhombi pabhipata hindu yamaheli, bhunjangatya iyoni. 5 Bhela, nakaweni nde wicu kubhaloha mwehapa kwa ghalo ghamwikepakiwaje, panihapa bhalongu bhanihabha bhalongulyaje kuhika kwinu, nde pakwibya na ulengano. 15 Ngati moilembakike nahuli bhapata kubheka tayali nhupu yinu ngolongwa mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Joakabhongini kwamaheli, yemwalaghile, nayombi ilangghi uchakaka kubha nde ngacheakajonjukiki nakanopi, wala joakabhongini nhupu yeibhohakiki kwa kupala na wala nga kwa pachokopi, ngacheakakepakiwi nakanopi." 16 makili. 6 Mkombukaje kubha mundu jokapi joapanda Nunchengu Chapanga joabhekiki mkat iaka Tito kwa uchokopi anahuna mahunu machokopi, na mundu mtima wa kunjangatila ngati tepani motubheli naghu! joapanda kwa umaheli anahuna mahunu ghamaheli. 17 Nga pela kubha Tito akajetakili lilobhu litu, nambu 7 Kila mundu aphiage ngati moapalila muntima waki, akabhilli na chilolu chiklongwa cha kunjangatila, nga kwa kubhina mtima au kwa makili, kwa ndandi mbaka akaamwili kwa kupala mweni kuhika kwinu. 18 Chapanga ampala mundu jokapi joabhoha kwa mtima Na papamu naku tuntuma ndongu ambaju ulumbalika wa chiheku. 8 Chapanga aweza kumpekeha mwehapa waki wa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ijaghanili kwa nakanopi ja ghalo ghamughapala, nahuli mpata makanisa ghokapi. 19 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, chikahi choha kubha na kila chindu chempala, nahuli nambu akahaghuliki na likanisa ajendaje papamu mpata kubha na hindu yamaheli ya kuhengela kila na tepani kwa lijambu la chihomu chenu, nahuli lihengu lambone. 9 Ngati moilembakiki mu Malembu Bambo alumbalikaje, na ukabhonikanaje utayali witu. 20 Koni tukalijepaje lilobhi lendenu, ngachetupala mundu jokapi atulaumwaje kubhokana na nhupu jenu jetutumakila. 21 Kwa ndandi tuholalela kutenda 23 Bhela mundu anaapala malobhi ghaka Tito, jombi nde njangu, muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ukolongwa ghoabhi naku kwinu. 24 Bhela, ndangihaje palongi ja makanisa chakaka ja upalu winu, na ndandi ja kuhengatila, na nililumbalili kubhokana na

22 Henu papamu na

25 Ngachemi na ndandi jangu nepani kundembela kubhokana na lihengu linu lelibohohakeka kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu. 2 Manyi mombeli na mtima wa kujangatila, na nililumbalili kubhokana na

11 Ilijambu leniheli kwa bhandu bha ku Makedonia. Bhela sajenu njomulakya kola kutenda kabheti, nahuli Nakabhapwaghili, "Bhahobhalela bhabhabhi ku mkoanagati mola montokulya kuhenga, bhelabhabela mkabya wa ku Akaya bhakabhi tayali kujangatila kutumbula tayali kujomulela kubhoha kulengana na hindu yembi chaka chechipetike." Na kukazana kwinu kubhajeghili naku. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu abhi na mtima mtima bhamaheli bhabhu kupala kubhoha. 3 wa kujangatila, Chapanga ajopalela chela mundu Bhela, nabhatuma bhalongu bhiti abhabha, nahuli cheabhi naku, wala nga kwa chela changakubha kulilumbalila kwitu kwa ndandi jinu ngakwikubha kwa naku. 13 Maghambu ngachembwgaga ghanihagha waka kwa lijambu lenu, nahuli mpata kubha tayali, nahuli bhangi bhapata chiheku na mwehapa mpata ngati monapwaghile. 4 Kwa ndandi ngati ananhikiki ulali, nambu kupalika kubya na kulengana. 14 konihoku na bhandu bha ku Makedonia na kunhimanila Chikahi chenu cha sajenu umaheli wa hindu yembi ngachembi tayali, anatubhona iyoni kwa ndandi nayu mwajangatya bhala bhabhakepakiwi. Nahuli tukalilumbalili kwa ndandi jinu, nanamu anambona nabhombi pabhipata hindu yamaheli, bhunjangatya iyoni. 5 Bhela, nakaweni nde wicu kubhaloha mwehapa kwa ghalo ghamwikepakiwaje, panihapa bhalongu bhanihabha bhalongulyaje kuhika kwinu, nde pakwibya na ulengano. 15 Ngati moilembakike nahuli bhapata kubheka tayali nhupu yinu ngolongwa mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Joakabhongini kwamaheli, yemwalaghile, nayombi ilangghi uchakaka kubha nde ngacheakajonjukiki nakanopi, wala joakabhongini nhupu yeibhohakiki kwa kupala na wala nga kwa pachokopi, ngacheakakepakiwi nakanopi." 16 makili. 6 Mkombukaje kubha mundu jokapi joabhoha kwa mtima Na papamu naku tuntuma ndongu ambaju ulumbalika wa chiheku. 8 Chapanga aweza kumpekeha mwehapa waki wa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ijaghanili kwa nakanopi ja ghalo ghamughapala, nahuli mpata makanisa ghokapi. 19 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, chikahi choha kubha na kila chindu chempala, nahuli nambu akahaghuliki na likanisa ajendaje papamu mpata kubha na hindu yamaheli ya kuhengela kila na tepani kwa lijambu la chihomu chenu, nahuli lihengu lambone. 9 Ngati moilembakiki mu Malembu Bambo alumbalikaje, na ukabhonikanaje utayali witu. 20 Koni tukalijepaje lilobhi lendenu, ngachetupala mundu jokapi atulaumwaje kubhokana na nhupu jenu jetutumakila. 21 Kwa ndandi tuholalela kutenda 23 Bhela mundu anaapala malobhi ghaka Tito, jombi nde njangu, muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ukolongwa ghoabhi naku kwinu. 24 Bhela, ndangihaje palongi ja makanisa chakaka ja upalu winu, na ndandi ja kuhengatila, na nililumbalili kubhokana na

11 Ilijambu leniheli kwa bhandu bha ku Makedonia. Bhela sajenu njomulakya kola kutenda kabheti, nahuli Nakabhapwaghili, "Bhahobhalela bhabhabhi ku mkoanagati mola montokulya kuhenga, bhelabhabela mkabya wa ku Akaya bhakabhi tayali kujangatila kutumbula tayali kujomulela kubhoha kulengana na hindu yembi chaka chechipetike." Na kukazana kwinu kubhajeghili naku. 12 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu abhi na mtima mtima bhamaheli bhabhu kupala kubhoha. 3 wa kujangatila, Chapanga ajopalela chela mundu Bhela, nabhatuma bhalongu bhiti abhabha, nahuli cheabhi naku, wala nga kwa chela changakubha kulilumbalila kwitu kwa ndandi jinu ngakwikubha kwa naku. 13 Maghambu ngachembwgaga ghanihagha waka kwa lijambu lenu, nahuli mpata kubha tayali, nahuli bhangi bhapata chiheku na mwehapa mpata ngati monapwaghile. 4 Kwa ndandi ngati ananhikiki ulali, nambu kupalika kubya na kulengana. 14 konihoku na bhandu bha ku Makedonia na kunhimanila Chikahi chenu cha sajenu umaheli wa hindu yembi ngachembi tayali, anatubhona iyoni kwa ndandi nayu mwajangatya bhala bhabhakepakiwi. Nahuli tukalilumbalili kwa ndandi jinu, nanamu anambona nabhombi pabhipata hindu yamaheli, bhunjangatya iyoni. 5 Bhela, nakaweni nde wicu kubhaloha mwehapa kwa ghalo ghamwikepakiwaje, panihapa bhalongu bhanihabha bhalongulyaje kuhika kwinu, nde pakwibya na ulengano. 15 Ngati moilembakike nahuli bhapata kubheka tayali nhupu yinu ngolongwa mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Joakabhongini kwamaheli, yemwalaghile, nayombi ilangghi uchakaka kubha nde ngacheakajonjukiki nakanopi, wala joakabhongini nhupu yeibhohakiki kwa kupala na wala nga kwa pachokopi, ngacheakakepakiwi nakanopi." 16 makili. 6 Mkombukaje kubha mundu jokapi joabhoha kwa mtima Na papamu naku tuntuma ndongu ambaju ulumbalika wa chiheku. 8 Chapanga aweza kumpekeha mwehapa waki wa kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ijaghanili kwa nakanopi ja ghalo ghamughapala, nahuli mpata makanisa ghokapi. 19 Wala nga bhenibhela pela, chikahi choha kubha na kila chindu chempala, nahuli nambu akahaghuliki na likanisa ajendaje papamu mpata kubha na hindu yamaheli ya kuhengela kila na tepani kwa lijambu la chihomu chenu, nahuli lihengu lambone. 9 Ngati moilembakiki mu Malembu Bambo alumbalikaje, na ukabhonikanaje utayali witu. 20 Koni tukalijepaje lilobhi lendenu, ngachetupala mundu jokapi atulaumwaje kubhokana na nhupu jenu jetutumakila. 21 Kwa ndandi tuholalela kutenda 23 Bhela mundu anaapala malobhi ghaka Tito, jombi nde njangu, muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ukolongwa ghoabhi naku kwinu. 24 Bhela, ndangihaje palongi ja makanisa chakaka ja upalu winu, na ndandi ja kuhengatila, na nililumbalili kubhokana na

**9** Ngachemi na ndandi jangu nepani kundembela kubhokana na lihengu linu lelibohohakeka kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu. 2 Manyi mombeli na mtima wa kujangatila, na nililumbalili kubhokana na

Tunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi ja nhupu waki, ambau ngachetuweza kuulumbalila ngati moipalakila.

**10** Nepani nde Paulo nemonikana mpole anami papamu na mwehapa, nambu anami kutali na mwehapa ngubha nunkali. Bhela nundobha kwa chiha na wamboni waka Kristo, 2 panihika kwinu ngamwindenda kubha nunkali, kwa ndandi mili na chakaka kubha nhweza kubha nunkali kwa bhandu bhabhaholakela kubha tepani tutama ngati bhandu bha kindema. 3 Kwa ndandi hata ngati tutama pundema, nambu ngachetukomana ngondo kwa ntundu wa hyegha. 4 Kwa ndandi silaha yetutumila mu ngondo yitu ya kiroho nga ya kindema, nambu silaha yaka Chapanga yeibhi na uwezu wa kuhabhuha ngome. 5 Tuyonanga malobhi ghokapi gha upuhe, na kubombola maholalelu na kila chindu chekipengana na elimu jaka Chapanga, na kukonga maholalelu ghokapi nahuli ghapata kuntii Kristo. 6 Kabheti mkabya mkamiliki mu utii, na panihapa nde tepani patwibya tayali kuntemula mundu jokapi joakana kutii. 7 Mwehapa mlinga mambu kwa kunja pena. Bho, abhi mundu jokapi joahambukila kubha jombi nde waka Kristo? Ena! Bhela, na aholalyaje bhelabhesa kubha tepani nde mali ghaka Kristo, ngati jombi moabhesa waka Kristo. 8 Kwa ndandi hata ngati nililumbalila nakanopi kupertela uwezu gholu Bambo ghoatukekihi, uwezu wa kubhachenga na nga wa kubombola, nepani ngamoni iyon. 9 Ngachembala muholalyaje kubha mbala kunjoghoha mwehapa kwa baluwa yangu. 10 Mundu aweza kupwagha, "Baluwa yaka Paulo nde ikali na yeibhi na malobhi gha kutopa, nambu jombi mweni paakubha papamu na tepani nde mundu wanga makili, na hata paalongela malobhi ghaki nde ngati nga chindu." 11 Bhandu ngati bhanihabha bhapalika bhamanya kubha, mambu ghalu ghatupwagha kwa baluwa panga kubha papamu na mwehapa, nde motuhelile na nde motuhengela, patukubha papamu na mwehapa. 12 Kwa kubha ngatulengi kulibheka au kulilenganesha na bhandu bhala bhabhalilumbali bhene. Nambu pabhalipema bheni kwa bheni na kulilenganesha bheni kwa bheni, bhabhonikanu kubha ngachebheshi na malangu. 13 Nambu tepani ngachetulilumbalila kupeta chipemu, kulilumbalila hoku anakuhighalyaje mu chipemu chela cha lihengu leatukekihi Chapanga, bhelabhesa lihengu ambalu tulihenga kwinu. 14 Kwa ndandi tepani ngachetulilumbalili nakanopi ngati ngachetwahiki kwinu, nambu nde chakaka kubha tukabhi bha kutumbula kuhika kwinu na Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. 15 Bhela, ngachetulilumbalila

nakanopi lihengu lebhatendiki bhandu bhangi, ambalu ngachetuhengiki tepani. Nambu tuhobhalela kubha uhobhalelu winu anaujonjukikaje pachilanda jinu kulganga na chipemu cheatubheki Chapanga. 16 Panihapa anatuweza kughatangaza Malobhi Manyahi mu inchi nayengi, patali na mwehapa, na ngaikubhi ndandi ja kulisumbalila lihengu lebhabhengiki bhandu bhangi pandu pang. 17 Nambu ngati moilembakike mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Jola joalilumbalila, na ailumbalya kwa chela cheahengiki Bambo." 18 Kwa ndandi mundu joajetakalewa nga jola joalilumbalila, nambu jola nde joalumbaliwa na Bambo.

**11** Mbala mtolanyaje na nepani pachokopi mu ung'ang'a wangu! Ena, mtolanyaje na nepani. 2 Numbonela wihi, nambu wihi waka Chapanga, maghambu mwehapa nde ngati bikila mnyahi jonunchumbili kwa ndandi jaka mwanalomi jumu pena, ambaju nde Kristo. 3 Nambu mili na choghoi kubha, ngati bhela Eva moakakoluwiki kwa kuchenjela kwa lijoka lela, bhelabhesa ngaahika kunjonanga maholalelu ghinu, ngamwauleka ulongwana winu na unyahi wa upalu winu kwaka Kristo. 4 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu anahikiki na kuntangazila Yesu najongi ambaju nga jola jotuntangizi, au ngati anamunjopilili roho najongi ambaju nga Roho Mhuhu, au anangati mkajopilili Malobhi Manyahi tofauti na ghalu ghamughajetakili, mwehapa mughatii kwa kupepuka. 5 Maghambu niholalela kubha nepani ngachengepakiwi na chindu chebhahbi nachu mitumi bhabhabhi bhakolongwa. 6 Manyi ngachemi na unyahi wa kulongela, nambu mili na umanyi, lijambu leniheli tulilangih hotuhotu kwinu, kwa kila indela na kwa mambu ghokapi. 7 Bho, nakatendiki le mahoku kwa kuliheleha nahuli kunkweha mwehapa kwa kuntangazila waka Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga panga malepo? 8 Nakabhbanyawili makanisa ghangi mali ghabhu, nahuli mbata malepu ghangu kwa kuhenga lihengu kwinu. 9 Panakabhi na mwehapa ngachenakung'ahiki mundu jokapi pambalika chindu chokapi, bhalongu bhabhabahumiki ku Makedonia bhakanetili kila chindu chembalikaje. Bhela nakalihibhalakili kubha chibwahila kwinu kwa ndela jokapi, na nepani ananyendalyaye kulihibhalakila. 10 Ngati chakaka jela jaka Kristo mojibhesi mkatji jangu, njeta mundu joaanahibhalakya kulilumbalila koni, mu malindakanilu gha ku inchi ja Akaya. 11 Bho, maghambu kiki mbwagha bhenibhesa? Bho, nde kwa ndandi ngachenumpala? Chapanga amanyi kubha numpala! 12 Ananyendalya kuhenga ngati monhenge sajenu, nahuli nganabhapekeha

mbekenu bhala bhabhalonda mbekenu, mbekenu hatali kuhuma muchitengu, hatali kuhuma mu bahali, ja kulilumbalila kubha eti bhahenga lihengu ngati na hatali kuhuma kwa bhalongu bha upuhe. 27 tepani. 13 Bhandu ngati bhanibhabha nde mitumi Ndendiki lihengu linonopi na mang'ahiku, ndemi bha upuhe, bhabhatenda lihengu kwa kukolowa, mihu panga lughonu mala pamaheli, nakabhi na bhabhaling'anambuha kubha ngati mitumi bhaka injala na kubhona nywita, mala pamaheli ngongiki Kristo. 14 Wala nga cha kukangacha. Kwa ndandi kula na kutama mu imbepu panga ingobhu. 28 Shetani mweni aling'anambuha na kubha ngati Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi, kila lichobha mtumika wa unang'anu. 15 Henu nga lijambu ngubha na chibwahila cha kuhenga lihengu kwa la kukangacha ngati bhatumika bhaka Shetani makanisa ghokapi. 29 Mundu jumu paakubha nabhombi bhaling'anambula nahuli bhabbonikana ngati bhatumika bhambone. Ujomukelu wabhu anaubya kulengana na matendu ghabhu. 16 Kabheti mbwaghla, mundu jokapi ngaiholalela kubha nepani nde nung'ang'a. Nambu hata ngati anamuholalili bhenibhela, henu munyopalyaye ngati nung'ang'a, nahuli nanatu mbata kulilumbalila pachokopi. 17 jombi amanyi kubha ngachembwagha upuhe. (aiōn Chembwagha sajenu nga lilaghala kilu laka Bambo, **g165**) 32 Ku Damasko hoku, mtawala joakabhi nambu kwa ndandi ja kulilumbalila, nepani mbwaghla pahi aka jaka Nkolongwa Areta akaulendiki muchi wa ngati nung'ang'a. 18 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhamaheli ku Damasko nahuli bhangamulaje. 33 Nambu bhaililumbalila kwa ntundu wa hyegha, nepani nanatu bhakaniheliheli muchitonga chikolongwa kupetela mu ananililumbalyaje. 19 Mwehapa nde mwembi na mbulau, nde ndandi hata mubhainakalila bhang'anga kwa chiheku! 20 Mwanganya munhinakalila hata mundu joantenda mwehapa bhatumwa au bhandu bhabhabohbhalela kupata hindu kuhuma kwinu kupeta hindu yela yebapalika kupata, joandimbakila au joampoha lihamu, na joandapula kumihu. 21 Nibhi na iyonu kujetakela kubha tepani tukabhi nga makili kuhinakila lijambu leniheli! Nambu ngati kubhi na mundu jokapi joalenga kulilumbalila chindu, mbwaghla ngati mundu mng'ang'a, nepani nenga kulilumbalila kupetela leniheli. 22 Bho, bhombi le Bhaebulania? Nepani bhelabhela nde Muebulania. Bho, bhombi le Bhaizaeli? Nepani bhelabhela nde Muizaeli. Bho, bhombi le nde lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu? Nepani bhelabhela nde lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu. 23 Bho, bhombi le nde bhatumika bhaka Kristo? Hata nepani mbwaghla ghanihagha kimangongu, nepani nde nakanopi jabhu. Ndandi nihenga lihengu kwa ukangamalu kupeta bhombi, ngongakiki muchifungu kwapeta bhombi, napuliki iboku ya ndomondu kwapeta bhombi na mu mang'ahiku gha kupotela kwapeta bhombi. 24 Mala pahanu nakalapuliki iboku selasini na tisa ya Bhayahude. 25 Mala patatu nakalapuliki na iboku, mala punkamu nakalapuliki na maganga, mala patatu nakahekatakiwi na liboti, na nakatemi kulochi ikilu jokapi na muhi jokapi. 26 Kila mala mu myanja jangu, nakahimangini na hatali ja mikoka, hatali ja bhanyaghula, hatali kuhuma kwa Bhayahude bhajangu, hatali kuhuma kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, hatali kuhuma kumbwane,

nga makili, nanatu bhelabhela ngubha nga makili. Mundu anaantendiki njaki kuhabhuka mu mahoku, mona kuhina mtima namaa. 30 Ngati anaibalika kulilumbalila, henu ananililumbalya mambu ghala ghaghalangija kukepa kwangu makili. 31 Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo Yesu, joabhi mlumbalika mileli, jombi amanyi kubha ngachembwagha upuhe. (aiōn Chembwagha sajenu nga lilaghala kilu laka Bambo, **g165**) 32 Ku Damasko hoku, mtawala joakabhi nambu kwa ndandi ja kulilumbalila, nepani mbwaghla pahi aka jaka Nkolongwa Areta akaulendiki muchi wa ngati nung'ang'a. 18 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhamaheli ku Damasko nahuli bhangamulaje. 33 Nambu bhakaniheliheli muchitonga chikolongwa kupetela mu lidilisha la mulumato, nakakengaliki mu mabhoku ghaki.

**12** Imbalika kulilumbalila, nambu ngacheijangatila chindu. Nambu sajenu anambwagha panani ja mabhono na mayekuliku ghanapatiki kuhuma kwaka Bambo. 2 Nummanyi mundu jumu Mkristo, ambaju hyaka komi na nccheche yeipetiki akatolakiki kunani mbaka kumahunde gha katatu. Ngachemanyi ngati akabhi konihoku kwa hyegha au kwa roho, nambu Chapanga amanyi. 3 Mbwaghla kabhete, nepani manyi kubha mundu hoju akatolakiki mbaka ku Paradiso, yani kunani kumahunde. Nambu ngachemanyi ngati akabhi konihoku kwa hyegha au kunja ja hyegha, nambu Chapanga amanyi. 4 Ku Paladiso, yani kunani kumahunde hoku akajowini mambu ghaghahiyakiki ambaghu mundu ngacheapalika kughalongela. 5 Bhela ananililumbalya kwa ndandi jika mundu ngati jonioju, nambu ngachenililumbalila kwa ndandi jangu, nambu ananililumbalya kwa ndandi ja kukosa kwangu makili. 6 Hata ngati mbala kulilumbalila, ngangubhi nung'ang'a, maghambu ananya mbwaghla chakaka. Nambu nilihibhalakila, nahuli mundu jokapi ngaahika kumona nepani kubha nde bola nakanopi kupeta momonakanelu mu għala għanagħatenda na kupwagħha. 7 Nambu nahuli nganalilumbalila, nakajegħaliki mu hyegħa jangu chindu ngati miha ambachu kihenga lihengu ngati mbolu waka Shetani kwa kunapula na kunihibhalakila nahuli nganalilumbalila kupetalela. 8 Nikandobhiki Bambo mala patatu nahuli mabhinilu għanīhagħa

ghamokaje. 9 Nambu akambwaghile, "Chihomu kughambana, kulibhona na fujo pachilanda jinu. 21 changu sajenu chikulenganelo, kwa ndandi makili Nibhi na lujoghopu kubha panihika kabheti kwinu, ghanu ghakamilika nakanopi paukubha nga makili." Chapanga wangu anaamboha lihamu kwa ndandi Bhela ananililumbalyaye kukosa kwangu makili jinu, nanatu ananelaje kwa kubhina mtima kwa kwa chiheku chamaheli, nahuli makili ghaka Kristo ndandi bhandu bhamaheli bhabhatendiki mahoku ghatamaje panani jangu. 10 Anana nde ndandi, kwa kunyuma hoku na wala ngachebhbang'anambwika na ndandi jika Kristo, nyetakela kukosa kwangu makili, kuuleka uhakau wabhu, yani ukemi, na mahakau matondu, kulagha, mang'ahiku, na ulale, kwa ndandi ghabhatendike.

11 Nibhi ngati mng'ang'a, nambu mwehapa mtehi kunyomalakela kubha bhenibhela. Kwa ndandi ikampaliki mwanganya kunumbalila, maghambu hata ngati nepani nga chindu kwa chokapi, nepani nga nuntumika nchoku kwa bhala bhabhaliloha, "mitumi bhakolongwa." 12 Chakaka ngangachu na nginyulila yeilangiha hotuhotu kubha nepani nde mtumi ikahengakiki pachilanda jinu kwa uhinakilu wokapi. 13 Bho, mkakepakiwi na chindu bholi nakanopi kupeta makanisa ghangi, nambu pe kwa kubha nepani ngachenung'ahiki mwehapa kunyangatila mbija? Chondi mnekakyaje kwa lihoku leniheli! 14 Lingalya, jenjenu nde mala ja katatu kwangu nepani kubha tayali kuhika kwinu, wala nganang'ahi. Kwa ndandi ngachenonda hindu yinu, nambu nindonda mwehapa. Maghambu ngachebihapalika bhana kubheka akiba kwa ndandi ja bhabhela bhabhu, nambu bhabehleka kwa ndandi ja bhana. 15 Bhela ananhekalya kutumila kila chindu chemi nachu kwa ndandi jinu, na hata kulibhoha kuhenga lihengu kwa ndandi jinu. Bho, ibhonikana kubha ntundu monyonjukela kumpala, nde upalu winu moukepela kwangu? 16 Nambu na ibya bhenibhela, nepani ngachenakabhi chibwahila kwinu. Nambu mundu aweza kupwagha, "Kwa kubha Paulo atehi kuchenjela, nukumpatiki mwehapa kwa upupe." 17 Bho, nepani nakapatiki chindu bhole kwa kuntumila mundu jokapi jola kwinu? 18 Nepani nikandobhiki Tito, na kuntuma kwinu papamu na ndongu witu jongi. Bho, Tito akantumili mwehapa nahuli kulipatila chindu chokapi? Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha tepani tulonguheka na Roho Mhuhu jolajola, na kuhenga lihengu kwa indela jelajela? 19 Bho, muholakela kubha tepani tulenga kulikengalela palongi jinu? Nambu tepani tulonge mambu aghagha palongi jika Chapanga, koni tukabya tulombini na Kristo. Na mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghatughahenga, bhalongu bhangu, nde kwa ndandi ja kunchenga mwehapa. 20 Kwa ndandi nyoghopa, pang'i panihika kwinu niweza kunhiimanila mu hali jangakujipala nepani, na nepani kubhonikana kwinu nga ngati mompali kumona. Nihola kubha paweza kupitalila ngondo, wihi, inyela, ing'omu, makopunganelu,

21 Chapanga wangu anaamboha lihamu kwa ndandi Bhela ananililumbalyaye kukosa kwangu makili jinu, nanatu ananelaje kwa kubhina mtima kwa kwa chiheku chamaheli, nahuli makili ghaka Kristo ndandi bhandu bhamaheli bhabhatendiki mahoku ghatamaje panani jangu. Jenjenu nde mala jangu ja katatu kuhika kwinu. Ngati Malembu Mahuhu mogapwagila, "Litakilu lokapi lela lipalakika kujomoka kwa ulandilu wa bhandu babele au batatu." 2 Nyomwili kundakalila, panakabi na mwehapa mu mwanja wangu wa kabele, sayenu mbwagha kabeti mangani ngachenhikiki kwinu hoku: Nabapwaghila chakaka bhandu bala babatendiki mahoku kutumbula kunyuma hoku, na papamu na vangi bala bokapi, panihikaje, nganababoneli chiba. 3 Kwa ndandi mlonda ulangihu wa kuba Kristo apwagha mkatì jangu. Jombi ngachealepiki kuba na makili mu kunhengela ngati moipalakila, nambu abili na makili pachilanda jinu. 4 Kwa ndandi akawambakiki punsalaba panga makili, nambu atama kwa makili ghaka Chapanga. Maghambu tepanu natatu tubili banga makili kwa kulombana na Kristo, nambu tutama papamu naku kwa uwezu waka Chapanga patundakalilaa mwenga. 5 Mlichunguzaje mabhene nahuli mpata kubhona ngati anambilu mu uhobhalelu. Mlichunguzaje mabhete. Au bho, ngachemmanyi kubha Yesu Kristo abhi mkatì jinu? Ngati ngabhela, bhela mwehapa mtehi kulepalela. 6 Nambu nihobhalela kubha mwehapa mmanyi kubha tepani ngachetwalepalili. 7 Nambu nundobha Chapanga, ngamwitenda lokapi lela lihakau, nga ngati tepanu tubonikana tujetakaliwi, nambu mwehapa mtendaje lela lelibhi lambone, hata ngati tepani tubhonakini kubha tutehi kulepalela. 8 Kwa ndandi ngachetuweza kutenda lijambu lokapi lela kihanganyuma cha uchakaka, nambu kwa ndandi ja Kulangiha chakaka pela. 9 Kwa ndandi tuhekalela chikahi chokapi patukubha nga makili, nambu mwehapa mkuba na makili. Bhelabhela tundobha Chapanga mpata kubha bhambone kwa kila lijambu. 10 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, nemba baluwa jenu koni nakabya kutali, nahuli ananhikiki kwinu, nganikubha nunkali kwa kulutumila lujiniku lola loambeki Bambo, lujiniku lwa kunchenga mwehapa, wala nga lwa kubombola. 11 Kwa sajenu, bhalongu bhangu, nundaghila! Mbyaje bhambone kwa kila chindu, njeghalikaje mtima, mbyaje na nia jim, mtamaje kwa lukwali, na Chapanga wa upalu na lukwali anaakubha

papamu na mwehapa. **12** Mlamukanyaje mabhete kwa mabhete kwa kulangiha upalu waka Kristo. **13** Bhahuhu bhokapi kuhuma kongoni bhundamukila. **14** Chihomu chaka Bambo Yesu Kristo, na upalu waka Chapanga na ushilika waka Roho Mhuhu, utama na mwehapa mwabokapi. Amina.

# Bhagalatia

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi, nga mtumi wa kuhaghulika na bhandu, wala kutumakika na mundu, nambu nakahaghuliki na Yesu Kristo na Chapanga Atati joakamuyohiki Yesu kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, **2** na bhalongu bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu na nepani, tundamukila makanisa ghokapi gha ku Galatia. **3** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **4** Yesu Kristo akalibhohiki mweni kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, nahuli kutukengalela na ndema ghoni uhakau, ngati moakapalile Chapanga, Atati witu. (aiōn g165) **5** Ulumbalilu ubhi najombi mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngangacha kubha kwa chikahi chijipi pela chipetike, mundeka manyata Chapanga joandohiki kwa chihomu chaka Kristo, na kung'anambukila malobhi ghangi ghaghabhonikana ngati Malobhi Manyahi. **7** Nambu njeta Malobhi Manyahi ghangi. Uchakaka nde kubha bhabhi bhandu bhabhung'aha mwehapa, na kupala kughang'anambula Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo. **8** Nambu hata ngati anakubhi tepani au bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga anaantangazili mwehapa Malobhi Manyahi ghangi ghokapi tofauti na ghatuntangazili tepani hagha, na apata masolu! **9** Ngati motulongulile kupwagha, na sajenu mbwagha kabhete, ngati mundu jokapi anaantangazile Malobhi Manyahi naghangi tofauti na ghalanhanjopalile, na apata masolu. **10** Bho, sajenu nepani mbala kujetakalewa na bhandu au na Chapanga? Au bho, mbala kubhahekeha bhandu? Ngati nakabhi nenga kubhahekeha bhandu, nganakabhi mtumika waka Kristo. **11** Nambu numpwaghila, bhalongu bhangu, Malobhi Manyahi ghanuntangazili hagha ngachehabhokana na bhandu. **12** Kwa ndandi ngachenajopalile kwaka mundu wala ngachenabolakiki na mundu, nambu kwa uyekuliku waka Yesu Kristo. **13** Kwa ndandi njowini ntundu monakabhelile pamwandi mu kujengalela dini ja Kiyahude, kubha nakaling'ahiki Likanisa laka Chapanga kepeta chipemu, na kuliyonanga. **14** Nanatu nakajendali namaa kwa dini ja Kiyahude kupeta Bhayahude bhamaheli bhatulengini hyaka, nakakangamili namaa kughakamula majopalelu gha akatati bhangu. **15** Nambu Chapanga joakandengiki kutumbula mulutumbu lwa mabhu wangu, akanohiki kwa chiha chaki nuntumakyaje. **16** Akamuyekwili Mwana waki mkat i jangu, nahuli nabhatangazya Malobhi Manyahi ghaki kwa bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, bhela ngachenapiti kupwaghanila na

mundu jokapi jola. **17** Bhelabbhela ngachenakweliki ku Yelusalemu kuhimangana na bhalu bhabhababhi mitumi mangani jangu, nambu nakapiti hoti ku Alabia, na kukelabbhuka ku Damasko. **18** Bhela, payapetiki hyaka itatu nakakweliki kujenda ku Yelusalemu nahuli kuhimangana na Kefa, na nakatami kwaki kwa machobha komi na nhwano. **19** Nambu ngachenakabhaweni mitumi bhangi, nambu Yakobo, ndongu waka Bambo. **20** Ghanundembi hagha nde chakaka, Chapanga amanyi kubha ngachembwagha upu! **21** Palongi nakapiti ku inchi ja Silia na ku Kilikia. **22** Nambu chikahi chenihechi makanisa ghaka Kristo gha ku Yudea ngachebhamanyi sula jangu. **23** Nambu bhombi bhajowini pe kubha: "Mundu jola joakabhi atung'aha pakutumbula hapa, sajenu atangaza uhobhalelu gholaghola ghoakalengiki kuuyonanga parnwande!" **24** Bhela, bhakundumbali Chapanga kwa ndandi jangu.

**2** Bhela, payapetiki hyaka komi na ncheche, nakakweliki kabhete kujenda ku Yelusalemu papamu na Banaba, nakuntoliki na Tito papamu na nenga. **2** Nakapiti konihoku kwa ndandi Chapanga akaniyekulili nahuli nyendaje. Nakatami pachengu papamu na ihongozi pela, nakabhapwaghili Malobhi Manyahi ghalanhanjopalile kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. Nakahengiki bhenibhela nahuli lihengu langu lenhengiki na lenyendalela kuliuhenga ngalikubha la waka. **3** Nambu Tito joakabhi papamu na nepani, ambaju akabhi Mgilikii, ngacheakajomalakiwi kuheketa jando. **4** Nambu kwa ndandi ja bhalongu bha upuhi, ambabhu bhakajingili pachilanda jitu kwa kulihiya nahuli kulupeleze Iujeku Iwitu lotubhi nalu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, nahuli bhatujeghala mu utumwa, **5** ngachetukajetangani nabhu hata lisaa limu, nahuli chakaka ja Malobhi Manyahi ghatamaje papamu na mwehapa chikahi chokapi. **6** Nambu kwa bhandu bhalu bhabhapwaghakika kubha nde ihongozi, ngati chakaka bhakabhi bhenibhela au ngabhabela, kwangu nepani nga chindu. Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheatemula kwa kulingalila mambu gha kunja, bhandu abhabha ngachebehakabhi na mambu ghahenu gha kunyonjukela mu ubholu wangu. **7** Badala jaki bhakamanyi kubha nakabhi ndumakiki lihengu la kutangaza Maloii Manyahi kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, ngati bhela Petulu moakatumakakile kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa Bhayahude. **8** Kwa ndandi Chapanga joakuntendiki Petulu kubha mtumi kwa bhabhahekiti jando, jonihuju nde joandendiki nepani kujenda kwa bhandu bhangakuheketa jando. **9** Bhela, Yakobo, Kefa na Yohana, bhakabhonakini

kubha nde ihongozi bhakolongwa, pabhakamanyiki chihomu chela chenakapekiwi na Chapanga, kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kupatikana kwa indela ja Shelia, bhela Kristo akapot i waka. bhakambekihi nepani na Banaba chiwoku cha kumalelelu kwa kulangiha kubha tubhi papamu. Nahuli tepani tujendaje kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, na bhombi bhajenda kwa bhandu bhabhahekiti jando. 10 Nambu chebhakatulobhiki pe chindu chimu kubha, tubhakombuka bhahochu, na lijambu leniheli nepani mi nakakangamala kulihenga. 11 Nambu chikahi Kefa paakahikiki ku Antiokia, nakapengini naku palanga, kwa ndandi akatendiki kuhokeha. 12 Kwa ndandi mangani ja kuhika bhandu bhakumu kuhuma kwaka Yakobo, Petulu akabhi akula papamu na bhandu bha mataifa ghangi. Nambu bhandu bhanihabba pabhakahikike, akakelawiki kunyuma na kilitenga nabhu, koni akabha joghupa bhabhahekiti jando. 13 Hata Bhayahude bhangi bhakajetangani naku mu undumila kubheli hoghu, Banaba najombi akakoluwiki mu undumila kubheli wabhu. 14 Nambu panakaweni kubha ngachebhahenga wichu kulengana na chakaka ja Malobhi Manyahi ghala, nakumpwaghi Kefa palongi ja bhandu bhokapi, "Anakubhi wehapa weubhi wa Myahude ujengalela mitetu ja bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude, na wala nga ngati mobhahengela Bhayahude. Bho, maghambu kiki wajomalakela bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kujengalela mitetu ja Bhayahude?" 15 Tepani tabhete nde Bhayahude bha kubhelakeka, na wala nga bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhabhabhi na mahoko. 16 Nambu tumanyi kubha mundu ngachejetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu gha Shelia, nambu kwa uhobhalelu waka Yesu Kristo. Tepani natatu twakunhobhalili Yesu Kristo nahuli tubhalangika tujetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu waka Kristo, na wala nga kwa matendu gha Shelia. Kwa ndandi kwa matendu gha Shelia njeta mundu joanaajetakaliwa palongi jaka Chapanga. 17 Nambu anangati tepani tabheti kwa kulonda kujetakalewa palongi jaka Kristo, tukabphonakini kubha bhana mahoku, bho, Kristo le abhi mtumika wa mahoku? Ngabhe! 18 Kwa ndandi ananjengiki kabhete ghala ghamombwile, nangisha kubha nepani namwete nde muhakau. 19 Kwa ndandi nepani kwa indela ja Shelia, nijiwelili Shelia nahuli mbata kutama kwa ndandi jaka Chapanga. 20 Nhwambakiki punsalaba papamu na Kristo, nambu nihyokite, wala nga nepani kabhete, nambu Kristo abhi mwome mkat i jangu. Na womi ghomu naghu sajenu mu hyegha jangu, mi naghu mu uhobhalelu waka Mwana waka Chapanga, ambaju akambaliki, na kulibhoha womi waki kwa ndandi jangu. 21 Ngachengana chihomu chaka Chapanga. Maghambu anangati

**3** Mwenga Bhagalatia mwangakubha na malangu, bho, nde nane joanteghiki, kubha ngamujitii chakaka, mwehapa ambabhu Yesu Kristo akabhekakiki palanga palongi ja mihu ghinu ja kubha awambakiki punsalaba? 2 Mbala kulibhola pe lilibhi limu haleli kuhuma kwinu. Bho, mkajopali Roho Mhuhu kwa matendu gha Shelia, au kwa kuhobhalela ghala ghamughajowine? 3 Bho, mwenga le mwang'ang'a ntundu aghogho? Mwehapa mkatumbwili ghokapi kwa kujangatiwa na Roho waka Chapanga, bho, sajenu mpala le kujomulela kwa makili ghinu mabheti?

4 Bho, mambu ghala ghaghakumpatiki mwehapa le ghakabhi gha waka pela? Nde ngati chakaka ghakabhi waka! 5 Bho, Chapanga le ampeke Roho waki na kuhenga ngangachu pachilanda jinu kwa ndandi ja matendu gha Shelia, au kwa ndandi muhobhalela Malobhi Manyahi ghala ghamwajowine?

6 Ngati bhela Ibulahimu, "Jombi akunhobhalii Chapanga, na kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu akajetakaliwi na Chapanga." 7 Bhela mmanya kubha, bhala bhabhabhi bha uhobhalelu, bhanihabba nde bhana bhaka Ibulahimu. 8 Malembu Mahuhu ghakalongili kutumbula mwandi kubha Chapanga anaabhabhenga bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude kujetakalewa najombi kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. Malembu Mahuhu hagha ghakalonguli kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwaka Ibulahimu, "Kupetela wehapa bhandu bhokapi anabhapengalikaje." 9 Bhela, bhala bhabhabhi bha uhobhalelu bhapengaleka papamu na Ibulahimu joakabhi na uhobhalelu. 10 Kwa ndandi bhokapi bhala babahobhalela kuhenga mambu gha Shelia, bhabhi pahi ja masolu. Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Chapanga ampeki masolu mundu jola jwangakukamula na kutii mambu ghokapi ghaghalembakiki mu chitabu cha Shelia, ahengaje!" 11 Nde chakaka kubha njeta mundu joajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa Shelia, kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Mundu joajetakaliwi na Chapanga anaatama kwa uhobhalelu." 12 Shelia ngachejitegemela uhobhalelu, nambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Kila mundu joahenga ghokapi ghaghapalika na Shelia anakubha mwome." 13 Kristo akatukombwili kuhuma mu masolu gha Shelia, kwa kubha akahengakiki masolu kwa ndandi jitu, ndandi ilembakiki mu Malembu Mahuhu, "Jokapi joawambakiki pumsalaba apatiki masolu na Chapanga." 14 Lijambu leniheli likahengakiki nahuli nhupu waka Ibulahimu ubhahikila bhandu

bhangakubha Bhayahude kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, na nahuli kwa uhobhalelu, tupata kunjopalela bhela mbi lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu, na bhapwelelu Kristo, na nahuli kwa uhobhalelu, tupata kunjopalela kulgengana na chilanga chaka Chapanga.

Roho Mhuhu joakatulaghile Chapanga. **15** Bhalongu bhang, nongela kwa ntundu wa kimundu. Muholalya panani ja majetanganelu pachilanda ja bhandu bhabheli, majetanganelu anaghahengakiki na kujeghaleka sahihi na kulapilana njeta mundu joaheketa au kujonjukela chindu. **16** Bhela, Ibulahimu akapekiwi chilanga, jombi papamu na mbelakeka waki. Malembu Mahuhu ngachechapwagh, "Na bhabhelakeka bhaki," yani bhamaheli, nambu ghapwagh, "Na mbelakeka waki," yani jumu, yani nde Kristo. **17** Chembala kupwagh nde kubha, Shelia, ambayu yakapitalili hyaka mia nne na selasini palongi, ngacheiheketa Lulaghilu loakahengiki Chapanga. **18** Maghambu ngati upwelelu anaubhi kwa Shelia, ngacheukubha kabheti kwa chilanga. Nambu Chapanga akumpeki Ibulahimu upwelelu kwa indela ja chilanga. **19** Bho, henu Shelia lengu laki kike? Shelia jakabhekakiki kwa ndandi ja mahakau, mbaka paanaahikaje mbelakeka waka Ibulahimu joakapekiwi chilanga chela. Shelia yakaletakiki na mtumika wa kunani kwaka Chapanga kwa chiwoku ckaka njonganesha. **20** Bhela joabhi njonganesha ngacheapalika anakubhi lijambu lene nde laka mundu jumu, nambu Chapanga nde jumu. **21** Henu bhole, Shelia le ipengana na ilanga yaka Chapanga? Ngabhela hata pachokope! Kwa ndandi anangati Shelia jejabhohakiki jakaweziki kubhapekeha bhandu womi, chakaka kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kukapatikana kwa indela ja Shelia. **22** Nambu Malembu ghapwagh kubha kila chindu pundema chibhi pahi ja makili gha mahoku, nahuli bhala bhabhabhahalela bhapata chilanga cheakabhhokiki Chapanga, kwa kunhobhalela Yesu Kristo. **23** Nambu mangane ja kuhika uhobhalelu ghola tukabhi tubhekakiki pahi ja Shelia, tukongakiki mbaka uhobhalelu ghola pawiyekuliwaje. **24** Bhela Shelia jakabhi njemalela wa kutuleta kwaka Kristo, nahuli tujetakaliwa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu. **25** Nambu kwa kubha uhobhalelu uhikike, tepani ngachetubhi kabheti pahi jaka njemalela. **26** Kwa kubha mwehapa mabhokapi mbi mabhana bhaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu muka Kristo Yesu. **27** Maghambu mwehapa mabhokapi mwembatizwi kwa kulombana na Kristo, munhwati Kristo. **28** Bhela, njeta ulekanganu pachilanda jaka Myahude na Mgilikii, mtumwa wala mundu wa kulijeka, mkambaku wala mbomba. Maghambu mwehapa mabhokapi nde chindu chimu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **29** Anangati mwehapa nde mabhandu bhaka Kristo,

**4** Henu mbwagha kubha, mpwelelu chikahi paakubha akali mwana, ngacheakubha tofauti na mtumwa hata koni hindu yokapi nde yaki. **2** Nambu akubha pahi ja ulingalilu wa bhabhungoha na bhazamini bhaki mbaka chikahi chela chechibhekakiki na atati waki. **3** Bhelabhela na tepani, patukabhi tabhana, tukabhi bhatumwa wa mitetu ja pundema. **4** Nambu chikahi chela chechipalika pachahikike, Chapanga akantumiki Mwana waki joakabbelakiki na mbomba, na kutama pahi ja ujemalelu wa Shelia, **5** nahuli abhakombula bhala bhabhabhi pahi ja ujemalelu wa Shelia, nahuli tepani tupata kujopalela kubha bhana bhaka Chapanga. **6** Bhela kwa kubha mwehapa sajenu mbi bhana bhaki, Chapanga antumiki Roho waka Mwana waki mu mitima jitu, Roho joalela "Aba," yani "Atati." **7** Bhela wehapa nga untumwa kabheti, nambu mwana. Na anakubhi wehapa nde mwana, bhela anaujopalya upwelelu waka Chapanga ghoabhabhekile bhana bhaki kuptetela Kristo. **8** Pamwandi pamukabhi ngachemummanyi Chapanga, mkbabi bhatumwa wa ihumbi ambayu kwa asili nga Chapanga wa chakaka. **9** Nambu sajenu kwa kubha mummanyi Chapanga, au tupwagh mmanyakini na Chapanga, bho, maghambu kiki mghakelabhusika kabheti mabholu gha kutumbula ghanga makili, na ghaghakepakiwi, ambaghu mpala kughatumakila kabhete? **10** Mwakali kukamula machobha, myehi na chikahi na hyaka! **11** Nhola kubha pangilihengu lenhengiki kwa ndandi jinu lihobhiki waka. **12** Bhalongu bhang, nundobha mbya ngati nepani, kwa ndandi hata nepani mi ngati mwehapa. Ngachemwanhengile lijambu lokapi lela lihakau. **13** Nambu mmanyi kubha chitamu changu nde chechambekihe mbakenyu ja kuntangazila Malobhi Manyahi kwa mala ja kutumbula. **14** Hata koni chitamu changu chakunjeghi mu kulengakeka, ngachemwajoiwihe, wala kungana. Nambu mkanyopalili ngati mtumika wa kunani waka Chapanga, mkanyopalili ngati nepani nde Kristo Yesu mweni. **15** Mkabhi mwembi na chiheku, bho, sajenu chipitali kike? Niweza kulapa kubha, kwa chikahi chela mukabya muweziki hata kughatupula mihu ghinu, na kumbekeha nepani. **16** Bho, sajenu mi adui winu maghambu numpwaghi ghaghabhi chakaka? **17** Bhandu bhanihabha bhalonda kumpata mwehapa, nambu nga kwa maholalelu manyahi. Bhapala kundekanesha na nepani, nahuli mwehapa mubhahangajakya bhombi. **18** Chakaka nde wicuh kubhahangajakila bhangi kwa mambu ghambone

machobha ghokapi, na nga kwa chikahi nepani chela. 3 Kabhete nongela hotuhotu kubha, kila anami papamu na mwehapa pela. 19 Bhana bhangu mundu joajetakela kuheketa jando anaimpalika bhang'eng'a, ambabhu numbonela kubhina mtima kukamula Shelia jokapi. 4 Ngati mlonda kujetakalewa kabhete mbaka Kristo abhombakikaje mkatji jinu, palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja Shelia, 20 ngati nakabhi papamu na mwehapa sajenu, na bhela miltengiki kutali na Kristo, mbi kunja na kulongela na mwehapa kwa ntundu ghoukantenda chihomu chaka Chapanga. 5 Maghambu tepani kwa mmanyaje wichu. Kwa ndandi mi na choghoji kwa Roho waka Chapanga, tulendalela lihobhalelu la ndandi jinu! 21 Mbwaghilaje mwehapa mwempala kujetakalewa palongi jika Chapanga kwa indela ja kubha pahi ja Shelia, bho, ngachenjowana Shelia uhobhalelu. 6 Maghambu kwa kulombana na Yesu mojipwaghila? 22 Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Kristo, kuheketa jando au kulepa kuheketa jando Mahuhu kubha Ibulahimu akabhi na bhana bhabheli, ngachekuleta ulekanu, nambu chekipalika nakanoppi jumu kwaka mtumika wa chimbomba, na wa kabheli nde kuhobhalela kokuhenga lihengu kwa indela ja kwaka mbomba wa kulijeka. 23 Waka mtumika wa upalu. 7 Mkabhi mkembela mbelu wichu! Bho, henu chimbomba jola akabhelakiki kwa ntundu wa hyegha, nane joanhishalili mwehapa ngamwajitii chakaka? nambu jola waka mbomba wa kulijeka akabhelakiki 8 Joaghaletiki mambu ghanihaghha nga Chapanga kubhokana na chilanga chaka Chapanga. 24 Mambu joandohiki mwehapa. 9 "Chindu chibhabba chichokopi ghanihaghha ghalongela kwa ulenganesu. Kwa ndandi chibhabhisha ndongi jokapi." 10 Mi na chakaka bhanganya habha nde ngati malaghilu ghabbeli, limu panani jinu muka Bambo, kubha kutama kwitu kwa kuhuma pa chitombi Sinai, lelibeleka bhana bha kulombana na Bambo kundenda nhobhalyaje kubha utumwa, ambalu nde Hajili. 25 Maghambu Hajili nde ngamwikubha na maholalelu gha ntundu ghongi. ngati chitombi Sinai chechibhi ku Alabia, na ulengana Nambu mundu jola joang'aha mwehapa, akubhi na Yelusalemu ja sajenu, kwa ndandi ubhi kuutumwa nane au nane, anaatemulikaje na Chapanga. 11 papamu na bhana bhaki. 26 Nambu Yelusalemu Kwa upambala wangu, bhalongu bhangu, anangati wa kunani kumahunde kwaka Chapanga nde muchi nakali kutangaza mambu gha kuheketa jando, bho, ghoubhi wa kulijeka, na bhombi nde mabhu witu tepani maghambu kiki nakali kung'ahakika na Bhayahude? tabhokapi. 27 Maghambu ilembakiki mu Malembu Ngati ikabhi bhenibhela kutangaza kwangu panani ja Mahuhu, "Uhekalyaje, wehapa weubhi ngulumba msalaba waka Kristo ngaukabhi chihibhalakilu kwa wangakubheleka! Ujamalyaje, na ujembaye kwa Bhayahude. 12 Nde mbanga bhabhung'aha habha chiheku wehapa wangakubha na uchungu! Maghambu bhakabya bhalihekiti bhene! 13 Kwa ndandi bhalongu bhana bhaka jola joajewakiki kanjika nde bhamaheli, bhangu, mwenga mkalawakiki na Chapanga nahuli kupeta bhana bhaka jola joabhi na ndome." 28 mpata kulijeka. Nambu kulijeka kwini ngakwikubha Henu, bhalongu bhangu, mwehapa nde mabhana nde ndandi ja kujengaleha hyegha, nambu impalika bhaka Chapanga kubhokana na chilanga chaki ngati mtumakanyaje kwa upalu. 14 Maghambu Shelia moakabhesi Isaka. 29 Nambu ngati mokwabhesi jokapi jikamilika mu amuli jimu jenjenu: "Umpala machobha ghala jola joakabhelakiki kwa ntundu njaku ngati moulipalila wamwete." 15 Nambu ngati wa hyegha moakantumbulile jola joabhelakiki kwa anamlumini na kumemenana, mlingalyaje ngamwihika Roho Mhuhu, bhenibhela nde mokubheli sajenu. 30 kuyonangana mabheti kwa mabheti. 16 Bhela Nambu bho, Malembu Mahuhu ghpwaghila? numpwaghila: Mtamaje kwa kulonguweka na Roho "Untopolaje mbomba mtumwa papamu na mwana waka Chapanga, nanamu ngamwijengaleli kutokulela waki, kwa ndandi mwana waka mtumwa ngaapweleli kwa hyegha. 17 Kwa ndandi hyegha jitokulela koni ng'o papamu na mwana waka mbomba wa kulijeka." jakapenganaje na Roho waka Chapanga, na Roho 31 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, tepani nga tabhana bhaka mbomba kubha hayei itehi kupengana, ngachemuweza wa kulijeka.

**5** Kristo akatupeki kulijeka, akapaliki tuhighalya kulijeka. Bhela njemakya wicala ngamwijetakela kabhete kubha pahi ja chingolingoli cha utumwa. 2 Njowanyaje! Nepani Paulo numpwaghila mwehapa ja kubha, ngati ananjetakili kuheketa jando, Kristo ngaanjonjukeli chindu chokapi

Bhagalatia

ulohu na mambu ghaghelengana na ghanihagha. jando bhe habha ngachebhakamula Shelia, nambu Kubhokana na ghanihagha numpwaghila mangane, bhapala mwehapa muhekata jando, nahuli bhatapa ngati monyomulili kumpwaghila, ja kubha bhandu kulilumbalila kwa mambu gha hyegha hinu. **14** bhabhabhenga mambu gha ntundu ghonihoghu Chapanga anyepishaje kutali nganihika kulilumbalila ngabhaupweleli Ukolongwa waka Chapanga ng'o. **22** kwa chokapi nambu pe msalaba waka Bambo witu Nambu litunda laka Roho Mhuhu nde upalu, chiheku, Yesu Kristo, ambau kwa ghonihoghu hindu yokapi lukwale, kuhinakila, utu wambone, kujangatana, iwambakiki kwangu, na nepani nhwambakiki kwa ulongwana, **23** upole na kulijemalela. Panani ja ndema. **15** Kwa ndandi kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu mambu ghanihagha njeta Shelia. **24** Na bhala kuheketa jando, au kutokuheta jando nga chhindu, bhabhabhi bhaka Kristo Yesu bhajiwambiki hyegha nambu chechipalika nde kubha chiumbi chahenu. **16** papamu na maholalelu mahakau na matokulelu Bhokapi bhabhijendaje kwa kujengalela ulonguheku ghaki. **25** Bhela kwa kubha tutama kwa Roho ghonihoghu, nabhalobhela kwaka Chapanga lukwali waka Chapanga, na tujendaje kwa Roho waka na chiha kwabhu, yani kwa Izilaeli, na bhandu Chapanga hoju. **26** Bhela ngatwalilumbalila waka, bhokapi bhaka Chapanga! **17** Kutumbula sajenu koni tukatumbulanaje wala kubhonilana wiwu tabheti mundu ngaying'aha nepani, kwa ndandi mabhanga ghaminaghu mu hyegha jangu nde ghala ghaka Bambo Yesu. **18** Bhalongu bhangu, chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo na chibya papamu na roho hinu. Amina.

**6** Bhalongu bhangu, ngati anamumbweni mundu jokapi atenda kuhokeha, bhela, mwehapa mwendonguheka na Roho waka Chapanga mundakalyaje mundu hoju ajilekibishaje. Nambu muhenga bhenibhela kwa upole, nambu mulilingalyaje mabhete nahuli ngamwilengakeka. **2** Njangatanaje kutotola ibwahila hinu, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela anantimizaje Shelia jaka Kristo. **3** Maghambu ngati mundu alibhona kubha nde chindu, na koni nga chindu, jonihoju alikolowa mweni. **4** Nambu kila mundu alipema wichu lihengu laki mweni. Ngati analibhi lambone, panihana aweza kulilumbalila kubhokana na cheahengiki panga kubha na ndandi ja kulilenganesha na mundu jonge. **5** Maghambu kila mundu anaatulaje chibwahila chaki mweni. **6** Jola joabholakeka Lilibhi laka Chapanga apalika angabhilaje mbola waki mu manyahi ghokapi. **7** Ngamwalikolowa, Chapanga ngacheahengakeka utane, kwa ndandi cheapanda mundu, nde cheanahunaje. **8** Jola joapanda kwa hyegha jaki, anaahuna kuyonangeka. Nambu jola joapanda kwa Roho waka Chapanga, anaahuna womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **9** Bhela, ngatwitonda kuhenga manyahi, kwa ndandi anatuhuna kwa chikahi chaki, pangakuheketa utokulelu. **10** Bhela pala patupata mbekenyu na tubhatendila bhandu bhokapi manyahi, na hasa bhalongu bha uhobhalelu witu. **11** Ndingalya ntundu monembela kwa malembu makolongwa, panundembela kwa chiwoku changu namwete! **12** Bhala bhabhapala kubhonikana kubha nde bhanyahi kwa mambu gha hyegha, bhanihabha nde bhabhunjomalake mwehapa kuheketa jando. Bhahenga bhenibhela kwa ndandi jimu pela, nahuli ngabbing'ahakika kwa ndandi ja mabholu gha msalaba waka Kristo, leniheli pela. **13** Kwa ndandi bhabhahekiti

# Bhaefeso

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga. Nundembela mwehapa bhandu bhaka Chapanga mwembi ku Efeso huko, mwembi bhalongwana mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Alumbalikaje Chapanga na Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo! Joatupengalili tepani kwa mbengalelu yokapi ya kiroho, mu ndema wa roho mkat iaka Kristo. **4** Mangani ja kubhombakeka kwa ndema, Chapanga akatuhawili tubya bhaki mu kulombana na Kristo nahuli tubya bhahuhu, bhandu bhangakubha na mahakau palongi jaki mu upalu wake. **5** Kwa ndandi Chapanga akalongulili kutuhaghula tukubha bhana bhaki kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, kulengana na mapalu ghaki mwene. **6** Bhela, alumbalikaje Chapanga kwa chiha chaki chikolongwa cheatujeghalili tepani muka Mwana waki mpalu! **7** Maghambu kwa mwahi waki Kristo tepani tukombuliwi, yani mahoku ghitu ghabhohakeka. Nde moubhelili ukolongwa wa chihomu chaki. **8** Na jombi akatujonjakili jeniheji kwa umaheli! Kwa mbulau yokapi na umanyi wokapi. **9** Chapanga akatendiki chela cheakapaliki, akatumanyihi mpangu waki ghouhiyakiki, ambau akabhi aholalili kuhenga kwa indela jaka Kristo. **10** Nahuli chipata kupitalila chikahi chela cha ukamilifu, yani kuibheka hindu yokapi ya kunani kumahunde na hindu ya pandepa, pahi jika chiongozi jumu, yani Kristo. **11** Mu kulombana na Kristo tepani natatu tupatiki upwelelu wa ukengaleku koni tukahaghulika kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema, kwa ndandi Chapanga mweni nde joatendiki mambu ghokapi kubhokana na mapalu ghaki. **12** Bhela, tepani tetulonguilii kunhobhalela Kristo itupalika kubha sifa ja ulumbalilu waka Chapanga! **13** Mwehapa nanamu mkajingili muka Kristo pamukajowini ubholu wa chakaka, yani Malobhi Manyahi gha ukengaleku winu. Kabhete njomwili kunhobhalela Kristo, najombi Chapanga anjeghili mwehapa muhuli wa Roho Mhuhu panani jinu ambaju akatulaghili nahuli kulangiha kubha mwehapa nde bhandu bhaki. **14** Roho hoju nde poni ja upwelelu witu, nahuli kuleta ukombola wa bhandu bhaka Chapanga kwa sifa ja ulumbalilu waki! **15** Kwa ndandi jeniheji, kutumbu panajowini panani ja uhobhalelu winu muka Bambo Yesu, na upalu winu kwa bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga, **16** ngachengotwiki ng'o kunchengu Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu. Nunkomboka mu malobhu ghangu, **17** nahuli Chapanga waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, Atati

wa ulumbalilu, ampekyia mwehapa Roho wa mbulau na ja uyekuliku mu kumanya Chapanga nakanopi.

**18** Nundobha Chapanga ahoghula miyu gha mitima jinu nahuli mpata kuuhbona unang'anu waki, mpata kumanya lihobhalelu lela leandokile na umaheli wa hindu yaki na ulumbalilu ukolongwa wa nhupu wa upwelelu ghoabhabhekili bhandu bhaki, **19** na mpata kumanya ntundu uwezu waki moubheli ukolongwa nakanopi kwa ndandi jitu tepani tetuhobhalela. Uwezu hoghu ghoushenga lihengu mkat iitu na ulengana na makili ghala makolongwa nakanopi, **20** ambaghu akaghatumili paakamuhyohiki Kristo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotili, na kuntamika ku chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu kunani kumahunde. **21** Konihoku, Kristo abhi na makili panani ja bhatawala bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde, Iujiniku, na makili, na manduna, na lihina laki nde likolongwa kupteta cheo chocapi chechiweza kuloghuleka mu ndema ghoni na mu ndema ghouhika. (aiōn g165) **22** Chapanga abhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja magholu ghaka Kristo, ambekiki aby achiangozi wa hindu yokapi kwa ndandi ja likanisa. **23** Likanisa heli nde hyegha jaka Kristo, na nde ukamilifu waki jombi joalenganakela hindu yokapi kila pandu.

**2** Na mwehapa mkabhi ngati mwempotili kwa ndandi ja mahakau na mahoku ghinu. **2** Chikahi chela mkatami kwa kujengalela ntundu uhakau wa ndema ghoni, mkabhi muntii mtawala wa majobhi ghana makili gha munani, roho ambayu ibhatawala sajenu bhandu bhangakuntii Chapanga. (aiōn g165) **3** Tepani tabhokapi bhelabhela tukatemi pachilanda jabhu pamwandi hapa, tukahengaje utokulelu wa mitetu jitu ja mahoku na kujengalela utokulelu waki na maholalelu ghaki. Na tepani kwa utumbulilu tukabhi bhana bha inyela, ngati mundu jongi jokapi. **4** Nambu Chapanga nde joabhi na chiha chamaheli, akatupaliki kwa upalu wangakupemeka, **5** hata patakabhi tupotili kiroho kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghitu, akatutendiki kubha bhomi papamu na Kristo Yesu. Kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga mwehapa mkengaliwi. **6** Kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, Chapanga akatuyohiki papamu najombi tukatalaje mu ndema wa kiroho. **7** Akahengiki bhenibhela nahuli mu ikahi yela yeihika apata kulangiha wamaheli wa chihomu chaki changakupemeka, yeyakalangahiki kwitu kwa wambone waki mkat iaka Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Maghambu kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga mkengaliwi kwa indela ja uhobhalelu, ambayu yenihyi ngacheibhokana na mwehapa mwabheti. Nambu nde nhupu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga, **9** wala nga kwa matendu, nahuli mundu jokapi jola

ngayihika kulilumbalila. **10** Maghambu tepani nde lihengu la mabhoku ghaka Chapanga, tubhombakiki bhahenu kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, nahuli tupata kutenda matendu ghambone, ambaghu Chapanga akalongulili kughalenganakela nahuli tupata kutama mu ghanihagha. **11** Kwa ndandi ja ghanihagha nkombukaje kubha mwehapa mwandi mkabhi bhandu bha mataifa ghangi kwa kubhelakeka na kulohakeka, "Bhangakuheketa jando," na Bhayahude bhabhaliloha, "Bhabhahekita jando," yani jando yeihengakeka kwa mabhoku gha bhandu. **12** Mkombukaje chikahi chela ngachemkabhi na Kristo, mkabhi kunja ja bhandu bhaka Chapanga, yani Izilaeli, mkabhi mwagheni na ngachemkabhi na pandu mu malaghili gha chilanga yaka Chapanga kwa bhandu bhaki, mkatemi pundema mkabya mabhandu bhangakubha na lihobhalelu, wala ngachemwabhi na Chapanga. **13** Nambu sajenu, kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, mwehapa ambabhu pamwandi hapa mkabhi kutali na Chapanga, sajenu mletakiki pambipi kwa indela ja mwahi waka Kristo. **14** Maghambu Kristo mweni atuletili lukwali kwa kubhatenda Bhayahude na bhandu bha mataifa ghangi kubha bhamu. Kwa hyegha jaki mweni akahombwili lumatu lola lwa uadui lolukabhi lutulekanesa. **15** Akabholohiki Shelia ya Kiyahude papamu na amuli yaki na malaghala kilu ghaki, nahuli kubhokana na bhandu bhabheli habha abhombaje mundu jumu wahenu mu kulombana najombi na bhela kuleta lukwali. **16** Kwa hyegha jaka Kristo akayuningi uadui wabhu, kwa kupotela kwaki punsalaba akaholombanishi bhandu habha kubha chindu chimu na kubhajonganesha na Chapanga. **17** Bhela, Kristo akahikiki na kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha lukwali kwinu mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa ghangi mwemkabhi kutali na Chapanga, na kabhete kwa Bhayahude ambabhu bhakabhilli pambipi na Chapanga. **18** Kwa ndandi kwa kupetela kwaka Kristo, tepani tabhokapi, Bhayahude na bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, tuweza kunjendela Atati kwa indela jaka Roho jumu. **19** Bhela, mwehapa nga mwagheni kabhete, wala nga mwabhapeta indela, nambu mbi mwabhenehi papamu na bhahuhu, nde bhandu bha munyumba jika Chapanga. **20** Mchengakiki panani ja luhuli lolubhekakiki na mitumi na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, najombi Kristo Yesu mweni nde liganga likolongwa la kunkeghi la kukamulakila nyumba. **21** Kwa kulombana na Kristo lichengu lokapi likamulana papamu wichu na kukola mbaka kubha Nyumba jihu kwa ndandi jaka Bambo. **22** Kwa kulombana na Kristo, mwehapa nanamu mchengakeka papamu na kubha matamu ghaka Chapanga kwa indela jaka Roho waki.

**3** Kwa ndandi jenjenu, nepani Paulo, nde mkongeka waka Kristo Yesu kwa ndandi jinu mwehapa mabhandu bha mataifa ghangi, **2** chakaka njomwili kujowana kubhokana na lihengu lela la chihomu chaka Chapanga cheambekihi kwa ndandi jinu. **3** Nepani akanimanyihi sili heyi kwa indela ja uyekuliku, ngati monalongulili kulemba lijambu leniheli kwa ujipi, **4** na mwehapa anamughasomiki malobhi ghangu anamuweza kumanya ntundi mommanyila kwa uchakaka sili heji jaka Kristo. **5** Pamwandi bhandu ngachebhakamanyiwi sili jenihiji, nambu sajenu Chapanga abhamanyihi mitumi na bhalota bhaki bhahuhu kwa indela jaka Roho. **6** Sili jeni nde kubha, kwa indela ja Malobhi Manyahi bhandu bha mataifa ghangi bhpata pandu pabhu papamu na Bhayahude mu mihipu jela jaka Chapanga, bhombi nde ihungu ya hyegha jelajela, na bhashiliki papamu na tepani Bhayahude mu chilanga yela yeakatendiki Chapanga kwa indela jaka Kristo Yesu. **7** Nepani ndendakiki kubha mtumika wa Malobhi Manyahi kwa chihomu cha kanjika cheambekihi Chapanga kwa makili ghaki makolongwa. **8** Nepani nunchoku kupeta bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga, nambu ambekihi chihomu chaki, nahuli nabhatangazya bhandu bha mataifa ghangi Malobhi Manyahi panani ja wamaheli waka Kristo wangakupemeka, **9** na kubhamulakila bhandu bhokapi bhabhonaje ntundi mpangu waka Chapanga ghouhiyakiki mouhengakeka. Chapanga joabhombiki hindu yokapi akahiki sili heyi kutumbula mileli, (aiōn g165) **10** nahuli kwa indela ja likanisa, mbulau jokapi jaka Chapanga jipata kumanyikana kwa bhatawala na bhabhabhi na lijiniku mu ndema wa roho. **11** Chapanga akatendiki lijambu heli kubhokana na lengu laki la mileli ambalu akalitendiki kwa indela jaka Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. (aiōn g165) **12** Bhela, kwa kulombana na Kristo na kwa uhobhalelu witu kwaki, tepani tuweza kunjendela Chapanga kwa ukangamalu. **13** Bhela, nundobha ngamwiheketa mtima kwa ndandi ja mang'ahiku ghanaghapata kwa ndandi jinu, maghambu ghanihagha nde kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu winu. **14** Kwa ndandi jenu nunchikamila majuwa Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, **15** jombi nde Atati wa chakaka kwa familia jokapi kunani kumahunde na pundema. **16** Nundobha Chapanga, ampekya ukangamalu kwa kunjeghela makili mkati jinu kwa indela jaka Roho waki kulengana na umaheli wa ulumbalilu waki, **17** nahuli Kristo apata kutama mumitima jinu kwa indela ja uhobhalelu.

Nundobha jombi mpata kubha na mikegha na luhuli mu upalu, **18** nahuli mpata kumanya papamu na tupwaghanya chakaka kwa mtima wa upalu, mu bhahuhu bhokapi ntundu upalu waka Kristo moubhelli kwa upana waki, na ulachu waki, na kimu chaki, na kunyoleka kwaki, **19** na kuumanya upalu waka Kristo yokapi ya hyegha ilombini na kukamulana papamu na ghoupeta umanyi wokapi, kwa ntundu moubhelli miheleti, na hyegha jokapi jjangatana kwa ujangatilu wamaheli nahuli mpata kuhikila utimilifu wokapi waka Chapanga. **20** Bhela alumbalikaje jombi joawenza kutenda mambu gha kukangacha kupeta ghokapi ghatulobha au ghatuholalela, kwa ntundu wa makili ghaghahenga lihengu mkatji tatu, **21** kwaka Chapanga ubya ulumbalilu mu likanisa na muka Kristo Yesu kwa ibheleku yokapi, mileli na mileli! Amina. (aion g165)

**4** Bhela, nepani nemili nkongeka kwa ndandi ja kustumaki Bambo, nundobha mtamaje kwa luhomu lwinu molupalakila mu ulohakeku winu ghondowakike. **5** Kwa kuliheleha na upole na kwa uhinakilu na kutolanelu mabheti kwa mabheti kwa upalu. **6** Mkangamalaje kulenda umoja ghouletakiki na Roho kwa kulujengalela lukwali lolubhi pachilanda jinu. **7** Kubhi na hyegha jimu na Roho jumu, na lihobhalelu limu lemulohakike na Chapanga. **8** Kabheti kubhi na Bambo jumu, uhobhalelu ghumu, na ubatizo ghumu, **9** kubhi na Chapanga jumu ambaju nde Atati wa bhokapi, joabhi panani ja ghokapi, mu ghokapi, na mkatji ja ghokapi. **10** Nambu kila jumu witu akapekiwi chihomu chaki kulengana na chipemu cha nhupu waki cheapekiwi na Kristo. **11** Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: "Paakagholtiki kunani kumahunde nakanopi, akatoliki mateka, na kubhapekeha bhandu nhupu." **12** Bhela, lilibobi heli palipwagha: "Akagholtiki kunani," bho, ndandi jaki kike? Ndandi jaki nde kupwagha kubha kutumbula Kristo akahelili upambala wa pahi nakanopi wa pundema. **13** Bhela jombi joakahulwiki hoju pani pundema nde joakaholwiki kunani nakanopi kupeta kunani kumahunde koha, nahuli apata kuutwelakela ndema wokapi. **14** Jombi nde joabhekiki bhandu bhangi kubha mitumi, bhangi kubha bhalota, bhangi bhabhatangaza Malobhi Manyahi, bhangi kubha bhadima na bhangi kubha bhabhola. **15** Akatendiki bhenibhela nahuli apata kubhakamilisha bhahuhu bhokapi kwa ndandi ja kutenda lihengu, nahuli kujichenga hyegha jaka Kristo. **16** Mbaka tabhokapi tuuhikilaje umoja wa uhobhalelu na kumanya nakanopi Mwana waka Chapanga, na kubha mundu mkamilifu, na kuhikila mu chipemu cha utimilifu waka Kristo. **17** Nahuli ngatwkubha kabhete bhana bhang'eng'a, tukalekalika koni na koni na kutolakeka na kila mpongu wa mabholu gha upuhi gha bhandu, kwa kuchenjela, kwa kuijengalela indela yabhu ya upuhi. **18** Nambu wa ihungu yaki. Bhela ngati kila chiungu chihenga Chapanga, **19** lihengu laki ngati moipalakila, hyegha jokapi jikola na kulichenga mu upalu. **20** Bhela, kwa lihina laka Bambo, nundakalila: Ngamwijendalela kutama kwa luhomu ngati bhandu bhanganummanya Chapanga, ambabhu maholalelu ghabhu ngachehabhi na ndandi jokapi.

**21** Malangu gha bhandu bhanihabha ghajegħalik iwihi, na bhabhi kutali na womi waka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja ung'ang'a ghoubhi mkatji jabhu na ing'omu ya mitima jabhu. **22** Bhahobhiki na ngachebhabhi na iħorri, bħali�egħela mu mambu machafu, na kupala kutenda kila ntundu wa uhakau koni bhakajedalya kutoxlela kubha na hindu yamaheli nakanopi. **23** Nambu mweħapa ngachemlibholiki bhenibhela panani jakta Kristo. **24** Nde chakaka kubha, mweħapa njowni wħiċċu, kabheti mbolakiki naku, uchakaka għola ghoubbi muka Yesu. **25** Bhela mululekaje luhomu lwinu lwa mwande, lolukabbi lumpelaka mu kuyonangeka kwa kujengalela utokulelu ghoukabbi unkolowa mwenga. **26** Nahuli mtendakikaje bhahenu mu roħo na maholalelu ġħinu. **27** Mkawataje utu wahen, ghoubħombakki kulengana na ulenganesu waka Chapanga na ambau ulilangiha mu matamu għa chakaka għa wambone na uhuhu. **28** Bhela muulecta upuhi! Kila mundu impalika kumpwagħi njaki uchakaka, magħambu kila jumu witu nde kiungu cha hyegħa jaka njaki. **29** Mkubhaje na inyela, nambu ngamwitenda mahoku, na wala ngamwitama na mabħinilu mbaka lyobha kujibħila, **30** nahuli ngamwampekeha Shetani mbekenu. **31** Joakabhi ajibha, ngajibha kabhete, nambu atumbula kuhenga lihengu linyahi kwa mabħoku ghaki, apata kubha na chindu cha kunjangatila mundu joabhi kahochu. **32** Malobhi mahakau ngagħipita ng'o mumilomu jinu, nambu għala ghaghajangatila kwa ndandi ja kubħachenga bhangi nahuli lapekya chihomu bħabhalijowana. **33** Ngamwanhuzunisha Roho Muħu waka Chapanga, ndandi Roho hoju nde muhuli waka Chapanga kwinu kubha mweħapa nde bħandu bhaki, na nde kulangiha kubha lichobha lihika ambapu Chapanga anaamkombulaje. **34** Mboha mangani mabħinilu, na kuhyoma na inyela na njobbela na matondu, na nkotukaje kila ntundu wa uhakau. **35** Mkubhaje na mtima wambone na ghoubbi na chiha, kila jumu na andekakya njaki mahoku ghaki ngati

bhela Chapanga moandekakili mwenga mahoku ghinu kwa kuperetela Kristo.

**5** Bhela munjighaje Chapanga, ngati bhana bhapalu. **2** Upalu ulonguhaje matamu ghinu ngati bhela Kristo moakatupalile, na kwa ndandi jitu akalibhohiki mweni ngati nyambiku ja kujochakeka jejbihoha unungilu unyahi na nyambiku jejunyambiha Chapanga. **3** Nambu ukemi ngawiloghuleka ng'o pachilanda jinu wala uhakau wa ntundu wokapi wala utokulelu, kwa ndandi mambu ghanihagha ngachegehalika pachilanda ja bhahuhu. **4** Kabhete malobhi mahakau gha ihoni, gha ung'ang'a au ing'omu, ghokapi hagha ngachegehalika kwinu, nambu malobhi gha kunchengula Chapanga nde ghaghapalika. **5** Kwa ndandi lilibobi lenu mulimanyi chakaka ja kubha njeta nkemi wala muhakau, wala joabhi na utokulelu uhakau, yani joabohabbela imong'umong'u, joabhi na upwelelu mu Ukolongwa waka Kristo na waka Chapanga. **6** Ngamwijetakela kukoluheka na mundu kwa malobhi matopu, kwa kubha inyela jaka Chapanga jihika kwa ndandi ja mambu ngati ghanihagha panani ja bhandu bhala bhangakutii. **7** Bhela, ngamwiombana nabhu. **8** Mwandi mwehapa mkabhi mu lwihi, nambu sajenu mwehapa mbi mu unang'anu kwa kulombana na Bambo. Mtamaje ngati bhana bha unang'anu, **9** kwa kubha litunda la unang'anu lipatikana mu wambone wokapi, kuhenga mambu ghaghunyambiha Chapanga na chakaka, **10** mwehapa mlondaje kumanya għala ghaghunyambiha Bambo. **11** Ngamwihenga mambu għi lwihi ghangakupalika, nambu mubhalakalyaje bhabhahenga bhenibhela, **12** kwa ndandi nde ihoni hata kughalohola mambu għala għabbahengħa kwa kulihija. **13** Nambu ghokapi ghagħamulaki na unang'anu, ghabbonikana, magħambu chokapi chekibbonakini nde unang'anu, **14** kwa kubha unang'anu nde ghoutenda kila chindu chibbonikanje. Nde ndandi Malembu Mahu għapwagħha: "Jumukaje, wenga weugħonile, uhyokaje kuhuma mu bhakuwa, najombi Kristo anaakumulakyaje." **15** Bhela ndingalyaje namma ntundu montamila. Ngamwitama ngati bħandu bħanġ'ang'a, nambu ngati bħandu bhabħabbi na mbulau. **16** Mtumila wixi chikahi chembi nachu, magħambu machobha għani nde għa uhakau. **17** Kwa ndandi jeniheji ngamwikubha mwang'ang'a, nambu mpata kumanya nde kike ghaghbihi mapalu ghaka Bambo. **18** Mktokajje kulobħela uwembji, magħambu monihomu kubbi na uhakau, nambu mtwelakikaje Roho Muħu: **19** Mpwaghanyaje mabhene kwa mabhene kwa Zabuli, nyembu ya kulumbalila na

nyembu ya kiroho, koni mkajembaje na kundumbalila Bambo mu mitima jinu. **20** Machobha ghokapi munchedgula Chapanga Atati kwa kila lijambu mu Lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **21** Kila jumu antopila njaki kwa ndandi ja utopelu ghombi naku kwaka Kristo. **22** Nanamu mwentogħuliki, mubhatopila bħalomi bhinu ngati kuntii Bambo witu. **23** Kwa ndandi ndomi nde mmutu waka nhwanu waki ngati bhela Kristo moabħeli mmutu wa likanisa, ambal u nde hyegħa jaki, najombi Kristo nde Mkengalela waki. **24** Ngati bhela likanisa molintii Kristo, bħelabħela na bħabhatogħuliki na bħombi ibħapalika kubħatii bħalomi bħabhu. **25** Mwehapa bħalomi, mubħapla bħahanu bhinu, ngati bhela Kristo moakalipalile likanisa na akalibhohiki kwa ndandi jaki. **26** Akatendiki bħenibħela nahuli kultenda likanisa kubha li ħi kwa Chapanga, baada ja kuling'alisha kwa kuligholola kwa machi mu Lilibobi laki, **27** nahuli apata kulileta likanisa linyahi nakanopi, likanisa langakubha na lidoa wala ngwinyanila, wala uhakau wa ntundu wokapi ghola, nambu libya li ħi langakubha na mahakau. **28** Bħelabħela ibħapalika bħalomi kubħapala akaħħanu bħabhu ngati hyegħa yabhu bhene. Mundu joampala nhwanu waki alipala mwene. **29** Njeta mundu joajjhakalila hyegħa jaki mwene, nambu ajileha na kujighoha wiċċu, ngati Kristo moalighohela likanisa laki, **30** kwa ndandi tepani nde ihungu ya hyegħa jake. **31** "Kwa ndandi jeniheji, mwanalomi anaandeka atati waki na mabhu waki najombi anaalombana na nhwanu waki, na bħabħeli habba anabhakuba hyegħa jimu." **32** Sili heji nde ngolongwa nambu nepani nongħela malobhi panani jaka Kristo na likanisa. **33** Hata bhela, għanihagha ġħimpalika mwehapa nanamu: Kila mwanalomi impalika ampalaje nhwanu waki ngati moalipalila mwene, najombi nhwanu waki impalika antopilaje ndomi waki.

**6** Mwehapa mabħana, impalika kubħatii bħabheleka bhinu muka Bambo, magħambu leniħeli nde lijambu lambone. **2** "Watopila atati waku na mabhu bhaku," jeniheji nde amuli ja kutumbula jeibhi na chilanga: **3** "Upata upengaleu na kutama machobha għamaheli pundema." **4** Mwehapa akatati, ngamwatumbula bħana bhinu, nambu mwalelayi kwa utopelu na mabholu ghaka Bambo. **5** Mwehapa mwatumbwa, impalika kubħatii bħanīħabha bħabħabbi mabambo bhinu kwa ntundu wa hyegħa, kwa chogħohi, na kubħaghja, na kwa mtima wa kuħtamħabha ngati bhela muntii Kristo. **6** Ntendaje bħenibħela nga pe chikahi pabħundingalila nahuli mpata upendeleu

wabhu, nambu mubhahengilaje ngati bhatumwa bhaka mtima. 23 Lukwali lubyaje kwa bhalongu bhalobhalela, Kristo, mkahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga kwa na upalu papamu na uhobhalelu kuhuma kwaka mtima. 7 Mhengaje kwa mtima wokapi, ngati bhela Chapanga Atati na Bambo Yesu Kristo. 24 Chihomu muntumaki Bambo, na nga ngati muntumaki mundu. chibyaje na bhokapi bhabhumpala Bambo witu Yesu 8 Mkombukaje kubha kila mundu joatenda mambu Kristo kwa upalu wanga na ujomukelu. Amina. ghambone, akubhi mtumika au mundu wa kulijeka, anaajopalya nhupu waki kuhuma kwaka Bambo. 9 Mwehapa mabambo, mubhahengilaje bhatumika bhinu ntundu bhelabhesa. Nkotuka kubhajoghoha, mkombukaje kubha mwehapa nanamu ngati bhela bhombi, mbi na Bambo jolajola kunani kumahunde, najombi ngacheabhi na upendeleu. 10 Ujomukelu, mpatalyaje kubha na ukangamalu mu kulombana na Bambo na kwa ujangatilu wa makili ghaki makolongwa. 11 Muwata silaha yokapi yaka Chapanga nahuli mpata kuupenga uchenjelu wokapi waka Shetani. 12 Maghambu ngondo yitu nga panani ja inyama na mwahi, nambu ngondo yitu nde tukomana na manjolinjoli mahakau gha ndema wa kiroho, tukomana na bhabhabhi na lujiniku, bhatawala bhabhabhi na makili, bhabhakamulakila ndema ghoni wa Iwihi. (aiōn g165) 13 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, muwata silaha yokapi yaka Chapanga nahuli muweza kunhibhalakila adui mu lichobha lela la uhakau palihikaje, na ananjomwili kutenda ghokapi, njemaje kwa ukangamalu. 14 Bhela njema tayale, koni mlikongiki chakaka ngati ulamba muibhunu hinu, na kutenda mambu ghaghunyambiha Chapanga ghunhibhalaya ngati chikopa pachihimba, 15 na chilolu cha kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi gha lukwali chibya ngati magubasi mu magholu ghinu. 16 Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi, mtolaje chikopa cha uhobhalelu ambachu kwa chenihechi anamuweza kujichuchua mikoha jokapi jejibhi na moto jaka Muhakau jola. 17 Njopalyaje ukengaleku ngati kofia ja choma, na Lilobhi laka Chapanga ngati lipanga lempekewa na Roho Mhuhu. 18 Mlobhaje chikahi chokapi, koni mkalobha ujangatilu waka Chapanga. Mlobhaje kila chikahi kwa makili ghaka Roho. Mtama mihi panga kutonda mkalobha kwa ndandi ja bhahuhu bhokapi. 19 Mnobhilaje na nepani kabhete, nahuli kila pamopola ndomu wangu, Chapanga ambekyaje malobhi gha kupwagha, nahuli nhweza kutangaza sili ja Malobhi Manyahi kwa ukangamalu. 20 Nepani nde wakili kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi hata ngati sajenu mi muchifungu. Bhela, mlobhaji nahuli mbataje kughatangaza kwa ukangamalu ngati moimbalakila. 21 Tikiko, ndongu witu mpalu na mtumika ndongwana mu kulombana na Bambo, anaampwaghila malobhi ghangu ghokapi, nahuli mpata kumanya chenhenga. 22 Nuntuma kwinu kwa ndandi jeniheji, nahuli ampataje kughamanya mambu ghitu, najombi anaanjeghala

# Bhafilipi

**1** Nepani Paulo na Timoseo, bhatumika bhaka Yesu Kristo: Tundembela mwehapa mabhandu bhaka Chapanga mwembi ku Filipi hoku ambabhu ndombini na Kristo Yesu, papamu na ihongozi na bhajangatila bha likanisa: **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Nunchengu Chapanga wangu kila panunkombuka mwehapa, **4** na kila panundobhela mwehapa mabhokapi, nobha malobhu ghangu kwa chiheku, **5** kwa ndandi ja kunyangatila kwinu mu kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, kutumbu lichobha la kutumbulila mbaka laleno. **6** Bhela, mi na uchakaka kubha Chapanga joatumbwili lihengu aleli lamboni mkat ijinu, anaajendalya kutenda bhenibhela mbaka palikamikaje mu lichobha lela laka Yesu Kristo. **7** Bhenibhela nde moimbala kila kunholalela mwenga, maghambu nunkomboka namaa muntima wangu. Kwa ndandi mwenga mabhogapi mshiliki mu chihomu cheambeki Chapanga cha kukengalela na kughalangiha Malobhi Manyahi, kwa sajenu pami muchifungo, na bhelabhesa chikahi chela panakabhi wakulijeka. **8** Kwa ndandi Chapanga nde mlandilu wangu, ntundu monumbonela chilolu namaa chakumbona mwehapa mabhogapi mu upalu waka Kristo Yesu. **9** Kulobha kwangu nde kongone, nobha upalu winu ujendalya kujonjukeka nakanopi, mu mbulau na umanyi wokapi, **10** nahuli muwezaje kuhaghula lijambu lelibi lambone. Nahuli mpataje kubha na mitima minyahi, panga na mahoku, mbaka Lichowa lela laka Kristo. **11** Kutama kwinu kutwelalaje matendu ghaghajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, kwa kupotela Yesu Kristo, na kwa ndandi ja ulumbalilu na sifa kwaka Chapanga. **12** Bhalongu bhangu, mbala mmanyaje kubha mambu ghokapi ghaghambatiki ghajangatili namaa kujendalela kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. **13** Kubhokana na ghanihagha, bhalonda bhokapi bha nyumba jakko nkolongwa papamu na bhandu bhangi bhokapi pambani bhamanyi kubha ngongakiki kwa ndandi nuntumakila Kristo. **14** Na koni kuvbha kwangu muchifungo kubhatendiki bhalongu bhamaheli kubha na uhobhalelu kwaka Bambo, hata bhajendalela kukangamala nakanopi mu kutangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga panga na choghoi. **15** Chakaka bhandu bhangi bhuntangaza Kristo kwa ndandi bhabhi na wihi na milomu, nambu bhangi bhuntangaza Kristo kwa kupala bhandu bhapataje mambu manyahi. **16** Abhabha bhuntangaza Kristo kwa upalu, ndandi bhamanyi kubha Chapanga ambekihi lihengu lenu

la kukengalela Malobhi Manyahi. **17** Nambu bhangi habha bhuntangaza Kristo kwa kutukulela kwabhu kuhakau wala nga kwa mtima wambone, nambu bhabolalela kujonjukeka mang'ahiku ghangu mu kukongakeka kwangu koni. **18** Bho, nambu ipoteka kike? Nepani nhekalela anakubhi pena bhandu anabhuntangaza Kristo kwa kila indela, anakubhi kwa maholalelu ghambone au maholalelu mahakau, kabhete ananyendalya kuhekalela. **19** Kwa ndandi manyi kubha kwa malobhu ghinu na kwa ujangatilo ghoubhohakeka na Roho waka Yesu Kristo, ghangani anaghang'anambukaje na kubha ukengaleku wangu. **20** Chilolu changu chikolongwa na lihobhalelu langu nde kubha kwa indela yokapi nganepaleli kuhenga lihengu langu, nambu anangubha na mtima wa kukangamala na nakanopi kwa chikahi chenu, nahuli Kristo alumbalikaje mu matamu ghangu ghokapi, ngati anami mwomi au anambotile. **21** Kwangu nepani kutama nde Kristo, na kupotela nde nyonjeka. **22** Nambu anangati kwa kutama mu hyegha niweza kuhenga lihengu lelibi na nyonjeka nakanopi, bhela lakuhaghula ngechenilimanye. **23** Nihutwa na mambu ghabhele: Ndokulela kubhoka nakatamaje papamu na Kristo, lijambu leniheli nde lambone nakanopi. **24** Nambu kwa ndandi jinu nde mbanga ngati nepani ananyendalili kutama pani pundema. **25** Mi na uchakaka wa lijambu leniheli, na bhela manyi kubha ananyendalya kutama papamu na mwehapa mabhogapi, nahuli kujendalela kujonjukeka kwinu na kuhekalela mu uhobhalelu. **26** Bhela panikubha na mwenga kabheti anamkubha na ndandi ja kulisulimala panani jangu nenga mu kulombana na Yesu Kristo. **27** Nambu matendu ghinu na ghabyaje ngati moipalakila na Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, nahuli ananhikiki na kumbona mwehapa, au nangakuhika konihoku, mbataje kujowana malobhi ghinu, ngati ananjema kwa kukangamala kwa roho jimu, kwa mtima ghumu koni mkatumiila makili ghinu kutangaza uhobhalelu wa Malobhi Manyahi. **28** Ngamwajogopa maadui bhinu, nambu mkangamalaje chikahi chokapi, na bhenibhela anaibhalangiha kubha bhombi anabhpalepalyaje, nanamu anamkengaliwaje ndandi Chapanga mweni nde joampekeha mwehapa ukengaleku. **29** Kwa ndandi mwehapa mpekiwi chihomu cha kuntumakila Kristo, nga kwa kunhobhalela pena, nambu bhelabhesa kwa kung'ahika kwa ndandi jaki. **30** Kwa ndandi muweza kushiliki na nepani mu kukomana koni. Kukomana hoku komukakuweni kwangu nakakomanaje pala pakutumbulila hata sajenu njowini kubha nakali kukomana.

**2** Ngati anakubhi na lijambu lokapi la kujeghe kwaka Chapanga, bhela, nhekalela namaa kushiliki mtima muka Kristo, anakubhi na chiheku chokapi na mwehapa mabhokapi chiheku chenihechi. **18** mu upalu, anakubhi ndombini na Roho Mhuhu, Bhelabhesha mwehapa nanamu, impalika kuhekalela anakubhi na wambone wokapi na chiha, **2** bhela na kululuta papamu na nepani. **19** Nhabhalela mndendaje ngubha na chiheku, kwa kubha na mu kulombana na Bambo Yesu nuntuma Timoseo liholalelu limu, upalu ghumu, roho jimu, na kubha kwino henu kateki ahikaje konihoku, nahuli mbataje na lengu limu. **3** Ngamwitenda chindu chokapi kujeghaleka mtima paninyowanaje malobhi ghuinu. kwa kupengana wala kulilumbalila, nambu kwa **20** Maghambu ngachemili na mundu jongi joabhi kuliheleha, kila mundu ambalanga njaki kubha nde na liholalelu limu na nepani, joanalingalya mambu joopalika kumpeta mweni. **4** Kila mundu ngailingalila ghuinu kwa uchakaka nakanopi ngati jombi. **21** Kwa mambu ghaki mweni pena, nambu kila mundu apalika ndandi bhokapi bhalonda mambu ghabhu bhene, alingalyaje mambu gha bhandu bhangi. **5** Myajae na wala nga ghalha ghaka Yesu Kristo. **22** Mwehapa na liholalelu lelalela mkatji jinu, ambalu lakabhi mabhete mmanyi ntundu Timoseo moabhelile wa mkatji jaka Kristo Yesu. **6** Chakaka Kristo akabhi luhomu Iwambone, jombi na nepani, nde ngati Chapanga, nambu ngacheakaweni kola kulengana mwana na atati waki, tuhengiki lihengu papamu kwa na Chapanga nde chindu cha kukamulakila. **7** Nambu ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi. **23** Bhela nhobhalela akalitendiki kubha ngacheabhi na ulumbalilu, akatoliki kuntuma jonihuju kwino henu kateki pala pena ntundu waka mtumika, na kulengana na bhandu na panimanyaje ntundu mambu ghangu moghajendalela. kubhonikana ngati bhandu. **8** Kabhete paakabbonakini **24** Nanatu nhobhalela muka Bambo kubha ananhika na ubhonikanu ngati waka mundu, akalihelihi na kwino henu kateki. **25** Nambu nholakela kubha hata akajetakili kuptela panani ja msalaba. **9** imbalika kuntuma kwino Epafradito, ndongu wangu, Kwa ndandi jeniheji Chapanga akamkwehiki panani muhenga lihengu papamu na nepani, linjolinjoli nakanopi, na kumpekeha Lihina lelibhi likolongwa papamu na nepani, kabhete nde mtumi winu na nde kupeta mahina ghokape. **10** Nahuli kwa lihina laka joanyangatila kwa ghalha ghambala. **26** Kwa kubha Yesu kila lijughwa lichikamaje, la hindu ya kunani akabhi ambone namaa chilolu mwehapa mabhokapi, kumahunde, na la hindu ya pundema, na la hindu akabya na choghoji kwa kubha mkajowini kubha yeibhi pahi ja inchi, **11** na kila mundu anaajetakyaje akabhi mtamwa. **27** Chakaka akabhi mtamwa, kabhete kubha YESU KRISTO NDE BAMBO, kwa ulumbalilu pambipi na kuptela. Nambu Chapanga akambonili waka Chapanga Atati. **12** Bhela, bhalalu bhangu, chiha, wala nga jombi pena, nambu hata na nepani ngati mola mombelili bhandu bha kujowana machobha akamonili chiha, nahuli ngawijonjukeka kumina mtima ghokapi, nga pe chikahi panakabhi papamu na wangu nakanopi. **28** Bhela, mbala namaa kuntuma mwehapa, nambu sajenu nakanopi pangakubha kwino, nahuli pamwambonaje mpataje kuhekalela na mwehapa, ntendeje kila chechiwezikana kwa kajete, na kubhina kwangu mtima kubhokaje. **29** Iujoghopu na kubhaghaja kwa ndandi ja ukengaleku Munjopalyaje henu kwa chiheku chokapi ngati winu. **13** Kwa ndandi Chapanga nde joahenga lihengu ndongu winu muka Bambo, kwa chiheku chikolongwa, mkatji jinu, kupala kwino na kutenda kwino, na na kabhete mubhakepya utopelu bhandu ngati kujomulakela lengu laki lambone. **14** Mughatendaje bhanihabha, **30** maghambu akabhi pambipi kuptela mambu ghokapi pangakubha na kung'ong'uteka na kwa ndandi ja lihengu laka Kristo, na kuubheka kulochana, **15** nahuli mpata kubha bhana bhaka womi waki mu mang'ahiku gha kuptela nahuli Chapanga mwangakubha na lihakau lokapi, wala awezaje kumbekeha ujangatilu ambau mwehapa kukolowa, na bhangakubha na uhakau pachilanda ngachemwaweziki kumbekeha.

ja chibheleku chechibhi na ing'omu, chechihobhike, ambabhu pachilanda jabhu mwehapa mbonikana kubha mng'anya ngati unang'anu pundema, **16** koni makkamulaje lilobhi la womi. Na panihapa nde nanatu panikubhje na ndandi ja kuhekalela mu Lichobha lela laka Kristo, maghambu anaibonikanaje hotuhotu kubha kukangamala kwangu na lihengu langu ngacheyahobhiki waka. **17** Nambu hata ngati anamohakiki nyambiku ja chindu cha kunywa papamu na uhobhalelu winu ghoubhi nyambiku

**3** Kujomukela, bhalongu bhangu, muhekalyaje kwa kulombana na Bambo. Ngachemona liyaha kukebhukila ghalha ghanajomwi kundembela pala pakutumbula, kwa ndandi anaghunjangatya mwehapa. **2** Mulilingalyaje na bhabhatenda mahakau habha, bhandu bhabhabhi ngati nakawa, ambabhu bhunjomalakela kuheketa jando. **3** Bhandu bhabhahekiti jando kwa chakaka nde tepani, nga bhombe, kwa ndandi tepani tunjojabhela Chapanga wa

chakaka kwa indela ja Roho waki, na kubhona chiheku kulengana na ulenganesu ghotukumpekihi mwehapa. kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu, wala ngachetubheka 18 Nyomwi kumpwaghila lijambu leniheli kwa chikahi uhobhalelu witu kunja ja hyegha. 4 Nepani nanatu chamaheli, na sajenu ngelebhukila kabheti kwa nakabya nhweziki kughahobhalela mambu gha kunja. maholi. Bhandu bhamaheli bhatama ngati maadui Na ngati mundu jokapi aholalela abhi na ndandi bha msalaba waka Kristo. 19 Ujomukelu wabhu ja kughahobhalela mambu gha kunja, nepani nde nde kuyonangeka, kwa ndandi lutumbu Iwabhu nde nakanopi. 5 Nepani nakahekityi jando lichobha la Chapanga wabhu, bhalilumbalila kwa mambu ghabhu nane kutumbu kubhelakeka kwangu, nepani nde gha iyone, na bhaholalela pela mambu gha kindema. mundu wa Izilaeli, na wa likabila la Benyamini, 20 Nambu tepani nde bhandu bha kunani kumahunde, nepani namweti nde Muebulania wa Bhaebulania, kwa na tundendalela kwa chilolu chiklongwa Mkengalela malobhi gha kukamula Shelia, nde Mfalisayo, 6 kwa witu ahikaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, yani Bambo malobhi gha kukangamala, nakabhi niling'aha likanisa, Yesu Kristo. 21 Jombi anang'anambula hyegha yitu kwa malobhi gha kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga yeionangeka, nahuli iwezaje kulengana na hyegha kwa indela ja Shelia, nepani ngachenakabhi na jaki ja ulumbalilu, kwa makili ghala ambaghu kwa lihoku lokapi. 7 Nambu mambu ghala ghaghakabhi ghanihagha aweza kuibheka hindu yokapi pahi ja nyonjeka kwangu, sajenu naghabhalanga kubha nga lujiniku Iwaki.

chindu kwa ndandi jaka Kristo. 8 Ena, kabheti nga ghanihagha pena, naghabhalanga mambu ghokapi kubha nga chindu kwa ndandi ja unyahi wanga na chipemu cha kummanya Kristo Yesu, Bambo wangu, ambaju kwa ndandi jaki nepani naghaleki kutali mambu ghokape naghabhona ghanihagha ghokapi kubha nde uhakau kwa ndandi jaka Kristo, 9 na kulombana nakanopi najombi. Nepani ngachembala kabheti wambone ghouspatikana kwa kutii Shelia. Sajenu mi na wambone gholu ghouspatikana kwa kunhobhalela Kristo, wambone ghoushuma kwaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu. 10 Chembala pena kummanya Kristo na kumanya makili gha kuhyoka kwaki na kulombana naku mu mang'ahiku ghaki, nahuli nenganaje naku mu kupotela kwaki, 11 nahuli kwa indela yokapi nanatu ngubha na uhobhalelu wa kuhyohakeka bheldabheka. 12 Nga ngati kubha nyomwili kuhika, au nyomwili kubha mkamilifo, ngabheba! Nambu ngangamala nahuli mbataje chela ambachu kwa ndandi jaki, nepani ngamuliki na Kristo Yesu. 13 Bhalongu bhangu, ngachenilibhalanga kubha nyomwili kupata nhupu. Nambu nhenga lijambu limu: Nyewiki mambu ghokapi ghaghabetiki, ngangamala kughahikila ghala ghaghabhi kulongi jangu. 14 Bhela, ngangamala na lujendu kuhikila chela chenichipala, nahuli mbataje nhupu gholu, ambau nde ulowakeku ukolongwa waka Chapanga kwa kutama kunani kumahunde kwa indela jaka Kristo Yesu. 15 Tepani tabhokapi tetukoliki kiroho tupalika kuholalela kwa ntundu ghonihoghu, hata ngati anamuholalili mambu ghangi kwa lijambu lokapi, Chapanga anaalibheka palanga lijambu leniheli. 16 Nambu patuhikili hapa, na tujendalyaje kujenda mu lenihele. 17 Bhalongu bhangu, njengalyaje ulenganesu wangu, na mkabhalingalyaje bhandu bhalo bhabhajenda

4 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu bhapalu, ndokulela namaa kumbona, mwehapa mwembi chiheku changu na litaji langu, bhela mwabhapalu bhangu, njemaje kwa ukangamalu muka Bambo. 2 Nundobha Euodia na Sintike, bhabyaje na liholalelu limu muka Bambo. 3 Nanaghu undongu wangu undongwana, nukulobha ubhajangatya akamabhu bhanihabha, kwa ndandi bhahengiki lihengu la kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi kwa kukangamala papamu na nepani na Klementi najombi, papamu na bhahenga lihengu bhajangu bhokapi ambabhu mahina ghabhu ghalembakiki mu chitabu cha womi. 4 Bhela, muhekalyaje chikahi chokapi mu kulombana na Bambo. Mbwagha kabheti: Muhekalyaje! 5 Upoli winu na umanyikanaje na bhandu bhokapi. Bambo abhi pambipi kuhika. 6 Ngamwihiola kwa lilobhi lokapi lela, nambu kwa kila lilobhi kwa malobhi na kulobha, papamu na kuchengula, na mambu ghokapi ghamughapala na ghamanyikanaje na Chapanga. 7 Na lukwali Iwaka Chapanga, lolupeta malangu ghokapi, analundenda mitima jinu na maholalelu ghinu muka Kristo Yesu. 8 Kujomulela, bhalongu bhangu, mambu ghokapi ghaghabhi gha chakaka, ghokapi ghaghabhi gha kutopela, ghokapi ghaghajetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga, ghokapi ghaghabhi manyahi, ghokapi ghaghanyambiha, ghokapi ghaghabhi na ulumbalilu wambone, anaubhi wambone wokapi, anajibhili sifa jinyahi jokapi jela, mugaholalyaje mambu ghanihagha. 9 Mambu ghamulibholiki kwangu na kughajopalela, na kughajowana na kughabbona kwangu, mughatendaje ghanihagha. Na Chapanga wa lukwale anaakubha papamu na mwehapa mabhopaki. 10 Mu kulombana na Bambo mbatiki chiheku chiklongwa kubha pakujomukela mkapatiki kabheti

mbekenu ja kulangiha kubha ngomboka. Kupwagha chakaka mkabhi mngomboka mala pamaheli nambu pela ngachemwapatiki mbekenu ja kulangiha lijambu leniheli. 11 Ngachembwagha bhenibhela sajenu kwa ndandi mbala chindu, maghambu nilibholiki kulijeka na hindu yemi nayo. 12 Manya ntundu wa kubha panga na hindu nde kike, na ntundu wa kubha na hindu yamaheli nde kike. Nilibholiki sili ja kulijeka kwa kila ntundu, na kwa mambu ghokapi, ngubhi ndehi kutupila au ngubhi na njala, kubha na hindu yamaheli au kukepakewa. 13 Naghawenza mambu ghokapi kupereta Kristo joanyeghela makili. 14 Nambu mkahengiki wichu kushilikiana na nepani mu ulali wangu. 15 Mwenga Bhafilipi mmansi mabhete kubha panakabhi ndumbula kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, chikahi panakabhi moka ku Makedonia, njeta likanisa lengi lelajangatini papamu na nepani mu kujopa na kubhapekeha bhangi ghal aghaghapala, nambu mwehapa kanjika jinu. 16 Kwa ndandi hata panakabhi ku Sesalonike kola, mkanetili ujangatilu kwa ghal aghanaghapalikaje, kabhete nga mala punkamu pela. 17 Nga ngati mbala kujopalela nhupu, nambu chembala nde kubha nyonjeka jiyonjakikaje kwa upambala winu. 18 Bhela, nyomwi kujopalela hindu yokapi yemwambekihe, kabheti ipetalili nakanopi kwa yela yembalikaje. Mi na kila chindu kwa ndandi sajenu Epafradito anetili mihipu jinu. Mihupu jenjenu nde ngati nyambiku yeibhi na unungulu unyahi, nyambiku yeijetakalewa na kunyambiba Chapanga. 19 Bhela, Chapanga wangu anaantwelaka kila chemuchipala kulengana na wamaheli wa hindu yaki, mu ulumbalilu waki, mkatii jaka Kristo Yesu. 20 Henu alumbalikaje Chapanga witu na Atati witu mileli. Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Mundamukya kila mundu waka Chapanga joalombini na Kristo Yesu. Bahobhalela bhabhabhi papamu na nepani pambane bhundamukila. 22 Bhandu bhokapi bhaka Chapanga bhabhabhi pambane, na nakanopi bhala bhabhabhi munyumba jaka nklongwa Kaisali, bhundamukila. 23 Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibyaje papamu na roho hinu. Amina.

# Bhakolosai

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga, na ndongu witu Timoseo, 2 tundembela mwehapa mabhandu bhaka Chapanga mwembi ku Kolosai, bhalongu bhitu bhalongwana muka Kristo. Chihomu chibya papamu na mwenga, na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. 3 Machobha ghokapi tunchengu Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, chikahi patundobhela. 4 Kwa ndandi tujowini panani ja uhobhalelu winu kwaka Kristo Yesu na panani ja upalu winu ghombi naghu kwa bhahuhu bhokapi. 5 Kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu winu na upalu winu ghouhuma mu lihobhalelu lembekakiwi akiba kunani kumahunde, na ambalu mambu ghaki mkajowini pamwandi kwa lilobhi la chakaka la Malobhi Manyahi. 6 Malobhi Manyahi ghakunhikili mwenga, ngati mokubhelile kundema wokapi, na kubheleka mapambiku na kukola, ngati mokwahelile kwinu bhabhela, kutumbula lichobha lela pamukajowini na kuchimanya nakanopi chihomu chaka Chapanga mu chakaka. 7 Mkalibholiki chihomu chaka Chapanga kuhuma kwaka Epafra, mtumika njitu, ambaju nde muhenga lihengu ndongwana waka Kristo kwa ndandi jinu. 8 Jombi akatumanyihi upalu winu muka Roho. 9 Kwa ndandi jeniheji tepani natatu, kutumbula lichobha lela patukajowini, ngachetukotoka kundobha Chapanga kwa ndandi jinu, nahuli mtwelakikaje malangu gha mapalu ghaki kwa mbulau yokapi na umanyi wa kiroho. 10 Panihapa nde muweza kutama matamu ghaghapalika palongi jaka Bambo, mkajendalya kunyambiha nakanopi. Koni mkabhelaka mapambiku kwa kila lihengu linyahi, na kujonukeka mu umanyi waka Chapanga. 11 Chapanga anjangatyaje kwa uwezu wokapi, kwa ntundu wa makili gha ulumbalilu waki, mpataje kubha na ulendalelu wa kila ntundu na uhinakilu papamu na chiheku. 12 Koni mkunchengula Atati kwa chiheku, joantendiki mwehapa muwezaje kujopalela pandu pa upwelelu wa bhahuhu mu ukolongwa wa unang'anu. 13 Jombi atukengalili kuhuma mu makili gha lubhendu, na kutujiingha mu ukolongwa waka Mwana waki mpalu. 14 Ambaju kwaka jombi tukombulewa, yani mahoku ghitu ghabhohakeka. 15 Kristo nde ulenganesu waka Chapanga wangakubhonikana, najombi nde mbelakeka wa kutumbula, akabhi mangane ja kubhombakeka ihumbi yokapi. 16 Kwa kubha kwaka jombi hindu yokapi ikabhombakike, yeibhi kunani kumahunde na yeibhi pundema,

yeibhonikana na yangakubhonikana, anakubhi hindu ya kiroho yana makili, au mabambo, bhatawala, na bhabhabhi na lujiniku. Hindu yokapi ikabhombakiki kwa indela jaki, na kwa ndandi jaki. 17 Kristo akabhi mangane ja hindu yokapi, na hindu yokapi ikamulana papamu kwaka jombi. 18 Jombi nde mmutu wa hyegha, yani, likanisa, jombi nde utumbulilu, na mbelakeka wa kutumbula joakahyohakiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, nahuli jombi abyu pandu pa kutumbula pa hindu yokapi. 19 Kwa ndandi Chapanga akapaliki utimilifu waki wokapi ubya mkti jika Kristo. 20 Na kwa indela jika Mwana waki, Chapanga akaweziki kuijonganesha hindu yokapi na mweni, anakubhi hindu yeibhi pundema, au hindu yeibhi kunani kumahunde, kwa kuhenga lukwali kwa mwahie waka Mwana waki ghoukajitiki pamsalaba. 21 Na mwehapa ambabhu pamwandi hapa mkabhi mtengakiki kutali na Chapanga, na mkabhi maadui bhaki kwa ndandi ja maholalelu ghinu na matendu ghinu mahakau, sajenu anjonganishe. 22 Nambu sajenu, kwa kupotela kwaka Mwana waki joakatamiki pani pundema, Chapanga anjonganishi kwaki, nahuli ambekaje palongi jaki mkabya bhahuhu, bhanyahi na panga kubha na mahoku. 23 Nambu pela, impalika kujendalela kubha na luhuli lwa ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu, wala ngamwijetakela kuuleka uhobhalelu ghowalaghaliwi na Malobhi Manyahi ghamwajowini. Nepani Paulo mi mtumika wa Malobhi Manyahi hagha ambaghu ghajomwi kutangazwa kwa ihumbi yokapi yeibhi pani pundema. 24 Sajenu nhekalela kung'ahiku kwa ndandi jinu, maghambu kwa mang'ahiku ghangu pani pundema, nyangatila kujomulela chela chechakabhi chikali chikepakiki mu mang'ahiku ghaka Kristo kwa ndandi ja hyegha jaki, yani likanisa laki. 25 Likanisa ambalu Chapanga amekiki nepani kubha mtumika waki, kulengana na mpangu waka Chapanga ambau akambekihi kwa nyonjeka jinu. Mpangu weni nde kulitangaza Lilobhi laka Chapanga kwa ukamilifu. 26 Sili jela jejahiyakiki kutumbu mileli jokapi na kutumbu ibheleku yokapi, nambu sajenu jiyekuliwi kwa bhahuhu bhaki. (aiōn g165) 27 Ambabhu Chapanga akapaliki kubhamanyisha ntumdu moubheli wamaheli wa ulumbalilu wa sili heji kwa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi, ambaju nde Kristo mkti jinu, lihobhalelu la ulumbalilu. 28 Kwa ndandi jeniheji tuntangaza Kristo kwa bhandu bhokapi koni tukabhalakalyaje, na kumbola kila mundu kwa mbulau yokapi, nahuli tuwezaje kundeta kila mundu palongi jika Chapanga akabya akamiliki kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. 29 Nepani kwa ndandi ja lijambu leniheli, nhenga lihengu

na kukangamala koni nakatumila makili makolongwa ghaka Kristo ghaghahenga lihengu mkat i jangu.

**2** Kwa kubha mbala mmanyaje ntundu monhengela lihengu kwa ukangamalu kwa ndandi jinu, na kwa ndandi ja bhandu bha ku Laodikia, na kwa bhala bhangakulabhalila kumona kwa mihi ghabhu. **2** Nhenga anana nahuli kubhajeghela mitima jabhu, na kulombana mu upalu, nahuli bhatwelakikaje wamaheli wokapi wa kumanya kikamilifu, koni bhakapata kumanya nakanopi sili jaka Chapanga, yani, Kristo mweni. **3** Ambaju mkat i jaki ihiyakiki hikoku yokapi ya mbulau na umanyi. **4** Bhela, numpwaghila mambu ghangane nahuli mundu jokapi ngaankolowa kwa malobhi gha upuhi hata ngati ghakubhi gha kuhutila namaa. **5** Maghambu hata ngati nepani mi kutali na mwehapa kwa hyegha, nambu mi papamu na mwehapa kwa roho, koni nakahekalyaje kubhona ntundu montendela kila chindu wiclu na ukangamalu wa uhobhalelu winu muka Kristo. **6** Bhela ngati momunjopalile Kristo Yesu, joabhi Bambo, njendalyaje kutama bhelabhela mkat i jaki. **7** Mbyaje na mikegha mkat i jaki, mulichengaje mkat i jaki na kubha na ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu ngati mombolakike. Mbyaje na uchengulo wamaheli. **8** Ndindingalyaje mundu ngaantenda mateka kwa kunkolowa kutopu kwa mbulau ja kimundu, kwa ntundu wa mitetu ja bhandu, na mabholu gha majobhi ghaghatawala ndema, wala nga kwa ntundu waka Kristo. **9** Maghambu mkat i jika Kristo utama utimilfu wokapi waka Chapanga, kwa ntundu wa kihyegha. **10** Nanamu mpekiwi womi kamili kwa kulombana naku. Jombi abhi panani ja makili ghokapi gha kiroho na lujiniku. **11** Kwa kulombana na Kristo mwehapa muhekitwi jando, nga jando **2** yeihengakeka kwa mabhoku gha bhandu, nambu yeihengakeka na Kristo mweni, na yeibhokana na kukombulewa kubhokana na hyegha ja mahoku. **12** Mkataghakiki papamu naku mu ubatizo, na mu ubatizo mkahayohakiki papamu naku, kwa kuhobhalela makili ghaka Chapanga joakamuhyohiki Kristo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. **13** Chikahi chimu na mwehapa mkabhi mpotile kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghinu na kwa kukotoka kwinu kuheketa jando kwa hyegha jinu ja mahoku, Chapanga akuntendiki kubha mwabhome papamu na Kristo. Chapanga akatulekakili mahoku ghitu mambu ghanihagha inyela jika Chapanga jihika ghokapi, **14** kwa kuhungula matakili ghaghalembakiki kwa bhokapi vangakuntii yombi. **7** Pamwandi hapa kutatakila kwa utemulo waki, ghaghakabhilli na uadui mwehapa nanamu mkatamiki kwa kujengalela mambu kwitu, akaghhabhohiki ngaghikubha kabhete, kwa ghanihagha, matamu ghinu paghatawaliwaje na kughakomangalela pamsalaba. **15** Pamsalaba hapa Kristo akaghanyawi majobhi makili gha kutawala na lujiniku, na kughapoha lihamu palanga kwa inyela na imbuka, na kukopunganelu na matondu

kubhahutana ngati mateka, mu mwanja waki wa kuweza. **16** Bhela, mundu ngaantemula mwehapa kwa hilebhi au hindu ya kunywa, au kwa ndandi ja machobha gha uwangalalu au Ubhonikanu wa Mwehi, au Machobha gha Sabato. **17** Mambu ghanihagha nde nhwili wa mambu ghaghahika, nambu uchakaka weni ubhi mkat i jaka Kristo. **18** Mundu jokapi ngaanyaghula nhupu winu, kwa kuliheleha kwa mapalu ghaki mweni pela, na kujojabhela bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, koni akalibheka mu mabbonu ghaki na kulilumbalila waka kwa malangu ghaki gha kihyegha, **19** wala ngacheankamula Kristo joabhi Mmutu wa hyegha heji, ambaju kuhuma kwaki hyegha yokapi jikamulana papamu na miheleti, na jikola ngati moapali Chapanga. **20** Bhela anangati mkapotili papamu na Kristo, na kughaleka mabholu gha kutumbula gha ndema ghoni, bho, maghambu kiki mulibheka pahi ja amuli, ngati mwehapa nde wa ndema ghone? **21** "Ngamwikamulaachechi," "Ngamwihonja chela," "Ngamwigusa chela?" **22** Mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghayonangeka chikahi paghatumiwa, kwa ndandi mambu ghanihagha ghokapi nde malaghala kilu na mabholu gha bhandu. **23** Mambu ghanihagha ghabbonikana ngati gha mbulau, kwa ntundu wa ibada jebhalitongili bhene, na mu kuliheleha kwanga kwa chakaka, na kujitawala hyegha kwa ukale, nambu ngachegehabhili na uwezu wokapi wa kuhibhalakila utokulelu wa hyegha.

**3** Bhela, anakubhi myohakiki papamu na Kristo, mughalondaje mambu ghaghabhi kunani kumahunde koabhi Kristo, atamiki upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku chaka Chapanga. **2** Mughaholalyaje mambu ghaghabhi kunani kumahunde, wala nga ghaghabhi pundema. **3** Kwa ndandi mwehapa mkapotili, na womi winu uhiyakiki papamu na Kristo muka Chapanga. **4** Womi winu wa chakaka nde Kristo, na chikahi paahiyekuliwaje panihapa nde nanamu pamwihye kuliwaje papamu naku mu ulumbalilu! **5** Bhela, mkomaje chindu chokapi chechibhi mkat i jinu ambachu nde cha kindema: Yani, ukemi, uchafu, kijaka, utokulelu wa kubha na hindu yamaheli, na utokulelu ambayu nde ibada ja imong'umong'u. **6** Kwa ndandi ja mambu ghanihagha inyela jika Chapanga jihika kwa bhokapi vangakuntii yombi. **7** Pamwandi hapa mwehapa nanamu mkatamiki kwa kujengalela mambu ghanhagha, matamu ghinu paghatawaliwaje na mambu ghanihagha. **8** Nambu sajenu mughabhekaje kutali na mwehapa mambu aghaghha ghokapi: Yani, na kughapoha lihamu palanga kwa inyela na imbuka, na kukopunganelu na matondu

na malobhi mahakau kuhuma mumilomu jinu. 9 Ngamwipwaghanila upuhe, kwa kubha muhuliki utu winu wokapi wa mwande papamu na matendu mkakombukaje kubha nanamu mbi na Bambo ghaki, 10 na kuwata utu wahenu, ghouhengakeka kunanu kumahunde. 2 Njendalya kutama kwa wahenu nahuli mpatajje kumanya Chapanga kwa kundobha Chapanga, koni mkamanyaje chendobha, ukamilifu, na kulengana naku jombi joabhomba na kunchengu Chapanga. 3 Bhelabhesa mtulobhilaje utu ghoni wahenu. 11 Pambani ngachechapahili na na tepani nahuli Chapanga atuhoghulya ndyangu wa kulekana pachilanda jika Mgiliki na Myahude, kutangaza ubholu waki kubhokana na sili jika Kristo, kuheketa jando au pangakuheketa jando, msomi ambaju kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi haghia nepani na jwangamsomi, mtumwa na mundu wa kulijeka, sajenu mekakiki muchifungo. 4 Bhela, ndobhaje nambu Kristo nde yokapi, na abhi mu yokapi. nahuli nhwezaje kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi ngati 12 Bhela, kwa kubha mbi bhahaghulika bhaka moimbalakila na kwa ntundu monihyekulyaje sili heji. Chapanga, bhahuhu bhabhapalakika, muliwatikaje 5 Mbyaje na mbulau kwa bhandu bhangakuuhobhalela, mtima wa chiha, utu wambone, kuliheleha, upole koni mkatumila wiche mbekenyu jembi naju. 6 na kuhinakila. 13 Muhinakalanyaje na kulekakanela Malobhi ghini ghabya na chihomu machobha ghokapi, mabheti kwa mabheti. Mundu anaabhi na lilobhi lokapi ghaghajeghaliiki mwinyu, nahuli mpatajje kumanya la kung'ong'utakela njake, mpalika kulekakanela, ntundu moiimpalakila kumuyanga kila mundu. 7 ngati Bambo moakandekakile mwehapa. 14 Nyonjeka Ndongu witu mpalu Tikiko, mtumika ndongwana njitu ja ghanihagha ghokapi muliwatikaje upalu, kwa mu lihengu laka Bambo, anaampwaghila mambu ndandi upalu nde ghoukonga kila chindu papamu mu ghangu ghokapi. 8 Ndemanra nuntuma kwinu kwa umoja kamili. 15 Na lukwali lwaka Kristo lutawalaje ndandi jeniheji, nahuli mmanyaje mambu ghitu na mu mitima jinu, maghambu kwa ndandi jeniheji kunyeghela mitima jinu. 9 Anahika konihoku papamu mwehapa mlowakiki mu hyegha jimu heji. Kabhete na Onesimo, ndongu witu mpalu na ndongwana, mbyaje na uchengulo. 16 Lilobhi laka Kristo na ambaju nde mundu wa kwinu. Bhanganya habha litamaje kwamaheli mkatii jinu, koni mkaaholanaje anabhumpwaghila mambu ghokapi ghaghahengakeka na kulakalanila kwa mbulau yokapi, na kujemba pitu pani. 10 Alistako, joakongakiki papamu na nepani, Zaburi, na nyembu ya kulumbalila na nyembu ya andamukila, bhelabhesa Mako, ndongu waki Banaba, kiroho, koni mwakunchengula Chapanga mu mitima ambaju njopalili malaghala kilu panani jaki, anahikiki jinu. 17 Na kila chentenda, kwa lilobhi au kwa kwinu, munjopalyaje. 11 Yesu, joalowakeka Yusto, litendu, muhengaje ghokapi kwa lihina laka Bambo najombi andamukila. Bhanihabba pela nde bhandu Yesu, koni mwakunchengula Chapanga Atati kuperetela bhabhahekiti jando pachilanda ja bhala bhabhahenga kwaki. 18 Mwenga mwentoghluliki, mpalika kubhatii lihengu papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja Ukolongwa bhalomi bhinu, maghambu nde moapali Bambo. waka Chapanga, na bhombi bhabhili ujngatilu 19 Nanamu bhalomi, mubhapalaje bahanu bhinu, ukolongwa kwangu. 12 Epafra, joabhi mundu wa na ngamwikubha bhakali kwabhu. 20 Mwenga kwinu, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo, andamukila, mabhana, mubhatii bhabheleka bhinu kwa mambu koni akundobhila nakanopi machobha ghokapi kwa ghokapi, maghambu bhenibhela nde moapalila ndandi jinu, nahuli njemaje mkabya bhakamilifu Bambo. 21 Nanamu akatati, ngamwatumbula bhana na kubhonikana nakanopi kwa mambu ghokapi bhinu, ngabhihiha kuheketa utokulelu. 22 Nanamu ghaaghapala Chapanga. 13 Maghambu nundandila bhatumika, mpalika kubhatii akabambo bhinu bha pani kubha abhi na ukangamalu kwa ndandi jinu, na pundema kwa mambu ghokapi, muhengaje bhenibhela kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhabhabhi ku Laodikia na ku nga anabhabhili pela, ngati bhabhalinyambiha kwa Hiarapoli. 14 Luka, sing'anga witu mpalu, na Dema, bhandu, nambu muhengaje bhenibhela kwa mtima bhundamukila. 15 Mubhalamukya bhahobhalela wokapi, koni mwakunjoghupa Chapanga. 23 Chindu bhokapi bhabhatama ku Laodikia. Mundamukya chokapi chemuhenga, muhengaje kwa mtima wokapi, ndombu witu Nimfa, na likanisa lokapi lelihimangana ngati kwaka Bambo na wala nga kwa ndandi ja munyumba jaki. 16 Baluwa jenjenu ananjomwili bhandu. 24 Mkombukaje kubha Bambo anaampekyaje kujisoma, muhakikishaje kubha jisomakeka na upwelelu winu ngati nhupu. Kwa ndandi muntumakila makanisa gha ku Laodikia bhelabhesa, nanamu Bambo Kristo. 25 Maghambu joahenga mahakau ntendaje mpangu msomaje baluwa jejhuma ku anaajopalya malepu kulengana na uhakau waki, wala Laodikia. 17 Mumpwaghila Alikipo, "Uhengaje wiche lihengu lela leupekiwi na Bambo, nahuli ujomulaje."

18 Nepani Paulo, nemba malamukilu ghangane kwa chiwoku changu namwete. Nkombukaje kubha mi muchifungo. Chihomu chaka Chapanga chibya papamu na mwehapa. Amina.

# 1 Bhasesalonike

**1** Nepani Paulo, Silivano na Timoseo: Tundembela likanisa la ku Sesalonike, ambalu nde bhandu bhaka Chapanga Atati na bhaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. Tundobhela chihomu na lukwale. **2** Tunchengu Chapanga machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu, koni tukundoghulaji mu malobhu ghti. **3** Wala ngachetukotoka kulikomboka lihengu linu la uhobhalelu, na lihengu linu la upalu, na kuhinakalila kwinu kwa uhobhalelu witu muka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, palongi jakà Chapanga Atati witu. **4** Bhalongu bhitio mwempalakika na Chapanga, tumanyi kubha Chapanga anhawi mwehepa mbya mabhandu bhake. **5** Ndandi chikahi patuntangazili Malobhi Manyahi ngacheukabhili kwa malobi matopu pela, nambu kabheti kwa makili na Roho Mhuhu, koni mcamanya uchakaka kubha ubholu ghomihoghu ukabhi wa chakaka. Mmanyia ntundu motatamili papamu na mwanganya, tukatemi kwa ndandi jinu. **6** Nanamu mkabhi bhahemba bhitu na bhaka Bambo, koni mkajopalyaje lilobhi mu ulali wamaheli, papamu na chiheku chaka Roho Mhuhu. **7** Bhesa mwanganya mbi ulenganesu unyahi kwa bhahobhalela bhokapi bha ku Makedonia na Akaya. **8** Ndandi, kuhuma kwinu Lilobhi laka Chapanga lijowaniki nakanopi, nga mu Makedonia na Akaya pena, nambu na kila pandu uhobhalelu winu ghombi naghu muka Chapanga ujaghanile, hata tepani ngachetubhi na ndandi ja kulongela chokapi nakanopi. **9** Bhandu bhanihabha bhalongela panani ja mwanja witu wa kuhika kwitu kwinu hoku, ntundu momung'anambukili Chapanga kwa kuileka imong'umong'u, nahuli kuntumakila Chapanga joabhi mwomi, na wa chakaka, **10** na kundendalela Mwana waki kuhuma kunani kumahunde, ambaju Chapanga akamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, yani nde Yesu, joatukengalela na inyela yaka Chapanga yeihika.

**2** Bhalongu bhango, mwanganya mabheti mmanyia kubha kuhika kwitu kwinu ngachekwabhlili waka. **2** Mmanyia ntundu mobhakatung'akile na kututondola ku muchi wa Filipi kola mangani ja kuhika kwinu ku Sesalonike. Hata ngati kukabhi na upengani wamaheli, Chapanga witu akatupekihi ukangamalu wa kundangazila Malobhi Manyahi ghake. **3** Kwa ndandi mabholu ghitu ngacheghabhokana na makosa, wala lengu lihakau, wala gha kunkolowa mundu jokape. **4** Nambu tepani tulongela ngati Chapanga moapalila na ngati bhandu bhabhajetakaliwi naku, na kupekewa Malobhi Manyahi ghake. Tepani

ngachetubhanyambiha bhandu, nambu tunyambiha Chapanga, ambaju ajimanya mitima jitu mbaka mkat. **5** Ndandi ngati mommanyila, tepani ngachetabhi na malobhi gha kuhemakela chikahi chokapi, wala malobhi gha mnanimnani gha kuhiya choju, Chapanga nde mlandilu! **6** Ngachetwalondiki ulumbalilu kuhuma kwa bhandu, wala kuhuma kwinu, wala kuhuma kwaka mundu jongi jokapi. Tepani ngati mitumi bhaka Kristo tukabya tuweziki kubha chibwaila kwinu, **7** nambu tukabhi bhapoli pachilanda jinu, ngati mabhu joabhalela bhana bhaki bhachoku bhachoku. **8** Bheselabhela tepani natatu tukumpaliki kwa upalu namaa, tukabboniki chiheku kumpekeya, nga Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga pela, nambu na mitima jitu papamu. Kwa ndandi anana nde moubhelili upalu witu kwinu! **9** Mwalongu bhitu, mkomboka mang'ahiku ghitu na mahangahiku ghitu, kwa ndandi ikili na muhi tukahengiki lihengu ngatwihiha kubha chibwahila kwaka mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu, bhenebhela nde motukuntangazile Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga. **10** Mwanganya nde bhalandilu, na Chapanga bheselabhela, ntundu motatamili kwinu mwanganya mwemhobhalela, kwa uhuhu, na kwa indela jejjipalika, panga na lawama. **11** Bheselabhela, ngati mommanyila, ntundu motukandakalile kila jumu winu ngati tati moabhalakalila bhana bhaki mweni, tukababajeghi mitima na kubhalandila, **12** nahuli njendaji ngati mokupalakila kwaka Chapanga, joandohiki mwanganya nahuli njingalaje mu Ukolongwa wake na ulumbalilu wake. **13** Kabhete tubhi na ndandi jengi ja kunchengula Chapanga: Patukundetili ubholu waka Chapanga, mwehepa mkaujowini, mkaujopalile, nga ngati bhela ubholu wa bhandu, nambu ngati ubholu waka Chapanga, na chakaka nde moubhelili. Maghambu Chapanga ahenga lihengu mkat jinu mwehepa mwemunhobhalile. **14** Kwa ndandi mwanganya bhalongu bhitu, mkatendakiki mwabhabhemba bha makanisa ghaka Chapanga ghaghabhi mkat jaka Kristo Yesu mu Yudea. Mkapatiki mang'ahiku ghalaghala kuhuma kwa bhandu bhinu mabheti ngati bhela makanisa ghaga moghakang'ahakakile na Bhayahude, **15** bhalo bhabhunkomiki Bambo Yesu, na bhalota bhaka Chapanga, na tepani bhakatung'ahiki kabhete. Bhandu habha bhakumpeki inyela Chapanga, na kabhete nde adui wa bhandu bhokape! **16** Hata bhakalengiki kutuhibhalakila ngatwabhatangazila Malobhi Manyahi bhandu bha mataifa ghangi nahuli kubha bhapata kukengaleka. Kwa indela jeniheji bhapetalela kuliundakila mahoku ghabhu nahuli ghatwelilaje, nambu inyela jaka Chapanga jahikile. **17**

Bhalongu bhitu, kulekana kwitu na mwehapa kukabhilli kwino. 13 Tundobha Chapanga ampekyia ukangamalu kwa chikahi pena, kabhete kulekana hoku kukabhilli mu mitima jinu, mu uhuhu nahuli ngamwikubha na kwa yegha pena, wala nga kwa roho. Tukunkombwki lawama palongi jaka Chapanga wito joabhi Atati wito namaa na tukakangamili namaa kumbona kabhete! chikahi cha kuhika kwaki Bambo Yesu papamu na

18 Ndandi tukapaliki kuhika kwinu, ena, nepani Paulo, bahanhu bhaki bhokapi.

nakapaliki kuhika kabheti na kabheti, nambu Shetani akatuhibhalile. 19 Bho, uhhobhalelu witu, au chiheku chitu, au litaji la kulibhone umyahi kuweza kwitu nde kyane? Bho, nga mwanganya, palongi jaka Bambo witu Yesu, chikahi cha kuhika kwaki? 20 Ena, mabhanganya nde ulumbalilu witu na chiheku chitu.

**3** Kwa bhela, patukabhi ngachetuweza kuhinakalila nakanope. Tukabboniki chamboni kuhighalila ku Asene kanjika jito. 2 Tukuntumiki kwinu Timoseo

ndongu wito, mtumika waka Chapanga mu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Kristo, nahuli kuntenda mabhanganya nkangamalaje na kunjeghela mtima mu uhobhalelu wino, 3 mundu jokapi ngayihola kwa mang'ahiku aghagha, ndandi mabhanganya mabhete mmanyia kubha tupalika kupata mang'ahiku ghanihagha. 4 Kwa

ndandi patabhili papamu na mwehapa, tukumpwagi

kubha anatung'ahakikaje, na ngati mommanyila, nde mokwabhelile. 5 Ndemanu nakuntumiki Timoseo

kwinu. Ngachenaweziki kulendalela nakanope, na

bhela nukuntumiki nahuli mbata kumanya uhobhalelu

winu. Ngaahika Mlenga Shetani kundenga, na lihengu

lokapi letuhengiki pachilanda jinu kuhobha waka!

6 Nambu Timoseo paakatuhikile henu kateki kuhuma

kwino, akatuleti malobhi ghambone gha uhobhalelu

winu na upalu winu, na kubha mutukomboka wichu

machobha ghokapi, mkatokulya kutubhona tepani

bhelabhela ngati tepani motutokulela kumbona

mwanganya. 7 Kwa ndandi jeniheje, mwalongu

bhitu, tukajeghaliki mtima kwa malobhi ghinu na

uhobhalelu winu, mu ulali na mang'ahiku ghitu

ghokapi, 8 kwa ndandi sajenu tutama, anakubhilli

mwanganya njema kwa ukangamalu mu kulombana

na Bambo. 9 Ndandi bho, nde uchengulu bholi

ghotuweza kunchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi jino,

kwa chiheku chela chokapi chetuhekalela, kwa ndandi

jinu palongi jaka Chapanga wito? 10 Iklilu na muhi

tujendalela kundobha Chapanga kwa kukangamala

nahuli tupata mbekenyu ja kumbona pamihu jino, na

kumpekeha chokapi chekikepakiki mu uhobhalelu

winu. 11 Bhela tundobha Chapanga mwene, Atati

12 Bambo na aujonjukyaje upalu winu na kuptalela

pachilanda ja mwanganya kwa mwanganya na kwa

uhobhalelu wamaheli na upalu wamaheli

13 Tundobha Chapanga ampekyia ukangamalu

mu mitima jinu, mu uhuhu nahuli ngamwikubha na

kwa yegha pena, wala nga kwa roho. Tukunkombwki

lawama palongi jaka Chapanga wito joabhi Atati

wito namaa na tukakangamili namaa kumbona kabhete!

chikahi cha kuhika kwaki Bambo Yesu papamu na

14 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

jitu ja kuhika kwino! 15 Haleli letumpwaghila nde libholu

16 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

17 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

18 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

19 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

20 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

21 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

22 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

23 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

24 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

25 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

26 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

27 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

28 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

29 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

30 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

31 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

32 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

33 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

34 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

35 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

36 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

37 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

38 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

39 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

40 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

41 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

42 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

43 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

44 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

45 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

46 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

47 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

48 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

49 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

50 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

51 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

52 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

53 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

54 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

55 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

56 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

57 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

58 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

59 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

60 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

61 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

62 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

63 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

64 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

65 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

66 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

67 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

68 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

69 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

70 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

71 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

72 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

73 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

74 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

75 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

76 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

77 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

78 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

79 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

80 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

81 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

82 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

83 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

84 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

85 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

86 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

87 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

88 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

89 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

90 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

91 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

92 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

93 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

94 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

95 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

96 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

97 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

98 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

99 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

100 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

101 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

102 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

103 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

104 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

105 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

106 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

107 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

108 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

109 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

110 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

111 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

112 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

113 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

114 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

115 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

116 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

117 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

118 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

119 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

120 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

121 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

122 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

123 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

124 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

125 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

126 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

127 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

128 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

129 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

130 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

131 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

132 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

133 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

134 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

135 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

136 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

137 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

138 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

139 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

140 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

141 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

142 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

143 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

144 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

145 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

146 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

147 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

148 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

149 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

150 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

151 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

152 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

153 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

154 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

155 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

156 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

157 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

158 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

159 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

160 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

161 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

162 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

163 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

164 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

165 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

166 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

167 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

168 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

169 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

170 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

171 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

172 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

173 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

174 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

175 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

176 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

177 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

178 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

179 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

180 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

181 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

182 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

183 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

184 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

185 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

186 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

187 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

188 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

189 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

190 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

191 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

192 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

193 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

194 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

195 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

196 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

197 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

198 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

199 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

200 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

201 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

202 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

203 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

204 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

205 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

206 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

207 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

208 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

209 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

210 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

211 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

212 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

213 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

214 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

215 Tundobha Chapanga anaabhaletaji papamu

Bambo paanahikaje, chakaka ngatwabhalonguleli na munhinakya kila mundu. **15** Ndingalyaje mundu bhala bhabhajomwi kupotela. **16** Kwa ndandi Bambo jokapi ngaandepa njaki mahakau kwa mahakau, mwene aihelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde papamu nambu machobha ghokapi mughalonda ghaghabhi na ngokelu, akabhotha amuli kwa sauti ngolongwa ghambone, mwanganya kwa mwanganya na kwa jaka mtumika nkolongwa wa kunani kumahunde waka bhandu bhokape. **16** Muhekalyaje machobha ghokape, Chapanga, na lipenga laka Chapanga, na bhala **17** na mundobha Chapanga panga kukotoka. **18** bhabhapotile muka Kristo bhiyohakika hoti. **17** Na Munchengula Chapanga kwa kila lijambu, ndandi panihapa tepani tetubhili twabhom, tetuhighalile, ghanihagha nde mapalu ghaka Chapanga kwinu tuitolakikaje kujenda kunani mumahundi papamu muka Kristo Yesu. **19** Ngamwampenga Roho Mhuu, nabhu, nahuli tunjopalya Bambo munani, na bhela **20** ngamwauzalau ulota kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. **21** tuikubha papamu na Bambo mileli. **18** Bhela, njeghalana mtima kwa malobhi ghanihagha. **22** Ndengaje mambu ghokapi. Mughakamulaje ghaghabhi ghambone. **23** Muliijepaje na uhakau wa kila ntundu.

**5** Nambu, bhalongu, kwa malobhi gha chikahi na majira, njeta ndandi ja kundembela. **2** Ndandi mwanganya mabheti mmanya wiche kubha Lichobha laka Bambo analihika ngati mwihi moahikila ikilu. **3** Chikahi chebhawgaha, "Kubhi na lukwale na kila chindu chibhi wiche," panihapa nde uyonangeku pawihikaje pwitupwitu! Mambu ghanihagha anaghapitila pwitupwitu ngati bhela mabhinilu ghaka mabhu joalibhopola mwana, wala bhandu ngabhiwezi kulijepa naghu. **4** Nambu mwanganya, bhalongu, ngachembili mulubhendo, hata ngati Lichobha lela analunhikili pwitupwitu ngati mwihi. **5** Kwa ndandi mwanganya mabhokape mbi mabhana bha unang'anu, na bhana bha muhe, tepani nga tabhana bha ikilu, wala wa lubhendu. **6** Bhela ngatwighochela lughonu ngati bhange, nambu tutama mihu, na kulitawala. **7** Kwa ndandi bhabhaghonela lughono bhaghonela ikilu, kabheti bhabhalobhela bhalobhela ikilu. **8** Nambu tepani nde bhandu bha muhe na itupalika kulitawala. Itupalika kuwata uhobhalelu na upalu ngati ingobhu ja kulihibhalakila pachihimba, na lihobhalelu litu la ukengaleku ngati kofia ja choma. **9** Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheakatuuhaghwili nahuli tutemuliwaje na inyela jaki, nambu tuupataje ukengaleku kwa indela jaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **10** Jombi akapotili kwa ndandi jitu nahuli ngati anatubhi bhomi au anatupotili tupataje kutama papamu naku. **11** Bhela, njeghalana mtima na kuchengana kila mundu na njake, ngati montendela sajenu. **12** Nambu, bhalongu, tupala mubhatopilaje nakanopi bhala bhabhaling'aha kwa ndandi jino, na kunjemalela mwanganya muka Bambo, na kundakalila. **13** Mubhapekyaje utopelu nakanopi na kubhapala, kwa ndandi ja mahengu ghabhu. Mbya na lukwale mabheni kwa mabheni. **14** Bhalongu, tunjopa, mubhalakalyaje bhandu bhabhabhi bhakata, mwajeghala mtima bhabhabhi na choghoji, mubhajangatya bhanyonge,

## 2 Bhasesalonike

**1** Nepani Paulo, na Silivano na Timoseo. Tundembela likanisa la ku Sesalonike, mwembi muka Chapanga Atati witu na Bambo Yesu Kristo. **2** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **3** Ndongu, itupalika kunchengula Chapanga chikahi chokapi kwa ndandi jinu. Ilenganelo kwitu kutenda bhelabhesa maghambu uhobhalelu winu ukola namaa na kupalana kwinu kujonukeka namaa. **4** Nde ndandi tepani tulilumbalila mwehapa pachilanda ja makanisa ghokapi ghaka Chapanga. Tulilumbalila panani ja ntundu monjendalela kuhobhalela na kuhinakila mu mang'ahiku ghokapi na ulali ghomupata. **5** Ghanihagha ghokapi ghalangisha kubha utemulu waka Chapanga nde wachakaka, na kwa ndandi heji mwehapa anambalangiwa je kubha mpalakiki kupekewa Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, ambau mwehapa mng'ahika kwa ndandi jaki. **6** Chapanga anatenda ghaghapalika: Jombi anaabhalepa mang'ahiku bhala bhabhung'aha mwehapa, **7** na kumpekeha chiheku mwehapa mwemung'ahika papamu na tepani. Chikahi Bambo Yesu panaapitalyaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde papamu na bhatumika bhaki bha kunani bhabhabhi na makili, **8** na mu imuli ya moto. Anaabhalapulaje bhala bhangakummany Chapanga na ambabhu ngachebhatis Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **9** Utemu wabhu anaukubha kuyonangeka mileli na kubhekakeka kutali na pamihu jakia Bambo na ulumbalilu wa uwezu waki, (*aiōnios g166*) **10** chikahi panaahikaje Lichobha lela la kujopalela ulumbalilu kuhuma kwa bhandu bhaki na utopelu kuhuma kwa bhokapi bhabhunhobhalela. Mwehapa nanamu anamkubha papamu nabhu, kwa ndandi muuhobhalili ulandilu ghotundetile. **11** Ndemanu tundobhela chikahi chokapi panga kutonda, nahuli kubha Chapanga apata kumbalanga kubha mpalakiki na ulohakeku waki na kubha kwa uwezu waki apata kuhenga kila lengu linu lamboni na kila litendu lelilonguheka na uhobhalelu winu. **12** Kwa ntundu hoghu, Lihina laka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo analipata ulumbalilu kuhuma kwinu, na mwehapa anampata ulumbalilu kuhuma kwaki kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga witu na chaka Bambo Yesu Kristo.

**2** Bhalongu bhangu bhapalu, kubhokana na kuhika kwaki Bambo witu Yesu Kristo na kulibhongana kwitu papamu palongi jaki: Bhalongu, tundobha namaa, **2** ngamwing'ahika manyata mu mitima, na wala ngamwijeghaleka choghoji kwa roho wala

Lilobhi au baluwa yeipwaghakika kubha ihumiki kwitu. Yeipwaghha kubha Lichobha laka Bambo lijomwi kuhika. **3** Ngamwijetakela kukoluheka na mundu jokapi kwa ntundu wokapi gholu. Maghambu Lichobha heli ngalihiki mbaka hoti uasi gholu upitalyaje na Muakau Jola apitalyaje, ambaju ujomukelu waki nde kuyonangeka nakanopi. **4** Jombi anaapengaje na kulikweha panani ja kila chindu chechilowakeka Chapanga au chechijojabhaleka, na hata kulibheka mweni mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, koni akalitangaza mweni kubha nde Chapanga. **5** Bho, ngachemkomboka kubha panakabhi papamu na mwehapa nakumpwaghili mambu ghanihagha? **6** Nambu kubhi na chindu chechunhibhalakila sajenu, na mwehapa mchimanyi chindu hechi. Henu, Muakau hoju anaahye kuliwaje mu chikahi chaki chechipalika. **7** Hata bhela, Muakau hoju joahiyakiki atenda lhengu sajenu, nambu ngaabhonikani mbaka jola joanhibhalakila abhohakijke. **8** Panihapa nde Muakau jola panaapitalyaje, nambu Bambo Yesu paanahikaje anaankomaee kwa mbomu ja ndomu waki na kumuyonanga kwa ung'anyi wa kuhika kwaki. **9** Muakau hoju anahikaje na makili ghaka Shetani na kutenda kila ntundu wa nginyulila na ngangachu ya upuhi, **10** na kutenda ukoluheku wa kila ntundu kwa bhala bhabhabhi mu nkumbu wa kuhobha. Bhanihabha anabhabhobhaje kwa ndandi ngachebhakaujopalili na kuupala uchakaka gholu nahuli bhakengaliwaje. **11** Ndemanu Chapanga abhabhekiki pahi ja makili gha kuhobha, nahuli bhuahobhalya upuhi. **12** Mapitalilu ghaki nde kubha bhokapi bhangakuhobhalela uchakaka, nambu bhahekalela mahoku, anabhatemulikaje. **13** Nambu itupalika tepani kunchengula Chapanga machobha ghokapi kwa ndandi jinu, bhalongu mwempalakika na Bambo, kwa ndandi Chapanga akanhawili mwehapa kutumbula pakutumbulila nahuli mkengaliwaje kwa kugholuleka na makili ghaka Roho, mtendakikaje bhandu bhaki bhabahu kwa kuhobhalela uchakaka. **14** Chapanga akandohili lijambu leniheli kwa indela ja Malobhi Manyahi ghatukuntangazile, akandohiki mpata kushiliki mu ulumbalilu waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **15** Henu, bhalongu bhapalu, njemaje kwa ukangamalu na mughakamulaje namaa mabholu ghala ghatukumboliki ikubhi kwa malobhi gha ndomu au kwa baluwa yitu. **16** Bambo witu Yesu Kristo mweni na Chapanga Atati witu, joatupaliki na kwa chihomu chaki akatupekihi chiheku cha mileli na lihobhalelu lambone mu chihomu, (*aiōnios g166*) **17** anjeghala mitima jinu, na kuntenda mkangamalaje mu kila lilobhi na litendu lambone.

**3** Ujomukelu, bhalongu, mtulobhilaje nahuli kubha Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na mwehapa ubholu waka Bambo upetalyaje kujaghanila mabhokapi. Amina.

manyata na kujopalewa kwa utopelu ngati bhela moubheli pachilanda jinu. **2** Ndohbaje kabhete nahuli Chapanga atukengalyaje na bhandu bhahakau na bhana mahoku, maghambu nga bhokapi bhabhuobhalela ubholu hoghu. **3** Nambu Bambo nde ndongwana, najombi anaampekyu ukangamalu mwehapa na kundenda wiche na Muhakau Jola. **4** Na jombi Bambo atupekeha lihobhalelu likolongwa panani jinu, na ngachetubhi na choghoi kubha mtenda na ananjendalya kutenda ghala ghatukumpwaghile.

**5** Bambo ajilonguhaje mitima jinu mu umanyi ukolongwa wa upalu waka Chapanga na mu uhinakalilu ghotupekewa na Kristo. **6** Bhalongu, tundaghalakila mu Lihina laka Bambo Yesu Kristo, mulijepaje na bhalongu bhokapi bhabhabhi bhakata na ambabhu ngachebhajengalela malaghalakilu ghatukumpekihi mwenga. **7** Maghambu mwehapa mabheni mmanyi ntundi moipalakila kujengalela ulenganesu witu. Tepani ngachetukabhi vakata patukabhi papamu na mwehapa, **8** wala ngachetukalili chilebhi chaka mundu jokapi panga na kulepa. Tukahengiki lihengu kwa ukangamalu na mang'ahiku na ikilu na muhi nahuli ngatvikubha chibwahila kwaka mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu. **9** Tukatendiki anana, nga kwa ndandi ngachetupalika kupata ujangatlu winu, nambu kwa ndandi tupala kumpekeha ulenganesu. **10** Patukabhi papamu na mwehapa, tukampekihi amuli: "Mundu jokapi jwangakupala kuhenga lihengu, ngayikula chilbhi." **11** Kwa kubha tujowana kubha bhakumu bha bhandu pachilanda jinu nde bhakata. Ngachebhahenga mahengu ghabhu bheni, nambu bhalijingiha mu mambu gha bhandu bhangi. **12** Henu bhandu ngati bhanihabha tundaghalakila na kundakalila mu lihina laka Bambo Yesu Kristo bhahengaje lihengu kwa kulilongoha bheni na kulipatila ghaghapalika mu matamu ghabhu bhene. **13** Nambu mwehapa bhalongu, ngamwitonda kutenda ghambone! **14** Ngati mundu jokapi ngachegehatii malaghalakilu ghitu ghaghabhi mu baluwa jenjenu, mulilingalya namaa na mundu hoju. Wala ngamwijangatana naku, nahuli kubha apata kubhona ihoni. **15** Nambu ngamwambalanga kubha adui, nambu mundakalyaje ngati ndongo. **16** Henu, Bambo wa lukwali mweni ampekye lukwali chikahi chokapi na kwa kila indela. Bambo akubha na mwehapa mabhokapi. **17** Nepani Paulo, nundembela ulamukilu ghoni kwa chiwoku changu namwete. Jeniheji nde alama jangu mu baluwa yangu yokapi, kubha anana nde monembela. **18** Chihomu chaka

# 1 Timoseo

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo kwa amuli jaka Chapanga Mkengalela witu na Bambo Yesu Kristo, joabhi lihobhalelu litu. **2** Nukulembe wa Timoseo, mwanangu wa chakaka mu uhobhalelu. Nukulobhe chihomu, chiha na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga. Atati witu na Yesu Kristo Bambo witu. **3** Ngati monakakulaghala kile panakabhi nyenda ku Makedonia, mbala utama ku Efeso hoku nahuli ubhahibhalya bhandu bhakumu ngabhibhola mabholu gha upuhe. **4** Wapwaghila ngabhibhoha chikahi chabhu kwa hadisi ya kuhumbulika na habali ilachu ya akahokolo, ambayu ipelakela bhandu kulochana, wala ngacheichenga lihengu laka Chapanga mu uhobhalelo. **5** Lengu likolongwa la amuli hajeji nde kuleta upalu, ghohuma mu mtima unyahi, zamili jambone na uhobhalelu wangakubha na undumila kubheli. **6** Bhandu bhangi bhahobhiki kuhuma mu mambu aghagha na kung'anambukila malobhi ghangakubha na ndandi. **7** Bhapala kubha bhabhola bha Shelia, nambu ngachebhaghanyi mambu ghala ghabbaghajomalake wala mambu ghala ghabbaghajomalake kwa uchakaka. **8** Tumanyi kubha Shelia nde jambone, ngati mundu anaajitumili kwa indela jejipalika. **9** Bhelabhela tumanyi kubha Shelia ngechejibhi kwa ndandi jaka mundu wambone, nambu jibhi kwa ndandi ja bhabhaheketa Shelia, bhangakutii, bhangakunjoabhe Chapanga na bhabhabhi na mahoku, bhandu bhangakubha na dini na bhangakubha bhahuhu, bhandu bhabhakoma akatati bhabhu na bhabhakoma akamabhu bhabhu na bhabhakoma bhandu, **10** na bhakemi, bhalawiti, bhabhajibha bhandu na kubhalombesa kubha ngati bhatumwa, bhapupe na bhabhalapa kwa upuhe, na lengi lokapi langakujendana na mabholu gha chakaka. **11** Mabholu aghagha ghapatikana mu Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga joabhi na ulumbalilu na joapengaleka, ambaghu nepani Paulo mbekiwi nabhatangazya bhandu. **12** Nunchengu Kristo Yesu Bambo witu, joakanyeghi makili kwa ndandi akamweni kubha nundongwana, na akanhaghwi nuntumakaje, **13** hata ngati pamwande hapa nakabhilli nenuntondola jombi, neng'ahika bhandu bhabhunhobhale Kristo, na nenakabhilli nundongale mahakau. Nambu Chapanga amonili chiha kwa ndandi nakatendiki bhenibhela kwa ung'ang'a wangu ghonakabhi nau, na kwa kulepalela kubha na uhobhalelu. **14** Nambu Bambo witu akanyitalili chihomu chaki chamaheli, akambekihi uhobhalelu na upalu ghoubhi kwa kulombana na Kristo

Yesu. **15** Lilobhi lendenu nde lakuhobhaleka, kabhete lipalika kujetakalewa nakanopi: Ja kubha Kristo Yesu akahikiki pundema kubhakengalela bhabhabhi na mahoku. Na nepani mi na mahoku kubhahpete bhokapi. **16** Nambu Chapanga akamoni chiha, nahuli Yesu Kristo alangihaje uhinakilu ukolongwa kwangu nepani nemi na mahoku kupeta bhokapi, ngubhaje ulenganesu kwa bhala bhabhunhobhalyaje palongi na kupata womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **17** Henu kwaka Nkolongwa wa mileli, jwangakupotela na jwangakubhonikana, Chapanga kanjika jaki pena, utopelu na ulumbalilu ibya kwaki jombi mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) **18** Timoseo wa mwana wangu mu uhobhalelu, nukupekeha amuli ajeji kubhokana na malobhi gha ulota ghaghakalongaliki pamwandi hapa panani jaku. Ughatumilaje malobhi ghanihagha ngati silaha nahuli uweza kukomana ngondo wichu, **19** ukamulaje uhobhalelu waku na zamili jambone, ambaju bhandu bhangi bhajikangili kutali zamili jabhu, na bhela kuyonanga uhobhalelu wabhu. **20** Pachilanda ja bhanihabha bhabhi Himenayo na Alekizanda, bhanihabha numpekihi Shetani, nahuli bhabholakikaje bhakotuka kuntondo Chapanga.

**2** Kutumbula kwa mambu ghokapi, mumpwaghila Chapanga mambu ghamughapala, mundobha Chapanga, na mubhalobhila bhandu bhangi, na munchengula Chapanga kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi. **2** Mubhalobhila bhakolongwa na bhandu bhokapi bhabhabhi na lujiniku, nahuli tupata kutama matamu gha kulijeka na gha lukwale, mu uhuhu wokapi na kunjojabhe Chapanga. **3** Lijambu aleli nde lambone na lunyambiba Chapanga, ambaju nde Mkengalela witu, **4** joapala bhandu bhokapi bhakengaliwaje na bhaumanya uchakaka. **5** Kwa ndandi kubhi na Chapanga jumu, na kubhi na jumu joabhadonganesha bhandu na Chapanga, mundu hoju nde Kristo Yesu, **6** joakalibhohiki mweni ngati nyambiku ja kubhakombola bhandu bhokapi. Ukombola hoghu sajenu ubhonikana kwa chikahi chaki. **7** Kwa ndandi jeniheji nepani nahaghuliki kubha mtumi na mbola wa bhandu bha mataifa ghangi, na kubhatangazi bhandu ubholu wa uhobhalelu na uchakaka. Nongela chakaka, na wala ngachengolowa! **8** Bhelpa, kila pandu pamuhimangana kunjojabhe Chapanga, mbala akanalomu bhabhahenga ghamboni kwaka Chapanga bhajinula mabhoku ghabbu bhalobhaje, pangakubha na inyela wala kulochana. **9** Bhelabhela mbala akambomba bwawataje ingobhu ya utopelu, na bwawata wichu, nga kwa kuloka majunju, wala kulipamba kwa zahabu na lulu wala kwa ingobhu ya mbija yamaheli, **10** nambu

bhabya na matendu ghambone, ngati moibhapalakila wichi bhabhonikana kubha bhambone palongi jaka akambomba bhabhapwagha kubha bhunjobjabhe Chapanga, na bhawenza kulongalela uhobhalelu Chapanga. 11 Mbomba na alibholia malobhi ghaka wabhu ghoubhi muka Kristo Yesu kwa ukangamalu. 14 Chapanga kwa kutumbala chinunu na kuliheleha. Nukulembela baluwa jenu koni nakahobhalyaje kuhika 12 Nepani ngachenunjetake mbomba kubhola, wala konihoku henu kateki. 15 Nambu anangabhakile, kuntawala mwanalomi, nambu apalika kutama mambu ghanakakulembi ghalia anaghakujangatya chinunu. 13 Kwa ndandi Adamu akabhbombakiki kumanya ntundu moibhapalakila bhandu kujendalela hoti, na Eva panakatae. 14 Wala nga Adamu mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, ambaju nde likanisa joakakoluwiki, nambu mbomba nde joakakoluwiki laka Chapanga joabhi mwome, nguzu na luhuli lwa na kuheketa Shelia jaka Chapanga. 15 Hata bhela, mbomba anaakengaliwa kwa kubheleka bhana, ngati anabhajendali kutama mu uhobhalelu na ugholuleku, papamu na mtima wa wambone.

**3** Lendenu nde lilibhi la kuhobhaleka: Mundu joapala kubha chiongozi wa likanisa, jonihuju atokule lihengu lambone. 2 Bhela ngacheimpalika chiongozi wa likanisa kubha mundu jobhundongale bhandu liyaha, nambu apalika abyaje na nhwanu waki jumu, abyaje mundu joatemula mambu ghaki wichi, abyaje joalitawala, joatopaleka, joajopale bhandu, joamanya kubhola, 3 ngaikubha mundu wa kulobhela uwembi, wala joabhi na milomu, nambu abyaje mpole, joapala lukwale, wala ngaikubha mundu wa kupala mbija. 4 Apalika abyaje mundu joalongo wichi nyumba jaki, joaweza kubhatenda bhana bhaki kubha bhatii kwa utopelu. 5 Kwa ndandi ngati mundu ngacheamanyi kujilongo nyumba jaki, bho, anaawenza bholi kulighoha likanisa laka Chapanga? 6 Ngaikubha mundu joanhobhali Kristo henu kateki, ngaahika kulinlumbalila na kutemulika ngati Muhakau moakatemulakile. 7 Kabhete apalika kubha mundu joabhi na luhomu lwambone kwa bhandu bhabhabhi kunja ja likanisa, nahuli ngaihabhu mu iyonu na chimbenda chaka Muhakau. 8 Bhelabhesa bhajangatila mu likanisa bhabalika bhabaje bhandu bhabhabhi na luhomu lwambone, ngablikubha akandumila kubheli, ngablikubha bhandu bhabhalobhela uwembi, wala ngablikubha bhandu bhabhalipati mbija kwa indela ihakau, 9 ibhalika kukamulakila zamili jinyahi kwa uchakaka wa mkti wa uhobhalelu. 10 Bhanihabha bhabalika bhalengakijke hoti, na anabhabhonakini kubha bhabalika, bhela, bhatendaje lihengu la ujangatilu. 11 Bhelabhesa bahanu bhabhu bhabalika bhabaje na luhomu lwambone, ngablikubha bhabhaghamba bhandu, nambu bhabaje bhandu bhabhate mambu ghabhu wichi, na bhalongwana kwa ghokapi. 12 Mjanganila wa likanisa apalika abyaje na nhwanu waki jumu pena, najombi awezaje kulongo bhana bhaki na nyumba jaki wichi. 13 Kwa ndandi bhajangatila bhabhahenga lihengu labhu

waka mundu, akamanyakini kubha wambone kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu, akabbonakini na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga. Akatangizwi kwa bhandu bha inchi yokapi, akahobhaliki pundema pokapi, akatolakiki kunani kwaka Chapanga mu ulumbalilu.

**4** Roho Mhuhu apwagha hotuhotu ja kubha machobha gha kujomukela bhandu bhangi anabhauleka uhobhalelu, na kujengalela roho yeikolowa, na mabholu gha majobhi. 2 Mabholu gha ntundu ghonihoghu ghahuma kwa bhandu akandumila kubheli bhabhapwagha upuhe, ambabhu zamili yabhu ibhi ngati ijochakiki kwa choma cha moto. 3 Bhandu ngati bhanihabha bhabhola kubha nde mahoku kutoghola, na kubhalaghala kubha ilebhi yengi. Nambu Chapanga akaibhombiki ilebhi heyi nahuli ijopaliwaje kwa uchengulu na bhabhabhi na uhobhalelu bhabhajimanyi chakaka heji. 4 Kwa ndandi kila chindu cheabhombiki Chapanga nde chinyahi, wala njeta cha kukanakiwa, ngati anakijopaliwi kwa uchengulu, 5 maghambu kigholuliki kwa Lilobhi laka Chapanga na kwa kundobha Chapanga. 6 Ngati anaubhapwagi bhabobhalela bhokapi mabholu ghangan, anaubyaje mtumika wambone waka Kristo Yesu, na wibyaje uyobhalile malobhi gha uhobhalelu, na mabholu manyahi ghalia ghajengalile. 7 Nambu ukajane hadisi yangakubha ya dini, na yangakubha na ndandi, nanaghu ulibholaje kutama ngati moapali Chapanga. 8 Kuhenga mazoezi gha ihungu ya hyegha kubhi na nyonjeka pachokope, nambu kuhenga għala għaqaphala Chapanga kupalika kwa kila ntundu, ndandi għabbi na chilanga cha womi wa sajenu, na womi għola għowibya panakatae. 9 Haleli nde lilibhi la chakaka, na lipalika kuhobhaleka nakanopi, na kabhete lipalika kujetakalewa nama. 10 Magħambu tulinġ'ha na kuhenga lihengu nakanopi, kwa ndandi tunħobhalela Chapanga joabhi mwome, joabhi Mkengalela wa bhandu bhokapi, na nakanopi kwa

bhala bhabhahobhalela. 11 Ubhalaghalkaya mambu kwa matendu ghaki manyahi: Joakabhaleliki bhana ghanihagha na kubhabhola mambu ghanihagha. 12 bhaki wichu, joakabhajopalile bhaghene panyumba Ngawijetake mundu jokapi kuujojoha ukombu waku, jaki, joakabhagholti bhandu bhaka Chapanga nambu ubyaje ulenganesu kwa bhabhahobhalela, kwa magholu, joakabhajangatile bhabhabhi na mang'ahiku, malobhi ghaku na ntundu moutamila, na mu upalu na na abyaje joakalibhohiki kwa ndandi ja kuhenga uhobhalelu na uhuhu. 13 Mbaka chikahi parihikaje, matendu ghambone gha kila ntundi. 11 Nambu ujendalya kukangamala mu kubhasomela Malembu akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhabhi Mahuhu palanga, kubhatangazila na kubhabhola. akakamwale ngaubhabheka mu ubhalangiku 14 Ngawikotoka kutumila nhupu jika Roho Mhuhu ghonihoghu, maghambu utokulelu wabhu wa kihyegha jejbibili mkti jaku, jeupekiwi kwa ulota na pala anaubhapaliki kutoghuleka kabhete anakubhatenda bhazee pabhakakubheki mabhouk panani jaku na bhundeka Kristo, 12 bhela anabhabyaje na mahoku kukulobhela. 15 Ughaholalya nakanopi mambu kwa ndandi bhaulekiki uhobhalelu wabhu wa ghanihagha ghokapi na ughahengila lihengo, nahuli kutumbula. 13 Bhelabhela akambomba bhabhaweliwi kujendalela kwaku mu uhobhalelu kubhonikanaje na bhalomi ngati bhanihabha bhalibhola kubha na bhandu bhokapi. 16 Ulilendaje wamwete, bhakata koni bhakapetaje nyumba kwa nyumba, wala na mabholu ghaku. Ujendalya kuhenga mambu ngachebhakuba bhakata pela, nambu bhelabhela ghanihagha, kwa ndandi kwa kutenda bhenibhela bhalijinghiha mu mambu ambaghu nga ghabhu, na analukengalya wamwete, papamu na bhandu bhala kulongela malobhi ghangakubhapalika kulongela. bhabhukujowanela.

**5** Ngaundakalila mwanalomi mzee, nambu ulongila naku ngati atati waku. Ulongila nabhu akakombu ngati bhalongu bhaku, 2 akambomba bhazee ulongila nabhu ngati akamabhu bhaku, na ulongila na akakmiali ngati bhalombu bhaku, kwa uhuhu wokapi. 3 Ubhatopila akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi na kuhighali panga na mundu wa kubhajangatila. 4 Nambu anangati mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi abhi na bhana au bhachokolu, bhanihabha bhapalika hoti kulibhola kutenda ghaphalika kubhajangatila bhalongu bhabhu bhene, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela bhabhalepa bhazee bhabhu na bhabheleka bhabhu. Kwa ndandi kuhenga bhenibhela kunyambiha Chapanga. 5 Mbomba jola joaweliwi na ndomi, na kuhighallia kanjika jaki panga kubha na mundu wa kunjangatila, jonihoju abhekiki lihobhalelu laki kwaka Chapanga, na ajendalela kundobha Chapanga ikilu na muhi anjangatyaje. 6 Nambu mbomba joaweliwi na ndomi joatama kwa utokulelu wa kila ntundi, jonihoju abhi ngati joapotile, hata ngati abhi mwome. 7 Bhelabhela ubhalaghalkaya bhandu mambu ghanihagha, nahuli mundu jokapi ngaabhalongale mahakau. 8 Nambu anangati mundu jokapi ngacheabhaghoha bhalongu bhaki, na nakanopi bhala bhabhabhi munyumba jaki, mundu jonihoju aukaniki uhobhalelu, kabhete nde muhakau kupeta mundu jwangakuhobhalela. 9 Mbomba jokapi joaweliwi na ndomi ngawandemba mu ubhalangiku nambu mbaka abyaje ahikiki hyaka sitini, na ambaju akabhilli mbomba waka ndomi jumu pela, 10 najombi abyaje joakamanyakini

kwa matendu ghaki manyahi: Joakabhaleliki bhana ghanihagha na kubhabhola mambu ghanihagha. 12 bhaki wichu, joakabhajopalile bhaghene panyumba Ngawijetake mundu jokapi kuujojoha ukombu waku, jaki, joakabhagholti bhandu bhaka Chapanga nambu ubyaje ulenganesu kwa bhabhahobhalela, kwa magholu, joakabhajangatile bhabhabhi na mang'ahiku, malobhi ghaku na ntundu moutamila, na mu upalu na na abyaje joakalibhohiki kwa ndandi ja kuhenga uhobhalelu na uhuhu. 13 Mbaka chikahi parihikaje, matendu ghambone gha kila ntundi. 11 Nambu ujendalya kukangamala mu kubhasomela Malembu akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhabhabhi Mahuhu palanga, kubhatangazila na kubhabhola. akakamwale ngaubhabheka mu ubhalangiku 14 Ngawikotoka kutumila nhupu jika Roho Mhuhu ghonihoghu, maghambu utokulelu wabhu wa kihyegha jejbibili mkti jaku, jeupekiwi kwa ulota na pala anaubhapaliki kutoghuleka kabhete anakubhatenda bhazee pabhakakubheki mabhouk panani jaku na bhundeka Kristo, 12 bhela anabhabyaje na mahoku kukulobhela. 15 Ughaholalya nakanopi mambu kwa ndandi bhaulekiki uhobhalelu wabhu wa ghanihagha ghokapi na ughahengila lihengo, nahuli kutumbula. 13 Bhelabhela akambomba bhabhaweliwi kujendalela kwaku mu uhobhalelu kubhonikanaje na bhalomi ngati bhanihabha bhalibhola kubha na bhandu bhokapi. 16 Ulilendaje wamwete, bhakata koni bhakapetaje nyumba kwa nyumba, wala na mabholu ghaku. Ujendalya kuhenga mambu ngachebhakuba bhakata pela, nambu bhelabhela ghanihagha, kwa ndandi kwa kutenda bhenibhela bhalijinghiha mu mambu ambaghu nga ghabhu, na analukengalya wamwete, papamu na bhandu bhala kulongela malobhi ghangakubhapalika kulongela. 14 Bhela mbala akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi, ambabhu nga bhazee, bhatoghulikaje, bhabbelaka bhana na kuighoha nyumba yabhu, nahuli ngabhumpekeha adui mbekenuj ja kulongela mambu mahakau panani jitu. 15 Kwa ndandi akambomba bhangi bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi bhajomvi kujileka indela jika Chapanga na kunjengale Shetani. 16 Nambu anangati mbomba jokapi joanhobhali Kristo anaabhi na akambomba bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi munyumba jaki, jombi apalika abhajangatya mwene, nahuli likanisa liwezaje kubhajangati bhala ambabhu nde bhabhaweliwi na bhalomi na kuhighali kanjika panga na mundu wa kubhajangatila. 17 Ihongozi bhabhajemale wichu mu likanisa bhapalika kupekewa utopelu mala pabhele, na nakanopi bhala ambabhu lihengu labhu nde kubhatangazi bhandu na kubhabhola Lilobhi laka Chapanga. 18 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha, "Ngaujikonga ng'ombi ndomu pajihenga lihengu la kupumunda mponga." Bhelabhela ghapwagha, "Muhenga lihengu apalika kupekewa malepu ghaki." 19 Ngawijetakela kujopalela matakili panani jika mzee, nambu kwa ulandilu wa bhandu bhabhele au bhatatu. 20 Bhandu bhala bhabhajendalela kutenda mahoku ubhalakalyaje palongi ja bhandu bhokapi, nahuli na bhandu bhangi bhajoghpaje. 21 Nukulaghanaki wenga palongi jika Chapanga na palongi jika Kristo Yesu, na palongi ja bhatumika bhahaghulika, ughakamula malaghalkilu ghanihagha ghokapi, kabhete ngawitemula kwa manyata, wala ngawitenda lilobhi lokapi kwa kujeghamake upambala ghumo. 22 Ngawijombateka kumbekela mundu mabhouk, wala ngawishiliki mahoku gha bhandu bhangi. Ulilendaje

wamwete na utamaje kwa kunyambika Chapanga. 23 kutama wichu, utamaje ngati moapali Chapanga, Ngawikunyu machi kanjika jaki, nambu ukunyu na ubya na uhobhalelu, upalu, uhinakilu na upole. divai pachokopi kwa ndandi ja lutumbu lwako, na itamu yeyukupata pamaheli. 24 Mahoku gha bhandu bhangi ghabhonikana hotuhotu, naghombi ghabhalongulela ku ute mulo, nambu mahoku gha bhandu bhangi ghabhajengale kunyuma jabhu. 25 B helabhe la, matendu ghambone ghabhonikana hotuhotu, na hata ghal a ghangakubhonikana palanga ngache ghawenza kuhiyakika.

**6** Bhatumwa bhokapi bhapalika kubhatii akabambo bhabhu, nahuli bhandu ngabhalitondola lihina laka Chapanga na mabholu ghti. 2 Bhatumwa ambabhu akabambo bhabhu nde bhandu bhabhunhobhale Kristo, ngabhajojoha maghambu bhabhona bhombi ngati bhalongu, nambu ipalika bhabhatumakyaje wichu nakanopi, kwa ndandi bhombi bhapata nyonjeka kubhokana na lihengu labhu nde bhahobhalela ambabhu nde bhapalakika nabhu. Mambu ghanihagha ughabholaje na kughalakalila. 3 Mundu jokapi anaabholiki mabholu ghangi, wala ngacheaghajetakela malobhi gha womi ghaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, na kutama ngati moapali Chapanga, 4 Jonihoju atenda kulilumbalila, wala ngachealimanyi lilobhi lokapi. Abhi na mangongo gha kuholalela mambu gha malalukilu, mashindanu gha malobhi, ambaghu mu ghanihagha kupita wihu, mi lomu, matondu, na kubhaholalela bhandu bhangi mahakau, 5 na k u lochana kwanga na ujomukelu kokupita kwa bhandu bhabhayonangiki malangu ghabbu, bhabhajkosiki chakaka, bhombi bhabolake kuntumaki Chapanga nde indela ja kulipati mbija. 6 Nambu kuhenga mambu ghal a ghaaghapala Chapanga papamu na kujetengane na ntundu momelie nde nyonjeka ngolongwa. 7 Kwa ndandi ngachetukahikiki panu pundema na chindu chokapi, kabhete ngachetuweza kubhoka panu pundema na chindu chokapi. 8 Nambu anatubhili na chilebhi na ingobhu, itupalika kutosheka na hindu yeniheyi. 9 Nambu bhala bhabhapala kubha na hindu yamaheli bhabhabuka mu malengakeku, na kutangila mu chimbenda cha utokulelu uhakau na wa king'ang'a, na kubhababhuha bhandu mu kuhobha na kuyonangeka. 10 Kwa ndandi kupala nakanopi mbija nde utumbulilu wa uhakau wokapi. Bhandu bhangi bhatokulili namaa mbija mbaka bhalekini na uhobhalelu, na k ulijocha mitima jabhu kwa mabhinilu ghamaheli kwa ghal a ghabhahenga. 11 Nambu wehapa, wa mundu waka Chapanga, ughatilaje mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. Ukangamalaje

12 Ukomajje wichu ngondu yela ya uhobhalelu. U kamulaje womi wa mileli ghowalowakakile na Chapanga pala paukahobhali uhobhalelu waku unyahi palongi ja bhalandilu bhamaheli. (aiōnios g166) 13 Nukulaghala k palongi jika Chapanga joayipeke hindu yokapi womi, na palongi jika Kristo Yesu joakabohohiki ulandilu na kupwagh a mweni uchakaka kwa ndomu waki palongi jika Pontio Pilato, 14 ukamulaje amuli jenjenu panga na mahakau, wala mahoku, mbaka Lichobha lela la kuhonikana kwaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. 15 Yesu anaapitalya mu chikahi chekibhekakiki na Chapanga, jombi joalumba like, joabhi kanjika jaki Mtawala, Nkolongwa wa bhaklongwa, na Bambo wa mabambo. 16 Jombi kanjika jika nde ngache apotela, atami mu unang'anu ambau njeta mundu joaweza kuheghalela. Njeta mundu joalabhalile kumbona au joaweza kumbona. Utopelu na uweza ubhi najombi mileli! Amina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ubhalaghala k yaje bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na hindu yamaheli bha pundema ghoni sajenu bhakotukaje kulibhona, wala ngabhibheka lihobhalelu labhu mu hindu ambayu nga ya kuhobhaleka, nambu bhabhekaje lihobhalelu labhu muka Chapanga ambaju atupekeha hindu yokapi kwa maheli nahuli tuitumilaje kwa chiheku. (aiōn g165) 18 Ubhalaghala k yaje bhatendaje ghambone, bhabyaje na hindu yamaheli kwa kutenda matendu ghambone, bhabyaje na mtima wa kubhaha nakanope, na kushiliki na bhandu bhangi hindu yabhu. 19 Na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela anabhalibhekilaje chikoku chibyaje luhuli lunyahi kwa chikahi chechihika, nahuli bhabpataje womi ghoubhi wa chakaka. 20 Wenga Timoseo, ughalendaje wichu ghokapi ghala ghaupekiwi, ulijepaje na malobhi gha kindema, na ghangakubha na ndandi jokapi jela, na malochanu ambaghu kwa upuhe ghaghala wakeka kwa upuhe "Umanyi." 21 Kwa ndandi bhandu bhangi bhabobhalili umanyi hoghu na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela bhaulekiki uhobhalelu. Chihomu chaka Chapanga chibyaje na mwehapa mabhopaki. Amina.

## 2 Timoseo

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumi waka Kristo Yesu kwa mapalu ghaka Chapanga nahuli ndangaza chilanga chela cha womi chechibhi kwa kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **2** Nukulembe wehapa wa Timoseo wa mwanangu mpalu: Nukulobhela chihomu, na chiha na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati na kwaka Kristo Yesu Bambo witu. **3** Nunchengu Chapanga, jonunjobjahela kwa zamili jinyahi ngati mobhakatendili bhazee bhangu. Nunchengu Chapanga panunkomboka iku na muhi mu malobhu ghangu. **4** Naghakomboka maholi ghako, na ndokulela namaa kukubhona nahuli mbata kutwelakewa chiheku. **5** Ngomboka uhobhalelu waku wa chakaka, uhobhalelu ghoakabhi nau ambuja waku Loisi na mabhu waku Eunike. Nanatu bhelabhesa nhobhalela sajenu wehapa ubhi nau uhobhalelu hoghu. **6** Kwa ndandi jenu nukukombukela ukokakyaje nhupu yela yaka Chapanga, yeibhekakiki mkat iaku panakakubhekili mabhu ghangu na kukulobhela. **7** Maghambu Chapanga ngacheakatupekihi Roho wa choghoji, nambu Roho wa makili, wa upalu na wa mtima wa kulijemalela. **8** Henu ngawibhona ihoni kundandila Bambo witu, wala ngawibhona ihoni kwa ndandi jangu nepani nengongakiki kwa ndandi jaki, nambu uhinakalyaje mang'ahiku papamu na nepani kwa ndandi ja Malobhi Manyahi, kwa makili ghauekewa na Chapanga. **9** Jombi akatukengalili na akatulohiki tutamaje matamu mahuhu, nga kwa kulengana na matendu ghitu ghamboni nambu ngati bhela moakapali mweni na chihomu chaki. Chihomu hechi tupekiwi muka Kristo Yesu mangani ja kutumbula kwa chikahi, (aiōnios g166) **10** nambu sajenu chiyekuliwi kwitu kwa kuhika kwaki Mkengalela witu, Kristo Yesu. Jombi ayoningi makili gha nyiwa, na kwa indela ja Malobhi Manyahi auyekwi womi wanga na nyiwa. **11** Chapanga anhawi mya mtumi na mbola kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. **12** Kwa ndandi jeniheji nde ng'ahika ntundu ghoni. Nambu ngachemonia ihoni kwa ndandi nummanyi jombi jonunhobhalela, bhela nhobhale nakanopi kubha aweza kuchilenda whichu chela cheambekihe mbaka Lichobha lela. **13** Kamulakya whichu malobhi ghalas ghaghabhi na womi ghanukubholiki, na uhigalya mu uhobhalelu na upalu ghoubhi mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **14** Ullendaje lijambu lela lamboni leupekiwi kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuhu joatama mkat jitu. **15** Wehapa umanyi kubha bhandu bhokapi mu Asia bhanekike, hata Figelo na Helimogene bhanekike. **16** Bambo abhabhonila chiha bhandu bha munyumba jaka

Onesifolo, kwa ndandi akanihekihi mala pamaheli, na ngacheaweni ihoni chikahi panakabhi muchifungu, **17** nambu paakahikiki pani pa Loma, akanondiki namaa mbaka akambatike. **18** Bambo na ampekyaje kupata chiha chaki Lichobha lela! Na wehapa umanyi whichu ntundu moakanyangatili ku Efeso hoku.

**2** Henu, wehapa wa mwanangu, Chapanga akupekyua ukangamalu mu chihomu chetupata mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu. **2** Na mabholu ghala ghawajowini nakatangazaje palongi ja bhalandila bhamaheli, uwapekyua bhandu bhalongwana bhabhiweza kubhabhola bhandu bhangi bhelabhesa. **3** Hinakyaje mang'ahiku papamu na nepani ngati linjolinjoli ndongwana waka Kristo Yesu. **4** Linjolinjoli kungondu alijepa na lihengu la matamu gha kawaida, nahuli aweza kunyambiba jola joambekiki kubha linjolinjoli. **5** Bhelabhesa mundu joakembela na bhajaki mu imbelu, ngacheaweza kujopale nhupu ja ushindi ngati ngacheakajengali shelia ja imbelu. **6** Ndemi joahenga lihengu nakanopi nde joapalika kubha wa kutumbula kupata mahunu. **7** Holalyaje namaa ghanganu ghanukupwaghila kwa ndandi Bambo anaakupekyua umanyi mu mambu ghanihagha ghokapi. **8** Unkombukaje Yesu Kristo, joakahoyikiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, joakabhi wa lubheleku Iwaka Daude, ngati moghapwaghni Malobhi Manyahi ghandangaza. **9** Na kwa ndandi ndangaza Malobhi Manyahi, nepani ng'ahika na kukongakeka muchifungo ngati muhakau. Nambu Lilobhi laka Chapanga ngacheliweza kukongakeka muchifungo. **10** Kwa bhela nhinakila mambu ghokapi kwa ndandi ja bhaghulika bhaka Chapanga, nahuli na bhombi bhapata ukengaleku ghoubhi muka Kristo Yesu, papamu na ulumbalilu wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **11** Lendenu nde lilobhi la chakaka: "Ngati anatupotili papamu naku, anatutamaje kabhete papamu naku. **12** Ngati anatuhinakili, bhelabhesa anatutawalaje papamu naku. Na ngati anatunkaniki jombi, najombi bhelabhesa anaatukana tepani. **13** Ngati tepani anatubhi ngatwalongwana, jombi atamakila kubha ndongwana, kwa ndandi ngacheaweza kung'anambuka kwa ghalas ghaakapwaghike." **14** Ubhakombukya bhandu mambu ghanihagha na kubhalakalila palongi jaka Chapanga, bhakotuka kulochana panani ja malobhi ghani. Kulochana hoku ngachekupalika, nambu kuleta pena uyonangeku ukolongwa kwa bhala bhabhajowana. **15** Ukangamalaje kulilangi kubha ujetakaliwi na Chapanga, ngati muhenga lihengu joahenga lihengu laki koni ngachealibone ihoni lihengu laki na ambaju abhola whichu ubholu wa chakaka waka

Chapanga. 16 Ulijepaje na malobhi mahakau, na gha kulibhona, bhabhapala kutama matamu mahakau king'ang'a, maghambu kwa ghanihagha ghajonjuke kuliku kumpala Chapanga. 5 Kwa kunja bhabhonikana kubhabheka bhandu kutali na Chapanga. 17 Mabholu ngati bhandu bhabhunjojabhe Chapanga, nambu gha ntundu ghonihoghu ghajaghanila ngati chilonda bhaghakana makili ghaki. Ulijepaje na bhandu bha changakulama na chechikula hyegha. Pachilanda ja ntundu ghonihoghu. 6 Bhakumu bhabhu bhajenda bhandu bhabhabhoiki ghanihagha abhi Himerayo na mu nyumba ya bhandu na kubhakolowa akambomba Fileto. 18 Bhanihabha bhajilekiki indela ja chakaka, bhang'ang'a nahuli bhabhajowanya bhombe, na kuyonanga uhobhalelu wa bhandu bhangi kwa akambomba bhabhabhi na hibwahila ya mahoku na kupwagha eti uhyoheku witu ujomwili kutendakeka. kulonguheka na ntundu wokapi wa utokulelu uhakau. 19 Nambu luhuli Iwaka Chapanga Iujemiki kwa 7 Akambomba bhanihabha bhalibhola machobha ukangamalu, na panani jaki palembakiki ana: "Bambo ghokapi, nambu ngachebhawea kuuhikila umanyi abhamanyi bhabhabhi bhaki," na "Kila joapwagha wa chakaka ng'o. 8 Bhandu bhanihabha bhaukaniki kubha nepani nde waka Bambo na aulekaje uhakau." uchakaka ngati Yane na Yamble mobhakumpengi 20 Mu nyumba ngolongwa kubhi na mbale na yombu ya Musa, bhelabhesa bhandu bhanihabha bhapengana kila ntundu: Yengi ilenganakiki kwa madini gha feza na na chakaka jela. Bhanihabha nde bhandu bhabhabhi zahabu, yengi ya mikongu na lutopi, yengi ya kutumika na malangu ghaghayonangiki, na bhakanakiki kwa kwa utopelu na yengi kutumika panga utopelu. 21 mambu gha uhobhalelu. 9 Nambu ngabhawesi Bhela anakubhi mundu aligholwili kwa kulibheka kujendalela nakanopi maghambu ung'ang'a wabhu kutali kuhuma mu hyombu yela yanga utopelu, anaubhonikana palanga ja bhandu bhokapi. Nde anakubha chombu cha kupata utopelu, ahaghuli ni mokukabhesa kwaka Yane na Yamble. 10 Nambu kunyambiba Bambo waki, na alenganakiki kwa kila wehapa wa Timoseo, ughajengalyaje mabholu lihengu lelibhi lambone. 22 Utilaje utokulelu uhakau ghangu, na ntundu mondamilu, na chembalikaje wa ukombu, ukangamala kujengalela kutama ngati mu matamu ghangu, uhobhalelu wangu, uhinakalilu moapali Chapanga, uhobhalelu, upalu na lukwali wangu, upalu wangu, na kulendalela kwangu, papamu na bhala bhabhundoha Bambo kwa mtima 11 mang'ahiku na kulagha. Ughamanyi mambu wamboni. 23 Ulijepaje na malalukilu gha ching'ang'a ghaghambatiki ku muchi wa ku Antioquia, ku Ikonio na ghangakubha na ndandi, maghambu umanyi na ku Listila hoku. Nakahinaki mang'ahiku ghokapi kubha ghanihagha ghaleta kulochana. 24 Kabheti nambu Bambo akangengalili mu ghanihagha ghokapi. ngacheipalika mtumika waka Bambo kubha na milomu, 12 Kila mundu joapala kutama matamu gha uhuhu nambu impalika akubha mpole kwa bhandu bhokapi, mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu anang'ahikaje, joaweza kubhola na joahinakila, 25 abhalakalya kwa 13 nambu bhandu bhahakau na bhabhakolowa upole bhandu bhala bhabhapengana naku, nahuli anabhapetalyaje kubha bhahakau, bhakakoluwaji ngati anaiwezakini, Chapanga abhapekya mbekenu na koni bheni bhakoluweka. 14 Nambu wehapa ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku na utamaje mu uchakaka ghola ghoukalibholiki na kuumanja uchakaka. 26 Panihipa maholalelu ghabbu kuhobhalela nakanope. Kwa ndandi ubhamanyi anaghalamuka kabhete, na bhombi anabahalemikaje mu chimbenda chaka Muhakau, ambachu bhanihabha bhakapendakaliwi naku, na kubhatenda bhabata kutenda mapalu ghaki.

**3** Ukombuka kubha, mu machobha gha ujomukelu anakubya na chikahi cha mang'ahiku makolongwa. 2 Maghambu bhandu anabhakubha bha kulipala bheni, bhabhapala mbija, bhabhapala kulisimalila, bhabhabhi na ing'omu, bhabhuntondola Chapanga, bhangakubhatii bhabheleka bhabhu, bhangakubha na uchengulu, bhangakubha bhahuhu, 3 bhangakubha na upalu, bhangakupala kujongana, bhabhakopunganelu, bhangakulihhalakila matokuelu ghabbu na bhakale, bhangakupala ghambone, 4 bhabhang'anambuka bhajabhu, bhabhabhi na ing'omu, bhabhatweli

bhabhabhi bhomi na bhabhapotile, na kwa ndandi ahika kutawala akabya Nkolongwa: 2

**4** Nukulaghalki palongi jaka Chapanga, na palongi jaka Kristo Yesu, joanatemulaje bhandu bhabhabhi bhomi na bhabhapotile, na kwa ndandi ahika kutawala akabya Nkolongwa: 2

Ubhatangazya bhandu ubholu hoghu, ubya wichu na Akila na bhokapi bha munyumba jaka Onesifolo. 20 kwa chikahi cha kupalika au chikahi changakupalika, Elasto akahighalii ku Kolinso, na Tilofimo nundekiki ku kanakyaje, kenjukyaje na ubhajeghala mtima Mileto kwa ndandi akabhi mtamwa. 21 Kangamalaje kwa uhinakilu na kubhabhola kwa uhinakalilu uhika mangani ja chikahi cha imbepu. Eubulo, na wokapi. 22 Maghambu chikahi anachihikaje bhandu Pude na Lino na Klaudia bhukulamukila papamu anabhakanaje kughajowana mabholu gha chakaka na bhalongu bhokapi bhabhunhobhalela Kristo. 23 gha womi, nambu anabhajengalyaje utokulelu wabhu Bambo akubha papamu na roho jako. Chihomu bhene na kuwongana bhabhola bhamaheli bhapata chaka Chapanga chikubha papamu na mwehapa kubhapwaghila mambu ghalu pena ambaghu makutu mabhokapi. Amina.

ghabhu ghapala kughajowana. 4 Anabhakanaje kuujowana uchakaka, anabhang'anambukyaje hadisi ya upuhe. 5 Nambu wehapa ukubha miu chikahi chokapi, hinakalyaje mang'ahiku, tenda lihengu la kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi, jomulakyaje ghaghapalika mu lihengu lako. 6 Kwa upambala wangu nepani mi pambipi namaa kubhohakeka ngati nyambiku ja kupongola, na chikahi cha kupotela kwangu chiheghalile. 7 Ngomini ngondu wichu, mwanja nyomwile, na uhobhalelu nuulendike. 8 Sajenu nendale kupekewa litaji la kutama matamu gha kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga. Bambo mtemula wambone, anaambekya nhupu heji Lichobha lela, wala nga nepani pena, nambu na bhandu bhokapi kabhete ambabhu bhalentalil kwa chilolu kubhonikana kwaki. 9 Kangamalaje uhika kwangu manyata. 10 Kwa ndandi Dema, kwa kuupala ndema, anekiki na kujenda ku Sesalonike. Kleske apiti ku Galatia na Tito apiti ku Dalimattia. (aiōn g165) 11 Luka kanjika jaki nde joabhi pambane papamu na nepane. Untola Mako uhika naku kwa ndandi aweza kunyangatila mu lihengu langu. 12 Nuntumiki Tikiko ku Efeso hoku. 13 Pawihikaje unetilaje likoti langu leniilekiki kwaka Kuplo kola ku Tiloa, na bhelabhesa unetila hitabu, nakanopi hitabu yela yeilenganakiki kwa chingokolu. 14 Alekizanda, mponda choma jola akandendili uhakau ukolongwa. Bambo anaandepaje kwa ndandi ja ghalu ghaatendike. 15 Ulilingalya naku kwa ndandi akaupengiki nakanopi ubholu witu. 16 Panakabhi nilikengalela kwa mala ja kutumbula njeta mundu joakajemiki upambala wangu, nambu bhokapi bhakanekiki, nundobha Chapanga ngaabhalangila lihoku kwa lijambu leniheli. 17 Nambu Bambo akajemiki upambala wangu akanyegħili makili, nahuli nabhatangazya bhandu ubholu waki kwa ukangamalu, nahuli bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi bhapata kuujowana. Nepani ngengaliwi kuhuma mu nyiwa ngati kukengalewa kuhuma mu ndomu wa lihimba. 18 Bambo anangengalyaje na mambu ghokapi mahakau, na kumbeleka lukwali mbaka mu Ukolongwa waki wa kunani kumahunde. Alumbalika jombi mieleli na mieleli! Amina. (aiōn g165) 19 Muhbalamukyaje Pulisila

Tito

**1** Nepani Paulo, mtumika waka Chapanga, na mtumi waka Yesu Kristo. Nhaghuliki na kutumakika kubhachenga uhubhalelu bhandu bhabhahaghuliki na Chapanga, na kubhalongowa bhaumanya uchakaka wa kutama ngati moapali Chapanga. **2** Uchakaka hoghu utupekeea lihobhalelu la womi wa mileli, ambau Chapanga jwangakupwagha upuhi akaulaghalle mangane ja kutumbula kwa chikahi, (aiōnios g166) **3** na mu chikahi chechipalika akauyekwi mu ubholu waki. Nepani nakapekiwi ubholu hoghu nutangazaje kwa amuli jakা Chapanga, Mkengalela wito. **4** Nukulembela wa Tito, mwanango wa chakaka mu uhubhalelu ghotushiliki. Nukulobhela chihomu na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati na Yesu Kristo, Mkengalela wito. **5** Nakakulekiki ku Kilete nahuli ubheka wichu mambu ghala ambaghu ghakabhi ghakepiki na kubhahaghula bhazee bha likanisa mu kila muchi. Ngati monakakulaghala kile. **6** Mzee wa likanisa apalika abya mundu jwangakundongalela bhandu liyaha, na abya na nhwanu waki jumu pena, bhana bhaki bhapalika bhabya bhabhunhobhale Kristo, bhangakutakilwa kubha nde bhanamilomu na bhangakutii. **7** Ndandi chiongozi wa likanisa nde njemalela wa lihengu laka Chapanga, apalika kubha mundu jwangakulongalewa na bhandu liyaha. Ngaikubha mundu joalibhona, ngaikubha joabhi na hinyela ya manyata, ngaikubha joalobhela uwembi, ngaikubha joabhi na milomu, ngaikubha mundu joalipati mbija kwa indela ihakau. **8** Apalika akubha mundu joajopalela bhandu panyumba jaki na joapala mambu ghambone. Apalika kubha mundu mpole, ndongwana, mhuhu na joawenza kulijemalela mwene. **9** Impalika akamulaje kwa ukangamalu lilobhi lela la uhubhalelu ngati molibholakeka nahuli aweza kubhajeghe mtima bhandu bhangi kwa mabholu gha wome, na kubhashinda bhala bhabhaghapenga mabholu ghanihagha. **10** Kwa ndandi bhabhi bhandu bhamaheli bhangakutii, bhabhabhi na malobhi ghanga kutopela, bhabhakolowa, nakanopi lipogha la Bhayahude, ambabhu ipalika kubhahibha milomu jabhu. **11** Ipalika bhatumbalaje chinunu, ndandi bhapalaghana lipogha lokapi la panyumba kwa kubhola mambu ambaghu ngachegehalika kubhola, bhahenga bhenibhela nahuli kulisipati mbija kwa indela ijhakau. **12** Hata mlota wabhu jumu, ambaju bhelabħħela nde Mkrete akapwagħi, "Bhakilete nde bhapuwe machobha ghokape, bħombi nde ngati hinyama iħakau, bħalohu na bħakata." **13** Ulandilu qhonihogħu

nde chakaka, bhela ubhalakalyaje kwa makile, nahuli bhajema kwa ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu. 14 Ngabhijendalela kujowanelu hadisi yanga na ndandi ya Bhayahude, na malaghalakilu ghaghahuma kwa bhandu bhabhukaniki uchakaka. 15 Hindu yokapi nde inyahi kwa bhandu bhabhabhi bhanyahi palongi jika Chapanga, nambu njeta chekibhi chinyahi kwa bhandu bhabhabhi bhahakau, bhangakunhobhale Chapanga, nambu malangu ghabhu ghajegħalik uħakau, na maholalelu għabhu bħelabħela. 16 Bħandu ngati bħaniħabha bħalibħona kubha bħummancyi Chapanga, nambu kwa matendu għabhu bhunkana. Nde bħandu bha kuhakha nakanopi na bħangakutii, na ngachebħapalika kwa kuhenga lijambu lokapi lambone.

**2** Nambu wenga ubholaje mabholu għa chakaka.

2 Mubħapwaghila akanalomi bhazee kubha bħapalika kulijemalela, bhakubha na mbulau na bħabja bħapole, bħapalika kujema kwa uchakaka mu uhobħalelu wabhu, na upalu na uħinakalilo. 3 Bħelabħela wapwaghila akambomba bhazee bħabja na luhomu lwa kunjojabbe Chapanga, ngabħikubha bħa kukopunganelu, au ngabħikubha bħabhalobhe uwembi. Nambu bħapalika kubħola mabholu ghaghabbi ġħambone, 4 nahuli bhawexa kubħabħola akakwali kubħapala bħalomi bħabho, na kubħapala bhana bħabho, 5 bħabja bħabhalijemalela, bħahħu, bħabħagħoħa wħiċċu nyumba yabhu, bħabja bħambone na kubħatii bħalomi bħabhu bhene, nahuli mundu jokapi ngaħlitondola Liloħbi laka Chapanga. 6 Bħelabħela ubħajnejha mtima akakombu nahuli bhawexa kulijemalela. 7 Mu mambu ghokapi weħapa wamweti ubya ulenganesu wa matendu ghambone. Ulangħiha uchakaka na mabholu ghaku ughakamula je nakanopi. 8 Maloħbi ghako ngagħikubha na uħakau wokapi, nahuli maadui bhaku bħapohakika lihamu, kwa kulepa lela kupata liloħbi lokapi lela liħakau la kupwagħha panani jito. 9 Bħatumwa bħapalika kubħatii akabambo bħabho na kubħanyambiha mu mambu ghokape. Ngabħiżochana nabho, 10 wala ngabbijibha hindu yabho. Nambu bħapalika kulangiha kubha bhombi nde bħambone na bħalqiegħi kieni, bħaqqa, bħokapi, nahuli kwa matendu għabhu ghokapi, bhagħapekka ulumbalilu wambone mabholu ghaka Chapanga Mkengalela witu. 11 Kwa ndandi chihomu chaka Chapanga chekileta ukengaleku kwa bħandu bhokapi chiyekulike. 12 Na chihomu hechi chitubħola kukana uħakau na matokulelu għa kindema, nambu tħalli kutama matamu għa kulijemalela, na chakaka, na kunjojabbe Chapanga mu ndema qħoni wa sajenu,

(aiōn g165) 13 koni tukabya tulendalela lichobha cha imbepo. 13 Uhenga kila cheuweza unjangatya lela la mbanga letulihobhalela, chikahi pakwipitalya mmanyashelia Zena na Apolo nahuli bhawenza ulumbalilu waka Chapanga Nkolongwa na Yesu Kristo kutumbula mwanja wabho, na umanyaje kubha bhabhi Mkengalela witu. 14 Yesu akalibohiki mwensi kwa na kila chindu chechipalika mu mwanja wabho. 14 ndandi jitu nahuli atukombulaje kuhuma mu mahoku Bhandu bhitu nabhombi ipalika bhalibhola kutamakila ghokapi, na kututenda bhandu bhahuhu ambabhu mu kuhenga matendu ghambone, nahuli bhawenza nde bhandu bhaki mwene, bhandu bhabhabhi na kubhajangatila bhandu bhaipalika kubhajangatila, na chilolu cha kutenda matendu ghambone. 15 Henu ngabhitama matamu ghanga kupalika. 15 Bhandu ubholaje mambu ghani, ubhabholaje na kubhalakalila bhokapi bhabhabhi papamu na nepani bhakulamukila. kwa lujiniku lokapi. Mundu jokapi ngaakujojoha.

3 Ubhakombushaje bhandu kuliheleya kwa bhabhabhi na makili na kwa bhabhabhi na lujiniku,

na kutii, na kulibheka wicheku kuhenga kila lihengu lambone. 2 Ubhapwaghila ngabhandongalela mundu

jokapi mahakau, ngabhikubha na milomu, bhabya bhambone, bhalangia upole kwa bhandu bhokape.

3 Ndandi pamwandi hapa tepani natatu tukabhi bhang'ang'a, tukabhili na ing'omu, na tukakoluwiki

na tukabhi bhatumwa bha utokulelu uhakau na kuhenga mahakau gha kila ntundu. Tukatami

matamu gha uhakau na kubhonilana wihu, bhandu bhakutuhakalili na tepani tukabhalakalile. 4 Nambu

wambone na upalu waka Chapanga Mkengalela witu, pawayekuliwi, 5 akatukengalili, nga kwa ndandi ja

matendu ghambone ghatughahengiki tepani, nambu kwa ndandi ja chiha yaki, na kwa indela jaka Roho

Mhuhu joatutenda tubhelakika pakabhele na kubha bhandu bhahenu kwa kugholuleka kwa machi. 6

Chapanga akatujitali Roho Mhuhu kwa maheli kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, Mkengalela witu, 7 nahuli

anatujomwi kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga kwa chihomu chaki, tupata kubha bhapwelelu bha womi

wa mileli, ngati molibheli lihobhalelu litu. (aiōnios g166)

8 Haleli nde lilobhi la chakaka. Mambu ghanihagha mbala ughapwagha kwa makile, nahuli bhala bhabhunhobhali Chapanga bhakombukaje kutamakila

mu kuhenga matendu ghambone. Ghanihagha nde mambu manyahi, kabheti ghabhi na nyonjeka kwaka

kila mundu. 9 Nambu ulijepaje na kulochana kwa king'ang'a, habhali ya mahina gha akahokolo na

kung'waghulana, na kulochana panani ja Shelia. Kwa ndandi mambu ghanihagha ngachegehabhi na

nyonjeka, kabheti ngachegehabhi na ndandi. 10 Mundu joaleta mapecchangano undakalya pakutumbula na

pakabheli, panihapa ulekana nako. 11 Kwa kubha umanyi kubha mundu ngati jonihuju atehi kuhobha,

kabheti atenda mahoku. Jombi akubha alitemwi mwensi kubha na mahoku. 12 Chikahi panantuma Artema

au Tikiko kwako, uhikaje umonaje manyata koni ku Nikopoli, kwa ndandi nhamwi kutama kongone chikahi

# Filimoni

**1** Nepani Paulo, mkongeka kwa ndandi jaka Yesu Kristo, papamu na Timoseo ndongu witu, Tukulembe wa Filimoni umpalu witu, na muhenga lihengu papamu na tepani, **2** na likanisa lokapi lelirimangana munyumba jaku, na ndombu witu Afia, na linjolinjoli njitu Alikipo: **3** Chihomu na chibya kwinu, na lukwali yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati witu, na kwaka Bambo Yesu Kristo. **4** Machobha ghokapi nunchengu Chapanga wangu, panukukomboka mu malobhu ghangu. **5** Kwa ndandi nyowini malobhi gha uhobhalelu waku kwaka Bambo Yesu na upalu waku kwa bhahuhu bhokapi. **6** Nukulobhela kwaka Chapanga nahuli uhobhalelu hoghu ghoushiliki papamu na tepani kwaka Chapanga uweza kuingila mkatni nakanopi na uweza kubha na umanyi wamaheli nakanopi wa mbengalelu yokapi yetuipata kwa kulombana kwitu na Kristo Yesu. **7** Undongu wangu, upalu waku unetili chiheku chikalongwa na kunyeghela mtima nama! Kwa ndandi ujikekihi mitima ja bhahuhu. **8** Bhela, nepani ngati ndongu waku kwa kulombana na Kristo nakabya nhweziki kubha na ukangamalu wa kukulaghala kila ghalal ghaghukupali kutenda, **9** nambu kwa ndandi ja upalu nde wicheku nukulobhaje, ndenda bhenibhela hata ngati nepani Paulo nde nunseja, na sajenu mkongeka waka Yesu Kristo bhelabhesa. **10** Bhela, nukulobha unjopalya mwana wangu Onesimo, ambaju nde mwana wangu kwa kulombana na Kristo, chikahi panakabhi ngongakiki muchifungo. **11** Onesimo jolajola ambau pamwande akabhi ngacheapalika kwaku wehapa hata pachokope, nambu sajenu akupalika wehapa na nepani bhelabhesa. **12** Sajenu nunkelabhu kabete kwaku, najombi nde ngati mtima wangu namwete. **13** Nakapaliki atamaje na nepani pambane, nahuli akamulaje pandu paku pa kunyangatila chikahi chenu nakabya muchifungo kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyahi. **14** Nambu ngachembala kutenda lijambu lokapi lela panga kujetanganelna na wehapa, nahuli wambone wokapi ghoutenda ngawikubha wa kujomalakela, nambu kwa kupala wamwete. **15** Maghambu pangti nde ndandi Onesimo akatami kutali na wehapa kwa chikahi kichokopi, nahuli akelabhuka kabete kwaku na kutama naku mileli. (aiōnios g166) **16** Na sajenu jombi nga mtumwa kabete, nambu jombi nde wamboni nakanopi jaka mtumwa. Sajenu jombi nde ndongu witu mpalu kwa kulombana na Kristo. Jombi akambaliki nepani, na anaakupala wehapa nakanope, ndandi jombi nde ngati mtumwa na ndongu

witu muka Bambo! **17** Bhela, anangati umanya nepani kubha nundongu waku, unjopalya kabete ngati bhela ukabya unyopalela nepani namwete. **18** Na ngati akuhokihi kwa lijambu lokapi lela au anaundai chokapi chela, unaya nepani. **19** Nepani Paulo nemba namwete kwa chivoku changu, nepani ananukulepaje. Ngachembwagha kubha wehapa ubhi na lideni la kunepa nepani matamu ghaku. **20** Bhela, undongu wangu, ndokulela kupata nyonjeka kwaku kwa ndandi ja lihina laka Bambo, unhekijae mtima wangu ngati undongu muka Kristo! **21** Nemba koni nakahobhalya kubha anaunyetakalyaje lilobhu langu, kabete manyi kubha anautendaje hata nakanopi ja ghanukujopiki hagha. **22** Na papamu na ghanihagha, umekila wicheku pandu pa kughonela, maghambu nhobhale kubha kwa malobhu ghinu, Chapanga anaaneta konihoku. **23** Epafra, joabhi mkongeka njangu kwa ndandi ja kuntumaki Kristo Yesu, akulamukila. **24** Bhelabhesa Mako, Alistako, Dema na Luka, bhahenga lihengu bhajangu bhukulamukila. **25** Chihomu chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo chibya papamu na roho hinu. Amina.

# Bhaebulania

**1** Pamwandi hapa Chapanga akalongili pamaheli na akahokolu bhitu na kwa ntundu wamaheli kwa kupetela bhalota bhaki, **2** nambu mu machobha ghani gha kujomukela Chapanga alongela na tepani kwa indela jaka Mwana waki. Jombi nde ambaju kwa indela jaki Chapanga akaubhombiki ndema, na kumbeka kubha mpwelelu wa hindu yokapi. (aiōn g165) **3** Jombi nde ung'anyi wa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga, na alengana kwa chakaka na Chapanga mweni, aukamulaki ndema wokapi kwa lilibhi laki lelibhi na makili. Paakajomwili kugholola mahoku, atami kunani kumahunde hoku, upambala wa chiwoku cha kumalelelu cha Ukolongwa. **4** Mwana ahengakiki kubha nkolongwa kupeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, ngati bhela lihina leapekiwi na Chapanga nde likolongwa kupeta mahina ghabhu. **5** Kwa ndandi bho, mtumika bholi wa kunani kwaka Chapanga ambaju kwa chikahi chokapi chela Chapanga akumpwaghi, "Wehapa nde wa Mwanangu, lalenu nepani mi Atati waku?" Au kupwagha kabhete, "Nepani anangubha Atati waki, najombi anaakubha Mwanangu?" **6** Na kabhete, hata Chapanga paakandetiki mbelakeka waki wa kutumbula pundema, akapwaghiki, "Bhatumika bhokapi bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhapalika bhunjojabya jombi." **7** Na kwa malobhi gha bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde, Chapanga akapwaghiki, "Chapanga abhatenda bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde kubha mpongu, na bhatumika bhaki bha pundema kubha imuli ya moto." **8** Nambu kwa malobhi panani jaka Mwana, Chapanga akapwaghiki: "Wenga Chapanga, chitehu chaku cha ukolongwa, chitamakila mileli na mileli! Nanaghu ubhawala bhandu bhaku ngati moipalakila. (aiōn g165) **9** Upaliki matendu ghambone na kuhakalila uhakau. Bhela Chapanga, Chapanga waku, akuhawili, na akujeghili mahuta gha chiheku chikolongwa kupeta bhajaku." **10** Bhelabhela Chapanga akapwaghiki, "Wehapa, Bambo, pakutumbula hapa ukabhekiki luhuli ya ndema, na kwa mabhoku ghaku ukabhombiki kunani kumahunde. **11** Yeniheyi yokapi anaipetaje, nambu wehapa anauhighalyaje chikahi chokapi, na yokapi anaihakaaje ngati ingobhu. **12** Anawibhilangaje ngati likoti, nayombi anaing'anambukaje ngati ingobhu. Nambu wehapa ngacheung'anambuka, na wala hyaka yaku ngacheijomoka." **13** Bho, nde kwaka mtumika bholi wa kunani kumahunde ambaju Chapanga akalabhalu kumpwaghila kwa

chikahi chokapi chela: "Utamaje upambala wangu wa kumalelelu, mbaka panabhabhekaje maadui bhaku, pahi ja magholu ghaku?" **14** Bho, henu bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga nde akanane? Bhombi nde roho bhabhunumaki Chapanga, na ambabhu bhatumakika kubhajangati bhandu bhala bhabhijopalya ukengaleku.

**2** Bhela itupalika kughakamulaki nakanopi mambu ghalo ghatujomwi kughajowana, nahuli ngatwihiha kughakosa. **2** Ubholu gholo ghobhakapekiwi bhazee bhitu na bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga ukabphonakini kubha chakaka, na mundu jokapi ambaju ngacheakaujengallii au kuutii akalapuliki ngati moikampalakile. **3** Bhela, bho, tepani anatukengaliwa bholi anangati ngachetujali ukengalelu ukolongwa ntundu aghogho? Kutumbula Bambo mweni akautangizi ukengaleku ghoni, na bhandu bhala bhabhakaujowini bhakaulangiji kwitu kubha nde wa chakaka. **4** Chapanga najombi aksaulandili papamu na bhandu bhala bhabhakaulangi kwitu kwa kuhenga kila ntundu wa nginyulila na ngangachu yamaheli, na kubhaghaghila Roho Mhuhu ngati moakapali mweni. **5** Chapanga ngacheakabhabhekiki bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde bhautawala ndema ghouhiha, yani ndema gholo ghotulongalela malobhi ghaki. **6** Kabhete kubhi na pandu pangia Malembu Mahuhu papwagha ana: "Bho, mundu nde chindu bholi hata unkomboka, au mwana waka mundu, hata undingalila? **7** Untendiki kubha pahi pachokopi kupeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, unhwatiki litaji la ulumbalilu na utopelu, na umbekiki ajemalyaje panani ja mahengu gha mabhoku ghaku. **8** Ubhekiki hindu yokapi pahi ja magholu ghaki." Kwa ndandi kwa kubheka hindu yokapi pahi jaki, Chapanga ngacheakachilekiki chindu chokapi chela ambachu ngacheakachibhekiki pahi ja utawala waki. Nambu kwa sajenu tukali ngakubhona kubha hindu yokapi itawaliwa naku. **9** Nambu tumbona Yesu, joakatendakiki kubha pahi pachokopi kupeta bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga kwa chikahi chijipe, nahuli kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga apata kupotela kwa ndandi ja bhandu bhokapi. Sajenu tumbona akabya awatikwi litaji la ulumbalilu na utopelu kwa ndandi akahinakili kupotela. **10** Kwa ndandi ikampaliki Chapanga, ambaju kwa ndandi jaki na kwa indela jaki hindu yokapi abhombiki na kuikamulakila, kubhaleta bhana bhamaheli bhauholalya ulumbalilu, na kunkamilisha Yesu chiongozi wabhu nkolongwa wa ukengaleku kwa indela ja mang'ahiku. **11** Jombi abhaghoholola

bhandu mahoku ghabhu, najombi papamu na bhala lela letulilumbalila. 7 Bhela ngati moapwaghi Roho bhabhaghoululeka, bhokapi bhabhili na Atati jumu. Mhuhu: "Lalenu ngati ananjowini sauti jaka Chapanga, Nde ndandi Yesu ngacheabbona iyoni kubhaloha 8 ngamwitenda kunonopa mitima jinu, ngati akahokolu bhanihabha bhalongu bhaki. 12 Jombi apwagha: bhinu mobhakakani kuntii Chapanga, mu lichobha "Ananilitangaza lihina laku kwa bhalongu bhangu, na lela la kulengakeka kulipololu kola. 9 Konihoku akatati pachilanda ja likanisa ananukujembila nyembu ya bhinu bhakanengiki, na kumbema nepani, hata koni kukulumbalila." 13 Kabhete apwagha: "Anamekaje kwa hyaka alobaini bhakaghaweni matendu ghangu! lihobhalelu langu muka Chapanga." Na kabhete 10 Na kwa ndandi jeniheji nakabhayomili bhandu apwagha: "Lingalya, nepani mi pambani papamu bhanihabha, na kupwagha, 'Maholalelu gha bhandu na bhana bhaambekihe Chapanga.' 14 Bhela kwa abhabha ghahobhike, na ngachebhaimanyi indela kubha bhana bhanihabha nde bhandu bhabhabhi na yangu.' 11 Bhela, nakalilapiki kwa inyela yangu, na hyegha na mwahi, Yesu mweni akabhi ngati bhombi kupwagha, 'Ngabhijingili pandu pangu pa kupomulela na kushilikli mu ghanihagha. Akahengiki bhenibhela ng'o.'" 12 Bhalongu bhangu, mlilingalyaje pachilanda nahuli kwa indela ja kupotela kwaki, ahekataje makili jinu ngaikubha mundu jokapi joabhi na mtima uhakau ghaka Shetani, joabhi na makili panani ja kupotela, wangakuohbalela, ghoulitenga na Chapanga joabhi 15 na kubhabheka kulijeka bhandu bhala bhokapi mwome. 13 Bhela kwa kubha lilobhi, "Lalenu" bhabhabkabhilli bhatumwa kwa matamu ghabhu lelilongaleka mu Malembu likali litulongale tepani, ghokapi kwa ndandi ja kujoghopa kupotela. 16 Kwa impalika kujangatana chikahi chokapi, nahuli mundu ndandi nde chakaka, kubha jombi ngacheakahikiki jokapi pachilanda jinu ngaikoluweka na mahoku na kubhajangati bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga, kubha na ing'omu. 14 Kwa ndandi tukuba bhamu nambu akahikiki kubhajangatila lubheleku Iwaka mkatia jaka Kristo, ngati anatukumulakili kwa uchakaka lbulahimu. 17 Kwa ndandi jeniheji ikampaliki kulengana utumbulilu wa lihobhalelu litu mbaka pakujomukela. na bhalongu bhaki kwa ntundu wokapi, nahuli apata 15 Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Lalenu ngati kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa joabhi na chiha ananjowini sauti jaka Chapanga, ngamujitenda mitima na ndongwana mu kuntumakila Chapanga, nahuli jinu kunonopa, ngati akahokolu bhinu mobhakani kuntii awezaje kutenda ujonganeshu kwa ndandi ja mahoku Chapanga." 16 Bhela bho, nde akanane bhabhajowini gha bhandu. 18 Na kwa ndandi mweni akang'ahakiki sauti jaka Chapanga nambu bhakali kumpenga? paakalengakike, henu aweza kubhajangatila bhandu bhalengakeka.

**3** Bhela mabhalongu bhangu, bhandu bhaka Chapanga, mwendowakiki na Chapanga, munholalya namaa Mtumi na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa uhobhalelu witu ghotujetake palanga, yani Kristo Yesu. 2 Jombi akabhi ndongwana kwaka Chapanga, joakamuhawili kuhenga lihengu laki, ngati Musa moakabhelii ndongwana kwa kubhatumaki Bhaizilaeli mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga. 3 Nambu Yesu abhalangiki kubha impaliki kubha na utopelu ukolongwa kumpeta Musa, ngati bhela mchenga nyumba moabhelile na utopelu kupeta nyumba jene. 4 Kwa ndandi kila nyumba jichengakeka na mundu, nambu Chapanga nde joachengiki hindu yokapi. 5 Musa akabhi ndongwana mu nyumba jokapi jika Chapanga ngati mtumika, nahuli abya mlandalu wa mambu ghala ambaghu Chapanga akaghlongi panakatai. 6 Nambu Kristo nde ndongwana ngati Mwana mweni lujiniku mu Nyumba jika Chapanga, tepanu nde nyumba jaki, ngati anatujendalile kukamulana nakanopi na ukangamalu witu na mu uchakaka wa lihobhalelu

ku Misili koni bhakalonguhika na Musa? 17 Bho, Chapanga akabhayomi akanane kwa hyaka alobaini? Bho, nga bhandu bhala bhabhakatendiki mahoku, na bhakapotili ku kulipololu kola? 18 Kabhete bho, nde akanane ambabhu Chapanga akabalapili kubha ngabhijingili mu pandu paki pa kupomulela ng'o, nambu pe kwa bhala bhabhakaniki kuntii? 19 Bhela tubhona kubha ngachebhakaweziki kujingila konihoku maghambu ngachebhakahobhalile.

**4** Bhela, kwa kubha chilanga cha kujingila pandu paki pa kupomulela chikali chibhile, na tujoghpajie, nahuli mundu jokapi pachilanda jitu ngaibhonikana alepalili kulipata lipomulelu leniheli. 2 Kwa ndandi Malobhi Manyahi ghatangizwi kwitu ngati bhela moghakatangazwile kwa bhandu bha mwandi habba. Nambu ubholu ghonihoghu ngacheukabhalenganili chokapi, maghambu bhombi bhakaujowini pena, nambu ngachebhakaujopalili kwa uhobhalelu. 3 Bhela, tepanu tetuhobhalile tujingila mu lipomulelu leakalaghile Chapanga heli. Ngati moakapwaghile: "Nakayomiki na kulapa kwa inyela yangu: 'Ngabhijingili

akapwaghiki ghanihagha hata ngati lihengu laki **5** Kila Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa joahaghulika lakabhi lijomwiku kutumbu paakabhombiki ndema. **4** pachilanda ja bhandu apekewa lihengu la kuhenga Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha pandu mahengu ghaka Chapanga kwa ndandi ja bhandu, pang'i kubhokana na lichobha la saba: "Chapanga nahuli abhohaje nhupu na nyambiku kwa ndandi ja akapomulili lichobha la saba, akaghalekiki mahengu mahoku ghabhu. **2** Na kwa kubha mweni ngacheabhi ghaki ghokapi." **5** Lijambu lenu lipwaghakika kabhete: na makili, aweza kubhatendela kwa chiha bhala "Ngabhijingili pandu pangu pa kupomulela ng'o." **6** bhangakumanya chindu na bhabhatenda mahakau. Bhela, chilanga cha kujingila chikali chibhile, kwa **3** Kwa ndandi mweni ngacheabhi na makili bhela ndandi bhala bhabhakatangaziwi Malobhi Manyahi impalika kubhoha nyambiku nga kwa ndandi ja pamwandi hapa bhakalepalili kujingila monihomu bhandu pela, nambu kabhete kwa ndandi ja mahoku maghambu bhakakaniki kutii. **7** Chapanga akabhekiki ghaki mweni. **4** Njeta mundu joaweza kultenda mweni lichobha lengi ambalu lilowakeka "Lalenu." Hyaka kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa. Nambu jola yamaheli yeipetike akalongili mu Malembu kwa joalowakeka na Chapanga, ngati moakabbeli Aroni. **5** indela jaka mlota Daude malobhi ghaghlongulili Kabhete hata najombi Kristo, ngacheakalitoli mweni kupwaghakika: "Lalenu ngati ananjowini sauti jaka utopelu wa kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa, Chapanga, ngamujitenda kunonopa mitima jinu." **8** nambu Chapanga akumpwaghili: "Wehapa nde Kwa ndandi anangati mlota Yoshua akabhi abhapekini wa Mwanango, Lalenu nepani mi Atati waku." **6** bhandu bhanihabba lipomulelu heli ngati moakalaghali Akapwaghiki kabhete pandu pang'i: "Wehapa nde Chapanga, Chapanga ngaakapwaghiki kabhete anaubyu mpenganyambiku mileli, kwa ulenganesu panakatai panani ja lichobha lengi. **9** Bhela, chihighallii waka Melikizedeki." (aiōn g165) **7** Yesu paakabhi chiheku cha Lichobha la Sabato kwa bhandu bhaka atama pani pundema, kwa chilelu chikolongwa na Chapanga. **10** Kwa ndandi kila mundu joajingi pa maholi, akundobhiki na kumpembale Chapanga lipomulelu laka Chapanga ngati moakalaghali, ambaju akabhilli na uwezu wa kunkengalela mu jonihuju apomulela kuhuma mu mahengu ghaki kupotela, najombi akanjowanili kwa ndandi ja kutii mweni ngati Chapanga moakapomulile kuhuma mu na kunjojabhela kwaki Chapanga. **8** Nambu, hata mahengu ghaki. **11** Bhela, na tukangamalaje kujingila ngati akabhi Mwana waka Chapanga, akalibholiki mu lipomulelu leniheli, nahuli ngaikubha mundu jokapi kutii kwa indela ja mang'ahiku ghaghakumpatike. **9** Na paakajomvi kuhengakeka mkamilifi, akabhi wokapi ghola ghouheketa kubhele. Kabhete lijingi utumbulilu wa ukengaleku wa mileli kwa bhokapi bhabhuntee, (aiōnios g166) **10** najombi abhekakiki na nakanopi mbaka pandu ambapu maholalelu na roho Chapanga kubha Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa kwa ihmangana, mbaka pala pa ihmangana ihungu ya malobhi ghamaheli gha kulongela kubhokana na hyegha na mahuta ghaghabhi mkat iaki. Kabhete lijambu lenu, nambu kunonwipi namaa kundandila, **11** Tubhi naghu lilobhi heli lipepwiki namaa kughamanya maholalelu kwa ndandi mwehapa ntopiki namaa kumanya. na malengu ghaka mundu. **12** Kwa ndandi hata ngati kwa chikahi chenu na malepwi kuhengakeka mwehapa kubha bhabhola, nambu mwakali chela chekihiyakiki palongi jaka Chapanga, nambu ikampaliki mwehapa kubha bhabhola, nambu mwakali hindu yokapi iyekuliwi palanga palongi ja miyu ghaki kupala mundu wa kumbola kabhete mabholu gha jombi ambaju itupalika kumpwaghi matendu ghitu. **13** Kutumbula gha Lilobhi laka Chapanga. Sajenu **14** Bhela, kwa kubha tubhili na Mpenganyambiku muhekiti utokulelu mpala mahibha, wala nga chilebhi Nkolongwa ambaju ajingili kunani kumahunde, Yesu chekinonwipe. **15** Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joatama Mwana waka Chapanga, henu na tukamulanaje kwa kunywa mahibha akali mwana mng'eng'a, nakanopi kwa uchakaka na ujetakelu ghola wa ngacheabhilli na umanyi wa mambu mahakau na uhobhalelu witu. **16** Hajoju Mpenganyambiku witu mambu ghambone palongi jaka Chapanga. **14** Nambu Nkolongwa atubhone chiha namaa kulepalela kwitu chilebhi chekinonwipi nde kwa ndandi ja bhandu kubha na makili, jombi mweni akalengakiki kwa kila bhakolongwa, ambabhu bhalibholiki kwa matendu ntundu ngati tepani, nambu jombi ngacheakatendi nahuli bhawenza kuyekula pachilanda na mambu mahoku. **17** Bhela, na tukiheghalyaje chitehu cha ghambone na mambu mahakau. **18** Bhaebulania ukolongwa chaka Chapanga joabhi na chiha kwa **6** Bhela, tughalekaje kunyuma mabholu ghalanukangamalu, nahuli atupekyaje chiha na chihomu cha gha kutumbula panani jaka Kristo, tujendalyaje kutujangatila chikahi patuchipala.

kulongi nahuli tuhikila ukamilifu, na wala nga kulapa. 18 Bhela kubhi na hindu ibhele yangakuweza kujendalela kubheka luhuli kubhokana na kulekana na kung'anambuka: Chilanga na kulapa, ambayu mu matendu ghangakupalika, na panani ja kunhobhalela Chapanga, 2 mabholu panani ja ntundu wa kubatiza, kubhekela bhandu mabhoku kwa kubhalobhela kwaka Chapanga, uyo hakeku wa bhabhapotili na utemulu wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na ghanihagha anatuhengaje, ngati Chapanga anaapaliki. 4 Kwa ndandi kunonwipi namaa kwa bhala bhabhajomwi kuyekuliwa uchakaka waka Chapanga, na kuhonja nhupu ya kunani kumahunde, na kulilomba na Roho Mhuu, 5 na kuhonja unyahi wa Lilibhi laka Chapanga, na makili gha ndema ghouhika, (aiōn g165) 6 ngati anabhlulekiki ubohbalelu wabhu, ngacheiwezikana kubhakelabhuha kabhete bhanihhaba nahuli bhang'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghabhu. Kwa ndandi bhandu bhanihhaba bhunhwamba kabhete punsalaba Mwana waka Chapanga, na kumpoha lihamu palanga. 7 Ngonda ghotonyewa iyula pamaheli na kumeleha mimea kwa nyonjeka jaka ndemi, upengaliwi na Chapanga. 8 Nambu ngonda hoghu anaumelihi mikongu ja miha na maghoghu, ngacheupalika na ubhi pambipi kupekewa masolu na Chapanga, na ujomokelu waki nde kujochakeka moto. 9 Nambu, mabhapolu bhitu, hata ngati tupwagha ghanganji, mu malobhi ghinu tuhobhalili mambu ghaghabhi manyahi nakanopi, na ghaghabhi na ukengaleku. 10 Kwa ndandi Chapanga ngacheatemu liyaha, ngajewi lihengu linu na upalu winu gholu ghomkalangiji kwaki kwa kubhajangati bhahuhu na ngati bhela monjendalela kubhajangatila. 11 Na tepani utokulelu witu nde kubha kila jumu winu alangihaje ukangamalu ghoghoghu mbaka pakujomukela, nahuli mambu ghalu ghamuhobhalela ghpata kupitalila. 12 Bhela ngamwikubha bhakata, nambu mubhajighaje bhala bhabhabhi na uhobhalelu na kuhinakila, ambabhu bhpwelela chilanga chaka Chapanga. 13 Chapanga paakampekihi Ibulahimu chilanga chaki, akalapiki kwa lihina laki mwensi, maghambu ngacheakabhilli jongi joakabhi nkolongwa kumpeta Chapanga ambaju akabya aewziki kulapa kwaka jonihoju. 14 Chapanga akapwaghiki, "Chakaka ananukupengalyaje, na kukupekeha bhabhelakeka bhamaheli." 15 Ibulahimu akalendalili kwa uhinakila, na bhela akajopalii chela cheakalaghilwi na Chapanga. 16 Bhandu pabhalapa, bhalapa kwaka jumu joabhi nkolongwa kupeta bhombi, na kulapa kulangi kubha chela cheulapiki nde chakaka, na kulapa kujomola kulochana kwokapi. 17 Kwa lilibhi leniheli, Chapanga kwa kupala kubhalangija nakanopi bhala bhabhipwellia chilanga chela, ntundu malobhi ghaki moghalepe kung'anambuka, akalangiji kwa

(aiōn g165)

7 Melikizedeki hoju akabhi nkolongwa wa ku Salemu, na mpenganyambiku waka Chapanga Joabhi Kunani Nakanopi. Ibulahimu paakabhi akelabhuka kuhuma kungondo ambaku akabhakomiki bhakolongwa, Melikizedeki akahimangini naku, na akampengalile, 2 na Ibulahimu akampekihi pandu pamu pa komi ja hindu yokapi yeakabhi nayu. Ndandi ja kutumbula ja lihina Melikizedeki nde "Nkolongwa wa Kuhenga ghambone," na kwa kubha jombi akabhi kabhete Nkolongwa wa ku Salemu, lihina laki heli ndandi jaki nde "Nkolongwa wa Lukwali." 3 Ngacheabhi na atati, wala ngacheabhi na mabhu, wala ngacheabhi na lukolu, ngacheabhi na utumbulilu wa machobha ghaki, wala ujomukelu wa machobha ghaki. Nambu alengana na Mwana waka Chapanga, jombi atamakila kubha mpenganyambiku mileli. 4 Bhela, ndingalya ntundu mundu hajoju moakabhelii nkolongwa. Hata Ibulahimu, atati witu, akampekihi pandu pamu pa komi ja hindu yokapi yeakanyawi kungondo. 5 Na pachilanda ja bhana bhaka Lawi, bhala bhabhatendakeka kubha bhpenganyambiku, bhabhili na amuli ja kutola pandu pamu pa komi kuhuma kwa bhandu, yani bhalongu bhabhu, kwa kulaghanaki na shelua, hata ngati bhombi nde lubheleku lwaka Ibulahimu. 6 Nambu Melikizedeki hoju ngacheakabhilli wa lukolu lwaka Lawi, hata bhela akajopalili pandu pamu pa komi kuhuma kwaka Ibulahimu, kabhete akampengalili jombi ambaju akabhilli apekiwi chilanga yaka Chapanga. 7 Wala ngakuweza kupenga kubha nchoku apengalewa na nkolongwa. 8 Kabhete, bhpenganyambiku bhabhajopalela pandu pamu pa komi, nde bhandu ambabhu bhapotela, nambu pambani joajopalela pandu pamu pa komi, yani Melikizedeki, apwaghakika kubha abhi mwome. 9 Kabhete tuweza kupwagha kubha, kwa indela jaka Ibulahimu, hata Lawi ambaju lubheleku lwaki lujoiale pandu pamu pa komi, akabhhokiki pandu pamu

pa komi bhabhela. 10 Maghambu Melikizedeki paakahimangini na Ibulahimu. Lawi akabhi akali ngakubhakeka, nambu nde kupwagha kubha akabhi mu hyegha jaka Ibulahimu. 11 Ngati ukamilifu ukabhi upatikana kwa indela ja upenganyambiku wa Balawi, kwa kubha kwa luhuli Ioniholu Shelia henu kubhi na ndandi ja kuhika upenganyambiku ghongi, kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki, na wala nga kwa ulenganesu waka Aroni? 12 Kwa ndandi upenganyambiku paung'anambuka, bhabhela ipalika na Shelia najombi jing'anambukaje. 13 Na Bambo witu ambaju mambu ghanihagha ghokapi ghapwaghakika panani jaki, akahumi mu likabila lengi, na wala njeta hata mundu jumu wa likabila laki joakapatiki kutumika pachihanja cha nyambiku akabya mpenganyambiku. 14 Kwa ndandi imanyikana hotuhotu kubha Bambo witu akabhelakiki mu likabila la Yuda, likabila ambalu Musa ngacheakalongili lilobhi lokapi lela panani jaki mu mambu gha upenganyambiku. 15 Kabhete ijambu leniheli nde limanyikana hotuhotu nakanopi: Mpenganyambiku jongi joalengana na Melikizedeki ajomvi kupidilila. 16 Jombi ngacheakahengakiki mpenganyambiku kwa amuli na shelia jejbhi kwa ntundu wa kimundu, nambu kwa makili gha womi wangakubha na ujomukelu. 17 Kwa ndandi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Wehapa nde mpenganyambiku mileli, kwa ulenganesu waka Melikizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Kwa ndandi kubhi na kung'anambuka kwa amuli jela jejalongulile, kwa maghambu ja kulepale kwaki kubha na makili, na kutokupalika kwaki. 19 Kwa ndandi Shelia jaka Musa ngachejaweziki kuhenga chindu chokapi chela kubha kikamilifu. Nambu sajenu, pandu pa amuli ja mwandi pala pabhekakiki lihobhalelu lamboni nakanopi ambalu kwa lihobhalelu leniheli tuweza kunhegħale Chapanga. 20 Na lihobhalelu heli ngachelabħohakiki panga na kulapa kwaka Chapanga! Nambu bhangi bhala pabhakahengakiki kubha bhabpənganyambiku ngachepekabbili na kulapa. 21 Nambu Yesu akabħili Mpenganyambiku kwa kulapa chikahi ambaru Chapanga akumpwaghili: "Bambo atehi kulapa, wala ngaing'anambuli maholalelu ghaki: 'Wehapa nde Mpenganyambiku mileli.'" (aiōn g165) 22 Bhela, kwa ndandi ja kulapa koni, Yesu ahengakiki kubha nginyulila jejilangi kubha chakaka tubhi na Lulaghilu lolubhi lwambone nakanopi. 23 Kabhete: Bhabpənganyambiku bhangi habha bhakabhi bhamaheli magħambu bhakapotili na ngachebhaweziki kujendalela na lihengu labhu la upenganyambiku. 24 Nambu kwa kubha Yesu atama mileli, abbi na upenganyambiku ghoutamakila. (aiōn g165) 25 Bhela aweza kubhakengalela nakanopi bhala bhabħunhiki Chapanga kwa kuptetela kwaki, kwa ndandi jombi atamakila mileli kubhalobhela kwaka Chapanga. 26 Kwa ndandi ikatupali ki tefni kubha na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa ntundu kunani nakanopi kupteta kunani kumahunde. 27 Jombi aghogħu joabhi mhuhu, jwangakubha na uhakau, wala lihok lu lokapi lela, joatengakiki na bħahakau, joabhi kunani nakanopi kupteta kunani kumahunde. 28 Jombi ngacheabhi na ndandi ja kubhoha nyambiku kwa lichobha kwa ndandi ja mahoku, kutumbula kwa ndandi ja mahoku ghaki mweni, na kabbete kwa ndandi ja mahoku għa bħandu ngati bħapenganyambiku bħangi bhala. Jombi akabħohiki nyambiku kwa ndandi ja mahoku għa bħandu bhokapi mala punkamu pela kwa chikah ħokapi, paakalibhohiki mweni. 28 Kwa ndandi Shelia jaka Musa jabhabheka bħandu bħabbabbi bħanyonge kubha bħapenganyambiku bħakolongwa, nambu chilanga chaka Chapanga chechahengakiki kwa kulapa, chechahikiki baada ja Shelia hejj chumbekiki Mwana, joakamiliki mileli. (aiōn g165)

8 Bhela ijambu letupala kulipwagħha nde haleli: Tubhi na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa ambaju atami chiwoku cha kumaleelu wa chitehu cha Ukolongwa kunani kumahunde. 2 Jombi ahenga lihengu la Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa pandu Pahuhu pa Pahuhu, yani mkat ja lihem la chakaka laka Chapanga, lelachengakiki na Bambo, wala nga mundu. 3 Kila Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa abhekakeka nahuli abħohaje nhupu na nyambiku. Bhabhela Mpenganyambiku witu Nkolongwa ambaju nde Yesu, impalika najombi abyaje na chindu cha kubhoha kwaka Chapanga. 4 Ngati jombi akabhi wa pani pundema, ngaakabħili mpenganyambiku ng'o, kwa ndandi bħabbil bħapenganyambiku bħangi bħabbha nyambiku ngati mojilagħalakila Shelia ja Kiyahude. 5 Lihengu labhu la kipenganyambiku nde ulenganesu pela na unhwili wa ghala ghagħabbi kunani kumahunde. Kwa ndandi Musa paakabħili pambipi kulenganakela lihem chela, Chapanga akundaghanak: "Lingalyaje, ukalengenakya hindu yokapi kwa ulenganesu ghola ghoulangħa iwi pachitombi pala." 6 Nambu sajenu Yesu apekiwi lihengu la kipenganyambiku lelibhi lambone kupteta labhu, ngati Lulaghilu lola ambalu jombi nde njonganesha waki molibħelie lambone nakanopi kupteta la mwandi lela, nalombi libħekak iku luhuli panani ja chilanga yeiħi yambone nakanopi. 7 Kwa ndandi anangati Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula lola ngachelukabbili na ukepakeku, ngakukabbili

na ndandi ja kulonda Lulaghilu lwa kabhele. 8 kubhoha nyambiku. 7 Nambu Mpenganyambiku Nambu Chapanga akaweni lihoku kwa bhandu Nkolongwa kanjika jaki nde joajingila mu chumba bhaki, najombi akapwaghiki: "Lingalya, machuwa cha kabhel chela, najombi ahenga bhenibhela mala ghahika, apwagha Bambo, panihengaje Lulaghilu punkamu pela kwa chaka, na akubha atotwili mwahi Lwahenu na bhandu bha Izilaeli na bhandu bha ambau akambokihi Chapanga kwa ndandi jaki mweni Yuda. 9 Lulaghilu Iwangu ngalwikubhi ngati lola na kwa ndandi ja mohoku ghabhahengiki bhandu lonatendiki na akatati bhabhu panabhakamwili panga kumanya. 8 Kubhokana na mitetu jeniheji chiwoku nahuli kubhabhoa ku inchi ja Misili. Kwa Roho Mhuhu abhola kubha chikahi chumba cha ndandi ngachebhabhili bhalongwana kwa lulaghilu kutumbula chela chikabhi chikali chijemiki, indela Iwangu, bhela nepani nanatu ngachenakabhalolakile, ja kujingila Pandu Pahuu Nakanopi jakabhilli jakali apwagha Bambo. 10 Kwa ndandi londoni nde Lulaghilu ngachejihoghuliwi. 9 Lijambu aleli nde ulenganesu kwa loanandendaje na bhandu bha Izilaeli mu machobha ndandi ja chikahi cha sajenu, kulangiha kubha nhupu ghaghahika, apwagha Bambo: Anamekaje Shelia na nyambiku yeikabhilli ibhohakeka ngacheikaweziki yangu mu maholalelu ghabhu, na kuilemba mu mitima kugholola mtima waka mundu joaojabhela. 10 Nambu jabhu. Nanatu ananya Chapanga wabhu, nabhombi ayeyi ikahengi pela lihengu ilebhi na yakunuya anabhabukuba bhandu bhangu. 11 Njeta mundu papamu na mitetu patali patali ja kuligholola. joanaambola njake, wala mundu ngaamboli ndongu Ghokapi hagha nde malaghalaikilu gha kunja pela, waki, apkwagha, 'Ummanyi Bambo.' Kwa ndandi na makili ghaki anaghajomukaje chikahi Chapanga bhokapi, kutumbu nchoku mbaka nkolongwa wabhu pailanganakya malenganakelu ghahenu. 11 Nambu anabhamanya nepani. 12 Ananabhalekakyia mahakau Kristo ajomwi kuhika, akabya Mpenganyambiku ghabhu, na wala mahoku ghabhu nganaghakomboki Nkolongwa wa mambu ghambone, ambagu sajenu kabhete." 13 Kwa kupwagha, "Lulaghilu Lwahenu," ghajomwi kubha. Jombi ahenga lihengu laki mu Chapanga akalutendiki lwa kutumbula lola kubha lwa lihemma lelikabhi likolongwa na likamilifu nakanope, mwande na kuhakaha. Nambu chindu chekitumbu changakulenganakeka na mawoku gha bhandu, kubha cha mwande na kuhakaha chibhi pambipi na yani chindamba changakubha cha ndema ghoni kupeta.

**9** Bhela hata Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula lukabhi na ntundu waki wa kujojabhela, na pahuu paki pa kindema. 2 Pakalenganakiki lihemma ambalu chumba chaki cha kutumbula lakalowakiki Pandu Pahuu. Monihomu kukabhi na kinala cha taa, meza na mabumunda ghaghabhekakiki palongi jaka Chapanga. 3 Kunyuma ja lipazia la kabhele, kukabhi na chumba chechilowakeka Pandu Pahuu Nakanopi. 4 Monihomu kukabhi na chihanja cha nyambiku cha zahabu kwa ndandi ja kuhuila ubane, na Lisanduku la Lulaghilu lelahyekaliwi zahabu upambala wokapi, na mkat iaki kukabhilli na chihulu cha zahabu chechikabhi na chilebhi chechilowakeka mana, ndonga jaka Aroni jejikatundwili mahamba, na hibau ibheli ya maganga yeyalembakkiki Shelia yaka Chapanga. 5 Panani ja Lisanduku leniheli kukabhilli na ihumbi ibhele yeilowakeka makerubi ghaghabhi na mapapanila, makerubi gha ulumbalilu, na kuhykalela chihili chabhu panani ja pandu pa kubhohela mahoku. Nambu sajenu ngachetuweza kulandila hindu ayeyi kwa mkat iakanoppi. 6 Bhela, hindu ayeyi ikabhi ilenganakiki bhenibhela, bhapenganyambiku bhakabhi bhajingila mu chumba cha kutumbula kila lichobha, na kuhenga mambu ghabhu gha

na makili ghaki anaghajomukaje chikahi Chapanga Ghokapi hagha nde malaghalaikilu gha kunja pela, na makili ghaki anaghajomukaje chikahi Chapanga pailanganakya malenganakelu ghahenu. 11 Nambu Kristo ajomwi kuhika, akabya Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa mambu ghambone, ambagu sajenu ghajomwi kubha. Jombi ahenga lihengu laki mu lihemma lelikabhi likolongwa na likamilifu nakanope, changakulenganakeka na mawoku gha bhandu, yani chindamba changakubha cha ndema ghoni ghoubhombakiki. 12 Jombi akajingi Pandu Pahuu Nakanopi mala punkamu pela, na ngacheakajingi monihomu na mwahi wa imbuu na ng'ombi, nambu atoliki mwahi waki mweni, na kutupekeha ukombola wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 13 Bhandu bhabbakabhi bhahakau kiibada bhakaweziki kubha bhanayahi kiyegha pena pabhakamichaki mwahi wa imbuu na wa ng'ombi papamu na ilihu ya likenda la ng'ombi. 14 Bhela, bho, nga nakanopi kwa mwahi waka Kristo, ambaju kwa makili ghaka Roho wa mileli, Kristo akalibhohiki mweni kwaka Chapanga kubha nyambiku jejkamiliki palongi jaka Chapanga. Na kubha mwahi waki anaутugholulaje zamili hitu kubhokana na matendu ghaghaleta nyiwa, nahuli tupataje kuntumakila Chapanga joabhi mwome? (aiōnios g166) 15 Na kwa ndandi ajeji Kristo nde njonganesha wa Lulaghilu Lwahenu, nahuli bhandu bhala bhabhalowakiki bhawezaje kujopalela chilanga chela cha upwelelu wa mileli. Jombi akapotili abyu ukombola wabhu kuhuma mu mahoku ghabbakatendiki pahi ja Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwa ndandi lulaghilu lwa upwelelu lumanyikana, mbaka mundu jola joalubhekiki apotile. 17 Kwa ndandi lulaghilu lwa upwelelu lubhi na makili mbaka mundu jola joalubhekiki anaapotile, kwa kubha ngachelukubha na makili chikahi mundu jola joalulembiki paakubha akali mwomi. 18 Nde ndandi

hata Lulaghilu lwa kutumbula ngachelwahengiki mitima jabhu kubha bhabhi na mahoku, na lihengu panga mwahi. 19 Chikahi Musa paakabhili nyambiku yeniheyi yokapi yakabya ikotwike. 3 abhatangazi bhandu bhokapi amuli yokapi ngati Nambu nyambiku yeniheyi ihengakeka kila chaka mojilaghalakila mu Shelia, akatoliki mwahi wa likenda kubhakombukela bhandu mahoku ghabhu. 4 Kwa la ng'ombi na la imbuhi, na kuhangaghana na ndandi ngacheiwezikana mwahi wa makambaku machi, na kuchimichila chitabu cha Shelia chela na gha ng'ombi na imbuhi kubhoha mahoku. 5 Bhela bhandu bhokapi kwa kutumi sufu jikeli na mahamba Kristo paakahikiki pundema, akumpwaghi Chapanga: gha nkongu wa hisopo. 20 Musa akapwaghiki: "Nyambiku na nhupu ngacheukaipaliki, nambu wehapa "Ghongoni nde mwahi wa Lulaghilu, ambalu Chapanga umekili hyegha. 6 Nyambiku ya kujochakeka na andaghalaikili kilitii." 21 Bhelabhesla Musa akachimichili nyambiku ya kubhoha mahoku ngacheukapalakiki mwahi lihemela papamu na yombu yokapi yeitumika nayu. 7 Panihapa nakapwaghiki: "Lingalya mi pambani, kwa lihengu la kunjojabhe Chapanga. 22 Kwa chakaka wenga Chapanga, kuhenga mapalu ghaku, ngati Shelia jipala kubha pambipi kila chindh chigholulikaje monembakakile mu Malembu Mahuju." 8 Kutumbula kwa mwahi, na wala panga kujitila mwahi, njeta akapwaghiki: "Ngacheupala wala ngacheunyambisw ulekakeku wa mahoku. 23 Hindu ayeyi ambayu na nyambiku, nhupu, nyambiku ya kujochakeka na nde ulenganesu pela wa mambu gha chakaka gha nhupu ya kubhoha mahoku." Akapwaghiki bhenibhela kunani kumahunde, ikapalakiki kugholuleka kwa hata ngati nhupu yeniheyi yokapi ibhohakeka ngati ntundu ghonihoghu. Nambu hindu ya chakaka ya mojilaghalaki Shelia. 9 Kabhete akapwaghiki: "Lingalya kunani kumahunde ipalika nyambiku jejbibi jambone mi pambani, wenga Chapanga, nhikiki kughatenda nakanopi. 24 Kwa ndandi Kristo ngacheakajingili mapalu ghaku." Bhela Chapanga akabholohiki nyambiku mu Pandu Pahuwa papachengakiki na mawoku gha ya mwandi na kubheka nyambiku jika Kristo pandu bhandu, ambapu nde ulenganesu pela wa pahuwa pa paki. 10 Maghambu Yesu Kristo akahengiki mapalu chakaka. Jombi akajingili kunani kumahunde peni, ghaka Chapanga, tepani tugholuleka mahoku ghitu sajenu ajema palongi jika Chapanga kwa ndandi kwa nyambiku ja hyegha jaki jeakajibhohiki mala jitu. 25 Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa Bhayahude punkamu pela kwa bhokapi. 11 Kila mpenganyambiku ajingi Pandu Pahuwa Nakanopi kila chaka akabya na Myahude atenda lihengu laki kila lichobha na kubhoha mwahi wa chinyama; nambu Kristo ngacheakajingi nyambiku yelayela mala pamaheli, nyambiku ambayu monihomu nahuli alibhoha mweni mala pamaheli, ngacheiweza kubhoha mahoku ng'o. 12 Nambu 26 kwa ndandi ngati kukabhi bhenibhela, Kristo ikabya impaliki kung'ahakika mala pamaheli kutumbu kubhombakeka kwa ndema. Nambu sajenu, ikahi chaka Chapanga. 13 Kutumbula chikahi chenihechi apitalili mala punkamu pela kubhoha mahoku kwa kulibhoha mweni kubha nyambiku. (aiōn 6165) 27 ja magholu ghaki. 14 Bhela, kwa nyambiku jika Ngati bhela kila mundu moabhekakakile kupotela chaka Chapanga. 15 Na Chapanga. 28 Bhelabhesla Kristo najombi akabholohaki Roho Mhuhu najombi alandila panani ja lijambu mala punkamu pela kubha nyambiku nahuli aghatolaje leniheli. Kutumbula apwagha: 16 "Halolu nde mahoku gha bhandu bhamaheli; najombi anahikaje Lulaghilu lonitenda nabhu, mu machobha ghaghahika, mala ja kabhele, nga kwa ndandi ja lihengu la kubhoha apwagha Bambo: Anamekaje Shelia yangu mu mahoku, nambu kwa ndandi ja kubhakengalela bhala mitima jabhu, na kuilemba mu maholalelu ghabhu." bhabhundendalela.

**10** Bhela kwa kubha Shelia nde nhwili pela wa mambu ghambone ghaghahikaje, na nga mambu gheni gha chakaka. Bhela nyambiku yela ya Shelia yeibhohakeka chaka hata chaka panga kukotoka, ngacheiweza ng'o kubhatenda bhala bhabhaheghale kunjojabhe Chapanga kubha bhakamilifu! 2 Ngati bhandu bhabhunjojabhe Chapanga habha bhakabhi bhaghouligli mahoku ghabhu chakaka, ngabhabakaliweni

kabheti mahoku ghabhu, na mahakau ghabhu ghabhabhengike." 18 Bhela, mahoku anaghajomwi kubhohakeka, ngakwikubhi kabhete na ndandi ja kubhoha nyambiku ya kubhoha mahoku. 19 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, kwa mwahi waka Yesu tubhi na ukangamalu wa kupajingila Pandu Pahuwa Nakanopi. 20 Jombi akatuhoghulili indela jahenu, indela jejutulongoha ku womi, jejipeta palipazia lela, yani, hyegha jika mweni. 21 Bhela, kwa kubha

tubhi na Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa joabhi na anaahikaje, wala ngaakabhakile. 38 Nambu mundu lujiniku mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga, 22 tepani na jola joahenga ghaghaninyambiha nepani anaatajamajne tunheghalya Chapanga kwa mtima wa chakaka na kwa uhobhalelu. Na ngati anaakelahwiku kunyuma, uhobhalelu ghoukamiliike, kwa mitima jejigholuliki nepani nganipalakiki naku.” 39 Nambu tepani kubhokana na zamili ihakau, na kwa hyegha ngachetubhi pachilanda ja bhala bhabhakelabhu ka yeigholuliki kwa machi manyahi. 23 Tukamulakyaje kunyuma na kuhobha, nambu tepani tubhi na bhala nakanopi lihobhalelu litu letulipwagha, kwa ndandi

Chapanga joatendiki chilanga yaki nde ndongwana. 24 Tulingalanyaje tabheti kwa tabheti, na kujeghalana mtima kwa upalu na kutenda ghambone. 25 Wala ngatwikutoka kuhimangana papamu, ngati bhangi mobhabbelile na ntetu wa kuhimangana. Nambu tulakalanyaje, na kujonjukela kutenda bhenibhela, ngati motubhonela kubha Lichobha lela laka Bambo liheghalela. 26 Kwa ndandi ngati anatujendalili kutenda mahoku kwa nahuli koni tujomwi kuumanya uchakaka, njeta nyambiku jejiweza kubhohakeka kabhete kwa ndandi ja kubhoha mahoku. 27 Nambu chekihhighalila nde kulendalela pela kwa choghoi utemulo wa moto ghoubhelela ghowabhayonangaje bhokapi bhabhumpenga Chapanga! 28 Mundu jokapi jwangakutii Shelia jaka Musa, akakomakiki panga na chiha anakubhili na ulandilu wa bhandu bhabbeli au bhatatu. 29 Bho, muholakela kubha nde utemulo ukolongwa wa ntundu bhole ghoopalika kupekewa mundu joandongama Mwana waka Chapanga, na kuubhalanga mwahi wa Lulaghilu ghoagholfukuli naku kubha nde chindu cha liyaha, na kuntondola Roho Mhuhu joabhi na chihomu? 30 Kwa ndandi tummanyi jombi joakpwaghiki, “Nepani ananepaje chebhunhengile, nepani ananepaje.” Na kabhete apwagha, “Bambo anaabhatemula bhandu bhaki.” 31 Nde lijambu la kujoghoha namaa kuhabhukila mu mabhoku ghaka Chapanga joabhi mwome! 32 Nambu mkombukaje machobha ghala gha kutumbula, pamukamulakiwi uchakaka waka Chapanga. Hata ngati machobha ghala ghakumpatiki mang’ahiku ghamaheli, mwenga mkahinakili. 33 Chikahi chamaheli mkatonduliki na kupohakeka lihamu palanga, na chikahi chengi mkahili tayali kulombana na bhala bhabhang’ahakiki ntundu ghonihoghu. 34 Mkahabhaboni chiha bhandu bhala bhabhakabhi muchifungo, na pamwanyaghuliki hindu hinu mkahinakili kwa chiheku, kwa ndandi mkahamnyi kubha mbili na hindu yeibhi yambone nakanopi na yeitamakila mileli. 35 Bhela, ngamwauhoa ukangamalu winu, kwa ndandi ubhi na nhupu ngolongwa. 36 Impalika kuhinakila, nahuli ananjomwi kughahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga mpataje kujopalela chilanga chela. 37 Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: “Kwa kubha chihighalili chikahi kichokopi pela, na jola joahika,

11 Bhela uhobhalelu nde kubha na chakaka ja mambu ghatughahobhalela, nde kuhobhalela nakanopi mambu ghangakubhonikana. 2 Kwa ndandi akahoko bhitu bha mwandi bhakajetakaliwi na Chapanga kwa uhobhalelu wabhu. 3 Kwa uhobhalelu tumanya kubha ndema ukabhombakiki kwa Lilobhi laka Chapanga, hata hindu yeibhonikana ngacheyabhombakiki kuhuma kwa hindu yeibhonikana. (aiōn g165) 4 Kwa uhobhalelu Abeli akumbokihi Chapanga nyambiku jambone nakanopi kupeta Kaini. Kwa uhobhalelu waki akajetakaliwi na Chapanga kubha wambone, Chapanga mweni akajijetakili nyambiku jaki. Kwa uhobhalelu waki Abeli akali kulongela, hata ngati akapotile. 5 Kwa uhobhalelu Enoki akatolakiki na Chapanga kujenda kunani kumahunde, ngaahika kupotela. Ngacheakabbonakini kabhete maghambu Chapanga akabhi antolike. Mangane ja kutolakeka kwaki, Enoki akalandiwi kubha akabhi nde mundu joakanyambihe Chapanga. 6 Nambu panga uhobhalelu ngacheiwezikana kunyambiha Chapanga. Kwa ndandi kila mundu joanjendela Chapanga impalika ahobhalyaje kubha Chapanga abhile, na kubha abhapekeha nhupu bhandu bhala bhabhundonda. 7 Kwa uhobhalelu Nuhu akalakaliwi na Chapanga panani ja mambu gha panakatae ambagu ghakabhilli ghakali ngachegehabhonakine. Kwa kumtii Chapanga, akalenganaki safina jela ambamu akakengaliwi jombi papamu na bhalongu bhaki. Kwa uhobhalelu waki ndema ukatemuliwe, najombi Nuhu akajopalili wambone palongi jaka Chapanga ghoubhokana na uhobhalelu. 8 Kwa uhobhalelu Ibulahimu paakalowakiki ajendaje ku inchi ambarup Chapanga akundaghali anaampekyaje jibya jaki, akajetakile na akapiti, hata ngati ngacheakamanyi koajenda. 9 Kwa uhobhalelu akatami ngati ngeni ku inchi jeakandaghali Chapanga. Akatami mu lihema, ngati moakatami Isaka na Yakobo, bhapwelelu papamu najombi wa chilanga chelachela kuhuma kwaka Chapanga. 10 Kwa ndandi Ibulahimu akabhilli aulendalela muchi ghoubhi na luhuli lwa kutamakila, muchi ambau joatumbulile na kuuchenga nde Chapanga mweni. 11 Kwa

uhobhalelu hata Sala mweni akajopalili uwezu wa kwa chikahi kichokopi pela. **26** Akamanyi kubha kubha na chitumbo, paakabhili apetiki chikahi chaki, kung'ahakika kwa kutonduleka kwa ndandi jaka Kristo maghambu akumbalingi jola joakandaghali kubha kubhi na nyonjeka ngolongwa kuliku chikoku cha nde ndongwana. **12** Bhela, kuhuma muka mundu ku inchi ja ku Misili, kwa ndandi akabhi alolakela jumu hoju, Ibulahimu, ambaju akabhi ngati joapotide, kupata nhupu wa palonge. **27** Kwa uhobhalelu bhakabhelakiki bhandu bhamaheli bhangakuweza Musa akabholiki ku inchi ja Misili panga kujoghopa kubhalangika ngati ndondwa ya kunani kumahunde na inyela jaka nklongwa, na wala ngacheakakelawiki luhanga lwa mumahiku. **13** Bhandu abhabha bhokapi kunyuma, ndandi akabhi ngati mundu joambweni bhakapotili koni bhakabya na uhobhalelu wabhu. Chapanga jola jwangakubhonikana. **28** Kwa Bhakapotili mangane ja kujopalela mambu ambaghu uhobhalelu akatendiki Pasaka, na kulaghala kila Chapanga akabhi abhalaghile, nambu kwa kutali mwahi umichakikaje panani ja milyangu, nahuli bhakaghaweni, bhakahekalili, na kujetakela palanga Mtumika wa kunani joaleta nyiwa ngaabakhoma kubha bhombi bhakabhi bhaghene na bhandu bhana bha kutumbula bha chikambaku bha inchi ja ku bhabhapeta pundema. **14** Bhandu bhabhapwagha Izilaeli. **29** Kwa uhobhalelu Bhaizilaeli bhakalombwki mambu ngati ghanihagha, bhalangiha palanga Bahali ja Shamu, ngati bhela bhalomboka pundema kubha bhalonda inchi jabhu bhene. **15** Na ngati ujomu, nambu Bamisili pabhalengiki kutenda bhakabhi bhajiholalela inchi jela jebhabhokike, bhenibhela bhakapotili mu machi. **30** Kwa uhobhalelu bhakabya bhapatike mbekenu ja kukelabhu lumatu lwa muchi wa Yeliko Lukahawiki bhandu konihoku. **16** Nambu sajenu bhajitokulela inchi jejibhi bha Izilaeli pabhakajomwi kuluyongalota kwa jambone nakanopi, yani inchi ja kunani kumahunde. machobha saba. **31** Kwa uhobhalelu Lahabu Nde ndandi Chapanga ngacheabbona iyoni joakabhi nkemi jola ngacheakayonangiki papamu na kulowakeka Chapanga wabhu, kwa ndandi ajomwi bhala bhabhakumpengiki Chapanga, kwa ndandi kubhalenganakela muchi kwa ndandi jabhu. **17** Kwa akabjopalili bhandu bhabhalonda mambu kwa uhobhalelu Ibulahimu akambohiki mwana waki Isaka kulihiya bhala. **32** Bho, nongila chindu bhole ngati nyambiku chikahi Chapanga paakandengike. nakanope? Ngachemili na chikahi cha kulongela Ibulahimu hoju nde joakajopalile chilanga chaka mambu ghaka Gideoni na Balaka, Samsoni Chapanga, nambu, hata bhela, akajetakili kumboha na Yefutha na Daude na Samweli na bhalota nyambiku mwana waki wa kanjika, **18** hata ngati bhaka Chapanga. **33** Kwa uhobhalelu bhanganya Chapanga akabhi ampwaghile: "Bhabbelakeka bhaku abhabha bhokapi bhakakomini na bhakolongwa, anabhabhokanaje na Isaka." **19** Ibulahimu akahobhali na bhakawezike. Bhakatendiki ukangamalu nahuli kubha Chapanga aweza kubhayoha bhabhapotile, mambu ghaghapalika ghapitilaje, na bhakajopalili na kwa kupwagha bhenibhela Ibulahimu akumpatiki mambu ghaakalaghi Chapanga. Bhakakongiki kabhete Isaka kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile. **20** Kwa milomu ja mahimba, **34** bhakachuchwihi makili uhobhalelu Isaka akabhapengali Yakobo na Esau, gha moto, bhakakengaliki na kukomakeka kwa nahuli bhapata mbengalelu yenaihikaje palonge. **21** lipanga. Pabhakabhi nga makili, bhakajeghaliki Kwa uhobhalelu Yakobo paakabhi pambipi kuptela, makili, bhakabhlili bhakangamalu mu ngondo, na akabhapengalili kila jumu wa bhana bhaka Yusufu, bhakaghatopwili manjolinjoli gha bhaghene. **35** akunjojabhi Chapanga koni akabya ajeghamaki Kwa uhobhalelu akambomba bhakumu bhakajopalili panani ja mmutu wa ndonga jaki. **22** Kwa uhobhalelu bhakuwa bhabhu bhabhakabhi bhaiyohakike. Nambu Yusufu paakabhi pambipi kuptela, akalongili panani bhangi bhakapotakiki nakanopi hata kukomakeka, ja kubhoka kwa Bhaizilaeli mu inchi ja Misili, na ngachebhakajetaki ukombola, nahuli bhapata kabhete akabhalakili malaghala kila panani ja ihupa uhyohakeku kwa ndandi ja matamu ghambone yaki. **23** Kwa uhobhalelu bhabheleka bhaka Musa nakanopi. **36** Bhangi bhakalongimwi na kulapulika, na bhakunhiiki mwana hoju kwa chikahi cha myehi bhangi bhakakongakiki minyololo, na kujeghaleka jitatu baada ja kubhelakeka kwaki. Bhakumbweni muchifungo. **37** Bhangi bhakapotile kwa kulapulika kubha nde mwana mnyahi, wala ngachebhakajowipi kwa maganga, bhakahekitwi kwa misumeno, amuli jaka nklongwa. **24** Kwa uhobhalelu Musa bhakakomakiki kwa lipanga, bhakahyongalwiti paakabhlili mwanamalango, akakaniki kulowakeka yongalwiti koni bhawati ingumba ya mambelele na mwana waka mwali Falao. **25** Akaweni kubha nde ingumba hya imbuhe, bhakabhi bhandu akakahochu, mbanga kung'ahakika papamu na bhandu bhaka bhakang'ahakika na kuhengakeka mambu mahakau, Chapanga kuliku kulihekeha kwa mambu gha mahoku **38** bhandu ambabhu ndema ngacheukapaliki kubha

nabhu! Bhakahyongalwiti mu mapololu na muirombi, pakujomukela bhahuna nhupu ja lukwali kuhuma na bhakatami mu makolu na mu mabhomba mu matamu gha chakaka. 12 Bhela, njeghalaje gha muluhombi. 13 Bhandu abhabba bhokapi makili mabhoku ghini ghaghaleghalike na majuhwa bhakalandiwi whichu kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ghini ghaghatemwike! 14 Njendalyaje kujenda mu wabhu, nambu ngachebhajopalile mambu ambaghu indela jejihatambwike, nahuli chela chekibhi chiwete Chapanga akabhalaghile, 15 kwa kubha Chapanga akabhi alongulili kutubhekela tepani chindu chekibhi chamboni nakanopi, nahuli bhombi ngabhibamilishwa panga tepani.

**12** Bhela na tepani bhetabhesa, kwa kubha tuyongalitwi na lihundi likolongwa la bhalandilu ntundu aghoghu, na tubhekaje kutali kila chibwahila chekitopike, na lihoku lela lelitukamulakila kwa manyata. Tukembalaje imbelu kwa uhinakilu mu imbelu yela yeibhekakiki palongi jitu. 2 Tundingalaka Yesu ambaju nde joatumbulile uhobhalelu witu na ambaju joanakamilishaje. Na kwa ndandi ja chiheku chechabhekakiki palongi jaki akahinakili kupotela punsalaba, panga kulingalila iyonu ja msalaba hoghu, na sajenu atami chiwoku cha kumalelelu wa chitehu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga. 3 Muholalyaje panani ja mambu ghaghakumpati Yesu, ntundu moakahinakali upenganu ukolongwa kwa bhandu bhabhabhi na mahoku. Bhela, ngamwihiha kutonda, wala ngamwiheketa utokulelu. 4 Kwa ndandi mu kupengana kwinu na mahoku, mwehapa ngachempengini naju mbaka kujitila mwahi winu. 5 Bho, nanamu le ndibhalili malobhi ghala gha kujeghela mtima ambaghu Chapanga andogho mwehapa kubha bhana bhaki? Akapwaghiki: "Mwanango, ngawijojoha paulapulika na Bambo, wala ngawikuwa mtima paakulakalila. 6 Kwa ndandi Bambo andenganakela whichu kila joampala, na andapula kila joanjetakela kubha mwana waki." 7 Muhinakalyaje malapuliku kwa ndandi nde mabholakeku; Chapanga antendela mwehapa ngati bhana bhaki. Ndandi bho, nde mwana bholi jwangakulapulika na atati waki? 8 Bhela anangati ngachendapulika ngati bhana bhangi, bhela, mwehapa nga mabhana bhaki bha chakaka, nambu mwanganya mabhana bhaka atati jonge. 9 Nakanopi ja ghanihaga, tepani tubhatopela bhabheleka bhabhatubheliki hata pala pabhatulapula. Bhela, tepani tupalika kuntii nakanopi Atati wa kiroho nahuli tupata kubha bhome! 10 Bhabheleka bhitu bha pani pundema bhakatulapwili kwa chikahi, ngati bhombi bheni mobhakabroni kubha nde whichu; nambu Chapanga atulapula kwa ndandi ja nyonjeka jitu tabhete, nahuli tupata kubha bhahuhu ngati jombi. 11 Kulapulika nga lijambu la kuhekeha nambu nde la kubhina mtima. Nambu bhala bhabhabholakiki kubha na utopelu,

makili mabhoku ghini ghaghaleghalike na majuhwa bhakalandiwi whichu kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ghini ghaghatemwike! 14 Njendalyaje kujenda mu wabhu, nambu ngachebhajopalile mambu ambaghu indela jejihatambwike, nahuli chela chekibhi chiwete Chapanga akabhalaghile, 15 kwa kubha Chapanga akabhi alongulili kutubhekela tepani chindu chekibhi chamboni nakanopi, nahuli bhombi ngabhibamilishwa panga tepani.

16 Mlingalyaje pachilanda jinu ngaikubha mundu joabhi nkemi wala jwangakunjojabhe Chapanga, ngati Esau, joakalombisi upwelelu waki wa mbelakeka wa kutumbula kwa ndandi ja chilebhi cha chikahi chimu. 17 Kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha hata paakalapiki palongi kupata kabhete upengalelu gholo, akakanakike, ndandi ngacheakapatiki mbekenyu ja kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku, hata ngati akajilondiki kwa maholi. 18 Kwa ndandi mwehapa ngachemkahikiki pa Chitombi Sinai, ambachu chiweza kukamulika ngati mobhakatendi bhandu bha Izraeli, ngachemwahikiki pa moto ghoubhelela, palihundi lipile na lubhendu na mbelu, 19 palilela lipenga na sauti ja malobhi. Ambaghu bhandu bhala bhabhajowini sauti jeniheji bhakalobhiki kwa kubhaghaja ngabhajijowan kabbhete, 20 kwa ndandi ngachebhakaweziki kuhinakila lilaghala kilu lela labhohakike: "Hata ngati chinyama anachikamwi chitombi hechi anachilapulika kwa maganga mbaka kupotela." 21 Ghanihatha ghokapi ghakabhonakini gha kujoghoha namaa, hata Musa akapwaghiki: "Ngamuliki na choghoi na kubhaghaja!" 22 Nambu mwehapa muhikiki pa Chitombi cha Sayuni, pa muchi waka Chapanga joabhi mwome, muhikiki pa Yelusalemu, muchi wa kunani kumahunde, ambapu bhalibhongini bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhangakubhalangika, 23 uhirmanganu ukolongwa na likanisa la bhabhalekeka bha kutumbula bhabhalembakiki kunani kumahunde. Muhikiki kwaka Chapanga Mtemula wa bhandu bhokapi, roho ya bhandu bhabhajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga na bhabhatendakiki kubha bhakamilifo. 24 Muhikiki kwaka Yesu ambaju nde njonganesha mu Lulaghilu Lwahenu, na ambaju mwahi waki ghoukamichakiki ulongela mambu ghambone kupeta gholo waka Abeli. 25 Bhela, mlingalyaje ngamwankana jombi joalongela. Kwa ndandi ngati ngachebhalamiki bhala bhabhunkaniki jombi joakaletiki ubholu pani pundema, bho, tepani anatulijepa bhole najombi joatulakalila

kuhuma kunani kumahunde! 26 Chikahi chela waki mweni, akang'ahakiki na kupotela kunja ja muchi. sauti jaki jakabaghajishi ndema, nambu sajenu 13 Bhela, na tutipaje na kunjendela kunja ja likambi, alaghala kili akapwaghaje, "Mala punkamu kabhete tukapohakika lihamu ngati jombi moakapohakaki anamaghajisha nga ndema pela, nambu na kunani lihamu. 14 Kwa ndandi pambani ngachetubhi na kumahunde bhe labhela." 27 Nambu lilobhi lela: "Mala muchi ghoutamakila, nambu tuulendale muchi gholo punkamu kabhete," litulangi kubha hindu yokapi ghoubhika. 15 Bhela, kwa indela jaka Yesu, tujendalyaje yeibhombakike anainyuhakijke na kubhohakeka, kumbo keha Chapanga nyambiku ja ulumbalilu, yani, nahuli ihighalya hindu yela yangakuweza kunyuhakika. ulumbalilu ghoubhokana na milomu jitu jejitangaza 28 Bhela, kwa kubha tepani tujopalela ukolongwa gholo kubha Yesu nde Bambo. 16 Nambu ngamwilibhalila wangakuweza kunyuhakika, tubyaje na uchengulo, ambau kwa ghonihoghu tuweza kunjojabhe Chapanga ngati moipalakila, papamu na kuliheleya na choghoi, 29 kwa ndandi Chapanga witu nde moto ghoukula.

**13** Njendalyaje kupalana chilongo. 2 Ngamwijewa kubhajopalela bhaghene mumanyumba ghinu, kwa ndandi kwa kutenda bhenibhela, bhandu bhangi bhakhabhajopali bhatumika bha kunani kwaka Chapanga panga kumanya. 3 Muhakombukaje bhabhakongakiki habha ngati bhela mkongakiki papamu nabhu, na mubhakombuka bhala bhabhahengewa mahakau, ngati kubha mwahaha nanamu muhengewa mu hyegha. 4 Ukwate na utopilaje na bhandu bhokapi, ndomi na nhwanu waki bhapalika kubha bhalongwana kwaka kila jumu wabhu, kwa ndandi Chapanga anaabhatemula bhakemi na bhagone bhokapi. 5 Ngamwikubha bhandu bha kupala mbija nakanope, mtoshikaje na hindu yembi nayu, kwa ndandi Chapanga mweni akapwaghiki: "Nganakuleki ng'o, wala nganakulekele ng'o." 6 Bhela tuweza kupwaghya kwa ukangamalu: "Bambo nde njangatila wangu, nganijoghope. Bho, mundu anaandenda kyane?" 7 Muhakombukaje ihongozi bhinu, bhabhumpwaghile Lilobhi laka Chapanga. Kwa kulolakela namaa ujomukelu wa matamu ghabbu, mka jighaje uhobhalelu wabhu. 8 Yesu Kristo nde jolajola, lichu na lalenu na hata mileli. (aiōn g165) 9 Ngamwitolakeka na mabholu ghangi gha kighene. Kwa ndandi nde wicheku mtima kuhengakeka ukangamalu kwa chihomu chaka Chapanga, wala nga ilebhe, ambayo bhala bhabhakajendiki nayu ngachebhakapatiki nyonjeka. 10 Tepani tubhi na chihanja cha nyambiku ambachu bhala bhabhatumakila lihemba la Bhayahude heli ngachebhapalika kula hindu yeihuma pa chihanja cha nyambiku hechi. 11 Mpenganyambiku Nkolongwa wa Kiyahude aleta mwahi wa hinyama mu Pandu Pahuu Nakanope na kuubhoha nyambiku kwa ndandi ja mahoku, nambu hyegha ya hinyama heyi ijochakeka kunja ja lihemba. 12 Kwa ndandi ajeji Yesu najombi, nahuli abhaghoulalaje bhandu kwa mwahi

kuhenga ghambone na kujangatana, kwa ndandi nyambiku ngati yeniheyi nde yeinyambiba Chapanga. 17 Impalika kubhatii ihongozi bhinu na kukamula amuli yabhu. Kwa ndandi bhombi bhachelukila kwa ndandi ja roho hinu, ngati bhandu bhabhibhohaje mabhalangu ghabbu palongi jaka Chapanga, nahuli bhabhengi bhenibhela kwa chiheku, wala nga kwa kubhina mtima, ndandi jeniheji ngajikubi na nyonjeka kwinu. 18 Mtulobhilaje na tepani kwaka Chapanga. Kwa ndandi tuhobhalela kubha tubhi na zamilu jinyahi, ndandi tupala kubha na luhomu lwambone mu mambu ghokapi. 19 Nundobha namaa mnobhilaje nahuli Chapanga angelabhuha kwinu henu kateki. 20 Bhela, Chapanga joakamuyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, jombi nde Mdima Nkolongwa wa mambelele kwa mwahi waki. Na kwa mwahi ghonihoghu akalangichi kubha Lulaghilu Iwa mileli kubha nde chakaka. (aiōn g166) 21 Nundobha Chapanga wa lukwali ampekyia mwahaha kila chindu chambone chemuchipala nahuli mghatenda mapalu ghaki, najombi na ahengaje mkatu jitu lelunyambiba palongi jaki, kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo, ambaju ulumbalilu ubhi najombi mileli na mileli. Amina. (aiōn g165) 22 Bhela, bhalongu bhangu, nundobha njopalyaje lilobhi lendenu la kunjeghe mtima kwa kuhinakila, kwa ndandi nundembili kwa malobhi machokope pela. 23 Mmanyaje kubha ndongu witu Timoseo abhopuliwi kuhuma muchifungo. Na ngati anahikiki pambani manyata, ananhika naku konihoku kumbona. 24 Muhalamukyaje ihongozi bhinu bhokapi papamu na bhabhuhu bhokapi. Bhalongu bhabhunhobhale Kristo bha ku inchi ja ku Italia bhundamukila. 25 Chihomu chaka Chapanga chibya na mwahaha mabhogapi. Amina.

# Yakobo

**1** Nepani Yakobo, mtumika waka Chapanga na waka Bambo Yesu Kristo. Nundamukila mwehapa makabila komi na ghabbeli ghaghapechangini pundema. **2** Bhalongu bhango, mbyaje na chiheku nakanope pampata malengakeku patalipatali, **3** kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha kulengakeka kwa uhobhalelu winu kuleta uhinakilu. **4** Kuhinakila kwini ngakwibukuba na ujomukelo, nahuli mpata kukangamala na kutwelakeka kila chindu panga kukepakewa na chindu chokapi chela. **5** Nambu ngati mundu jokapi akepakiwi na mbulau, na impalika kundobha Chapanga jombi anaampekyaje, kwa ndandi Chapanga abhapekeha bhandu bhokapi kwa umaheli na kwa wamboni. **6** Nambu impalika kulobha kwa uhobhalelu panga na choghoi chokapi. Kwa ndandi mundu joabhi na choghoi alengana na majegha gha bahali ghaghatalakiki na mpongu na kulekaleka koni na koni. **7** Mundu ngati jonioju ngaiholakela kubha anapata chindu chokapi kuhuma kwaka Bambo. **8** Mundu joabhi na maholalelu ghabbeli muntima waki, ngacheaweza kujema whichu kwa ghokapi ghaaghahenga. **9** Mundu jwanga na cheu chokapi impalika kuhekalela kwa ndandi atehi kukwehakeka, **10** na mwanahindu yamaheli impalika kuhekalela kwa ndandi atehi kuhelakeka. Maghambu anahobhaje ngati lilobha la mungonda. **11** Kwa ndandi lyobha lipita na lyotu laki likali lijomeha na kughatinyiha mahamba, na malobha ghaki ghapolota na unyahi waki uyonganeka. Bhelabhesa mwanahindu yamaheli najombi anayonangikaje mu mahengu ghaki. **12** Mbanga mundu joahinakalila chikahi cha malengakeku, kwa ndandi anajomwi kupeta mu malengakeku anajopalya litaji la womi ambalu Chapanga akabhalaghali bhala bhabhumpala. **13** Ngati mundu anaalengakeka ngayipwagha, "Nengakeka na Chapanga." Maghambu Chapanga ngacheaweza kulengakeka na mahakau, wala jombi ngacheandenga mundu jokapi. **14** Nambu kila mundu yeihakatwike, **15** alengakeka chikahi paahutakika na kukoluheka jola joaweti ingobhu inyahi na kumpwaghili: "Tama na utokulelu waki mweni ghoubhi uhakau. **16** Henu utokulelu uhakau gholu naukomiki, ubheleka jola joaweti ingobhu inyahi na kumpwaghili: "Wehapa ujema pala," au "Tama mahoku, na mahoku għala anaghakomiki, għabheleka pambane paluhombi, pambipi na magħolū ghangu," nyiwa. **17** Bhalongu bhango, ngamwikoluhuka! **18** Kila nhupu jejbhohakeka jejbibi jamboni na jino? Bho, kutemula kwini hoku ngachekubhokana jangakukepakewa, jihuma kunani kumahunde, na maholalelu għinu mahakau? **19** Bhalongu bhakubħaje bhana hindu yamaheli ya uhobhalelu na ghaki mweni akatubħeliki kwa lilobha laki la chakaka, bħapwelelu bha ukolongwa għoakabhalaghile bhala nahuli tubya mu mbekenju ja kutumbula pachilanda ja ihumbi yaki. **20** Kwa ndandi inyela yaka mundu ngacheitenda għala għaagħapala Chapanga. **21** Henu mugħaleka mahakau għinu ghokapi na mahoku ambagħu għapetallil kubha għamaheli, mlibekkaje pahi jaka Chapanga na kulijopalela lilobhi lela lelipandakki mumitima jinu, ambal luweżza kunkengalela mwehapa mabhene. **22** Ngamwalikolowa mabhete kwa kulijowanelha pena lilobhi laki, nambu mlihengajje kwa itendu. **23** Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joajowanelha Lilobhi laka Chapanga, nambu ngacheatenda kwa itendu, jonioju nde ngati mundu joalingalila sula jaki mu chioo. **24** Magħambu ailingalila, anajomwili abhoka na chikahi chechecchi ajewa ntundu moabħelile. **25** Nambu mundu joakamulakila Shelia jejkamilike, jela jejileta lujeķu, najombi ajednalyaye kuhenga bħenibħela panga na kujewa cheajowini, nambu alitenda, mundu jonioju anapengalikaje mu kila chindu cheahenga. **26** Ngati mundu ahambukila kubha anjojabhe Chapanga, nambu ngacheaweza kulujemalela lulimi iwaki, kunjobabhe kwaki Chapanga kwaka mundu houy nde pwaka, na alikolowa mwene. **27** Kujojabhe kokubhi kunyahi, na kwangakubha na mahoku, kokujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga Atati witu, nde kongone: Kubħajangatila bħabbhawli na bħabheleka bħabhu na bħabbhawli na bħalomi mu ulali wabhu, na kulilenda na ndema panga kutenda mahoku.

**2** Balongu bhango, ngati munħobħale Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, Bambo wa ulumbalilu, ngamwapendale bħandu. **2** Tupwagħha ngati anahikiki mundu mu nyumba hinu ya kuhimanganila akabya aweti pete ya zahabu na ingobhu inyahi, kabheti kujingila mundu kahochu joabhi na ingobhu kabheti kujingila mundu kahochu joabhi na ingobhu jola joaweti ingobhu inyahi na kumpwaghili: "Tama pambane pandu panyahi," nambu kahochu jola jippti. **3** ngati anamumpekeha utopalea alengakeka chikahi paahutakika na kukoluheka jola joaweti ingobhu inyahi na kumpwaghili: "Wehapa ujema pala," au "Tama mahoku, na mahoku għala anaghakomiki, għabheleka pambane paluhombi, pambipi na magħolū ghangu," nyiwa. **4** Bhalongu bhango, ngamwikoluhuka! **5** Bhalongu bħapwelelu bha ukolongwa għoakabhalaghile bhala ambaju kwaki njeta kung'anambuka, wala nhwili ngacheakahawili bhahochu bha ndema ghoni wa kung'anambuka ng'anambuka. **6** Kwa mapalu bhakubħaje bhana hindu yamaheli ya uhobhalelu na ghaki mweni akatubħeliki kwa lilobha laki la chakaka, bħapwelelu bha ukolongwa għoakabhalaghile bhala

bhabhumpala? 6 Nambu mwehapa mubhahekatala wambone." Bhela Ibulahimu akalowakiki nkochi waka utopeli akakahochu! Bho, bhana hindu yamaheli Chapanga. 24 Mlola kubha mundu ajetakalewa ngachebhumbonela mwehapa na kunhutana mbaka palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu ghaki, na nga palongi ja pachengo? 7 Bho, nga bhombi le kwa uhobhalelu kanjika jaki. 25 Bhelabhela, hata bhabhalitondola lihina lela lelibhi linyahi laka Kristo Lahabu nkemi jola, bho, ngacheakabhalangiki kubha lempekiwi mwehapa? 8 Ngati anamtii Shelia yela ajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kwa matendu, ya Ukolongwa ngati moilembakiki mu Malembu chikahi paakabhajopali bhalalukila bha mambu bhala, Mahuhu, "Umpala njaku ngati moulipalila wamwene," na kubhajangatila kubhapiha kunja kwa indela anankubha muhenga wichu namaa. 9 Nambu najenge? 26 Henu, ngati bhela hyegha panga anamubhapendale bhandu, mtenda mahoku, na Shelia juntemula kubha mwehapa mbi na mahoku. upotile.

10 Kwa ndandi mundu joakamula Shelia jokapi, nambu anahekiti Shelia jimu pela, mundu jonihuju akubha na lihoku la kuheketa Shelia jokapi. 11 Kwa ndandi jombi joakapwaghiki: "Ngawitenda ugone," bhelabhela akapwaghiki, "Ngawikoma." Henu anangati ngacheutenda ugone, nambu ukomiki, wehapa uhekiti Shelia. 12 Henu, mpwaghaje na kuhenga ngati bhandu bhabhitemulikaje na Shelia jejileta kulijeka. 13 Maghambu Chapanga ngaikubhi na chiha panaantemula mundu jwangakubha na chiha. Nambu chiha chijiweza utemulo. 14 Bhalongu bhangu, bho kubhi na nyonjeka bholi mundu kupwagha abhi na uhobhalelu nambu ngacheabhi na matendu? Bho, uhobhalelu ngati ghonihoghu uweza kunkengalela? 15 Tupwagha umbona njaku, nkambaku au mbomba ngacheabhi na ingobhu wala chilebhi, 16 bho, anaibhajangatya chindu bholi kubhapwaghila bhanihabha: "Njendaje kwa lukwale mkanyatukya moto na kutupila," panga kubhapekeha ghaghapalika kwa matamu ghabhu? 17 Bhelabhela, uhobhalelu kanjika jaki pangakubha na matendu, upotile. 18 Nambu mundu aweza kupwagha: "Wehapa ubhi na uhobhalelu, nepani mi na matendu. Nangihaje uhobhalelu waku panga na matendu, na nepani ananukulangihaji uhobhalelu wangu kwa indela ja matendu ghangu." 19 Bho, wehapa uhobhalela kubha kubhi na Chapanga jumu pela? Ena! Nambu hata majobhi ghahobhalela leniheli, na kubhaghaja kwa choghoi. 20 Ung'ang'a wenga! Bho, upala kumanya kubha uhobhalelu panga matendu upotile? 21 Bho, Ibulahimu hokolu witu akahengiki bhole nahuli kujetakalewa palongi jaka Chapanga? Kwa matendu ghaki, chikahi paakambohiki mwana waki Isaka kubha nyambiku panani ya chihanja. 22 Ubhona kubha uhobhalelu waki ukatendiki lihengu papamu na matendu ghaki, na kubha uhobhalelu waki ghola ukapitalili kwa indela ja matendu ghaki. 23 Henu ghakapitalili Malembu ghaghapwaga: "Ibulahimu akunhobhali Chapanga, na kwa uhobhalelu waki akajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga kubha mundu

3 Bhalongu bhangu, bhamaheli bhinu ngamwikubha bhabhola. Ngati mommanyila, tepani tabhabhola anatutemuliwa nakanopi kupeta bhangi. 2 Ndandi tabhokapi tulikobbandola mu mambu ghamaheli. Nambu ngati mundu ngacheahokeha mu kulongela kwaki, henu jonihuju nde mkamilifo, na aweza kujitawala bhelebhela hyegha jaki jokapi. 3 Tepani tubhawatika falasi mighoji mumilomu jabhu nahuli kututii, na kwa indela jeniheji tuweza kubhalongoha kokapi kotupala. 4 Kabhete ndingalyaje sitima papamu na kubha ngolongwa namaa, na kukangakika na mpongu ukali, nambu jiweza kulonguhaka na mshikanu uchoku namaa, jijenda kokapi kola ndongoha wa sitima koapala. 5 Bhelabhela lulimi, papamu nde chiungu kichoku cha hyegha, chililumbalila mambu makolongwa namaa. Ndingalyaje imuli ya moto moiweze kuyonanga chitengu chikalongwa. 6 Bhelabhela lulimi nde ngati moto. Utwelili mahakau ghamaheli, lubhi na mbekenyi jaki mu hyegha hitu na kujaghanila uhakau mkatitatu tabhete. Uyonanga matamu ghitu ghokapi kwa moto ghouhuma ku Jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 7 Mundu aweza kudima hinyama, na aweziki kudima ihumbi yokapi, hinyama ya muchitengu, ijuni, hinyama yeikwabha, na ihumbi ya mubahali, nayombi ijomwi kudimakika na bhandu. 8 Nambu njeta mundu joaweziki kuludima lulimi. Lulimi nde chindu chihakau, ngachelutawaliwa, na lutweli chikau chechikoma. 9 Kwa lulimi tepani tunchengu Chapanga Atati witu. Kwa lulimi lololu twapekeha bhandu masolu, bhandu ambabhu bhabhombakiki kwa ulenganesu waka Chapanga. 10 Malobhi gha kupengalela na gha masolu ghahuma mu ndomu ghumu. Bhalongu bhangu, mambu ghanihagha ngachegehpalika kugha bhenibhela. 11 Bho, chemichemi jimu le jiweza kupiha machi manohu na machi gha mwinyo? 12 Bhalongu bhangu, bho, nkongu wa mtini le uweza kupambika zeituni, au nkongu wa mzabibu kupambika ngojo? Bhelabhela chemichemi ngachejiweza kupiha machi

gha mwinyu na machi manohu. **13** Bho, nde nane jaka Bambo, najombi anaankwahaje. **11** Bhalongo joabhi na mbulau na malangu pachilanda jinu? Henu, ngamwipwaghaniла mahakau mabhete kwa mabhete. alangihaje lijambu heli kwa lujendu lwaki lunyahi na Mundu jokapi joampwagha mahakau njaki au kwa matendu ghaki ghambone ghaghendakeka kuntemula, mundu hoju ajikopungane Shelia na kwa kulihelaha na kwa mbulau. **14** Nambu anamitima kujitemula. Nambu paujitemu Shelia, bhela ngachewitii jinu jitweli wihi, kuhakalanila na kubaguana, bhela Shelia, nambu ujitemu Shelia. **12** Chapanga kanjika ngamwalilumbalila, wala ngamwipwagha upuhi panani jaki nde joabhekiki Shelia na kujitemula. Nde jombi ja chakaka. **15** Mbulau ja ntundu ghonihoghu kanjika jaki pela joawenza kukengalela na kuyonanga. ngachejhuma kunani kumahunde, nambu nde ja Henu bho, wehapa nde wa nani mbaka untemu mundu kindema, nga jaka Roho Mhuhu nambu ja kishetani. jonge? **13** Henu njowanyaje mwenga mwempwagha: **16** Maghambu pokapi papabhi na wihi na milomu, "Lalenu au chilabhu anatujendaje ku muchi agho au panihapa nde papabhi na mbalaghana, na kila ntundu ghola tukatamaje monihomu chaka chimu, tuhemalaje wa uhakau. **17** Nambu mbulau jejhuma kunani na kulombesa na kupata nyonjeka." **14** Nambu kumahunde kutumbula nde jinyahi, kabhete jipala ngachemmanyi hata matamu ghinu kwa chilabhu lukwali, ja upole, jibhi tayali kujowanela malobhi gha anaghabya bhole! Bho, womi winu nde kiki? Mwehapa bhandu bhangi, jitweli chiha na matendu ghambone, nde ngati likongobha lelipitalila kwa chikahi chijipi jangakumpendale mundu, kabhete ngachejhibi na pena na kuhobha kabhete. **15** Nambu impalika undumila kubhele. **18** Mambu ghaghunyambiha kupwagha: "Ngati Bambo anapaliki, anatutamaje Chapanga ghapandakika mu lukwali na bhandu bhalaa na kuhenga chenjenu au chela." **16** Nambu sajenu mulibhona na kulilumbalila. Kulibhona kwa ntundu bhabhatenda lukwali.

**4** Bho, kukomana ngondou kuhuma kwako, na milomu jejbhi pachilanda jinu jihuma kwako? Bho, ngachejhuma, mu matokulelu ghinu mahakau ghaghalaeta ngondou mu ihungu hinu? z Mtokulela

namaa kupata hindu, wala ngachemuipata, mkoma na kubhona wihi, nambu ngamuwezi kuipata yela yemuipala, bhela mtenda kulochana na kukomana. Wala ngachempata yela yemuipala maghambu ngachemundobha Chapanga. 3 Kabhete pamlobha ngachemuipata maghambu ndobha kwa maholalelu mahakau; mlobha nahuli muitumila hindu heyi kwa matokulelu ghinu. 4 Mwenga bhagone! Bho, ngachemmanyi kubha nkochi na ndema nde kubha adui waka Chapanga? Henu kila joakubha nkochi wa ndema alitenda kubha adui waka Chapanga. 5 Bho, muholale kubha Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha waka paghakapwaghiki: "Roho hoju ambaju Chapanga ambekiki mkatii jitu abhi na wihi nakanopi?" 6 Nambu chihomu chetupekewa na Chapanga chibhi na makili nakanopi, ngati moghapwaghni Malembu Mahuhu: "Chapanga abhapenga bhabhalibhona, nambu abhapekeha chihomu bhabhalihleha." 7 Bhela mulihilah pahi jaka Chapanga. Mumpengaje Shetani, najombi anaantilaje. 8 Munheghalya Chapanga, najombi anahika pambipi na mwenga. Ngolulajje mabhoku ghinu, mwenga mwembi na mahoku! Ngolulajje mitima jinu, mwenga mwembi akandumila kubhele! 9 Mbonajje huzuni, mulelaje na kuombokuleza. Chiheku chinu na chibya chilelu, na chiheku chinu chibya huzuni ngolongwa! 10 Muliheliyaje palongi

jaka Bambo, najombi anaankwehaje. **11** Bhalongo ngamwipwaghaniila mahakau mabhete kwa mabhete. Mundu jokapi joampwagha mahakau njaki au kuntemula, mundu hoju ajikopungane Shelia na kujitemula. Nambu paujitemu Shelia, bhela ngachewitii Shelia, nambu ujitemu Shelia. **12** Chapanga kanjika jaki nde joabhekiki Shelia na kujitemula. Nde jombi kanjika jaki pela joaweza kukengalela na kuyonanga. Henu bho, wehapa nde wa nani mbaka untemu mundu jonge? **13** Henu njowanyaaje mwenga mwempwagha: "Lalenu au chilabhu anatujendaje ku muchi agho au gholu tukatamaje monihomu chaka chimu, tuhemalaje na kulombesa na kupata nyonyeka." **14** Nambu ngachemmanyi hata matamu ghinu kwa chilabhu anaghabya bhole! Bho, womi winu nde kiki? Mwehapa nde ngati likongobha lelipitalila kwa chikahi chijipi pena na kuhobha kabhete. **15** Nambu impalika kupwagha: "Ngati Bambo anapaliki, anatutamaje na kuhenga chenjenu au chela." **16** Nambu sajenu mulibhona na kulilumbalila. Kulibhona kwa ntundu ghonihoghu nde uhakau. **17** Bhela, mundu jokapi joamanyi lijambu lamboni lelumpalika kulihenga, nambu ngachealihenga, mundu jonihuju atenda mahoku.

**5** Henu njowanyaje, mwenga mwembi na hindu yamaheli! Mlelaje na kuombuleza kwa ndandi ja mang'ahiku ghinu ghaghunhikilaje! **6** Umaheli wa hindu hinu ubholiki, na ingobhu hinu imemaniki na mangeki. **7** Zahabu hinu na madini ghinu gha feza ijingi kutu, na kutu jaki anajundandilaje, na yenihyei anaikula hyegha hinu ngati moto. Mwehapa mulilundakili chikoku cha hindu yamaheli mu machobha ghani gha kujomukela. **8** Ndindalyaje! Ngachemwakalepiki malepu bhatumika bhabhakahengiki lihengu mu mighonda jinu. Njowanyaje mang'ong'uteku ghabhu! Na Bambo wa Manjolinjoli ajowini chilelu cha bhatumika bhabhakahengiki lihengu mu mighonda jinu. **9** Mtemi pundema matamu gha kulikekeha na gha kulinyambiba. Mulinenapishi tayali mu lichobha la kuchinjakika. **10** Mubhatemwili na kubhakoma bhandu bhanga na mahoku, na bhombi ngachebhakumpengiki mwenga. **11** Henu, bhalongu bhango, muhinakayaje mbaka kuhika kwaka Bambo. Ndindalyaje ntundu ndemi moalendalela imbeju ipihaje mahunu ghaaghapala nakanopi. Jombi alendalela kwa uhinakilu kwa ndandi ja kupata iyula ja kutumbula na ja kujomukela. **12** Mwehapa nanamu muhinakalyaje, na kabhete njemaje kwa ukangamalu mu uhobhalelu, maghambu kuhika kwaka Bambo kuheghalile. **13** Bhalongu bhango, ngamwing'ong'utekilana mabhete

kwa mabhete ngamwihiha kutemuliwa na Chapanga. Ndingalyaje mtemula ajemi pandyango! 10 Bhalongu bhango, mkombukaye bhalota bhabhapwaghika kwa lihina laka Bambo, mlengana nabhu ngati mobhakahinakile mu mang'ahiku. 11 Tubhaloha bhanihabba bhabhabhi na mbanga kwa ndandi bhakahinakili. Njowini malobhi gha uhinakilu waka Ayubu, na mmanyi ntundu Bambo moakantendile pakujomukela. Maghambu Bambo atwelili chiha na mpole. 12 Nakanopi ja ghokapi, bhalongu bhango, ngamwilapa, kwa kunani kumahunde, wala kwa pundema, wala kwa chindu chengi chokapi. "Ena" yinu na ibya ena, na "Ngabhela" yinu ibya "Ngabhela" nanga bhela anamtemulwaje na Chapanga. 13 Bho, kubhi na mundu jokapi pachilanda jinu apatiki mang'ahiku? Henu impalika kulobha. Bho, kubhi na jokapi joabhi na chiheku? Henu ajembaje nyembu ya kulumbalila. 14 Bho, abhi mtamwa pachilanda jinu? Impalika kubhaloha bhazee bha likanisa, nabhombi anabhundobhilaje na kumpaka mahuta kwa lihina laka Bambo. 15 Anabhalobhiki kwa uhobhalelu mtamwa hoju analamaje. Bambo anampekye mbanga, na mahoku ghaatendiki anaghabhohakikaje. 16 Henu, mlekakanyaje mahoku ghelu, na mlobhilanyaje, nahuli mpata kulamiswa. Malobhu ghaka mundu joajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga ghabhi na makili ghamaheli, na kuhenga ghamaheli. 17 Eliya akabhi mundu ngati tepani. Akalobhiki kwa ukangamalu ihula ngajitonya, najombi ngachejakatonyiki panani ja inchi kwa chikahi cha hyaka itatu na myehi sita. 18 Panihana akalobhiki kabhete, ihula jakatonyiki kuhuma kunani, na inchi jakaphiki mahunu ghaki. 19 Bhalongu bhango, jumu winu anahobhiki na kuuleka uchakaka, na mundu jongi anaankelawihe, 20 amanyaje kubha, mundu jola joankelawi mwana mahoku hoju kuhuma mu indela yaki ya kuhobha, anaankengalyaje mundu mwana mahoku hoju kuhuma mu nyiwa, na kutenda mahoku ghaki mundu hoju kulekakewa na Chapanga.

# 1 Petulu

**1** Nepani Petulu, mtumi waka Yesu Kristo: Nundembe mabhanganya bhahaghulika bhaka Chapanga, mwenga mwemulipechangini na mtama ngati bhagheni mu Ponto, Galatia, Kapodokia, Asia, na Bisinia. **2** Chapanga Atati akalongulili kumanya mwenga na kunhagu mwehapa kutumbu pamwande, na akungolvili kwa Roho waki, nahuli muwezaje kumti Yesu Kristo na kumichakiwa mwahi waki. Chihomu na lukwali na ijonjukiwa kwino. **3** Alumbalikaje Chapanga, Atati waka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo! Jombi kwa chiha chaki chikolongwa akatuhengiki tubhelakaje kwa mala ja kabbeli nahuli tupata lihobhalelu lelibhi na womi kwa kuhyoka kwaki Yesu Kristo kuhuma kwa bhabhapotile, **4** nahuli tupata upwelelu wangakuyonangeka, wanga na uhakau, wanga kujoma, ambau Chapanga atubheki kunani kumahunde kwa ndandi jito. **5** Nanamu mlendakeka na makili ghaka Chapanga kwa indela ja uhobhalelu mbaka mpata ukengaleku ghoubhi tayali kuhyekuliwa chikahi cha ujomukelo. **6** Mhekalya namaa lijambu leniheli, hata ngati sajenu kwa chikahi kichokope, impalika kung'ahakika kwa malengakeku gha ntundu wamaheli. **7** Malengakeku hagha ghakahikiki nahuli kulangi kubha uhobhelelu winu nde wa chakaka. Hata zahabu jejiweza kuyonangeka najombi jlengakeka kwa moto, bhela uhobhalelu winu nde chindu chikolongwa kupeta zahabu, bheldabhesa ipalika jlengakikaje nahuli jikangamalaje. Panihapa ananjopalya sifa na ulumbalilu na utopelu, mu lichobha lela la kuhyekuliwa kwaki Yesu Kristo. **8** Najombi mumpala hata ngati ngachemumbwene, jombi hata ngati ngachemumbona sajenu, munhobhalela, na kutwelakewa chiheku changakulandika, chechibbi na ulumbalilo, **9** kwa ndandi njopalela nhupu wa uhobhalelu winu, yani nde, ukengaleku wa roho hino. **10** Mu malobhi gha ukengaleku hoghu bhalota bhaka Chapanga bhakalondiki londiki na kuyelabhana yelabhana, ambabu bhakalotiki malobi gha chihomu cheanachunhikila mwenga. **11** Bhakalondiki kumanya chikahi na pandu papatendakiki lijambu leniheli, chikahi cheakalongili Roho waka Kristo joakabhili mkati jabhu, akalotila panani ja mang'ahiku ghaka Kristo na ulumbalilu ghowjengalyaje. **12** Chapanga akabbhayekuli bhalota bhaki kubha ngachebhahengiki lihengu kwa nyonyeka jabhu bheni nambu kwa nyonyeka jinu mwenga, pala pabhakapwaghiki malobhi ghani ghampwaghakika sajeju kuhuma kwa bhatumika

bhala bhabhutangazi Malobhi Manyahi kwa makili ghaka Roho Muhu joakatumakiki na Chapanga kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Ghanihagha nde mambu ambaghu hata bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde bhpala kughamanya. **13** Bhela, muikonga ibhunu ya maholalelu ghinu, na kultawala. Muhobhalya nakanopi chihomu chela cheanampekiwa na Yesu Kristo paibhonikanaje. **14** Mbya ngati bhana bhabhutii Chapanga, na ngamwitama kwa kujengalela kabhe matokulelu ghinu mahakau ngati montamila chikahi pamukabhi mwang'ang'a. **15** Nambu ngati jombi joandohiki mwenga moabhelii mhuhu, mwanganya nanamu mbyaje mwabhabahu mu matamu ghinu ghokapi. **16** Maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghapwaghia: "Mbya bahuhu kwa ndandi Nepani nde mhuhu." **17** Na anakubhili mundobha Atati, jola joantemula kila mundu panga na upendeleu, kulengana na matendu ghaki, njenda kwa choghoi mu chikahi chino cha kutama pani pundema ngati bhaghene. **18** Kwa ndandi mmanyi kubha mkakombuliwi kuhuma mu matamu ghinu ghangakupalika ambaghu mkapweli kuhuma kwa akahokolu bhino. Ngachemwakombuliwi kwa hindu yeionangeka, yani, madini gha feza au zahabu, **19** nambu kwa mwahi wa samane waka Kristo, ambaju akabhi ngati Mwanambelele jwangakubha na chilema wala dosali. **20** Jombi akabhi ahaghuliwi na Chapanga mangane ja kubhombakeka ndema, na ahiekuliwi machuwa ghani gha kujomukela kwa ndandi jino. **21** Kwa indela jaki, mwenga munhobhale Chapanga, joakamuhyohiki kuhuma kwa bhakuwa na kumpeke ulumbalilu, na bhela uhobhalelu winu na lihobhalelu linu libhi kwaka Chapanga. **22** Bhela, kwa kubha muigholwi roho hinu kwa kujitii chakaka jela kwa indela jaka Roho nahuli mubhapala bhalongu bhinu kwa upalu wangakubha na undumila kubheli, njendalya kupalana kwa mtima wokapi. **23** Kwa kubha mbelakiki mala ja kabhele, nga kwa imbeju jejiyonangeka, nambu kwa jela jangakuyonangeka, kwa Lilibhi laka Chapanga lelibi na womi, na lelitamakila hata mileli. (aiōn g165) **24** Ngati Malembu Mahuhu moghapwaghila: "Kila mundu nde ngati mahamba, na ulumbalilu waki wokape nde ngati lilibha la muchitengo. Mahamba ghajoma na malobha ghaki ghapuluta. **25** Nambu Lilibhi laka Bambo litamakila mileli." Lilibhi leniheli nde Malobhi Manyahi ghala ghamwatangaziwi. (aiōn g165)

**2** Bhela, nkotuka mahakau ghokapi, icholi, undumila kubheli, wihi, na kulongalane liyaha ngakwikubha kabhete. **2** Ngati bhela bhana bhang'eng'a mobhaghatakulela mahibha, na mwanganya nanamu

mpalika mughatokulya mahibha gha chakaka gha gha bhandu bhanga na malango kwa kutenda kiroho ghangakujeghaleka chindu chokapi, nahuli matendu ghambone ghamuhenga. 16 Ntama kwa makili ghaki mpata kukola na kukengalewa, 3 ngati bhandu bha kulijeka, nambu ngamwitumila na sajenu mmanyi kubha Bambo nde wambone. kulijeka kwinu kuhiya uhakau, nambu mtama ngati 4 Bhela, munjendila Bambo, jombi nde liganga la bhatumika bhaka Chapanga. 17 Mubhatopila bhandu womi lelakanakiki na bhandu, nambu palongi jaka bhokapi, mubhapala bhalongu bhinu bhabhabhalela, Chapanga nde liganga lelihaghuliki na lelipalika munjojabya Chapanga, na muntopila nklongwa. nakanope. 5 Bhalabhele nanamu munjendila jombi 18 Mwenga bhatumika, mubhatopila bhakolongwa ngati maganga ghaghabhi ghomi, mkachengika na bhinu kwa utopelu wokape, nga bhala bhabhabhi kubha nyumba jaka Roho ambamu anantumakyaje bhamboni na bhapoli pela, nambu hata bhala ngati bhapenganyambiku bhahuhu, kwa kubhoha bhabhabhi bhakali. 19 Ndandi ngati anamuhinakila nyambiku ya kiroho ya kunyambiba Chapanga mabhinilu gha mang'ahiku ghangakumpalika kwa kwa indela jaka Yesu Kristo. 6 Ndandi Malembu ndandi mmanyi kubha Chapanga apala bhenibhela, Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Lingalya! Meka liganga bhela Chapanga anaampengalyaje. 20 Ndandi liklongwa la kunkeghi mu Sayuni, linganga la bho, anampata nhupu bhole ngati anamuhinakila luhuli, lihaghulika na lelipalika nakanopi. Mundu malapuliko ghampalika kwa ndandi ja mahoku joanaanhobhalya jonihoju ngayipowakeki lihamu." ghu? Nambu ngati anamuhinakila mang'ahiku kwa 7 Kwinu mwanganya mwemunhobhalela, liganga kuhenga ghamboni, Chapanga anaampengalyaje. leniheli nde lelipalika nakanope, nambu kwa 21 Ghanihaghha nde ghandowakakile; ndandi Kristo bhala bhangakunhobhalela, ngati Malembu Mahuhu mwene akang'ahakike kwa ndandi jino, akandekili moghapwaghila: "Liganga lebhalikaniki bhachenga, ulenganesu, bhela njengalyaje ngati moakahengi sajenu libhi liganga likolongwa la luhuli." 8 Kabhete jombe. 22 Jombi ngacheatendiki lihoku, wala lilibhi Malembu Mahuhu ghapwagha: "Liganga leniheli la upuhi ngacheakapwaghiki lilobhi la upuhe. 23 nde liganga la kulikobhando bhandu, na litalaghu la Paakatonduliki jombi ngacheakayangiki kwa litondu, kubhahabhu bhandu." Bhandu bhalikobhandola kwa paakang'ahakike jombi ngacheakabhohiki malobhi ndandi ngachebhuhobhalela ubholu gholu, bhenibhela gha kuyoghoha, nambu akaghahbekiki mahobhalelu nde mobhakabhekakike kutumbu pamwande. 9 ghaki kwaka Chapanga, joatemula ngati moipalakila. Nambu mwanganya nde lubheleku luhaghulika, 24 Kristo mwensi akatotwili mahoku ghitu muhyegha upenganyambiku wa kikolongwa, litaifa lihu, bhandu jaki panani ja msalaba, nahuli ngatwihenga mahoku, bhaki Chapanga mwene, mwenhaghuliki kutangaza na kubha tabhomu kwa ndandi ja ghambone. matendu makolongwa ghaka Chapanga joankemiki Kwa mabhanga ghaki, mwanganya ndamike. 25 kuhuma kulwihe, na akunjingi mu unang'anu waki wa Mwanganya mkabhili ngati mambeleli ghaghabili kukangacha. 10 Mwanganya pakutumbula mwakabhi gahobhiki, nambu sajeno munkelabhukili Mdima na nga litaifa, nambu sajeno mbi bhandu bhaki Chapanga, Mlenda wa roho hino.

mwemwabhi ngachemwapatiki chiha, nambu sajeno mpatiki chiha. 11 Bhapalu bhango, numpembalake mabhanganya ngati mwagheni na bhabhapeta pani pundema! Nkotukaje matokulelu mahakau gha hyegha ghaghapengana na roho hinu. 12 Lujendu lwinu pachilanda ja bhandu bhangakunhobhale Chapanga upalika kubha wamboni nakanope, nahuli hata ngati pabhankopunganya kubha muhenga mahakau, bhawea kumanya matendu ghu ghambone na bhundumbalya Chapanga mu Lichobha paanahika kutemu ndema. 13 Bhela, impalika kubhatii bhatawala bhokapi bha pundema, kwa ndandi jaka Bambo: Utii kwaka nklongwa joabhi mtawala nklongwa, 14 na bhakolongwa ambabhu bhahaghuliki najombi kubhatemula bhahakau na kubhalumbalila bhabhabhengha ghamboni. 15 Kwa ndandi Chapanga apala muweza kughajomola malobhi gha king'ang'a

3 Bhelabhele akambomba mwentoghuliki, impalika kubhatii bhalomi bhino, nahuli anabhabhi bhalomi bhangakuhobhale Lilobhi laka Chapanga bhapata kuhobhalela kwa lujendu lwinu. Ngakwikubhi na ndandi kwinu mwenga kupwagha lilobhi, 2 maghambu anabhabbona ntundu lujendu lwinu molubheli lunyahia na lwa kutama ngati moapali Chapanga. 3 Kulipamba kwinu ngakwikubha kulipamba kwa kunja, yani, kuloka majunju, na kuwata zahabu, na kuwata ingobhu ya mbija yamaheli, 4 nambu kulipamba kwinu kubya kwa mkatja ja mtima wanga kubhonikana, mu mapambu ghangakuyonangeka, yani roho ja upoli na utulivo, leniheli nde lijambu lelipalika nakanopi palongi jaka Chapanga. 5 Kwa ndandi bhenibhela nde mobhakalipambilakambomba bhahuhu bha mwande, bhabhunhobhalya Chapanga,

na kubhatii bhalomi bhabhu. 6 Ngati bhela Sala kwa uhinakalilu wamaheli chikahi Nuhu paakabhi moakantii Ibulahimu, akandohiki bambo, nanamu alenganake safina. Nkati ja safina jela nde nde akakamwali bhake, pantenda ghambone, wala bhandu bhachokopi pela, yani bhandu nane pela, ngamwijoghopa lijambu lokapi. 7 Bhelabhela nanamu bhabhakengaliki mu machi, 21 na machi ghanihagha bhalomi, mtama nabhu bahanu bhinu kwa malangu, ghakabhi ulenganesu wa ubatizo ghounkengenele koni mwakamanya kubha bhombi nde bhazaifu mwanganya sajeno. Ubatizo nga kwa kugholola kupeta mwehapa na kubhapeke bahanu bhinu chihiku chechibhilu muhyegha, nambu nde chilanga utopelu, ngati bhapwelelu papamu wa nhupu kwaka Chapanga chechihengakeka mu zamili jinyahi. ja womi ghoampeke Chapanga. Nahuli kulobha Unkengalela kwa indela ja kuhyoka kwaka Yesu kwinu ngakwihibhalika. 8 Ujomukelu mbwagha Kristo, 22 ambaju akapiti kunani kumahunde na anana: Mpalka kubha na liholalelu limu, mbyajji sajenu atami upambala wa kumalelelu wa chiwoku mabbandu bha kubhonilana chiha, mpalanaje ngati chaka Chapanga, atawala panani ja bhatumika bha bhalongu, mbya bhapole na kulihele. 9 Ngamwalepa kunani kumahunde, na bhabhabhi na lujiniku, na bhandu lihakau kwa lihakau, au litondu kwa litondu, nambu mbya mabbandu mwempengalela, maghambu ghanihagha nde ghandowakakile na Chapanga nahuli mpengalikaje. 10 Ngati moghapwaghi Malembu Mahuhu: "Joapala kuhekalela matamu, na kubhona machobha ghamboni, aluhibhalakya lulimi lwaki ngailongela mahakau na akotuka kulonge upuhe. 11 Mundu hoju akotuka uhakau, atenda ghamboni, alonda lukwali kwa mtima waki wokapi. 12 Ndandi mihu ghaka Bambo ghabhalingali bhandu bhambone, na makutu ghaki ghajowanelu malobhu ghabho, nambu abhalangi chihoghu bhabhahenga mahakau." 13 Bho, nde nane joanaampotika mwenga, ngati ananjomalaki mu kuhenga ghambone? 14 Nambu hata ngati anaimpaliki kung'ahika kwa ndandi ja kuhenga ghaghapalika kwaka Chapanga, bhela, mpengalike. Ngamwanjoghopa mundu jokapi jola, wala ngamwjetakela kujeghaleka mu choghoi. 15 Nambu muntopila Kristo Bambo mu mitima jino. Mbya tayali kumuyanga mundu jokapi joanaandalukya panani ja mahobhalelu ghaghabhi mkti jino, nambu muhenga bhenibhela kwa upole na utopelu. 16 Mkubhaje na zamili jamboni, nahuli pamtonduleka, bhala bhabhapwagha mahakau panani ja luhomu lwinu lyamboni ngati Bhakristo, bhabhona iyone. 17 Kwa ndandi nde mbanga kung'ahakika kwa ndandi ja kuhenga ghambone, anangati kung'ahakika hoku nde mapalu ghaka Chapanga, kuliku kung'ahakika kwa kuhenga mahakau. 18 Kwa ndandi Kristo mweni akang'ahakika kwa ndandi ja mahoku, akapotili punkamu pena na ikayaghanile, mundu jwanga mahoku kwa ndandi ja bhana mahoku, nahuli ampelakaje mwanganya kwaka Chapanga. Akomakiki kiyegha nambu akatendakiki mwomi kwa uwezu waka Roho Mhuhu, 19 na kwa matamu ghaki gha kiroho akapiti kubhatangazila roho yela yeikabhi muchifungo. 20 Bhanihabba nde bhala bhabhakaniki kumtii Chapanga paakabhalandalili

4 Bhela kwa ndandi Kristo akang'ahakika muhyegha jake, na mwanganya nanamu mbya na liholalelu lelele ngati jombi, maghambu jombi joang'ahakike muhyegha alekini na mahoku. 2 Kutumbu sajeno matamu ghaghahighali kutama pani pundema impalika kutama ngati moapali Chapanga, wala nga kwa matokulelu ghinu mahakau gha kimundu. 3 Maghambu pamwande mkabhi na chikahi chilachu cha kuhenga mambu ghabhahenga bhandu bhangakummany Chapanga. Mkatami kwa kuhenga ukemi, matokulelu mahakau, kulobhela uwembi, uwangalalu wa kulobhela uwembi nakanope, na kulobhela na kuhenga mambu mahakau, na kujojabhela imong'umong'u. 4 Sajenu, bhandu bhangakummany Chapanga habha bhunkangacha pabhabhona kubha ngachendombana nabhu kabhete mu kuhenga mahakau ghaghapetali hagha, na bhela bhatenda kuntondola. 5 Nambu anabhapalika kumuyanga Chapanga panani ja mambu ghabbu ghabhahengike, chikahi Chapanga paabhatemu bhabhabhi bhomni na bhabhapotile. 6 Nde ndandi hata Malobhi Manyahi ghakatangizwi hata kwa bhandu bhala bhabhapotile, nahuli baada ja kutemuliwa mu matamu ghabbu gha kiyegha ngati bhandu bhange, bhatamaje kwa ndandi jaka Chapanga kwa indela jaka Roho Mhuhu. 7 Ujomukelu wa mambu ghokape ueheghalile, bhela, mlilingalyaje na mkeshaje kwa kundobha Chapanga. 8 Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi mpalanaje mabheti kwa mabheti, maghambu upalu uyekale mahoku ghamahele. 9 Nkalibishanaje kwa upalu mabheni kwa mabheni panga na kung'ong'uteka. 10 Kila jumu apalika kutumila nhupu jeapekiwi na Chapanga kwa nyonyeka ja bhandu bhange, ngati njemalela wambone wa chihomu patalipatali yaka Chapanga. 11 Mundu jokapi joatangaza, apalika atangaza malobhi ghaka Chapanga; joatumika apalika

utumakya kwa makili ghaapekewa na Chapanga, nahuli Chapanga alumbalikaje kupertela Yesu Kristo kwa ghokapi. Ulumbalilu na uweza ubhi najombi mileli na mileli. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Bhapalu bhangu, ngamwikangacha panani ja malengakeku makolongwa ghamughapata, kwa ndandi mambu ghaghumpata nga maghene. 13 Nambu mhekalyaje maghambu mkang'ahakiki ngati Kristo moakang'ahakike nahuli pawiyekuliwa ulumbalilu waki muhekalya nakanope. 14 Muhekalyaje ngati anabhuntondola kwa ndandi ja kunjengale Kristo, maghambu Roho wa ulumbalilu joabhi Roho waka Chapanga atama na mwehapa. 15 Ngati mundu jokapi anaang'ahika, ngaying'ahika kwa ndandi jombi nde mkoma bhandu, mwih, mundu joahenga mahakau au joajingalila mambu gha bhandu bhange. 16 Nambu anangati mundu ang'ahika maghambu anhobhale Kristo, bhela, ngayibhona iyone, nambu andumbalya Chapanga, kwa kulowakeka kwa lihina laka Kristo. 17 Kwa ndandi chikahi cha utemulu chihikike na utemulu hoghu utumbu na bhandu bhaka Chapanga. Bhela anangati utemulu hoghu utumbu kwitu tepani, bho, anakubya bhole kwa bhandu bhala bhangakuohbhalela Malobhi Manyahi ghaka Chapanga? 18 Ngati Malembu Mahuhu moghapwaghila: "Ngati anakunonopa kwaka mundu joahenga ngati moapali Chapanga kukengalewa, bho, anakubya bhole kwaka mundu jwangakumtii Chapanga na mwana mahoku?" 19 Bhela bhala Kikristo. Lukwali lukubhaje na mwehapa mabhogapi bhabhang'ahika ngati moapali Chapanga, bhajendalya kuhenga matendu ghambone na kulibheka bheni kwaka Jobhabhombie ambaju ndongwana nakanope.

5 Nepani nde mzee pachilanda jinu mwehapa mabhazee bhajango, nepani ambaju nakalandili mang'ahiku ghaka Kristo, na mshilika wa ulumbalilu ghowiyekuliwaje panakatae. 2 Nundobha nakanope, mlighohaje lipogha laka Chapanga lelibhi kwino, na kulijemalela, nga kwa kujomalakewa, nambu kwa kupala mabhene ngati moapali Chapanga. Muhengaje lihengu leniheli nga kwa kutokule mbija, nambu kwa mtima winu wokapi. 3 Ngamubhatawala kwa makile bhanihabha bhabhabekakiki pahi ja ujemalelu winu, nambu mbya ulenganesu kwa lipogha lenihele. 4 Na chikahi Mdima Nkolongwa paanaapitalyaje, mwehapa ananjopalya litaji la ulumbalilu langakuhoa unyahi waki. 5 Bhelabhesa nanamu akakombo impalika kubhatii bhazee. Mabhogapi impalika kuliheleya na kutumakilana, maghambu Malembu Mahuhu ghpawgha: "Chapanga abhapenga bhabhalibhona, nambu abhapeke chihomu bhabhalihelya." 6 Bhela muliheliaje pahi ja chiwoku chechibhi na makile chaka Chapanga, nahuli ankwehaje mu chikahi chechipalika. 7 Muntweka matatizu ghinu ghokapi, maghambu jombi angoha kwa mambu ghinu ghokapi. 8 Mlilendaje na mbya mihi! Maghambu adui winu Shetani, ayongolota yongolota ngati lihimba lelinguluma, likalonda mundu wa kummemena. 9 Njemakaya lukwale mu uhuhalelo na mumpenga Shetani, koni mkamanya kubha bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajinu pundema pokapi bhapata mang'ahiku ghaghagha. 10 Nambu ananjomwi kung'ahakika kwa chikahi kichokope, Chapanga wa chihomu chokapi na ambaju andoha mwenga kujingila mu ulumbalilu waki wa mileli mu kulombana na Kristo Yesu, jombi mweni anaantenda kubha bhomi kabheti na kumpeke ukangamalu na makili, na kumpeke luhuli lwa chakaka. (aiōnios g166) 11 Uweza ubhi na jombe hata mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Nundembi baluwa jenjenu jijipi kwa kujangatiwa na Silivano, ndongu ambaju nummanyi na nunhobhalela. Mbala kunjeghe mtima na kulandila kubha ijambu lendenu nde chihomu cha chakaka chaka Chapanga. Njendalya kutamakila mu chihomu cheniheche. 13 Lipogha la bhahobhalela bhajinu bhabhabhaghuliki papamu na mwehapa bhabhatama ku Babeli bhundamukila. Bhelabhesa Mako ambaju nde mwana wangu mu uhobhalelu andamukila. 14 Ndamukanya kwa upalu wa Chapanga na mwana mahoku?" Lukwali lukubhaje na mwehapa mabhogapi mwembili muka Kristo. Amina.

## 2 Petulu

**1** Nepani Simoni Petulu, mtumika na mtumi waka Yesu Kristo. Nundembela mwenga ambabhu kwa wamboni waki Chapanga witu na Mkengalela Yesu Kristo, mpekiwi uhobhalelu gholaghola wa samani nakanopi ngati ghotupekiwi tepani. **2** Nundobhela chihomu na lukwali ijonjukikaje mu kummanyia Chapanga na Yesu Bambo witu. **3** Kwa uwezu waki wa kichapanga, Chapanga atupekihi mambu ghokapi ghatughapala nahuli tutamaje matamu gha kunjojabhela Chapanga kwa kummanyia jombi joatulohiki tuuhengaje ulumbalilu na wamboni waki jombi mwene. **4** Kwa ndandi heji, atupekihi nhupu ngolongwa na jamboni ambaju akatulaghili, nahuli kwa kupata nhupu heji mpata makili gha kichapanga na tutamaje kutali na mahoku ghaghabbhi pundema ghaghaletakeka na utokulelu uhakau. **5** Kwa ndandi heji, mtenda ukangamalu wa kujonjukela uhobhalelu winu na wambone: na mu wambone winu njonjukya umanyi; **6** mu umanyi winu njonjukya kulijemalela; na mu kulijemalela kwinu njonjukya uhinakilu; na mu uhinakilu winu; njonjukya kuhenga ghalu ghaaghapala Chapanga; **7** mu ghalu ghaaghapala Chapanga njonjukya upalu wa chilongu; na mu upalu wa chilongu njonjukya upalu. **8** Ghanihagha ghokapi anaghajonjukiki kwinu kwamaheli, anaghuntenda mwenga kubha nga bhakata na kukola mu kutenda ghambone, kwa kummanyia kwinu Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **9** Nambu mundu jwangakubha na mambu ghanihagha ghokapi nde ngalola, ngacheawenza kulola hindu yeibhi kutali, na ajewiki kubha agholuliki mahoku ghaki gha mwande. **10** Bhela bhalongu bhango, mtendaje ukangamalu nakanopi kuutenda ulowakeku winu hoghu ghondowakiki na Chapanga ubyaje lijambu la kutamakila mu matamu ghuinu; ngati anamtama kwa ntundu ghonihoghu ngamwihabhuki ng'o. **11** Kwa ntundu ghonihoghu anamuwezaje kupekewa lujeku lwa kujingila mu ukolongwa wa mileli waka Bambo na Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo. (aiōnios g166) **12** Bhela ananyendalyaje kunkomboha pamaheli mambu ghanihagha, hata ngati njomwili kughamanya na njemiki kwa ukangamalu mu uchakaka ghonjopalile. **13** Nholarela kubha nde lijambu lambone kwangu, chikahi chokapi pandama pani pundema, kunjeghela mtima na kunkomboha panani ja mambu ghanihagha. **14** Manyi kubha henu kateki anambotilaje, ngati Bambo witu Yesu Kristo moakambwagi hotuhotu. **15** Nambu anangazanaje nakanopi, nahuli ananyomwi kupotela mpataje kughakomboka mambu ghani

chikahi chokapi. **16** Chikahi patukamboliki panani ja makili gha kuhika kwaki Bambo witu Yesu Kristo, ngachetukajengallili hadisi ya bhandu bhabhachenjile; nambu tepani tukumbweni jombi mu ulumbalilu wa ukolongwa waki kwa mihi ghitu tabhete. **17** Tepani tukabhi panipala chikahi paakapekiwi utopelu na ulumbalilu kuhuma kwaka Chapanga Atati, chikahi sauti pajanhikili kuhuma kwaka jombi joabhi na Ulumbalilu Ukolongwa, jakapwaghaje: "Hajoju nde Mwana wangu mpalu, nyambakiki naku jombe!" **18** Na sauti jeniheji tepani tukajijowini jakahuma kunani kumahunde, patukabhi papamu naku pa chitombi chihuhu chela. **19** Na tepani tubhi na ubholu wa bhalota ghoubhi na ukangamalu nakanopi, ambau, ananjowanili na kuhenge lihengu, ubholu hoghu nde ngati taa jejimulika pandu papabhi na Iwihi, mtenda whichu, mbaka paanakuchaje, na ndondwa ja lukela pajibhonikana mu mitima jinu. **20** Nakanopi ja ghanihagha ghokapi, impalika mmanya kubha njeta ulota mu Malembu Mahuhu ghousafiliwa ngati moapali mundu jokapi jola. **21** Maghambu njeta ubholu wa kilota ghoubhokana na mapalu gha bhandu, nambu bhandu bhakabhhohiki ulota kuhuma kwaka Chapanga bhakalonguhika na Roho Mhuhu.

**2** Pakapitalili bhalota bha ichole pachilanda ja bhandu, na bhelabhesla bhabhola bha ichole anabhaptalyaje pachilanda jinu. Bhandu ambabhu kwa sili anabhajingiya mabholu gha ichole ghaghayonanga na kunkana Bambo joabhakombwile, na kwa indela jeniheji anabhaliletilla uyonganeku wabhu bheni manyata. **2** Kabhete bhandu bhamaheli anabhajengalyaje indela yabhu ihakau, na kwa kuhenga bhenibhela indela ya chakaka anaitondulikaje. **3** Kwa utokulelu wabhu uhakau anabhalipatilaje nyonjeka kwa kumbola mwenga malohi gha upuhi. Nambu utemulu wabhu ubhi kutumbu pamwande, na Muyonanga wabhu abhi mihi! **4** Maghambu bhatumika bha kunani pabhakatendiki mahoku, Chapanga ngacheakabhoni chiha, nambu akabhaleki kuwawa, konihoku bhakongakiki minyololo mu lubhendu na bhalendalela Lichobha la Utemu. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Bhelabhesla Chapanga ngacheakaubhonili chiha ndema gholu wa kutumbula, nambu akaletiki iyula ngolongwa panani ja ndema gholu wa bhandu bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga, nambu Nuhu ambaju akatangizi wambone, Chapanga akankengalili papamu na bhandu bhangi saba. **6** Bhelabhesla Chapanga akabhatemwili bhandu bha michi ja Sodoma na Gomola, akajjochiki

nahuli kubha ulenganesu wa mambu ghabhipata bhabhatama mu ukoluheku. **19** Bhakapwaghila bhandu bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga. **7** Bhelabhesa bhandu anabhakubha na lujeku, koni bheni nde Chapanga akankengali Lutu, mundu joakabhi bhatumwa wa mahakau. Kwa ndandi mundu nde wambone palongi jaki, ambaju akahakali namaa kwa mtumwa wa chindu chokapi chela chechuntawala. Iujendu luhakau lwa bhandu bhala bhabhatamika **20** Kwa kubha ngati bhandu bhautiliki uhakau wa panga kulonguheka na Shelia. **8** Maghambu ndema kwa kummanya Bambo na Mkengalela mundu joajetakaliwi palongi jaka Chapanga hoju witu Yesu Kristo, koni bhakajetakyaje kubhelela na akatemi pachilanda jabhu, kwa kulola na kujowana, kutawaliwa kabhete na uhakau ghonihoghu, bhandu akaling'ahiki roho jaki jejibhi jamboni, lichobha kwa bhanihabha anabhakubha bhahakau nakanopi kupeta lichobha, kwa matendu ghabhu mahakau. **9** Bhesa mobhakabhesi pakutumbula. **21** Ikabya mbanga Bambo amanyi ntundu wa kubhakengalela mu kwabhu ngati ngachebhakajimanyi indela ja kuhenga malengakeku bhandu bhabhunjebhe jombi, na ghambone palongi jaka Chapanga, kuliku kujimanya, ntundu wa kubhabhekha bhahakau mu azabu mbaka na kujileka amuli jela jihuji jebhakapekiwi. **22** Lichobha la Utemulo, **10** jenjenu nde chakaka nakanopi Kwabhu kubhi na lupwaghu lwa chakaka lolupwagha, kwa bhala bhabhajengalela utokulelu uhakau wa "Nakawa jikelabrukila kabhete kula matapiku ghaki hyegha na kujojoha lujiniku lwa Chapanga. Bhandu mweni," kabhete lupwaghu longi lupwagha, "Ligholobi bhanihabha ngachebhabhi na choghoji na bhabhi na leligholuliki lighalabhu kabhete mu matopi."

**3** Bhalalu bhangu, jenjenu nde baluwa jangu ja kabhesi jenundembela. Mu baluwa hibhesi heyi nengiki kughajumuha maholalelu ghinu manyahi kwa kunkombukela mambu aghagha. **2** Mbala mkombukaje malobhi ghaghapwaghakiki pamwande na bhalota bhahuhu, na amuli yela yemwapekiwi na Bambo na Mkengalela kuperela mitumi bhini.

**3** Kutumbula kwa ghokapi, mmanya kubha mu machobha gha kujomukela anabhahika bhandu bhabhajengalela matokulelu ghabhu mahakau, nabhombi anabhundongamaje, **4** na kupwagha: "Akalahgi anahikaje! Bho, henu abhi kwako? Mambu nde ghalaghala kutumbula akahokulu bhitu pabhakapotide, kila chindu chijendalela ngati mochakabhesi kutumbula kubhombakeka kwa ndema!" **5** Nambu bhandu habha, kwa nahuli, bhajewa kubha pamwandi Chapanga akapwaghiki, nayombi kunani kumahunde na ndema ikabombakiki. Ndema ukabombakiki kuhuma mu machi na kwa machi, **6** na kwa machi ghanihagha, ndema gholiwa mwande ukayonangiki kwa ghalika. **7** Nambu kunani kumahunde na ndema wa sajenu ibhekakiki na Chapanga nahuli iyonangikaje kwa moto. Ibhekakiki kwa ndandi ja lichobha lela ambaru bhandu bhangakunhobhalela Chapanga anabhatemulijae na kuyonangeka. **8** Nambu bhakochi bhangu bhalalu, ngamwijewa lilibhi lenu, kubha kwaka Bambo, lichowa limu nde ngati hyaka elufu jimu na hyaka elufu jimu nde ngati lichobha limu. **9** Bambo ngacheakabhesi kuhenga ghalia ghaakalaghile ngati bhandu bhangi mobhaholalela kubha anakabhakyaje. Jombi anhinakila, maghambu ngacheapala mundu jokapi ahobhaje, nambu kila

jumu aholalyaje kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku ghaki. **10** Nambu Lichobha la kuhika kwaka Bambo analihikaje ngati mwihi. Lichobha heli, kunani kumahunde anakubhohakikaje kwa sauti ngolongwa, na hindu hyaki yokapi yeibhi kunani anaijochakika kwa moto, ndema anaubhohakikaje papamu na kila chindu chechibhi mkatì jaki anachibhohakikaje. **11** Ngati ana kila chindu anachiyonangika kwa ntundu aghoghu, bho, mwehapa impalika kubha bhandu bha ntundu bhole? Impalika kutama matamu mahuhu na kumtii Chapanga, **12** ngati mondendalela Lichobha lela laka Chapanga na kulitenda lihika manyata. Lichobha heli kunani anakujochakikaje kwa moto na kuyonangeka, na hindu yokapi ya asili yeibhi kunani anaiyeyukaje kwa moto. **13** Nambu tepani, kuwokana na chilanga chaki Chapanga, tulendalela kwa chiheku kunani kwahenu na ndema wahenu matamu gha bhandu bhabhahenga ngati moapali Chapanga. **14** Kwa ndandi jeniheji, bhakochi bhangu, maghambu mlendalela kwa chiheku Lichobha lela, mtendaje ukangamalu kubha bhambone na panga mahakau palongi jika Chapanga na mtama kwa lukwale. **15** Nanamu impalika kubhalanga uhinakilu waka Bambo kubha nde ukengalelu, ngati bhela ndongu witu mpalu Paulo moakandembile kwa mbulau jela jeakapekahiwi na Chapanga. **16** Paulo akalembiki bhelabhela mu baluwa yaki yokapi akalongalyaje panani ja lijambu leniheli. Mu baluwa yaki kubhi na mambu ghangi ghaghanonwipi kughamanya, ambaghu bhandu bhang'ang'a na bhang kujema wicchu mu uhobhalelu bhaghagh'anambula, ngati mobhatende mu Malembu ghangi. Bhela bhalilite bheni mang'ahiku. **17** Nambu mwehapa, bhakochi bhangu, kwa kubha milimanyi lijambu leniheli. Milendaje ngamwihika kutolakeka na mahakau gha bhandu bhanihabha bhabhapengana na Shelia yaka Chapanga, nahuli ngamwihabuka kuhuma pandu pinu panjemike kwa ukangamalu. **18** Nambu njendalyaje kukola mu chihomu na mu kummanya Bambo witu na Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo. Ulumbalilu ubya kwaki, sajenu na hata mileli!

Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yohana

**1** Tundembela ubholu wa Lilobhi laka jola joabhi mwomi, jola joakabhile kutumbu pakutumbula. Tepani tukapatiki kunjowana na kumbona kwa mihu ghitu tabhete, tukandingalili na kunkamula kwa mabhoku ghitu tabhete. **2** Wom i ghonihoghu pawapitalile tepani tukauweni na sajenu tulongela malobhi ghake na kumpwaghila panani ja womi ghonihoghu wa mileli ghowabhile kwa Atati na ghowabhonakini kwitu tepani. (aiōnios g166) **3** Chetukiweni na kukijowana nde chetuntangazi mabhanganya nanamu, nahuli nanamu mpata kukamulana papamu na tepani mu kulombana kwitu na Atati na Mwana waki Yesu Kristo. **4** Tundembe mabhanganya mambu aghagha nahuli chiheku chitu chikamilikaje. **5** Aghoghu nde ubholu ghotujowini kuhuma kwaka Yesu na tuntangazi mabhanganya: Kubha Chapanga nde unang'anu na mkat i jaki njeta lubhendu lwokape. **6** Ngati anatupwaghiki kubha tulombini na Chapanga, koni tukali tukatama mu lubhendu, anatubya tulongela upuhe wala ngachetutama kwa uchakaka wa malobhi na matendu. **7** Nambu anatutami mu unang'anu ngati jombi moabelli mu unang'anu, bhela anatukuba chindu chimu na mwahi waki Yesu Kristo, Mwana waki, ghoutugholola mahoku ghitu ghokapi. **8** Anatupwaghiki kubha ngachetubhi na mahoku, tulikolowa tabhete, na wala chakaka ngachejibhi mkat i jito. **9** Nambu anatupwaghiki kwaka Chapanga kubha tutehi mahoku, bhela, Chapanga nde ndongwana na wambone chikahi chokapi, anaatubhokiha mahoku ghitu na kutugholola mahakau ghitu ghokapi. **10** Anatupwaghiki kubha ngachetuhengiki mahoku, tuntenda Chapanga kubha mpuhe, na wala Lilobhi laki ngachelibhi mkat i jito.

**2** Mabhana bhangu bhapalu, nundembela mambu aghagha, nahuli ngamwitenda mahoku. Nambu anangati mundu jokapi anaatendiki mahoku, tubhi naku jumu joatulobhela kwa Atati, nde Yesu Kristo wambone nakanope. **2** Kristo nde nyambiku jejbihoa mahoku ghto, wala nga mahoku ghitu tepani pela, nambu bhelabhesla kwa mahoku gha bhandu bha pundema pokapi. **3** Ngati anatuitii amuli yaka Chapanga, bhela, tubhi na chakaka kubha tummanye. **4** Mundu jokapi joapwaghha kubha ammanyi Chapanga, nambu ngacheatii amuli yaki, bhela mundu jonihuju nde mpuhe, wala chakaka ngachejibhi mkat i jake. **5** Nambu mundu jokapi joalitii Lilobhi laka Chapanga, jonihuju nde joabhi na upalu wa chakaka waka

Chapanga mkat i jaki. Bhenibhela nde motuveze kubha na chakaka kubha tubhi mkat i aka Chapanga.

**6** Mundu jokapi joapwaghha kubha abhi mkat i aka Chapanga, impalika kutama ngati moakatami Yesu Kristo. **7** Bhakochi bhangu, amuli jenje jenundembela nga amuli jaheno, nambu nde amuli jelajela ja mwande jemwabhi naju kutumbu pakutumbula. Amuli ja mwandi jela nde lilobhi lela lemulijowine. **8** Hata bhela, amuli jenjenu jenundembela nde amuli jaheno, na uchakaka waki ubhonikana mkat i aka Kristo na mkat i jinu bhelabhesla. Maghambu lubhendu lujomoka, na unang'anu wa chakaka utumbwi kunang'ana. **9** Mundu jokapi joapwaghha kubha abhi mu unang'anu, nambu anhakali ndongu waki, mundu jonihuju akali mulubhendo mbaka sajeno. **10** Mundu jokapi joampala ndongu waki abhi mu unang'anu, na wala ngacheabhi na chindu chokapi mkat i jaki chechiweza kuntenda ndongu waki kutenda mahoku. **11** Nambu mundu joanhakali ndongu waki abhi mulubhendo, ajenda mulubhendo, na wala ngacheamanyi koajenda, maghambu lubhendu luntendiki kubha ngalola. **12** Nundembela mabhanganya mabhana bhangu bhapalu kwa ndandi mahoku ghinu ghalekakiwi kwa lihina laka Kristo. **13** Nundembela mabhanganya akatati, maghambu mummanyi Kristo ambaju akabhi kutumbu pakutumbula. Nundembela mabhanganya akakombu, maghambu munhweziki Muhakau jola. Numdembili mabhanganya mabhana, maghambu mummanyi Atati. **14** Nundembili mabhanganya akatati, maghambu mummanyi Kristo joakabhi kutumbu pakutumbula. Nundembili mabhanganya akakombu, maghambu mbi na makile, na Lilobhi laka Chapanga litama mkat i jino, na munhweziki Muhakau jola. **15** Ngamwaupala ndema, wala chokapi chechibhi mu ndema. Mundu joaupala ndema, upalu wa Atati ngacheubhi mkat i jake. **16** Kwa ndandi kila chindu chechibhi pundema, utokulelu uhakau wa hyegha, utokulelu wa mihu, kulibhona kokubhokana na kubha na hindu yamaheli, yokapi heyi ngacheihuma kwa Atati, nambu ibhokana na ndema. **17** Ndema papamu na hindu yaki yokapi yeitokuleka anaupetaje, nambu mundu joahenga mapalu ghaka Chapanga, atama mileli. (aiōn g165) **18** Mabhana, chenjenu nde chikahi cha kujomukela! Ngati momwajowanile kubha Mpenga Kristo ahika, na sajenu bhapenga Kristo bhamaheli bhajomwi kuhika. Kwa ndandi jeniheji tumanya kubha chikahi cha ujomukelu chiheghalile. **19** Bhandu bhanihabha bhakahumiki pachilanda jitu, nambu ngachebhakabhi chakaka bhito na nde ndandi bhakatulekike. Maghambu ngati bhakabhi bhito, bhakabya bhahighali na tepani. Nambu bhakabhesla, nahuli ibhonikana kubha njeta hata jumu

wabhu joakabhi witu. 20 Nambu mwehapa njeghaliki kila mundu joatama mkat iaka Kristo ngacheajendale Roho Mhuhu kuhuma kwaka Joabhi Mhuhu, na bhela kutenda mahoku. Nambu kila mundu joatenda mahoku mumanyi uchakaka wokapi. 21 Bhela, nundembela, ngacheawahiki kumbona wala kummanya Kristo. 7 nga kwa ndandi ngachemumanyi uchakaka, nambu Bhela, mabhana bhangu bhapalu, ngamwijetakela kwa ndandi mumanyi uchakaka, na kabhete mmanya kukoluheka na mundu jokapi. Mundu joahenga kubha upuhi wokapi ngacheupatikana mu chakaka. 22 ghaghunyambiha Chapanga jonihoju ajetakalewa na Bho, mpuhi nde name? Nde mundu jola joakan kubha Chapanga ngati Kristo moakanyambiha Chapanga. Yesu nde Kristo. Mundu wa ntundu ghonihoghu nde 8 Nambu mundu joajendale kutenda mahoku nde mpenga Kristo, jonihoju ankana Atati na Mwana. 23 waka Lijobhi, ndandi Lijobhi atendiki mahoku kutumbu Kwa ndandi mundu jokapi joankana Mwana, ankana pakutumbula. Nambu Mwana waka Chapanga Atati bhelabhesa, na mundu jokapi joanjetake Mwana, akahikiki pundema nahuli kuyonanga lihengu laka anjetake Atati bhelabhesa. 24 Bhela, lilibhi lela Lijobhi. 9 Kila joabhi mwana waka Chapanga lemujowini kutumbu pakutumbula na litamaje mkat iaka Chapanga na Chapanga ampekihi matamu ghahenu, heli litama mkat ijinu, bhela, mwehapa nanamu na ngacheaweza kutenda mahoku maghambu jombi mtama mkat iaka Mwana na mkat iaka Atati. 25 nde mwana waka Chapanga. 10 Nambu mundu jokapi Na aachechi nde chilanga cheatalaghali Kristo: yani jwangakutenda mambu ghaghunyambiha Chapanga, womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nundembili mambu au jwangakumpala ndongu waki, jonihoju nga aghagha kubhokana na bhandu bhala bhabhapala mwana waka Chapanga. Bhenibhela nde moubheli kunhoha mabhanganya. 27 Nambu, kwa upambala ulekanganu wa bhana bhaka Chapanga na bhana winu mabhanganya, Kristo akunjeghili mahuta kwa bhaka Lijobhi. 11 Aghoghu nde ubholu ghomujowini Roho wake. Na ngati Roho hoju anaajendalili kutama kutumbu pakutumbula: kubha tupalanaje tebheti kwa mkat ijinu, ngachempalika kubholakeka na mundu tabheti. 12 Ngatwikubha ngati Kaini ambaju kwa jokape. Maghambu Roho waki ambola kila chindu, kulonguheda na Muhakau jola, akunkomiki ndongu na mabholu ghaki nde gha chakaka, wala nga gha upuhe. Bhela, mkamulaje mabholu ghaka Roho hoju na kujendale kutama mkat iaka Kristo. 28 Henu ghaka ndongu waki ghala ghakabhi ghambone. 13 mabhana bhangu bhapalu, njendalya kutama mkat iaka Kristo. 29 Ngati anammanyi kubha 14 Tepani tumanyi kubha tujomwi kupeta kuhuma Kristo ngacheabhi na mahoku, bhela, mmanya kubha kila mundu joatenda ghala ghaaghapala Chapanga mu nyiwa na kujingi mu womi kwa ndandi tumpala mwalongu bhahobhalela bhajito. Mundu jwangakubha na upalu ajendale kutama mu nyiwa. 15 Kila joanhakali ndongu waki nkoma bhandu, nanamu mmanyi kubha nkoma bhandu jokapi jola ngacheabhi na womi wa mileli ghoutama mkat iaki. (aiōnios g166) 16 Tepani tutupatiki kumanya kubha upalu nde kyane: maghambu Kristo akaubhohiki womi waki kwa ndandi jitu tepani. Na tepani bhelabhesa itupalika kubhoha womi witu kwa ndandi ja bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajito. 17 Bhela, mundu anabhi na hindu yamaheli ya pani pundema, kabhete anaambweni ndongu muhobhalela njaki abhi na ulale, nambu ngacheambone chiha ndongu muhobhalela njaki hoju, bho, aweza bholi kupwagha kubha ampala Chapanga? 18 Mabhana bhangu, upalu witu ngawikubha malobhi matopo, nambu ubya upalu wa chakaka na wa matendu. 19 Bhenibhela nde motuwezela kubha na ukangamalu kubha tepani nde bhandu bha chakaka, na anatujituliza mitima jitu palongi jaka Chapanga: 20 Kwa ndandi, hata ngati mitima jitu temula kubha tutehi kuhokela, tumanyi

**3** Ndolaje, ntundu Atati moatupali nakanope hata tulohakeka tabhana bhaka Chapanga! Na chakaka, nde motubheli. Nde ndandi bhandu bha pundema ngachebhutumanyi tepani, maghambu ngachebhutumanyi Chapanga. 2 Bhakochi bhangu, tepani sajenu nde tabhana bhaka Chapanga, nambu kwakali ngachebhutumanyi palanga ntundu motwihelilaje. Nambu tumanyi kubha, chikahi Kristo paanahikaje, anatulengana naku, kwa ndandi anatumbona ngati moabhelile. 3 Bhela, kila mundu joabhi na lihobhalel lendenu muka Kristo, aligholola whichu, ngati bhela Kristo moakabhel i muhu. 4 Kila mundu joatenda mahoku aheketa Shelia jaka Chapanga, maghambu mahoku nde kuheketa Shelia. 5 Mmanyi kubha Kristo akahikiki kughabhoha mahoku ghitu, na wala mkat iaki jombi njeta mahoku. 6 Bhela,

kubha Chapanga nde nkolongwa kupeta mitima jitu, indela jake. 10 Anana nde upalu moubhelile, nga na kubha jombi amanyi kila chindu. 21 Bhakochi kubha tepani tukumpaliki Chapanga hoti, nambu jombi bhangu bhapalu, ngati mitima jitu ngachejitutemu akatupaliki tepani hata akumtumiki Mwana wake aby a tepani, bhela tuweza kubha na ukangamalu palongi nyambiku ja kutubhokeha mahoku ghitu. 11 Bhakochi jika Chapanga, 22 na kujopalela kwaki chokapi bhangu bhapalu, anakubhili Chapanga akatupaliki chetulobha, maghambu tuikamula amuli yaki na bhenibhela, bhela, natatu tupalika kupalana. 12 Nga kughatenda ghaghanyambiha pamihu jake. 23 Na mundu joambweni Chapanga ng'o, nambu ngati amuli jaki nde ajeje: Kulihobhalela lihina laka Mwana anatupaline, Chapanga atama mkat i jitu, na upalu waki Yesu Kristo, na kupalana tabheti kwa tabheti, wake ukamiliika mkat i jitu. 13 Tumanya kubha tutama ngati Kristo moakatalaghala kile. 24 Mundu jokapi mkat i jika Chapanga, najombi Chapanga atama joayitii amuli yaka Chapanga atama mkat i jika Chapanga na Chapanga atama mkat i jika mundu hoju. Na kwa indela jika Roho Mhuhu joatueki Chapanga, tepani tumanya kubha Chapanga atama mkat i jitu.

#### **4** Bhakochi bhangu bhapalu, ngamwanhobhalela

kila mundu joapwagha kubha abhi na Roho waka Chapanga, nambu mundengaje kwa uchakaka ngati mundu hoju abhi na Roho waka Chapanga au ngacheabhi naku, ndandi bhalota bhamaheli bha ichole bhahikiki pani pundema. 2 Hajeji nde indela ja kumanya ngati mundu hoju abhi na Roho waka Chapanga: Kila joajetakela kubha Yesu Kristo ahikike, akabhilli mundu, mundu jonihoju abhi na Roho waka Chapanga. 3 Nambu mundu jokapi jwangakunjetakela Yesu bhenibhela, ngacheabhi na Roho waka Chapanga. Mundu jonihoju abhi na roho jika mpenga Kristo, nanamu mwajomwi kujowana kubha anahikaje, na sajenu ajomwi kuhika pundema!

4 Nambu mabhanganja, mabhana, nde mabhana bhaka Chapanga na njomwi kubhawenza bhalota bha upuhi habha, ndandi Roho Mhuhu joabhi mkat i jinu abhi na makili kupeta roho joabhi mkat i bhandu bha ndema gholi. 5 Bhombi bhapwagha mambu gha kindema, na bhandu bha ndema gholi bhabhajowanela maghambu bhombi nde bhandu bha ndema gholi. 6 Nambu tepani nde bhandu

bhaka Chapanga. Mundu jokapi joammanyi Chapanga atujowanela, nambu mundu jokapi jwangakuhuma kwaka Chapanga ngacheatujowanela. Bhela, kwa indela yeniheye tuweza kumanya ulekanganu wa pachilanda jika Roho wa chakaka na roho wa upuhe. 7 Bhakochi bhangu bhapalu, tupalanaje, ndandi upalu uhuma kwaka Chapanga. Kila mundu joabhi na upalu nde mwana waka Chapanga, na ammanyi Chapanga. 8 Mundu jwangakubha na upalu ngacheammanyi Chapanga, maghambu Chapanga nde upalu. 9 Na Chapanga akalangangi upalu wake kwitu kwa kuntuma Mwana wake wa kanjika pani pundema, nahuli tubya na womi kwa

mkat i jika Chapanga, najombi Chapanga atama mkat i jitu, maghambu jombi atupekihi Roho waki. 14 Tepani tuweni na kubhapwaghi bhandu bhangi kubha Atati antumiki Mwana waki kubha Mkengalela wa bhandu bha pundema pokapi. 15 Kila mundu joajetakela na kupwagha kubha Yesu nde Mwana waka Chapanga, Chapanga atama mkat i jika mundu jonihoju, najombi atama mkat i jika Chapanga. 16 Bhela, tepani tumanya na tuhobhalela upalu ghoabhi naku Chapanga kwitu tepani. Chapanga nde upalu, na kila mundu joatama mu upalu, atama mkat i jika Chapanga, na Chapanga atama mkat i jaki. 17 Kwa ntundu aghoghu upalu ukamiliika mkat i jitu nahuli ngatwijoghopa mu Lichobha la Utemulo; maghambu matamu ghitu pani pundema nde ngati ghala ghaka Kristo. 18 Papabhi na upalu ngachebabhi na choghoji, upalu wa chakaka utopola choghoji chokape. Bhela, mundu joabhi na choghoji ngacheakamiliike mu upalu, maghambu choghoji chihika kwa ndandi ja kujoghopa kutemulika. 19 Tepani tubhi na upalu maghambu Chapanga akatumbwi kutupala tepani hoti. 20 Mundu anapwaghiki kubha ampala Chapanga, koni anhakalila ndongu waki, jonihoju nde mpuhe. Maghambu mundu jwangakumpala ndongu waki joambona, ngacheawenza kumpala Chapanga jwangakumbona. 21 Bhela, hajeji nde amuli jeatueki Kristo: Mundu joampala Chapanga, bhelabhela impalika kumpala ndongu muhobhalela njaki.

**5** Kila mundu joahobhalela kubha Yesu nde Kristo, jonihoju abhelakiki na Chapanga. Kila mundu joampala atati bhelabhela ampala na mwana. 2 Anana nde motumanyila kubha tubhapala bhana bhaka Chapanga: Kwa kumpala Chapanga na kuiti amuli yake. 3 Kwa ndandi akoku nde kumpala Chapanga: yani, kuikamula amuli yake. Na wala amuli yake ngacheitopike, 4 kwa ndandi kila joahbelakiki na Chapanga aweza kuuweza ndema. Natatu tuuweziki ndema, kwa uhobhalelu witu. 5 Bho, nde nane joaweza kuuweza ndema? Nde jola joahobhalela kubha Yesu nde Mwana waka Chapanga. 6 Yesu Kristo nde joahikike kwa machi na mwahi. Ngacheahikiki kwa

machi pela, nambu kwa machi na mwahi. Najombi Roho alandila kubha jombi nde chakaka, kwa ndandi Roho nde chakaka. 7 Bhela bhabhi bhalandilu bhatatu: 8 Kwa ndandi bhabhi bhatatu bhabhalandila kunani kumahunde, yani Atati, Lilobhi na Roho Mhuhu, na bhatatu abhabha nde jumu. 9 Kabhete kubhi na bhalandilu bhatatu pundema, yani Roho Mhuhu, machi na mwahi, na bhatatu abhabha bhajetanganelu kubha chindu chimu. Anakubhili tujetakela ulandilu wa bhandu, ulandilu waka Chapanga ubhi na utopelu nakanope kupeta wa bhandu, na aghogho nde ulandilu ghoaakabhoiki Chapanga mwene panani jaka Mwana wake. 10 Mundu jokapi joanhobhale Mwana waka Chapanga abhi na ulandilu ghonihoghu mcati jake. Nambu jwangakunhobhale Chapanga, jonihuju antenda Chapanga kubha mpuhe, maghambu ngacheakahobhali ulandilu ghoaakabhoiki Chapanga panani jaka Mwana wake. 11 Na ulandilu wene nde aghogho: kubha Chapanga akatupekihi womi wa mileli, na womi ghonighogu ubhi mcati jaka Mwana waki. (aiōnios g166) 12 Mundu jokapi joabhi na Mwana waka Chapanga, abhi na womi ghonihoghu, nambu mundu jwangakubha na Mwana waka Chapanga, ngacheabhi na womi. 13 Nundembela mwehapa mambu ghanihagha, nahuli mpata kumanya kubha mbi na womi wa mileli mabhanganya mwemulihobhalela Lihina laka Mwana waka Chapanga. (aiōnios g166) 14 Chenjenu nde chechitutenda kubha na ukangamalu kujenda palongi jaka Chapanga, tumanyi kubha natundobhiki chokapi kulengana na mapalu ghaki, jombi atujowanela. 15 Na ngati anatumanyi kubha atujowana, patundobha chokapi, bhelabhesa tumanya kubha anaturopalya ghokapi ghatundobha. 16 Mundu anaambweni ndongu waki atenda mahoku ghangakumpelekela mu nyiwa, apalika kundobhela kwaka Chapanga, najombi Chapanga anampekyia wome. Mbwagha lijambu aleli kubhokana na bhala bhabhatei mahoku ambaghu ngacheaghapeleka mu nyiwa. Nambu ghabhi mahoku ghaghumpeleka mundu mu nyiwa. Nanatu ngachembwagha kubha mpalika kundobha Chapanga kwa ndandi ja lihoku leniheli. 17 Kila litendu lihakau palongi jaka Chapanga nde lihoku, nambu libhi lihoku langa kumpeleka mundu mu nyiwa. 18 Tumanya kubha kila joabhi mwana waka Chapanga ngacheajendale kutenda mahoku, maghambu Mwana waka Chapanga andenda wichu, na Muhakau ngacheawenza kuntenda chindu. 19 Tumanya kubha tepani nde bhana bhaka Chapanga, hata ngati ndema wokapi utawaliwa na Muhakau jola. 20 Tumanya kubha Mwana waka Chapanga ahikike, akatupeki malangu nahuli tumanya Chapanga wa chakaka. Tepani tutama mcati jaka Chapanga wa chakaka na mcati jaka Mwana waki Yesu Kristo. Hajoju nde Chapanga wa chakaka, na womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) 21 Mabhana bhangu bhapalu, mlipajaje kujojabhela imong'umong'u!

## 2 Yohana

**1** Nepani mzee: Nukulembe wehapa wa mabhu muhaghulika papamu na bhana bhaku bhanabhapala mu uchakaka. Wala nga nepani pela nenabhapala, nambu bhelabhela bhokapi bhabhaumanyi uchakaka gholu bhumpala mwehapa, **2** kwa ndandi ja chakaka jela jejitama mkatji jitu, na ambaju anajibya papamu na tepani mileli. (aiōn g165) **3** Chihomu, chiha, na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga Atati na kwaka Yesu Kristo Mwana wa Atati, anaikubha papamu na tepani mu chakaka na upalu. **4** Nakahekalili namaa kwa kubha nabhaweni bhana bhaku bhakumu bhajenda mu chakaka, ngati bhela Atati moakatulaghalakile. **5** Sajenu mabhu mpalu, nukulobha: Tupalanaje. Lilobhu lenu nga amuli jahenu, nambu amuli jelajela jetukabhi naju kutumbu pakutumbula. **6** Na aghoghu nde upalu: Kubha tutamaje kwa kujengalela amuli yaki. Ajeji nde amuli jela, ngati momwajowanile kutumbu pakutumbula, kubha njendaje mu upalu. **7** Kwa ndandi bhabhakolowa bhamaheli bhahikiki pundema, bhabhakana kubha Yesu Kristo akahikiki kwitu, na hyegha ja kimundu. Mundu joapwagha bhenibhela nde mpuhe na nde mpenga Kristo. **8** Bhela, mlilingalyaje mabhete ngamughahoa ghalu ghamughahengike, nambu njopalyaje nhupu jinu jejikamlike. **9** Mundu jokapi joajonjuke chindu chokapi na jwangakutamakila mu mabholu ghaka Kristo, ngacheabhi na Chapanga. Nambu mundu jola joatamakila mu mabholu ghanihagha, jonihuju abhi na Atati na Mwana bhelabhela. **10** Bhela, anangati mundu anahikiki kwinu, najombi ngachealeta mabholu ghani, ngamwanjopalela panyumba jinu, wala ngamwandamukila. **11** Kwa ndandi joandamukila mundu jonihuju alilomba naku mu matendu mahakau ghaka mundu hoju. **12** Kwa kubha minaghu ghamaheli gha kundembela, ngachembala kundembe baluwa; nambu nhobhalela kuhika kwinu hoku, na kulongela na mwehapa pamihu kwa pamihu, nahuli chiheku chitu chibya chitimilike. **13** Bhana bhaka ndombu waku muhaghulika, bhukulamukila.

### 3 Yohana

**1** Nepani mzee: Nukulembela wehapa wa Gayo, unkochi wangu, wenukupala mu chakaka. **2** Nkochi wangu mpalu, nukulobhela mambu ghaku ghajendalya whichu, na nukulobhe womi, ngati roho jaku moijendale whichu. **3** Kwa ndandi nakahekalili namaa pabhakahikiki bhalongu bhahobhalela bhakumu pambani, na kulandila ulongwana waku mu chakaka, na ntundu moujendalela kutama matamu gha uchakaka. **4** Ngachemili na chiheku chikolongwa kupeta chenjenu, kujowana kubha bhana bhangu mu uhobhalelu bhatama mu chakaka. **5** Nkochi wangu mpalu, wehapa undongwana kila chikahi paubhahengela bhalongu bhahobhalela, hata ngati nde bhaghene. **6** Bhalongu bhanihabha bhalandili upalu waku palongi ja likanisa. Chondi ubhajangatyaje kujendalela na mwanja wabhu kwa ntundu ghonaunhekiha Chapanga. **7** Kwa ndandi bhatumbu mwanja wabhu mu utumika waka Kristo panga kujopalela ujangatilu wokapi gholu kuhuma kwa bhandu bha Mataifa. **8** Bhela, itupalika tepani kubhajopalela bhandu ngati bhanihabha, nahuli tubyaje tetuhenga lihengu papamu kwa ndandi ja chakaka. **9** Nakalembiki baluwa nyipi kwa likanisa heli, nambu Diatilefe, ambaju apala kubha chiongozi wabhu, ngacheapala kutujowanelu. **10** Bhela, ananhikiki ananaghayekula mambu ghokapi ghaaghahenga: malobhi mahakau ghaatulongalela na upuhe ghoalongela panani jitu! Kabhete, jombi akana kubhajopalela bhalongu bhahobhalela bhajitu bhabhabhi mu mwanja habha, na hata abhahibhalakila bhandu bhangi bhabhapala kubhajopalela, na alenga kubhapiha mu likanisa! **11** Nkochi wangu mpalu, ngawijigha ulenganesu uhakau, nambu ulenganesu wambone. Kila joatenda ghambone nde waka Chapanga, nambu mundu jokapi joatenda mahakau ngacheambweni Chapanga. **12** Kila mundu alandili ghambone panani jakar Demetilio, bhelabhesla na chakaka heji. Tepani natatu tulandila ghambone panani jaki, nanamu mmanyi kubha ulandilu witu nde wa chakaka. **13** Nakabhili na mambu ghamaheli gha kukulembela, nambu ngachembala kukulembela baluwa. **14** Nambu nhobhalela kukubhona henu kateki, na panihapa anatulongila pamihu kwa pamihu. Nukulobhela lukwali. Bhakochi bhaku bhabhabhi pambani bhukulamukila. Ubhalamukya bhakochi bhitu bhokapi kila mundu kwa lihina laki.

# Yuda

**1** Nepani Yuda, mtumika waka Yesu Kristo na ndongu waka Yakobo. Nundembe mwewha pa mwendowakiki na Chapanga na ambabhu mpalakiki na Chapanga Atati na kubhekakeka lukwale mkat i jaka Yesu Kristo. **2** Nundobhela chiha, lukwali na upalu kwa maheli. **3** Bhakochi bhangu bhapalu, panakabhi ndenda ukangamalu namaa kundembela malobhi gha ukengaleku ambau nde witu tepani tabhokapi, nakaweni imbalika kundembela, nahuli kunjeghe mtima kubha njendalya na ukangamalu kwa ndandi ja uhobhalelu ambau Chapanga abhapekiki bhahuhu bhaki mala punkamu pena kwa chikahi chokapi. **4** Maghambu bhandu bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga bhalijingihi kwa sili pachilanda jit, bhandu ambabhu kwa nyonjeka ja matamu ghabhu mahakau, bhang'anambula ubholu wa chihomu chaka Chapanga witu na kunkana Yesu Kristo joabhi kanjika jaki Chiongozi na Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. Nambu Malembu Mahuhu ghakajomwi kulotela kutumbu pamwandi hapa utemulu ghoubhalendalela bhandu bhanihadha. **5** Henu mbala kunkombukela mambu ghanihagha, hata ngati njomwili kughamanya mambu ghanihagha ghokapi, ja kubha Bambo paakajomwi kubhakengale bhandu ku inchi ja Misili, nambu panakatahi akabhayoningi bhandu bhala bhangakuohbalela. **6** Na bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde ambabhu ngachebhakailendiki yeu yabhu, na kughaleka matamu ghabhu gha kutumbula, Chapanga abhakongiki mu lwihi kwa minyololo ja mileli bhatemuliwaje mu Lichobha lela likolongwa la utemulo. (aidios g126) **7** Mkombukaje michi ja Sodoma na Gomola, na michi ja munkeghi jaki, bhenehi bhaki bhakatendiki ngati bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde bhala, bhakatendiki ukemi na mambu ghaghabhi chihanganyuma cha hyegha yabhu: Bhakapekiwi utemulo wa moto wa mileli, ukuba ulakalilu kwa bhandu bhokapi. (aiōnios g166) **8** Bhenibhela nde mokubhelili kwa bhandu bhanihadha. Ndotu yabhu yalongoza mu kuihakaha hyegha yabhu bhene, bhajojoza lujiniku lwaka Chapanga na kuitondola ihumbi ihuhu ya kunani kumahunde hoku. **9** Hata Mikaeli, mtumika nkolongwa, ngacheakatendiki bhenibhela. Mu kulochana kola pachilanda jaki na Lijobhi panani ja hyegha jaka Musa, Mikaeli ngacheakalengiki kuntemula Lijobhi kwa matondu, nambu akawpaghiki: "Bambo mweni na akulakalyaje!" **10** Nambu bhandu bhanihadha bhaghatondola mambu ghokapi ghangakughamanya, anabhayonangikaje

kwa mambu ghalaghala ghabhaghamanyi kwa umanyi wabhu bheni ngati hinyama yanga na malango, mambu ghanihagha nde nakanopi ghaghayonanga. **11** Anabhachibhonaje! Bhandu bhanihadha bhajengalili ljendu lolalola lwaka Kaini. Kwa ndandi ja mbija, bhalijingihi mu lihakau lelalela laka Balaamu. Bhakakaniki kutii ngati moakakani kutii Kola na bhatemuliwi ngati moakatemulaki Kola. **12** Bhandu bhanihadha bhakula papamu na mwewha panga iholi mu uwangalalu winu wa upalu. Bhalengana na bhadima bhabhalileha bheni pela, na bhabhi ngati mahundi ghangakubha na mache, ghaghagholuheka na mpongu. Bhombi nde ngati mikongu jejipolwiti jangakupambika mapambiku, jejitupuliwi na kujoma nakanopi. **13** Bhandu bhanihadha nde ngati majegha makolongwa gha bahali, na matendu ghabhu gha iholi nde ngati mahuluhulu. Bhombi nde ngati ndondwa yeihobha ambabhu bhabhekakiki mileli pandu pa lwihi lukolongwa. (aiōn g165) **14** Najombi Enoki, ambaju nde hokolu wa saba kutumbula Adamu, akalotiki ana panani ja bhandu bhanihadha: "Njowanye! Bambo ahika papamu na bhahuhu bhaki maelufu kwa maelufu, **15** kubhatemula bhandu bhokapi, na kubhalapula bhokapi bhangakunjojabhe Chapanga kwa ndandi ja matendu ghabhu ghokapi mahakau ghabbakatendiki panga kuntopela Chapanga, na kwa ndandi ja malobhi ghokapi mahakau ambaghu bhandu bhangakau bhakumpwagi Chapanga!" **16** Bhandu bhanihadha bhang'ong'uteka pamaheli, na kung'ola, bhajengalela utokulelu wabhu uhakau, bhalibona na kubhalumbalila bhandu bhangi nakanopi kwa nyonjeka jabhu bheni. **17** Nambu mwewha mabhakochi bhangu bhapalu, mkombukaje ghala ghamwalaghanakiwi pamwandi na mitumi bhaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhakumpwagi: "Mu machobha gha kujomukela, anabhapitalyaje bhandu bhabhalongama, bhandu bhabhajengalela utokulelu wabhu uhakau." **19** Bhombi nde bhabbaleta ulekanganu, bhandu bha maholalelu gha kindema, bhangakubha na Roho waka Chapanga. **20** Nambu mwewha, bhakochi bhangu bhapalu, mlchingaje mabhete panani ja uhobhalelu winu uhuhu nakanopi. Mlobhaje kwa makili ghaka Roho Mhuuhu, **21** na kutamakila mu upalu waka Chapanga, koni mkalendalya kwa chiheku chiha chaka Bambo witu Yesu Kristo nahuli andetaje mu womi wa mileli. (aiōnios g166) **22** Mwabphonila chiha bhandu bhala bhabhabhi na choghoi, **23** mwakengalyaje kwa kubhanyakuha kuhuma mumoto; nambu kwa bhangi mbya na chiha papamu na kulilenda, mhakalyaje hata ingobhu yabhu yeihakihe kwa matokulelu ghabhu mahakau. **24** Kwaki Chapanga joawenza kundenda

ngamwihika kuhabhuka, na kundeta mwehaapa panga  
mahakau mbaka palongi ja ulumbalilu waki kwa  
chiheku chikolongwa, 25 jombi joabhi Chapanga  
kanjika jaki, Mkengalela witu Yesu Kristo Bambo witu,  
ulumbalilu ubya najombi, na ukolongwa, na lujiniku,  
na makili, kutumbula mileli, na sajenu, na hata mileli!  
Amina. (aiōn g165)

# Uyekuliku

**1** Ghongoni nde uyekuliku waka Yesu Kristo, ghoakapeki na Chapanga nahuli abhalangihaje bhatumika bhaki ghala ghaghitalyaje henu kateki. Kristo akuntumiki mtumika waki wa kunani kumahunde ampwaghila mtumika waki Yohana mambu ghanihagha. **2** Najombi Yohana akapwaghiki ghokapi ghaakaghaweni. Yohana akalandili Lilobhi laka Chapanga na uchakaka ghoukayekuli na Yesu Kristo. **3** Apengaliki mundu jola joasoma malobhi ghangani gha ulota, na apengaliki jola joaghajowana na kughakamula malobhi gha ulota ghaghalembakiki mu chitabu chenjenu, maghambu chikahi cha kupidilala mambu ghangani ueghalile. **4** Nepani Yohana, naghalembela makanisa saba gha ku Asia: Nundobhela chihomu na lukwali, yeihuma kwaka Chapanga joabhile, joakabhile na joanahikaje, na yeihuma kwa roho saba yeibhi palongi ja chitehu chaki cha kikolongwa, **5** na kuhuma kwaka Yesu Kristo, mlandilu ndongwana, joabhi wa kutumbula kuhyohakeka kuhuma kwa bhakuwa, na ambaju nde mtawala wa bhakolongwa bha pundema. Kwaki jombi joatupala na kutugholola mahoku ghitu mu mwahii waki, **6** na kutuhenga kubha ukolongwa na bhapenganyambiku kwaka Chapanga, najombi nde Atati waki. Ulumbalilu na lujiniku ibhi najombi Yesu Kristo mileli na mileli! Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Lingalyaje!

Ahika na mahunde na kila mundu anaambonaje, hata bhala bhabhakunhotwili nkoha, na makabila gha bhandu bhokapi bha pundema anabhaombulizaje kwa ndandi jaki. Anana, nde mokwibhelilaje! Amina.

**8** Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, joabhile, na joakabhile na joanahikaje, apwagha: "Nepani nde joakabhile na joanahikaje, apwagha: "Nepani nde Alufa na Omega, yani, utumbulilu na ujomukelu."

**9** Nepani Yohana, nundongu winu kwa kulombana na Yesu, nombana papamu na mwehapa mu mang'ahiku na Ukolongwa na uhinakilu. Nepani nakapelakiki muchifungo mu chilu chechilowakeka Patimo, maghambu nakabhi nabhatangazi bhandu Lilobhi laka Chapanga, na kubhalandi bhandu uchakaka ghowayekuli na Yesu. **10** Mu Lichobha laka Bambo, nakatwelakiki na Roho waka Chapanaga, nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kunyuma jangu, ngati sauti ja lipenga, **11** jakapwaghaje: "Ulembaje mu chitabu mahoku, na ukahengaje matendu ghaku gha ghala ghaughabbona, na ukapelakaje kwa makanisa saba gha ku Asia: Efeso, na Similina, na Peligamo, na Tiatila, na Sadi, na Filadefia, na Laodikia." **12** Bhela, taa kuhuma pandu paki.

inala saba ya taa ya zahabu, **13** na pachilanda ja inala ya taa yela nakumbweni mundu ulenganesu waka Mwana waka Mundu, akabya awati ingobhu jilachu mbaka kumagholu, na akongiki ulamba wa zahabu pachihimba chaki. **14** Mmutu waki na majunju ghaki ghakabhi mahuhu kupukupu ngati sufi, mahuhu ngati seluji, na mihi ghaki ghakabhi ngati lumuli lwa moto. **15** Magholu ghaki ghakang'anyiki ngati shaba jejihingakiki mu mvuni wa moto na kuhingakika nakanopi, na sauti jaki jakabhi ngati sauti ja machi ghaghahelle punhelelo. **16** Mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu akakamwi ndondwa saba na mundomu waki lakapitiki lipanga likali, lelitema koni na koni. Pamihu jaki pakabhi pang'anya ngati lyobha likali la muhe. **17** Panakumbweni, nakahawiki pamagholu ghaki ngati mundu joapotile. Nambu akamekili chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu akapwaghaje: "Ngawijoghopa! Nepani nde wa kutumbula na wa kujomukela. **18** Nepani nde jombi joabhi mwome! Nakabhi mbotile, nambu sajenu mili mwome mileli na mileli. Mili nayu funguu ya nyiwa na ya kuwawa. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)

**19** Bhela, ulembaje mambu ghaughaweni, mambu ghokapi ghaughabbona sajenu na mambu ghokapi ghaghitalyaje palongi. **20** Jenjenu nde ndandi ja ndondwa saba yeukaiweni mu chiwoku changu cha kumalelelu, na inala saba ya zahabu yela: Ndondwa saba yela nde bhatumika saba bha makanisa saba ghala, na inala saba yela nde makanisa saba. **2** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Efeso ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaalangela jola joakaikamwi ndondwa saba mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu, na jola joajenda pachilanda ja inala saba ya taa ya zahabu. **2** Naghamanyi matendu ghaku, mang'ahiku ghaku Alufa na Omega, yani, utumbulilu na ujomukelu." **3** Wenga utehi kuhinakila, na ukangamili mang'ahiku ghamaheli kwa ndandi ja lihina langu, wala ngachewatondike. **4** Nambu mili na lilobhi limu la kukupwaghila: Wenga sajenu ngacheumbala kabhete ngati mowambalili kuhinakila, na ukangamili mang'ahiku ghamaheli kwa ndandi ja lihina langu, wala ngachewatondike. **5** Henu ukombukaje nde kwaku pakutumbula. **5** Henu ukombukaje nde kwaku pakutumbula. Ngati ngaung'anambuki na kughaleka saba gha ku Asia: Efeso, na Similina, na Peligamo, na mahoku, nhika kwaku na kuchibhoha kinala chaku cha chindu chimu: Ugaghahakalile ghala ghaghahakengiki alongela na nepani. Na panang'anambwike, nakaiweni Bhanikolai, ngati nepani monaghahakalila. **7**

"Jola joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje malobhi waka Chapanga, ambaju miyu ghaki ghakabhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa! "Jola ngati lumuli lwa moto na magholu ghaghaghang'anya joayiwezaje, ananumpekyu kula mapambiku kuhuma ngati shaba jejihingakiki nakanope. **19** Naghamanyi mu nkongu wa womi, ghoubhi mu Chijongu chaka matendu ghaku. Numanyi upalu waku, na uhobhalelu Chapanga." **8** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde waku na utumika waku na uhinakilu waku. Na wa ku likanisa la ku Similiina ulembaje ana: sajeno matendu ghaku gha kujomukela utenda "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi wa nakanope kupeta pakutumbula. **20** Nambu mili kutumbula na wa kujomukela, joakabhi apotili, na na lilobhi la kukukanakila: Wehapa unhinakali jola kuhyoka kubha mwomi. **9** Numanyi ulali waku, mbomba Yezebeli joaliloha mlota. Nambu abhabhola na ukahochu waku, nambu chakaka wenga nde na kubhahokeha bhatumika bhangu, bhahenga wa mwana hindu yamaheli! Naghamanyi matondu ugone na kula ilebhi yeibhohakiki nyambiku kwa ghabhukutondwili bhala bhabhaliloha Bhayahude, imong'umong'u. **21** Numpeki chikahi ang'anambukaje nambu nga Bhayahude nambu nde lipogha laka na kuuleka ugoni waki, nambu ngacheapala Shetani! **10** Ngawijoghopa mang'ahiku ghawipataje. kuuleka ugoni waki. **22** Lingalyaje! Ananumpekyu Shetani anaandengaje kwa kumbeka muchifungo chitamwa jombi papamu na bhokapi bhabhahengiki bhakumu bhino, nanamu anamng'ahakikaje kwa ugoni naku, anabhapata mang'ahiku nakanopi, machobha koni. Ukubhaje undongwana hata ngati ngabbing'anambuki na kughaleka matendu kupotela, nanatu ananukupekyu litaji la womi. **11** ghabbu mahakau ghabhahengike. **23** Bhelabhabla "Jola joabhi na makutu, na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ananabhakomaje bhabhunjengalela, na makanisa ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa. "Mundu ghokapi anaghanamya kubha nepani nde jola joayiwezaje ngaipatikani na kupotela kwa kabhele." nemanya ghala ghaghabbi mu mitima na ghaghabbi **12** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku mu maholalelu gha bhandu. Nanatu ananundepaje likanisa la ku Peligamo ulembaje ana: "Ghangani kila mundu kulengana na matendu ghaki. **24** nde malobhi ghaka jombi joabhi na lipanga likali, "Nambu numpwaghi mabhangi mwembi ku Tiatila lelitema koni na koni. **13** Manyi koutama: Panihapa hoku, mwenga ambabhu ngachemughajengalela nde pachitehu cha ukolongwa chaka Shetani! mabholu ghaka Yezebeli, wala ngachemulibholiki Nambu wenga ujendali kubha undongwana kwa ghabhagalowa bhangi 'Sili jaka Shetani,' numpwaghi: lihina langu, na ngacheukaulekiki uhobhalelu waku Kubha nganuntweki chibwahila chengi chokapi kwangu, hata mu machobha ghaka Antipa mlandila panani jinu. **25** Nambu mkamulakya namaa chembi wangu ndongwana, paakacomakiki pachilanda jinu, nachu mbaka panihikaje. **26** Mundu joayiwezaje na pala paatama Shetani. **14** Nambu mili na lilobhi kughatenda matendu ghangu mbaka pakujomukela, lichokopi la kukulakalila: Bhakumu bhinu pachilanda ananumpekyaje lujiniku panani ja bhandu bha matafa jinu kubhi na bhandu bhabhajengalela mabholu ghokapi: **27** 'Anaabhatawalaje kwa ndonga ja choma, ghaka Balaamu, joakumboliki Balaki kubhalongoha na anaabhatunyulaje ipandi ipandi ngati yombu Bhaizilaeli bhatenda mahoku kwa kula ilebhi ya lutopi,' ngati nepani nanatu monyopalile lujiniku yeyabhhokiki nyambiku kwa imong'umong'u, na kuhuma kwa Atati wangu. **28** Kabhete nepani kuhenga ugone. **15** Bhelabhabla wehapa ubhi na ananumpekyu ndondwa ja lukela. **29** "Jola joabhi na bhandu bhabbakamula mabholu gha Bhanikolai. makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho **16** Bhela ung'anambukaje na kughaleka mahoku ghaku! Ngati ngaung'anambuki na kughaleka mahoku ghaku, ananhika kwaku henu kateki na kukomana na bhandu bhanihabha kwa lipanga lelipita mu ndomu wangu." **17** "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambaghu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa! "Jombi joayiwezaje ananumpekyu chilebhi chela chechihiyakiki chechilowakeka mana. Bhelabhabla ananumpekyu liganga lihuhu, lelilembakiki lihina lahenu ambalu njeta mundu jokapi jola joalimanya, nambu jola pela joalijopalela. **18** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Tiatila ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaka Mwana

**3** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Sadi ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi na Roho saba yaka Chapanga na ndondwa saba. Naghamanyi matendu ghaku, manyi kubha ubhi na lihina la kubha mwome, nambu upotile! **2** Ukeshaje! Ughakangamalishaje mambu ghaghahighallie, ghala ghaghabbi pambipi kupotela. Kwa ndandi mbaka sajenu ngachenaghaweni matendu ghaku kubha ghatei kukamilika palongi jaka Chapanga wangu. **3** Ukombukaje ghala ghaukajopalile, na

ghala ghaukajowine. Ughakamula ghanihagha na imbevu wala nga wa moto. Ikabya mbanga ngati kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku. Nambu ukabhi imbevu au moto! **16** Bhela, kwa kubha ubhi nangakukesha, ananukuhikila ngati mwihi, wala umpyou, wala ngacheubhi imbevu wala moto, mili ngawimanyi lisaa panihika kwaku. **4** Nambu pambipi kukutapika upitaje mu ndomu wangu! **17** ubhi na bhandu bhachokpi mu Sadi, bhandu Kwa ndandi upwaghya, 'Nepani nde mwana hindu ambabhu ngachebehikhaki ingobhu yabhu. Bhombi yamaheli, mili na kila chindu, wala ngachembala anabahajendaje papamu na nepani koni bhawati chindu chokapi chela.' Nambu ngacheumanyi kubha ingobhu yabhu ihuhu, kwa ndandi bhatei kupalika. **5** wehapa nde mnyonge, na upalika kubhonewa chiha, Jombi joayiwezaje anaawatikwaje ingobhu ihuhu ngati wenga nde kahochu, ngalola, na kabhete ubhi bhanihabha, nganalihunguli lihina laki mu chitabu heu. **18** Kwa ndandi jeniheji nukupwaghila, uhemala cha womi ng'o, nanatu ananilijetakyaje lihina laki kwangu zahabu jejigholuliki kwa moto, upata kubha palongi ja Atati wangu na palongi ja bhatumika na hindu yamaheli. Bhelabhesla mbanga uhemala bhaki bha kunani kumahunde. **6** "Jola joabhi na ingobhu ihuhu upata kuwata na kuyekalela iyoni ya makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambagu Roho utopu waku. Bhelabhesla uhemala mitela ja kulipaka aghapwaghi makanisa!" **7** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani mihi ghaku, nahuli upata kulola. **19** Mundu jokapi kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Filadefia ulembaje jonumpala nepani nundakalila na kundapula, bhesla ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi ubya na ukangamalu wa kung'anambuka na kughaleka mhuhu na joabhi wa chakaka na joabhi na ufunguo mahoku ghaku. **20** Lingalyaje! Nyema pundangu na waka Daude na pahogholu ndyangu njeta mundu kuhodima. Ngati mundu anaajowini sauti jangu, na joaweza kujighila na pajighila ndyangu njeta mundu kuuhogholu ndyangu, ananyingala kwaki na kula joaweza kuhogholu. **8** Naghamanyi matendu ghaku. chilebhi papamu naku, najombi anaakulaje papamu na Lingalyaje, nukuhoghuli ndyangu palongi jaku, ambau nepani. **21** Jombi joayiwezaje, ananuntenda atamaje njeta mundu joaweza kujighila. Manyi kubha ubhi na papamu na nepani pa chiteu changu cha kikolongwa, makili machokpi, nambu utehi kulitii lilobhi langu, ngati nepani monawezile na kutama papamu na Atati wala ngachewalikaniki lihina langu. **9** Lingalyaje! Nukupeke bhandu bhala bhabhabhi bha lipogha laka na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambagu Shetani, na bhala bhabhaliloha nde Bhayahude, Roho aghapwaghi makanisa!"

nambu nga Bhayahude, nambu bhpawgaha upuhe. Chakaka ananabhaleta kwaku bhakuchikamyaje na bhandu bhokapi anabhamanyaje kubha nepani ndehi kukupala. **10** Kwa kubha ukamwi amuli yangu kwa uhinakilu, nepani nanatu ananukulendaje mu chikahi cha mang'ahiku chechihika mu ndema wokapi, kubhalenga bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pundema. **11** Nhika manyata. Ukamulakya namaa cheubhi nachu, nahuli mundu jokapi ngayinyaghula litaji laku. **12** Jombi joayiwezaje ananuntendaje kubha nguzu mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga wangu, wala ngayipiti kabhete monihomu ng'o. Ananemba panani jaki lihina laka Chapanga wangu na lihina la muchi waka Chapanga wangu, yani Yelusalemu wahenu, ghouhelela kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga wangu. Bhelabhesla panani jaki ananembaje lihina langu lahenu. **13** "Jola joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje malobhi ghani ambagu Roho aghapwaghi makanisa!" **14** "Kwaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa ku likanisa la ku Laodikia ulembaje ana: "Ghangani nde malobhi ghaki jombi joabhi Amina, mlandilu ndongwana na wa chakaka, jombi nde utumbulu wa hindu yokapi yeabhmibiki Chapanga. **15** Naghamanyi matendu ghaku ghokapi. Nukumanyi kubha nga wa

**4** Panajomwili kughabhona ghanihagha ghokapi, nakauweni ndyangu uhoghuliwi kunani kumahunde. Na sauti jela jenakajowini pakutumbula hapa ambaju jakabhi ngati sauti ja lipenga, jakambwaghile: "Uhika panani pambane, nanatu ananukulangia mambu ghaghipitalya palongi." **2** Palapala nakatolakiki na Roho. Lingalyaje, nakumbweni jumu atami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela. **3** Jombi joakabhi achitamili chiteu chela akabphonakini ngati madini ghaghallowakeka yasipi na akiki. Lusisi lwa iyula lukabhi lung'anya ngati zumalidi na kuchiyongolota chiteu cha kikolongwa chela upambala wokapi. **4** Na itehu ishilini na nccheche ikachiyongaliti chiteu cha kikolongwa chela, na panani ja itehu yela nakabhaweni bhatami bhazee ishilini na nccheche, bhakabya bhawati ingobhu ihuhu na mataji gha zahabu mu mimutu jabhu. **5** Pa chiteu cha kikolongwa chela kukapitali unang'anu wa chitobhi na sauti ja chitobhi na kulundamila. Na taa saba ya moto ikabhi ibhelela palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela. Taa yeniheyi nde roho saba yaka Chapanga. **6** Bhelabhesla palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela nakaweni chindu

chechabbonakini ngati bahali ja chioo, jakabbonakini ambagu nde Roho saba yaka Chapanga yeikabhi ngati liganga leling'anya namaa. Pachilanda ja chiteu itumakiki pundema pokapi. 7 Mwanambeleli hoju cha kikolongwa hechi chakayongalwitwi upambala akapiti na kuchitolita chitabu chela kuhuma mu chiwoku wokapi na ihumbi nchechi ya womi. Ihumbi yeniheyi cha kumalelelu chaka jombi joatami panani ja chiteu yakabhi itweli mihu kulongi na kunyuma. 7 Chiumbi cha kikolongwa. 8 Na paakachitoliki chitabu chela, cha kutumbula chakabbonakini ngati lihimba, cha ihumbi yomi nchechi yela papamu na bhazee ishilini kabhele chakabbonakini ngati ng'ombi, cha katatu na nchechi bhala bhakachikimi na kujinama palongi chakabbonakini ngati sula jaka mundu na cha jaka Mwanambeleli. Kila jumu wabhu akabhi na lilmiba kacheche chakabbonakini ngati ngawahe jejigholoka. na mbali ya zahabu yeitweli ubani. Ubani hoghu 8 Ihumbi yokapi nchechi heyi yakabhi na mapapanila nde malobhu gha bhahuhu. 9 Bhela bhakajembiki sita kila chimu, na mapapanilu ghanihagha ghakatweli lunyembu lwahenu: "Wehapa upalika kuchitolita chitabu mihi kunja na mkti. Bhunjembela Ikilu na muhi, panga kupomulela, "Mhuhu, Mhuhu, Mhuhu, nde Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, joakabhili, joabhilli na joanahikaje." 9 Chikahi chokapi ihumbi nchechi heyi payakabhi yundumbalila na kuntopela na kunchengi jombi joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa ambaju nde mwomi mileli na mileli, (aiōn g165) 10 bhela bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhahabhu ka palongi jika jola joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, nabhombi bhunjojabhela jombi joabhi mwomi mileli na mileli. Koni bhakaibheka taji yabhu palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na kupwagha: (aiōn g165) 11 "Bambo witu na Chapanga witu! Wehapa nde weupalika kujopalela ulumbalilu, utopelu na makili. Maghambu ubhombiki hindu yokapi, na kwa mapalu ghaku ikabhombakiki na ibhile."

**5** Bhela nakachiwiени chitabu mu chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu chaka jombi joatami panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, nachombi chakabhi chilembakiki mkti na kunja, chijeghaliki mihuli saba. 2 Kabhete nukumbweni mtumika wa kunani kumahunde mweni makili akajamalyaje kwa sauti ngolongwa, "Bho, nde nane joapalika kujibhopola mihuli jeniheji na kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi?" 3 Nambu ngacheppabhilli na mundu jokapi kunani kumahunde, wala panani ja ndema, wala pahi kuwawa, joakaweziki kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi, wala kuchilinga mkti. 4 Bhela, nepani nakalelikia namaa maghambu ngacheppabhilli na mundu joapalika kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi, au kuchilinga mkti. 5 Bhela, jumu wa bhazee bhala akambwaghile, "Ngawilela! Lingalyaje! Lihimba wa likabila la Yuda, mbelakeka waka Daude, ashindike. Jombi nde joapalika kuijeketa mihuli saba heji na kuchibhopola chitabu chenihechi." 6 Panihapa nakaweni pachilanda ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chela ajemiki Mwanambeleli, akabya ayongalwitwi kila upambala na ihumbi nchechi ya womi yela, na bhazee bhala. Mwanambeleli hoju akabbonakini ngati atehi kuchinjakika. Akabhi na manyelu saba na mihu saba

ambagu nde Roho saba yaka Chapanga yeikabhi akapiti na kuchitolita chitabu chela kuhuma mu chiwoku wokapi na ihumbi yomi nchechi yela papamu na bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhakachikimi na kujinama palongi na mbali ya zahabu yeitweli ubani. Ubani hoghu 8 Ihumbi yokapi nchechi heyi yakabhi na mapapanila nde malobhu gha bhahuhu. 9 Bhela bhakajembiki sita kila chimu, na mapapanilu ghanihagha ghakatweli lunyembu lwahenu: "Wehapa upalika kuchitolita chitabu chemihechi, na kuijeketa mihuli jaki. Maghambu wehapa ukabhi uchinjakiki na kwa mwahidi waku ukamuhemali bhandu Chapanga bhandu kuhuma mu kila likabila, kila lugha, kila lukolu, na bhandu kuhuma mu mataifa ghokapi. 10 Ubhatendiki bhabaya ukolongwa na bhapenganyambiku na kuntumakila Chapanga witu, nabhombi anabhatawala pundema." 11 Kabhete panakalingalili, nakajowini sauti ja bhatumika bhamaheli namaa bha kunani kumahunde na njeta mundu joawenza kubhabhalanga! Bhajemiki kuchiyongolota chiteu cha kikolongwa na ihumbi ya womi nchechi yela na bhazee bhala, 12 nabhombi bhakabhi bhajemba kwa sauti ngolongwa, bhakapwaghaje, "Mwanambeleli joakachinjakiki nde joapalika kujopalela uweza, wamaheli wa hindu, mbulau, makili, utopelu, ulumbalilu na mbengalelu!" 13 Kabhete nakajowini kila chiumbi chechibhi kunani kumahunde na pundema, pahi ja pundema, mubahali na yokapi yeibhi mkti jaki, ikajembaje, "Mbengalelu na utopelu na ulumbalilu na uweza, ibhi najombi joatama pachiteu cha kikolongwa na kwaka Mwanambeleli, hata mileli na mileli!" (aiōn g165) 14 Ihumbi yomi nchechi yela yakapwaghike, "Amina!" Na bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhakachikimi na kujinama ukutama, na kujojabhela.

**6** Bhela, nakumbweni Mwanambeleli akahekataje muhuli wa kutumbula pachilanda ja mihuli saba jela. Panihapa nakunjowini jumu wa ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala akapwaghaje kwa sauti ngati ja kulundamilia kwa chitobhi, "Hikaje!" 2 Nepani nakalingalili na nakaleni lifalasi limu lihuhu. Najombi joatami panani ja lifalasi hoju akabhi akamwi upendi najombi akabhi apekakiwi litaji. Bhela akabkhokiki ngati joashindike, ajendalya kushinda. 3 Bhela, Mwanambeleli paakahowili muhuli wa kabbeli, nakajowini sauti jika chiumbi chomi cha kabbeli chela chakapwaghaje, "Hikaje!" 4 Panihapa lakapatilili lifalasi lengi likeli namaa. Jombi joatami panani jaki akapekiwi lihengu la kubhoha lukwali pundema wokapi, nahuli bhandu

bhakomana bheni kwa bheni. Najombi akapekiwi lipanga likolongwa. 5 Bhela, Mwanambeleli akahekiti muhuli wa katatu. Nakunjowini chiumbi chomi wa katatu jola akapwaghaje, "Hikaje!" Nakalingalili na nakaliweni lifalasi lipili palongi jangu. Jombi joatami panani ja lifalasi heli akabhi akamwi chipemu cha kupeme kutopa mu mabhoku ghaki. 6 Nakajowini ngati sauti jejapitiki pachilanda ja ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala, jakapwaghaje, "Njipuli ghumu wa uehembu wa ingano kwa malepu ghaka muhengalihengu wa lichobha limu. Mijupuli jitatu ja mapembwa kwa malepu ghaka muhengalihengu wa lichobha limu. Nambu ngamwiyonanga mahuta gha zeituni wala divai!" 7 Bhela, Mwanambeleli akahekiti muhuli wa kachechi. Panihapa nakajowini chiumbi chomi wa kachechi jola akapwaghaje, "Hikaje!" 8 Nepani nakalingalili na kulibhona lifalasi lelibili na langi ja ilihu. Lihina laka joatami panani ja lifalasi heli lielowakeka Kupotela, najombi Kuwawa akabhi anjengalela kwa munyuma. Bhombi bhakapekiwi lujiniku panani ja lobu ja ndema, kukoma kwa lipanga, kwa injala, kwa chitamwa, na kwa hinyama ikali ya pundema. (Hadés g86) 9 Bhela, Mwanambeleli akahekiti muhuli wa kahanu. Panihapa nakaweni pahi ja meza ja kuhuki ubane roho ya bhala bhabhakomakiki kwa ndandi ja kubhatangazi bhandu Lilobhi laka Chapanga, na kwa ndandi ja ulandilu ghobhakabhi nau. 10 Bhakaleliki kwa sauti ngolongwa, bhakapwaghaje, "Wenga Bambo weutawala, Mhuu na Mweni chakaka. Bho, nde ile anaubhatermula na kulepa kisasi kwa bhandu bhabhatama pundema kwa ndandi ja kukomakeka kwitu?" 11 Kila jumu wabhu akapekiwi ingobhu jilachu jihuhi, na kupwaghakika bhajendalya kulendalela kwa chikahi kichokopi, mbaka pawitimilaje ubhalangiku wa bhalongu bhabhu na bhatumika bhajabhu ambabhu anabhakomakijke ngati bhombi mobhakomakike. 12 Bhela nakalingalili na kumbona Mwanambeleli, paakabhopwili muhuli wa sita, kukabhilli na kubhaghaja kikolongwa kwa ndema, lyobha lakabhi lipili ngati ligunila lipili, na mweli wokapi ukabhi ukeli ngati mwahi, 13 na ndondwa ikahawiki panani ja ndema, ngati mapambiku ghangakukoma gha nkongu wa mtini moghabhubukila, chikahi nkongu waki paunuwakika na mpongu ukale. 14 Kunani kukabohohakiki ngati uleli moukunjakakila, na kila chitombi na chilu chakabohohakiki kuhuma pandu paki. 15 Bhela, bhakolongwa bha pundema, bhana lujiniku, bhakolongwa bha manjolinjoli, bhana hindu yamaheli, bhabhabhi na makili na mtumwa na mundu wa kulijeka bhakalihiiki mu makolu na pachilanda ja maganga makolongwa gha mwitombi. 16 Bhakaipwaghiji itombi na maganga makolongwa, "Mtuhabhuhyaje, mtuhiyaje

na ngatwibhonikana pamihu jaka jombi joatama panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na inyela jaka Mwanambeleli! 17 Kwa ndandi lichobha labhu la kutemuliwa lihikike. Bho, nde nane joaweza kuhinakila?"

7 Paghajomwiki ghanihagha nakabhwani bhatumika nchechi bha kunani kwaka Chapanga bhajemi mu ipambala nchechi ya ndema, bhahibhalakila mipongu nchechi ja ndema nahuli mpongu ngawipogha panani ja ndema, wala panani ja bahali, wala mu mikongu. 2 Bhela nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akakwelaje kuhuma kolipita lyobha, akabhi na muhuli waka Chapanga joabhi mwome. Akabhalohiki kwa sauti bhatumika nchechi bha kunani kumahunde bhala bhabhakekiwi lujiniku lwa kuyonanga inchi na bahali. 3 Mtumika jola akapwaghike, "Ngamwauyonanga ndema, wala bahali, wala nkongu, mbaka patwjomula kubhajeghela muhuli bhatumika bhaka Chapanga witu pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabhu." 4 Bhela, nakajowini ubhalangiku wa bhala bhabhajeghaliki muhuli, bhandu laki jimu na elufu alobaini na nchechi kuhuma mu makabila ghokapi komi na ghabbeli gha bhandu bha Izilaeli. 5 Kuhuma mu likabila laka Yuda, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli bhabhakajeghaliki muhuli. Bha likabila laka Leuben, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Gadi, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. 6 Bha likabila laka Asheli, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Nafutali, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Manase, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. 7 Bha likabila laka Simeoni, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Lawi, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Isakali, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. 8 Bha likabila laka Zabuloni, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Bha likabila laka Yusufu, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli. Na bha likabila laka Benyamini, bhandu elufu komi na ibheli bhabhajeghaliki muhuli.

9 Paghajomwiki ghanihagha, nakaweni lipogha likolongwa namaa la bhandu, na njeta mundu joaweza kubhabhalanga bhandu bhanihabha. Bhandu bha kila litaifa, kila likabila, lukolu na kila lugha. Nabhombi bhakabhi bhajemiki palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa na palongi jaka Mwanambeleli. Bhawati ingobhu ihuhu koni bhakabya bhakamwili mambandi gha mikongu ja mitende mumaboku ghabhu. 10 Bhakabhi bhajamalila kwa sauti ngolongwa, bhakapwaghaje, "Ukengaleku witu uhuma kwaka Chapanga witu joatama panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na kuhuma kwaka Mwanambeleli!" 11 Bhatumika bhokapi bha kunani kumahunde bhakajemiki kuchiyongolota chiteu cha kikolongwa, na bhazee papamu na ihumbi

yomi nchechi bhala. Bhakachikimi na kujinama na mwahi na kujitalika panani ja ndema. Selusi jimu ja ukutama palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na ndema jakatinyike, selusi jimu ja mikongu jakatinyike kunjojabhe Chapanga, 12 bhakapwaghaje, "Amina! Mbengalelu, na ulumbalilu, na mbulau, na uchengulu, na utopelu, na lujiniku na makili ibhili na Chapanga witu, mileli na mileli! Amina!" (aīōn g165) 13 Jumu wa bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala akanalukile, ja bahali jakabhi mwahi, 9 selusi jimu ja ihumbi yomi "Bho, bhandu abhabha bhabhawati ingobhu ilachu yeitama mubahali yakapotle, na selusi jimu ja sitima ihuhu nde aka nane? Bho, na bhahumiki kwako?" 14 yakayonangike. 10 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde Nepani nakamuyangike, "Bambo wangu, wehapa wa katatu akalapwi mbata jaki. Na lundondwa umanyi!" Najombi akambwaghile, "Abhabha nde lukolongwa lolukabhi lubhele ngati taa, lukahawiki bhandu bhala bhabhapetki lukwali kuhuma mu ulali kuhuma kunani kumahunde, na kuhabhukila selusi ukolongwa ghola. Bhachapiki ingobhu yabhu na jimu ja mikoka na chemichemi. 11 Lundondwa kuitenda kubha ihuhu nakanopi mu mwahi waka holu lulowakeka Kubhabha. Bhela selusi jimu ja Mwanambelele. 15 Nde ndandi bhajemiki palongi machi ghakabhi mabhabha, na bhandu bhamaheli ja chiteu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga na bhakapotili kubhokana na kunywa machi ghanihagha bhuntumakila Chapanga ikilu na muhi mu nyumba gha ubhabha. 12 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jaki. Najombi joatama panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa wa kachechi akalapwi mbata jaki. Panihapa selusi anaatamaje papamu nabhu na kubhalenda. 16 jimu ja lyobha, selusi jimu ja mwehi, na selusi Ngabhibhoni kabhete injala ng'o, wala ngabhibhoni jimu ja ndondwa, yakalapulike. Bhela selusi jimu inywita kabhete, na lyobha ngalabhatinyihe kabheti ja ndema ngachejakabhi na unang'anu. Na selusi na wala kupyopa kukali ngakwabhajochi. 17 Kwa jimu jakabhi na lubhendu. 13 Bhela nakalingalile, ndandi Mwanambeleli joabhi pachilanda ja chiteu nakajijowini ngwahe jimu jakaghoulukaje kunani cha kikolongwa anaabya Mdima wabhu, najombi nakanopi, koni jakajamalyaje, "Anabbachibhonaje! anaabhalonguhaje koibhi chemichemi ya machi Anabbachibhonaje! Anabbachibhonaje bhandu gha womi. Na Chapanga anaabhabhungulaje maholi bhabhatama pundema! Kwa ndandi ja bhatumika ghabhu ghokapi kuhuma mu mihi ghabhu." bha kunani kumahunde bhatatu bhabhahighalile pabhlipulaje mbata yabhu!"

**8** Mwanambeleli paakahekiti muhuli wa saba, kunani kumahunde kukabhi chinunu kwa chikahi cha nusu lisaa. 2 Nanatu nakabhwani bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhajema palongi jaka Chapanga, nabhombi bhapekiwi mbata saba. 3 Mtumika jongi wa kunani kwaka Chapanga akahikiki, joakakamwili chetezu ja zahabu, na akajemiki palongi ja chihanja cha nyambiku. Najombi akapekiwi ubane wamaheli nahuli aubhohaje nyambiku papamu na malobhu gha bhahuhu bhokapi panani ja chihanja cha zahabu, chechibhi palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa. 4 Na lyohi la ubane gholu papamu na malobhu gha bhahuhu, yakakweliki kunani palongi jaka Chapanga, kuhuma mumabhoku ghaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jola. 5 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani jola akatoliki chetezu heji, akatwelaki moto kuhuma pachihanja, na kuulekela pundema. Kukabhi na kulundamila, manjobhela, unang'anu wa chitobhi, na kubhaghaja kwa ndema. 6 Bhela bhatumika bha kunani kumahunde saba bhabhakabhi na mbata saba bhakaliandii nahuli kuijembia. 7 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa kutumbula akalapwi mbata jaki. Kukapitalili iyula ja maganga na moto ghouhangaghini

**9** Bhela najombi mtumika wa kunani kumahunde wa kahanu akalapwi mbata jaki. Nanatu nakaweni lundondwa lolukabhi luhawkwi pundema kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Lundondwa holu lukapekiwi ufunguu wa kuhoghulela pandu pa kujingalila mu libhomba la kuwawa. (Abyssos g12) 2 Bhela, lundondwa holu lukahowili pandu pa kujingalila mu libhomba la kuwawa, mu libhomba heli kukapitiki lyohi lelabhonakini ngati lyohi la mvune ukolongwa. Lyobha na lianga yakajeghaliki lubhendu kwa lyohi lela lelakapitiki mu libhomba heli. (Abyssos g12) 3 Nzige yakakapitiki kuhuma mu lyohi heli, na kujenda pundema wokapi, na yakapekiwi makili ngati gha ipeli. 4 Yakapekiwi amuli ngaiyonanga mahamba gha pundema, wala mmea wokapi gholu, wala nkongu wokapi gholu, nambu bhabhayonanga pe bhandu bhala bhangakubha na muhuli waka Chapanga pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabhu. 5 Nzige yeniheyi ngachejakapekiwi makili gha kukoma bhandu, nambu yakapekiwi makili gha kung'aha kwa myehi nhwanu. Na mabhinilu gha mang'ahiku hagha ghakalengini na mabhinilu gha kulumakika na chipeleli. 6 Mu

machobha ghanihagha bhandu anabhalonda nyiwa, yebhakalenganaki kwa mabhoku ghabhu bhene, nambu ngabhaijipate, bhitokulya kupotela, nambu wala kukotoka kujojabhe majobhe, imong'umong'u nyiwa anajabhatilaje. 7 Na nzige heyi yakabhi na ubhonikanu ngati wa falasi yeibhekakiki wichu kwa ngondo. Mu mimutu jabhu bhakabhi na hindu ngati pamihu ja bhandu. 8 Majunju ghabhu ghakabhi ngati majunju ghaka mbomba, na minu ghabhu ghakabhi ngati minu gha lihimba. 9 Pa ihmiba yabu

ya zahabu, imong'umong'u ya madini gha feza, imong'umong'u ya madini gha shaba, imong'umong'u ya maganga na imong'umong'u ya mikongu, hindu ambayu ngacheiveza kulola, kujowana wala kujenda.

21 Bhelabhesa ngachebehbang'anambwiki na kukotoka kukoma, wala uhabhi, wala ukemi, na wala wihe.

yakayekaliki chindu ngati ingobhu ja choma. Na sauti ja mapapanilu ghabhu jakabhi ngati sauti ja magali gha falasi ghamaheli ghaghakembela kujenda kungondo.

10 Bhakabhi na mikela na miha ngati ipeleli, na kwa mikela jeniheji, bhakabhi na makili gha kubhapoteka bhandu kwa myehi nhwanu. 11 Bhakabhi na nkolongwa wabhu jobhatawala, najombi nde mtumika wa kuwawa jola, lhina laki kwa Kiebulania nde Abadoni, na kwa Kiyunani nde Apolioni, yani Myonanga. (Abysos g12) 12 Anamuchibhonaje ja kutumbula jijomwi kupeta, yakona anamuchibhonaje ibhel, nayombi ihika palongi. 13 Mtumika wa sita wa kunani kumahunde akalapwi mbata jaki. Nanatu nakajowini sauti kuhuma mu manyelu ncchechi gha chihanja cha zahabu chechakabhi palongi jaka Chapanga. 14

Sauti heji jakumpwaghi mtumika wa sita wa kunani kumahunde joakabhi na mbata, "Ubhabhopulyaje bhatumika ncchechi bhaka Shetani bhabhakongakiki mu nkoka ukolongwa Eufulati!" 15 Bhatumika ncchechi bhaka Shetani bhala bhakabhopuliwi, bhabhakabhi bhabhekakiki tayali kwa lisaa heli na lichobha heli na mwehi hoghu na chaka chelachela, nahuli kubhakoma selusi jimu ja bhandu. 16 Nakajowini ubhalangiku wa manjolinjoli bhakwela falasi bhakabhi milioni mia ibhele. 17 Anana nde monabhabhonile falasi na bhakwela falasi habba mu mabthonu ghangu. Bhakwela falasi bhakawati ingobhu ya choma pa ihmiba yabu, yeyabhili ikeli ngati moto, yeikabhi na langi ja buluu ngati kumahunde na manjano ngati baluti jejibhelela. Mimutu ja falasi heyi jakabhi ngati mimutu ja mahimba, na mumilomu jabhu ukapitiki moto, lyohi, na baluti jejibhelela. 18 Selusi jimu ja bhandu bhakakomakike kwa malapuliku ghatatu hagha, naghombi nde moto, lyohi na baluti jejibhelela ghaghapitiki mumilomu ja falasi. 19 Kwa ndandi makili gha falasi heyi ghakabhi mumilomu jabhu na mu mikela jabhu. Maghambu mikela jabhu jakalengini na majoka, jibhi na mimutu, nabhombi bhakajitumi mikela jabhu kubhayonanga bhandu.

20 Bhandu bhangi bhabhakahighalile ambabhu ngachebhakomakike na malapuliku ghanihagha ghatatu, ngachebehbang'anambwiki na kuileka hindu

10 Bhela, nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde joabhi na makili akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Akabhi awatikwi lihundi najombi akabhi na lusisi lwa iyula pamutu jaki. Pamihu jaki pakabhi ngati lyobha na magholu ghaki ghakabhi ngati nguzu ya moto. 2 Mu chiwoku chaki akakamwi chitabu kichoku chechihoghuliwe. Akabhekiki chigholu chaki cha kumalelelu panani ja bahali, na chigholu cha kumangeja akabhekiki panani ja ndema. 3 Akajamalili kwa sauti ngolongwa ngati lihimba lelingulumu. Na paakajamalili, mingulumu saba jela najombi jakabhohiki sauti yabho. 4 Na mingulumu saba jela pajabhohiki sauti yabho, nepani nakapaliki kulemba. Nambu nakajowini sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghaje, "Ughajeghalaje muhuli malobhi ghanihagha ghaghapwaghakiki na mingulumu saba heji, ngaughalemba!" 5 Bhela mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jonakumbweni, joakajemiki panani ja bahali na panani ja ndema, akakwehiki chiwoku chaki cha kumalelelu kunani, 6 akalapiki kwa lhina laka Chapanga joatama mileli na mileli, Chapanga joabhombikii kunani na yokapi yeibhi monihomu, joakabhbombikii ndema na yokapi yeitwelakela, papamu na bahali na yeibhi mkti jaki. Mtumika hoju akapwaghike, "Njeta kukabhabila kabhete! (aiōn 9165) 7 Nambu mu machobha għala ambagħu mtumika wa saba wa kunani kumahunde payipala kulapula mbata jaki, panihapa nde ghaghahiyakiki na Chapanga pagħipitalyaje, ngati moakabhatangazile bhatumika bhaki bhalota." 8 Bhela, sauti Jenakajjowini pakutumbula hapa kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakambwagħi kabhete, "Ujendaje ukachitola chitabu chechihoghuliwi, chela chechibbi mu chiwoku chaka mtumika wa kunani kumahunde joajemiki panani ja bahali na panani ja ndema." 9 Panihapa nakunjendili mtumika wa kunani kumahundi jola, nakumpwagħi ambekya chitabu kichoku chela. Najombi akambwaghile, "Uchitolaje, ukulaje, nachombi anachikubha chinohu ngati buse mundomu waku, nambu mulutumbu jaku anachikubha chibhabha!" 10 Nakachitoliki chitabu kichoku hechi kuhuma mu mabhoku ghaka mtumika wa kunani jola, nakachikuliki,

nachombi chakabhi chinohu ngati buse mundomu habba bhakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma kunani jangu, nambu panakachimiliki mulutumbu jangu kumahunde, jakabhapwaghila, "Nkwelaje kunani chakabhi chibhabha. 11 Bhela, akambwaghile, "Ikupalika kubhoha kabheti ulota waka Chapanga kwa bhandu bhamaheli, na mataifa, na lugha, na bhakolongwa bhamaheli!"

**11** Bhela nakapekiwi ndahi ghoukabhi ngati nkongu wa kupemela, akambwaghile, "Ujendaje ukapemaje Nyumba jaka Chapanga, na chihanja cha kuhuwi ubane na kubhabhalanga bhandu bhabhajojabhela monihomo. 2 Nambu ngawalipema liwangalala la kunja la Nyumba jaka Chapanga, kwa ndandi leniheli bhapekiwi bhandu bhangakubha Bhayahude. Bhombi anabhaukanyataje Muchi Uhuhu kwa chikahi cha myehi alobaini na jibheli. 3 Nanatu ananabhatuma bhalandilu bhangu bhabheli nahuli bhabhoha ulota kwa chikahi cha machobha elufu jimu na mia ibheli na sitini, koni bhakabya bhawati magunila." 4 Bhalandilu bhabheli habha nde mikongu jibheli ja mizeituni na inala ibheli ya kubheke taa yeijema palongi jaka Bambo wa ndema. 5 Ngati mundu anaalengiki kubhayonanga, moto anaupitaje mu milomu jabhu na kubhayonanga adui bhabhu. Kila mundu joayilenga kubhapoteka, anaapotila kwa ntundu ghonihoghu. 6 Bhanihabha bhabhi na lujiniku lwa kukonga kunani nahuli iyula ngajitonya chikahi chokapi pablikubha bhabhoha ulota wabhu. Kabheti bhabhi na lujiniku lwa kung'anambu machi na kubha mwahi, bhelabhabha bhabhi na lujiniku lwa kuulapu ndema kwa kila lilapuliku, kila pabhapala. 7 Bhela anabhajomwi kuubhona ulandilu wabhu, chinyama chikali chechihuma kuwawa anaakomana nabhu, najombi anaabhawezaje na kubhakoma. (Abysos g12) 8 Na mituhi jabhu anajihighalya mu indela ja muchi gholo ukolongwa, ghoulowakeka kwa ntundu wa kiroho Sodoma, na Misili, nde pala ambapu Bambo wabhu akawambakiki punsalaba. 9 Bhandu bha kila litaifa, likabila, lugha na lukolu anabhajilingalya mituhi heji kwa chikahi cha machobha ghatatu na nusu, na wala ngabhijetakeli mituhi heji jitaghakikaje. 10 Bhandu bhabhatama pundema anabhahekalya kwa kupotela kwa bhandu bhabheli habha. Anabhabhenga uwangalalu na kupelekelana nhupu, kwa ndandi bhalota bhabheli habha bhakabhang'ahiki namaa bhandu bhabhatama pundema. 11 Nambu machobha ghatatu ghalna nusu paghakajomwiki, roho ja womi kuhuma kwaka Chapanga jakabhajingile, bhakajemiki kwa magholu ghabhu, na bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhweni bhakajowipi namaa. 12 Bhela, bhalota bhabheli

habba bhakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma kunani jangu, kongone!" Nabhombi bhakakweliki kunani kumahunde, koni bhakayongulutwa na mahundi, na adui bhabhu bhakabhi bhabhalingalila. 13 Chikahi chelachela, kukapitalili kubhaghaja kukolongwa kwa ndema, pandu pamu pa komi pa muchi pakayonangike, bhandu elufu saba bhakakomakiki mu ubhaghaju wa ndema hoghu. Na bhandu bhabhahighalile bhakajowipi namaa, bhakundumbali Chapanga wa kunani kumahunde. 14 Anamuchibhonaje ja kabheti jijomwi kupeta, nambu anamuchibhonaje ja katatu jihika manyata! 15 Bhela, mtumika wa saba wa kunani kumahunde akalapwi mbata jaki. Na sauti ngolongwa yakajowaniki kunani kumahunde yakapwaghaje, "Sajenu ukolongwa wa pundema ujomwili kubha ukolongwa waka Bambo witu na Kristo waki. Najombi anaatalawaje mileli na mileli!" (aiōn g165) 16 Panihapa, bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala bhabhakatemi mu itehu yabhu ya kikolongwa yeibhi palongi jaka Chapanga, bhakachikimi na kujinama ukutama, na kunjojabhela Chapanga, 17 bhakapwaghaje, "Tukuchengula, wenga Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, weuhbili na weukabhili! Maghambu ughalangiji makili ghaku makolongwa na ukatumbwi kutawala! 18 Bhandu bha mataifa naghangi bhakahakalile, nambu chikahi cha inyela jaku chakahikike, nde chikahi cha kubhatemula bhandu bhabhapotile. Chikahi chihikiki cha kubhapeke nhupu bhatumika bhaku bhalota, na bhahuhu bhaku bhokapi, na bhabhalitopela lihina laku, bhandu bhachoku kwa bhakolongwa. Chikahi chihikiki cha kubhayonanga bhala bhabhayonanga ndema!" 19 Bhela, Nyumba jaka Chapanga jejbibi kunani kumahunde jakahoghuli, na Lisanduku laki la Lulagihu lakabhonakini mu Nyumba jaki. Kukapitali unang'anu wa chitobhi, na manjobhela na kunguluma, na kubhaghaja kwa ndema na iyula ngolongwa ja maganga.

**12** Bhela, nginyulila ngolongwa jakabhonakini kunani kumahunde. Pakabhili na mbomba joawatikwi lyobha, na mwehi ukabhi pahi ja magholu ghaki na litaji la ndondwa komi na ibheli lakabhi pamutu jaki. 2 Mbomba hoju akabhi na chitumbo, akalelikia kwa mabinilu makolongwa ngati mabinilu gha kulibopo mwana. 3 Panihapa, nginyulila jengi na lijoka likolongwa likeli na lelibhi na mimutu saba na manyelu komi, na kila mmutu ukabhi na litaji. 4 Nkela wa lijoka heli ukajoliki selusi bhakajowipi namaa. 5 Bhela, bhalota bhabheli

Panihapa lijoka heli lakajemiki palongi jaka mbomba bhabbakamula amuli yaka Chapanga, na kutangaza joakabhi pambipi kulibhopo mwana, nahuli lipata malobhi ghaka Yesu Kristo.

kummila mwana jola chikahi pela payibhelakikaje. 5 Mbomba jola akumbeliki mwana nkambaku ambaju anaatawalaje mataifa ghokapi kwa ndonga ja choma. Na mwana hoju akatolakiki na kupelakeka kunani kwaka Chapanga, pa chitehu chaki cha kikolongwa. 6 Mbomba jola akakembalili kulipololu, pandu ambapu Chapanga akabhi andenganaki wichu, nahuli apata kughohakeka wiche konihoku kwa machobha elufu jimu na mia ibhelni na sitini. 7 Bhela kukabhili na ngondo kunani kumahunde. Mikaeli na bhatumika bhaki bha kunani kumahunde bhakakomini na lijoka lela, papamu na bhatumika bhaki. 8 Nambu lijoka lela na bhatumika bhaki bhakalepalile, na pandu pabhu ngachebabhonakini kabhete kunani kumahunde. 9 Bhela, lijoka lela likolongwa lakalekaliki pundema. Lijoka likolongwa lela nde lijoka la mwandi, leliowakeka Ibilisi au Shetani, lelabhakolowa bhandu bhokapi bha pundema. Akalekaliki pundema, papamu na bhatumika bhaki. 10 Bhela, nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakapwaghaje, "Sajenu kubhi na ukengaleku, na makili, na Ukolongwa waka Chapanga, na lujiniku lwaka Kristo wake! Maghambu alekaliki pahi mtakila wa bhalongu bhitu, jola joabhatakila bhalongu bhitu palongi jaka Chapanga witu, ikilu na muhe. 11 Nabhombi bhakunhweziki kwa mwahi waka Mwanambelele, na kwa lilobhi la ulandilu wabhu, ambabhu ngachebhaghapali matamu ghabhu mbaka kupotela. 12 Kwa ndandi jeniheji, muhekalyaje mwenga kunani na mabhokapi mwentama monihomu. Nambu anauchibhonaje ndema na bahali! Maghambu Ibilisi jola ahelili kwinu akabya na inyela ngolongwa, kwa kubha amanyi kubha chikahi chaki chechihighalili nde kichoku pela." 13 Na lijoka lela palaweni kubha lilekaliki pundema, lakatumbwi kundonda mbomba jola joakalibhopwi mwana nkambaku. 14 Mbomba jola akapekiwi mapapanila ghabheli gha ngwahe ngolongwa, nahuli agholukaje kitali nakanopi na lijoka lela, mbaka pandu papalenganakiki kulipololu kwa ndandi jaki, konihoku akaghohakikaje kwa chikahi cha hyaka itatu na nusu. 15 Bhela, lijoka lela lakatapiki machi ghamaheli ngati nkoka, ghakunjengali mbomba jola nahuli ghunjolaje. 16 Nambu luhombi lwakunjangati mbomba jola, lukajamiki ngati ndomu, na kughamila machi ghaghakapitiki mundomu ja lijoka hele. 17 Bhela, lijoka lela lakamuyomili mbomba jola, lakapiti kukomana na bhabhelakeka bhaka mbomba jola bhabhahighalile, yani, bhandu bhokapi

bhabbakamula amuli yaka Chapanga, na kutangaza chinyama chikali chakapitaje mubahali. Chinyama hechi chakabhi na manyelu komi na mimutu saba, na kila linyelu lakabhi na litaji. Na panani ja mimutu jaki kukalembakiki mahina gha kuntondola Chapanga. 2 Chinyama chenakachiwiensi hechi chakabhi ngati chihobhe, na magholu ghaki ghakabhi ngati dubu, na ndomu waki ukabhi ngati lihimba. Lijoka heli lakumpeki chinyama chikali hoju makili ghaki na chiteu chaki cha kikolongwa na lujiniku lukolongwa. 3 Mmutu ghumu wa chinyama hechi wakabhonakini ngati ubhi na libhangla la kupotela, nambu libhangla la kupotela heli lakalamike. Bhandu bhokapi bha pundema bhakachikangichi namaa chinyama hechi. 4 Bhandu bhokapi bhakalijojabhi lijoka lela maghambu lukumpeki chinyama hechi uwezu waki. Bhelabhesa bhakachijojabhi chinyama chela na bhakalalukanile, "Bho, nde nane joabhi ngati chinyama acheshi? Bho, nde nane joaweza kukomana naku ngondo?" 5 Bhela chinyama hechi chakapekiwi uwezu wa kulonela malobhi gha kulgambha na kuntondo Chapanga, na chakapekiwi uwezu wa kuhenga lihengu laki kwa myehi alobaini na jibhel. 6 Akatumbwu kuntondo Chapanga, na kulitondo lihina laka Chapanga, na pandu paatama, na bhokapi bhabhatama kunani kumahunde. 7 Chinyama hechi chakapekiwi makili gha kukomana ngondo na bhahuhu na kubhawenza. Akapekiwi lujiniku kwa bhandu bha kila likabila, lukolu, lugha na kila inchi. 8 Bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pundema anabhachijojabya chinyama hechi, kila ambaju lihina laki ngachelalembakiki mu chitabu cha womi chaka Mwanambelele, joakachinjakiki mangani ja kubhombakeka kwa ndema. 9 "Mundu joabhi na makutu na ajowanaje! 10 Mundu anaatoliki mateka, anaatolakika mateka. Mundu anaakomiki kwa lipanga, anaakomakika kwa lipanga. Pambani nde papabhi na uhinakilu na uhobhalelu wa bhahuhu." 11 Bhela, nakachiwiensi chinyama chengi chikali, chakapita pahi puluhombi. Chakabhi na manyelu ghabbeli ngati Mwanambelele, nambu chakalongi ngati lijoka. 12 Chakabhi na lujiniku lokapi lwa chinyama chela cha kutumbula nachombi chakatumi lujiniku holu pandu paka chinyama hechi. Akaujomalakili ndema na bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama monihomu bhachijojabye chinyama cha kutumbu chela, ambachu libhangla laki la kupotela lakalamike. 13 Bhela, chinyama

cha kabheli hechi chakahengiki nginyulila ikolongwa na kwaka Mwanambelele. 5 Mumilomu jabhu na ya kukangacha, hata akautendiki moto kuhelela ngachewabhonakini upuhe. Kwa ndandi ngachebhappi kuhuma kunani kumahunde uhika pundema palongi ja bhandu. 14 Akabhalakoli bhandu bhokapi bhabhatama pundema kwa ngangachu yeakapekiwi kuihenga pandu paka chinyama cha kutumbula chela. Akabhalaghala bhandu bhabhatama pundema bhundenganakya chimong'umong'u cha kuntopela chinyama chela, chechakapatiki libhangga la lipanga nambu chakalamike. 15 Bhela, chinyama cha "Muntopila Chapanga na kundumbalila! Maghambu kabheli hechi, chakapekiwi uwezu wa kujipulalila lisaa la utemulu waki lihikike. Munjojabya jombi mbomu chimong'umong'u chaka chinyama cha joabhombiki kunani na pundema, bahali na kutumbula chela, nahuli chiwezaje kulonela, na chemichemi ya machel!" 8 Mtumika wa kabheli wa kubhatenda bhokapi bhabhakaniki kuchijojabhesa kunani kumahunde akunjengali wa kutumbu jola, chimong'umong'u cha chinyama chela bhakomakaje. akapwaghaje, "Uhawike! Uhawike Babeli, muchi 16 Najombi akabhalajomalaki bhandu bhokapi, bhachoku ghola ukolongwa! Babeli ambau ukaghatendiki kwa bhakolongwa, bhana hindu yamaheli na mataifa ghokapi bhakunywaje divai jaki, divai jikali akakahochu, na bhandu bha kujileka na bhatumwa, ja ukemi wake!" 9 Mtumika wa katatu wa kunani bhajeghalikaje alama mu chiwoku chabhu cha kumahunde akabhalajengali bhatumika bhabbeli bha kumalelelu, au pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabho. 17 kunani kumahunde bhala, akapwaghaga kwa sauti Akunkanaki mundu jokapi ngaiweza kuhemela au ngolongwa, "Anangati mundu jokapi anaachijojabhi kulombesa chindu chokapi mbaka abya na alama chinyama hechi na chimong'umong'u chaki, na heji, alama jeniheji nde lihina laka chinyama chela kubhekakeka alama pachibhongi ja pamihu jaki, au namba ja lihina lake. 18 Pambani nde papabhi au pachiwoku chaki, 10 najombi bhelabhesa na mbulau. Mundu jola joabhi na malangu, na anaakunywaje divai ja inyela jaka Chapanga ambaju ajibhalangaje namba jaka chinyama hechi, maghambu jilenganakiki na kupongulewa mu chikombi cha inyela namba jeniheji ijema pandu pa lihina laka mundu. jaki panga kuhangaghana na machi. Mundu hoju anaang'ahakikaje mu baluti jejbhelela moto palongi ja bhatumiaka bhahuhu bha kunani kumahunde na palongi jaka Mwanambelele. 11 Na lyohi la moto ghoubhang'aha bhandu bhanihabha likwela kunani kumahunde mileli na mileli. Bhandu bhabhachijojabhesa chinyama hechi na chimong'umong'u chaki na kujeghaleka alama ja lihina laki, ngabhipomulele ikili na muhe." (aiōn g165) 12 Pambani nde papabhesi na uhinakilu wa bhahuhu, yani bhandu bhala bhabhakamula amuli yaka Chapanga na uhobhalelu waka Yesu. 13 Bhela, nakajowini sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde jakapwaghaje, "Ulemba ana: Mbanga bhakuwa bhabhapotela kutumbu sajenu koni bhakabya bhalombini na Bambo!" Najombi Roho apwaghaje, "Ena!" "Anabhapomulyaje kuhuma mu mang'ahiku ghabhu, kwa ndandi matendu ghabhu ghabhajengalela." 14 Panihapa, nakalingalili na kulibhona lihundi lihuhu, na panani ja lihundi leniheli akabhi ngati Mwana waka Mundu. Akabhi awati litaji la zahabu pamutu jaki, na kukamula chisenga chikali mu mabhouk ghaki. 15 Bhela mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde akapitiki mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga kunani kumahunde hoku, akundohiki kwa sauti ngolongwa jola joatami panani ja lihundi, "Utolae

**14** Bhela, nakalingali na kumbona Mwanambelele ajemiki panani ja Chitombi Sayuni, akabya papamu na bhandu laki jimu na elufu alobaini na nchechi, bhabhakabhi na lihina laka Mwanambelele na lihina la Atati waki lakabya ilembakiki pa ibhongi ya pamihu jabho. 2 Nanatu nakajowini sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde, ngati sauti ja machi ghaghahelle punhelelo na ngati sauti ngolongwa ja kunguluma kwa chitobhe. Na sauti Jenakajowini heji jakabhi ngati ja bhandu bhabhahona liliomba. 3 Bhakabhi bhajembra lunyembu lwahenu palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa na palongi ja ihumbi yomi nchechi na bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala. Nga mundu joakaweziki kulibhola lunyembu loniholu, nambu pela bhandu laki jimu na elufu alobaini na nchechi bhala bhabhakombuliwi kuhuma pundema. 4 Bhandu abhabha nde bhala ambabhu ngachebhakalijeghi uhakau kwa kughonela na akambomba ng'o, kwa ndandi nde mabikila. Bhandu abhabha nde bhabhunjengale Mwanambelele kila koajenda. Nabhombi bhakombuliwi kuhuma pachilanda ja bhandu, bhombi nde bhandu bha kutumbula kubhohakeka kwaka Chapanga

chisenga chaku, ukahunaje mahunu, maghambu kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na malapuliku saba. chikahi cha mahunu chihikike, kwa ndandi mahunu Bhakabhi bhawati ingobhu ihuhu yeyakabhi ing'anya, ghaghabhi pundema ghakomike!" 16 Panihapa, na pa ihmiba yabhu bhakongakiki ulamba wa zahabu jola joakatami panani ja lihundi akachiyongalwi kuhuma mulubhegha mbaka mwindeta. 7 Jumu wa chisenga chaki pundema, na ndema ukahunakike. ihmibi yomi ncchechi bhala akabhapeki bhatumika 17 Bhela, mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde saba bha kunani kumahunde bhala mbale saba akapitiki mu Nyumba jika Chapanga jejibhi kunani ya zahabu, yakabhi itwelili inyela jika Chapanga, kumahunde hoku, najombi bhelabhela akabhi na joabhi mwome mileli na mileli. (aiōn g165) 8 Nyumba chisenga chikale. 18 Panihapa nakumbweni mtumika jika Chapanga jela jakatwelakiki lyohi lelibhokana jongi wa kunani kumahunde, njemalela wa moto, na ulumbalilu waka Chapanga na lujiniku lwaki. joakapitiki pachihanja, najombi akundohiki kwa sauti Wala ngachepekabhi na mundu joaweza kujingila mu ngolongwa mtumika wa kunani kumahunde joakabhi Nyumba jika Chapanga homu, mbaka ghajomukaje na chisenga chikali, "Utolaje chisenga chaku chikali malapuliku saba gha bhatumika saba bha kunani ukahekataje na kubhonganana ingonya ya zabibu yeibhi kumahunde bhala. pundema, maghambu zabibu yaki ipile!" 19 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jola akayongalwi chisenga chaki pundema, akahekiti zabibu ya ndema, na kuijeghe zabibu heyi pandu pakolongwa pa kuminyila zabibu, pandu pa inyela jika Chapanga. 20 Zabibu yakaminyakiki pandu panihapa papakabhili kunja ja muchi, na mwahi ukapitiki pandu panihapa na ukajitiki kwa mita jimu na nusu na kunya kwa utali wa kilometra mia tatu.

**16** Bhela, nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma mu Nyumba jika Chapanga ja kunani kumahunde hoku, jakabhapwaghila bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhala, "Njendanyaje mkajitala mbali saba yeibhi na inyela jika Chapanga pundema!" 2 Mtumika wa kutumbula wa kunani kumahunde akapiti kujitila mbali jaki panani ja pundema. Pakapitali maputi mahakau na ghaghapoteka nakanope, ghakabhatapitki bhandu bhokapi bhabhakabhi na alama jika chinyama chela, na bhandu bhala bhabhakichojabhi chimong'umong'u chake. 3 Mtumika wa kabhelii

**15** Bhela, nakaweni kabheti nginyulila jengi kunani kumahunde, ngolongwa na ja kukangacha. Panihapa pakabhi na bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na malapuliku saba gha kujomukela. Kwa kupertela malapuliku saba hagha, inyela jika Chapanga jitimie. 2 Kabhete nakaweni chindu ulenganesu wa bahali ja chioo jejhingaghinwi na moto. Punkeghi ja bahali heji, bhakabhi bhajemiki bhandu bhala bhabhachiweziki chinyama chela na chimong'umong'u chaki papamu na namba ja lihina laki. Mumabhoku ghabhu bhakabhi bhakamwi ilimba yebhakapeki na Chapanga. 3 Bhakabhi bhajemba lunyembu Iwaka Musa, mtumika waka Chapanga, na lunyembu Iwaka Mwanambelele, bhakapwaghaje, "Wehapa Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili, matendu ghaku nde makolongwa na gha kukangacha! Wenga Nkolongwa wa mataifa ghokapi, indela yaku nde yamboni na ya chakaka! 4 Bho, nde nane ambaju ngaakutopeli wehapa, wa Bambo na kulilumbalila 5 Pagħapetki għanihagha nakaweni Nyumba jika Chapanga jihogħili kunani kumahunde, na mkat i anaghahikaje, na kujojabha palongi jaku, kwa kubha matendu ghaku għa wamboni ghajomwi kuyekuliwa." 5 Pagħapetki għanihagha nakaweni Nyumba jika Chapanga jihogħili kunani kumahunde, na mkat i jaki kukabbi na Lihema la Ulandi. 6 Mkati ja Nyumba jaka

kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki panani ja lyobha. Lyobha lakaapeki makili għa kubhajochha bħandu kwa kupyopa kwaki. 9 Bħandu bhakajochakiki chihakau na kupyopa kola, bhakalitondwi lihina laka Chapanga, joabhi na lujiniku panani ja malapuliku ghanihagħha. Nambu bhakakaniki kung'anambuka na kughaleka mahoku għabhu na kundimbali Chapanga. 10 Bhela mtumika wa kahanu wa kunani kumahunde jola akajiti mbali jaki panani

ja chitehu cha kikolongwa chaka chinyama chikali ananukulangha utemulu waka nkemi nkolongwa, chela. Lubhendu lukayekiki ukolongwa waki, bhandu joatama panani ja machi ghamaheli. 2 Bhakolongwa bhakamemini lulimi lwabhu kwa ndandi ja mabhinilu, bha pundema bhakatei ugone papamu naku, 11 bhakuntondwi Chapanga wa kunani kumahunde na bhandu bhabhatama pundema bhalobhi divai kwa ndandi ja mabhinilu ghabhu na maputi ghabhu. ja ukemi wake." 3 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani Nambu bhakakaniki kung'anambuka na kughaleka kumahundi jola akandoliki mu Roho Mhuhu mbaka matendu ghabhu mahakau. 12 Bhela, mtumika kulipololu. Konihoku nakumbweni mbomba atami wa sita wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki panani ja chinyama chikeli. Chinyama hechi chakabhi panani ja nkoka ukolongwa ghoulowakeka Eufulati. chilembakiki kila pandu mahina gha kuntondo Machi ghaki ghakajomalile, nahuli jipitalya indela kwa Chapanga. Chinyama chikali hechi chakabhi na ndandi ja bhakolongwa bhabhahuma upambala wa mimutu saba na manyelu komi. 4 Mbomba hoju akabhi kolipita lyobha. 13 Panihapa, nakaiweni roho itatu awati ingobhu ya langi ja zambalau na jikeli, akabhi ihakau yejabhonakini ngati mahungula, jimu jakapitiki alipambiki kwa zahabu, hindu yejalenganakiki kwa mundomu wa lijoka likolongwa lela, na jengi jakapitiki maganga gha mbija yamaheli na lulu. Mumabhu mundomu jaka chinyama chela, na jengi jakapitiki ghaki akakamwi chikombi cha zahabu ambachu mundomu jaka mlota wa icholi jola. 14 Yeniheyi nde chakabhi chitwelili mahakalilu, na mambu mahakau roho ya majobhi yeihenga ngangachu. Yeniheyi nde gha ukemi wake. 5 Na pa chibhongi cha pamihu jaki roho yeijenda kwa bhakolongwa bhokapi bha pundema akabhi alembakiki lihina la sili, "Babeli Nkolongwa, na kubhabhongana papamu kwa ndandi ja ngondo ja Mabhu wa Bhakemi, na Mahakau gha Pundema." 6 lichobha lela likolongwa laka Chapanga Mweni Makili. Nakumbweni mbomba jola aloahi mwahi wa bhahuhu, 15 "Lingalyaje! Nepani nhika ngati mwihe! Mbanga na kwa mwahi wa bhandu bhabhakomakiki kwa mundu jola joachelukila na kuwata ingobhu yaki nahuli ndandi ja ulandilu waka Yesu. Nanatu panakumbweni ngayihika kujenda heu akwo na akwo na kulipoha mbomba hoju, nakakangichi namaa. 7 Nambu iyoni pamihu ja bhandu!" 16 Bhela, roho ihakau heyi mtumika wa kunani jola akanalukile, "Bho, maghambu yakabhabhongini bhakolongwa pandu papalowakeka kiki ukangacha? Nepani ananukupwaghilaje sili kwa Kiebulania Halimagedoni. 17 Bhela, mtumika jaka mbomba ajojo, na jaka chinyama achechi wa saba wa kunani kumahunde akajiti mbali jaki chechuntoliki, ambachu chibhi na mimutu saba na mu lianga. Sauti ngolongwa jakajowaniki kuhuma manyelu komi. 8 Chinyama chikali cheuchiweni pachiteu cha kikolongwa, mu Nyumba jaka Chapanga hechi, pakutumbula hapa chakabhi chome, nambu jejibhi kunani kumahunde, jakawaghaje, "Kila chindu sajenu chipotile. Hata bhela, abhi pambipi kukwela chijomwi kuhengakeka!" 18 Pakapitali unang'anu kuhuma kuwawa na kujenda kukomakeka. Na bhandu wa chitobhi, kunguluma, manjobhela na kubhaghaja bhabhatama pundema, bhangakulembakeka mahina kukolongwa kwa ndema, ambaku ngachekulabhalii ghabhu mu chitabu cha womi kutumbu kubhombakeka kupitalila kutumbu Chapanga paakumbombiki mundu, kwa ndema, anabhakangachaje pabhachibhona kwa ntundu mokwabbeli kukolongwa kubhaghaja chinyama chela, kwa ndandi pamwandi akabhi hoku kwa ndema. 19 Muchi ukolongwa gholu mwomi, sajenu apotile, nambu anachipitalya kabhete. ukaghabhaniki ipambala itatu, na michi ja mataifa (Abyssos g12) 9 "Pambani nde papapalika malangu ghokapi jakahawike. Chapanga akaukombwki Babeli na mbulau! Mimutu saba heji nde itombi saba muchi gholu ukolongwa. Akaukengiki chikombi yeatami mbomba hoju. Bhelabhela mimutu jenihiji cha divai ja inyela jaki ngolongwa. 20 Kila chilu nde bhakolongwa saba. 10 Nhwanu habha bhajomwi chakabhowakike, wala itombi ngacheyawbonakini kuyonangeka, na jumu ajendale kutawala, na jongi kabhete. 21 Bhela iyula ja maganga makolongwa akali ngakuhika. Najombi paanahikaje anaimpalika ghaghabhi na kutopa kwa ngati kilu hamsini kila limu, kutawala chikahi chijipe. 11 Chinyama chela ghakabhatonyili bhandu. Nabhombi bhakuntondwi chechabhi chomi pamwandi hapa nambu sajenu Chapanga kwa ndandi ja malapuliku gha iyula ngachechibhi kabheti, jonihou nde nkolongwa wa ja maganga heji, maghambu lilapuliku la iyula ja nane, nachombi anachiyonangika nakanopi. 12 maganga heji lakabhi nde likolongwa nakanope.

**17** Jumu wa bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhakabhi na mbali saba bhala akahikiki, na kumbwaghila, "Uhika kongone, nanatu

ananukulangha utemulu waka nkemi nkolongwa, komi, ambabhu bhakali ngachebhatumbwi kutawala. Nambu anabhajopalya Iujiniku lwa kutawala kwa chikahi cha lisaa limu papamu na chinyama chikali chela. 13 Bhangkanya abhabha bhokapi liholalelu

labhu nde limu, nabhombi anabhumpeky chinyama kulengana na bhenibhela. Maghambu alipwaghi chikali chela makili ghabhu na lujiniku lwabhu lwokapi. muntima waki: 'Nepani ndawala ngati malikia, nepani 14 Anabhakomanaje na Mwanambelele, nambu nga mbomba nenhweiwi na ndomi wangu, wala Mwanambelele papamu na bhala bhaabhalohiki nganibhoni huzuni ng'o!' 8 Maghambu malapuliku na bhahaghulika ambabhu nde bhalongwana, anaghumpata kwa lichobha limu, kupotela, huzuni, na anaabhwazaje, maghambu jombi nde Bambo wa injala. Najombi anaajochakika kwa moto, maghambu mabambo, na Nkolongwa wa bhakolongwa." 15 Bambo Chapanga Mweni Makili nde joantemwile." Panihapa mtumika wa kunani kumahunde jola 9 Bhakolongwa bha ndema bhabhahengiki ugone akambwaghile, "Machi ghala ghaughaweni, pala papamu naku, na kutama naku matamu gha paatami mbomba nkemi jola nde mapogha gha kulihekeha habha anabhaombulizaje na kulela chikahi bhandu bha kila litaifa, likabila, lukolu na lugha. pabhalibhona je lyohi la muchi ghoutinyika kwa moto 16 Manyelu komi ghaughaweni ghala, papamu na hoghu. 10 Anabhajemaje cha kutali koni bhakajoghupa chinyama chikali chela anabhuunhakalya mbomba mabhinilu ghaki na kupwagha, "Anauchibhonaje! nkemi hoju. Anabhunyaghula kila chindu cheabhi Anauchibhonaje Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa, nachu na kundeka heu, anabhakula inyama jaki na muchi gholu ghoubhi na makile! Maghambu kwa kumuyonanga kwa moto. 17 Maghambu Chapanga lisaa limu pela utemulu waku uhikike!" 11 Bhandu abhekiki mumitimia jabhu maholalelu ghaki ghaapala bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bha ndema ghoni bhaghahengaje, yani kujetanganelu bheni kwa bheni anabhalelaje na kuombuleza, kwa ndandi njeta mundu na kuchipeke chinyama chela lujiniku lwabhu lwa joahemela hindu yabhu kabhete. 12 Njeta mundu kutawala mbaka ghala ghaapwaghiki Chapanga wa kuhemela zahabu, madini gha feza, maganga ghatimilaje. 18 "Mbomba joumbweni jola nde muchi gha mbija yamaheli, lulu, ingobhu jihu na ingobhu gholu ukolongwa, ghoubhatawala bhakolongwa ya langi ja zambalau, ingobhu ja kunyelambuka, bhokapi bha pundema." 19

**18** Paghajomwiki mambu ghanihagha nakumbweni mtumika jongi wa kunani kumahunde, akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde. Akabhi na uwezu ukolongwa na ndema ukamulakiwi na ung'anyi wake. 2 Bhela, akajamallii kwa sauti ngolongwa, akapwaghaje, "Uhawike! Uhawike Babeli muchi gholu ukolongwa! Sajenu ubhili matamu gha mashetani na matamu gha kila roho ihakau, matamu gha kila chijuni chihakau na chechihakaliya nakanope. 3 Maghambu bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi bhakunywiku divai jikali ja ukemi wake. Nabhombi bhakolongwa bha pundema bhahengiki ugoni nako. Na bhahemela na bhalombesa hindu bha pundema ghoni bhalipatili hindu yamaheli kwa makili gha ing'omu yake." 4 Bhela, nakajowini kabheti sauti kuhuma kunani kumahunde, jakapwaghaje, "Mbokanyaje! Mbokanyaje kwake, mwenga mabhandu bhang! Ngamwilombana naku mu mahoku ghake, nahuli ngamwipata lilapuliku lokapi lela! 5 Kwa ndandi mahoku ghaki ghalundakini mbaka kunani kumahunde, na Chapanga akombwi mahakau ghake. 6 Muntendila ngati jombi moakuntendile, mundepa mala pabheli nakanopi kwa mambu ghala ghaakatendike. Mu chikombi chaki cheakahangaghini, munhangaghanya divai jikali mala pabheli ja chela cheakahangaghini jombe. 7 Kwa ntundu moakalilumbalili na kuhenga mambu gha kulihekeha, mumpeky chayebi mabhinilu na huzuni

na kila chindu cheabhi Anauchibhonaje Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa, 10 Anabhajemaje cha kutali koni bhakajoghupa chinyama chikali chela anabhuunhakalya mbomba mabhinilu ghaki na kupwagha, "Anauchibhonaje! nkemi hoju. Anabhunyaghula kila chindu cheabhi Anauchibhonaje Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa, nachu na kundeka heu, anabhakula inyama jaki na muchi gholu ghoubhi na makile! Maghambu kwa kumuyonanga kwa moto. 11 Bhandu abhekiki mumitimia jabhu maholalelu ghaki ghaapala bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bha ndema ghoni bhaghahengaje, yani kujetanganelu bheni kwa bheni anabhalelaje na kuombuleza, kwa ndandi njeta mundu na kuchipeke chinyama chela lujiniku lwabhu lwa joahemela hindu yabhu kabhete. 12 Njeta mundu kutawala mbaka ghala ghaapwaghiki Chapanga wa kuhemela zahabu, madini gha feza, maganga ghatimilaje. 13 "Mbomba joumbweni jola nde muchi gha mbija yamaheli, lulu, ingobhu jihu na ingobhu gholu ukolongwa, ghoubhatawala bhakolongwa ya langi ja zambalau, ingobhu ja kunyelambuka, na ingobhu jikeli, yombu ya kila nkongu ghounungi whichu, yombu ya manyelu gha ndembu, yombu ya mikongu ja mbija yamaheli, yombu ya shaba, yombu ya choma, na malumalu, 14 na mdalasini, na ndimbalilo, ubane, mitela jejilowakeka manemanne, manungilu, divai, mahuta gha zeituni, uhembii unyahii na ingano, ng'ombi na mambelele, falasi na magali gha kuhutakika, na bhandu kulombeswa ngati bhatumwa. 15 Na bhandu bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bhakumpwaghile, "Hindu inyahi yokapi yeutokulyaje kubha anaibya yaku ibhokike, wamaheli wa hindu yaku na matamu ghaku gha kulinyambiha ikubhokike, wala ngauwezi kuipata kabhete ng'o!" 16 Bhabhalombesa na kuhemela bhabhakalipati hindu yamaheli kubhokana na muchi ghonihoghu, anabhajemaje cha kutali kwa ndandi ja choghoi cha mabhinilu. Anabhalelaje na kuombuleza, 17 bhakapwaghaje, "Anauchibhonaje! Anauchibhonaje, muchi aghoghu ukolongwa! Ghoukabhi uwatikwi ingobhu jihu na ingobhu ya zambalau na jikeli, na kulipamba kwa hindu ya zahabu, na hindu ya maganga gha mbija yamaheli na lulu! 18 Mu lisaa limu pela wamaheli waku ukolongwa wa hindu yaku ubhokike!" Na kila joalongo sitima na kila joajenda pandu pokapi kwa sitima, bhabhalombesa na kuhemela kwa indela ja sitima na bhokapi bhabhaheng liheng mu bahali, bhakajemiki cha kutali, 19 bhakalelikii nama, pabhakaliweni lyohi la kutinyika kwaki, koni bhakapwaghaje,

"Ngachekulabhalu kubha muchi ngati muchi aghoghu Chapanga witu, mwenga bhatumika bhaki bhokapi na ukolongwa!" 19 Bhakalijitali luhombi mu mimutu bhandu bhokapi mwemunjojabhela, bhachoku kwa jabhu, koni bhakalelaje na kulangha kubhina mtima, bhakolongwa!" 6 Panihapa, nakajowini sauti ngati bhakapwaghaje, "Anauchibhonaje! Anauchibhonaje, ja lipogha likolongwa la bhandu, ngati punhelelu wa muchi gholu ukolongwa! Muchi ambau bhokapi machi ghamaheli, na ngati sauti ja kunguluma kwa bhabhabhi na sitima yeijenda mubahali bhakapatiki chitobhe, jakapwaghaje, "Alumbalikaje Chapanga! wamaheli wa hindu kubhokana na mali ghake! Na mu Kwa kubha Bambo Chapanga witu Mweni Makili, lisaa limu pela uhoiki kila chindu!" 20 Muhekalyaje kwa atenda kutawala! 7 Tuhekalyaje na kululuta, ndandi jaki, mwenga mwentama kunani kumahundi tundumbalyaje Chapanga moabheli nkolongwa, hoku! Nanamu bhahuhu, na mitumi, na bhalota kwa kubha ndowa jaka Mwanambelele jihikike, bhaka Chapanga! Maghambu Chapanga antemwi na unhwatu wake alibhekiki tayale. 8 Najombi kwa ndandi ja mambu ghaakuntendi mwehapa! 21 apekiwi kuwata ingobhu jinyahi jihu, jejing'anaya Bhela, mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde joabhi na jejinyambike!" Ingobhu heji jinyahi nde matendu na makili akajukwi liganga, ngati liganga la kuyaghila, ghambone gha bhahuhu. 9 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani akalileki mubahali, koni akapwaghaje, "Anana nde kumahunde akambwaghile, "Ulembaje aghagha: Babeli, muchi gholu ukolongwa anauyonangikaje, Mbanga bhandu bhala bhabhakakiki pa uwangalalu wala ngawibhonikani kabhete ng'o. 22 Wala sauti wa ndowa jaka Mwanambelele!" Akajonjuki kabhete ya bhabhajemba ilimba, na bhabhajemba filimbe kupwagha, "Malobhi ghangani nde malobhi gha na mbata ngajowaneki kabhete mkati jaku ng'o! chakaka ghaka Chapanga." 10 Panihapa, nakachikimi Wala fundi wa ntundu wokapi jola wa lihengu lokapi na kujinama ukutama palongi ja magholu ghaki nahuli lela ngaibhonikani kabhete mkati jaku ng'o! Wala kunjojabhela, nambu akambwaghile, "Lingalyaje! sauti ja liganga la kuyaghila ngajowaneki kabhete Ngawihenga bhenibhela! Nepani nde mtumika pela mkati jaku ng'o! 23 Unang'anu wa taa ngawinang'anu ngati wehapa na bhalongu bhako, tabhokapi tundandi kabhete mkati jaku, wala sauti ya akabambo ndowa na Yesu. Unjojabyaje Chapanga!" Ndandi bhandu akamabhu ukwati ngajowaneki kabhete mkati jaku. bhabhalandila malobhi ghaka Yesu bhalonguhuka na Bhalombesa bhaku na bhemela bhaku bhakabhi Roho ja ulota. 11 Bhela, nakaweni kunani kuhowike, bhandu bhakolongwa bha pundema, na kwa uhabhi lingalyaje, konihoku kukabhi na lifalasi lihuu, na waku ukabhabkolwi bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi gha joatama pa lifalasi heli alowakeka, "Ndongwana," pundema!" 24 Muchi wa Babeli hoghu ukatemulawi na "Chakaka." Najombi paabhatemula bhandu na kwa ndandi mkati jaki ukabphonakini mwahi wa bhalota kumomana ngondo, ahenga bhenibhela kwa ntundu bhaka Chapanga, mwahi wa bhahuhu na bhandu ghoupalika. 12 Mihu ghaki nde ngati moto ghoubhelela, bhokapi bhabhakomakiki pundema.

**19** Paghajomwiki mambu ghanihagha nakajowini sauti ngati ja lipogha likolongwa la bhandu kunani kumahunde, bhakapwaghaje, "Alumbalikaje Chapanga! Ukengaleku, ulumbalilu na makili ibhi na Chapanga witu! 2 Maghambu utemulu waki nde wa chakaka na wamboni. Kwa ndandi antemwi nkemi nkolongwa jola joauyoningi ndema kwa ugoni waki. Chapanga andapwili maghambu akabhabkomiki bhatumika bhaki." 3 Bhakajamali kabhete, "Alumbalikaje Chapanga! Lyohi la moto ghoutinyiha muchi hoghu likwela kunani mileli na mileli!" (aiōn g165) 4 Bhazee ishilini na nchechi bhala papamu na ihumbi yomi nchechi bhala, bhakachikimi na jinama ukutama, bhakunjobabhi Chapanga joakabhi atami pa chiteu chaki cha kikolongwa chela, bhakapwaghaje, "Amina! Alumbalikaje Chapanga!" 5 Bhela, kukapitali sauti kuhuma pa chiteu cha kikolongwa pala, jakapwaghaje, "Mundumbalya

waka Chapanga! 18 Nnikaje nkulaje hyegha ya mu uhyohakeku wa kutumbula. Nyiwa ja kabheli bhakolongwa, na ya manjolinjoli bhakolongwa, na ngajikubhi na makili panani ja bhanihabba, nambu ya bhandu bhabhabhi na makili, na ya falasi na bhandu bhala bhabhakwela falasi heyi, na ya bhandu bhokapi, bhakulijeka na bhatumwa, bhachoku kwa hyaka elufu jimu. 7 Paitimila hyaka elufu jimu heyi, bhakolongwa!" 19 Panihapa, nakachiweni chinyama Shetani anaabhopuliwa kuhuma muchifungu chaki, 8 chikali chela papamu na bhakolongwa bha ndema najombi anaapita kunja kubhakolowa bhandu bha inchi na manjolinjoli ghabhu, bhalibhongini papamu nahuli yokapi yeibhi ku ipambala nchechi ya pundema, yani bhakomana ngondo na jola joakabhi atami panani ja Gogu na Magogu. Shetani anaabhabhongana papamu kwa ndandi ja ngondo, nabhombi anabhakubha bhamaheli ngati luhanga lwa mumahiku ja bahali. 9 Bhakapetiki pundema wokapi, bhakalyongalwiti likambi la bhahuhu na muchi waka Chapanga ghoaupala. Nambu moto kuhuma kunani kumahunde, ukabhayoninge. 10 Na Ibilisi joakabhakolwi jola, akalekaliki mkti ja nhwanga ghoubhelala moto wa baluti, mobhakabhi chinyama chikali chela na mlota wa icholi jola. Nabhombi anabhang'ahakikaje monihomu muhi na ikilu, mileli na mileli. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Panihapa, nakachiweni chiteu chikolongwa chihuhu, papamu na jola joatami panani jaki. Ambaju ndema na kunani ikatiliki palongi ja mihi ghaki, na ngacheeyabonakini kabhete. 12 Bhela, nakabhwani bhakuwa bhachoku na bhakolongwa, bhajemiki palongi ja chiteu cha kikolongwa, na itabu ikahoghuliwi. Kabhete chitabu chengi chakahoghuliwe, chitabu chenihechi nde chitabu cha wome. Na bhakuwa bhanihabba bhakatemuliwi kulengana na matendu ghabhu, ngati moghalembakike mu itabu yeniheyi. 13 Bahali najombi jakabhapihiki bhakuwa bhabhakabhi mkti jaki, najombi Nyiwa na Kuwawa ikabhapihiki bhakuwa bhabhakabhi mkti jaki. Na kila mundu akatemuliwi kulengana na matendu ghaki. (Hadēs g86) 14 Nyiwa na Kuwawa ikalekaliki mkti ja nhwanga wa moto. Nhwanga aghoghu wa moto nde nyiwa ja kabhele. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Anakubhi mundu jokapi jola lihina laki ngachelabhonakini kulembakeka mu chitabu cha womi, akalekaliki mu nhwanga wa moto ghola. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**20** Bhela, nakumbweni mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde akahelalaje kuhuma kunani kumahunde, akabhi na ufunguu wa kuwawa na mnyololu ukolongwa muchiwoku chaki. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akalikamwi lijoka lela, lijoka lela la mwande, yani, Ibilisi na Shetani, akalikongiki kwa minyololu kwa chikahi cha hyaka elufu jimu. 3 Mtumika wa kunani kumahunde akundekili Shetani mu libhomba la kuwawa, akajeghi alama panani jaki nahuli ngaiweza kabhete kubhakolowa bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi, mbaka hyaka elufu jimu yela payitimilaje. Nambu paipetaje hyaka yeniheyi anaimpalika abhopulwaje kwa chikahi chijipi pela. (Abyssos g12) 4 Bhela, nakaiweni itehu ya kikolongwa na bhandu bhala bhabhatami panani jaki, bhandu bhala bhabhakapekiwi lujiniku lwa kutemula. Nakaiweni kabheti roho ya bhala bhabhakabhi bhahekewti mimutu jabhu kwa ndandi ja kulandila urchaka waka Yesu na kwa ndandi ja Lilohi laka Chapanga. Bhombi ngachebhajojabhi chinyama chela na chimong'umong'u chaki, wala ngachebhakalapuliki alama panani ja ibhongi ya pamihu jabhu, au panani ja mabhoku ghabhu. Bhakapatiki kabheti kubha bhome, na bhakatawili papamu na Kristo kwa hyaka elufu jimu. 5 Bhakuwa bhabhakahighalile ngachebhahyokike mbaka payatimila hyaka elufu jimu. Aghoghu nde uhyohakeku wa kutumbula. 6 Mbanga, na muhu nde jola joabhi na pandu

wahenu. Kwa ndandi mbengu ja kutumbula na ndema wa kutumbula ijomwi kupeta, najombi bahali ngachejabhi kabhete. 2 Nakauweni Muchi Uhuhu, Yelusalemu jahenu, ukahelalaje kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga. Ukabhi ubhekakiki wichu ngati mabhu ndowa joapambakiki kwa ndandi ja kuhimangana na ndomi waki. 3 Nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma pa chiteu cha kikolongwa pala, jakapwaghaje, "Lingalyaje! Sajenu Nyumba jaka

Chapanga jibhi papamu na bhandu! Anaatamaje ghonihoghu, milyangu jaki na lumatu lwaki. 16 pachilanda jabhu, nabhombi anabhabkubhaje bhandu Muchi ghonihoghu ukabhi ulachu na upana waki bhaki. Najombi anaakubhaje Chapanga wabhu. 4 ulengana. Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahunde Chapanga anaabhabhungulaje maholi ghokapi mu mihu hoju akaupemiki muchi ghonihoghu kwa ndahi waki: ghabhu. Nyiwa ngajikubhi kabhete, wala maombulezu, Ukabibili na ulachu, upana, na kimu cha ngati kilometa wala chilelu, wala mabhinilu, kwa kubha mambu gha elufu ibhelni na mia nchechi, yokapi ikatehi kulengana. kutumbula ghajomwi kupeta." 5 Na jola joakatami 17 Akalupemiki lumatu holu, lukabhi na unene wa panani ja chiteu cha kikolongwa akapwaghike, mita sitini kwa chipemu cha mihu ghaka mundu "Lingalyaje, naghahenga mambu ghokapi kubha ambachu mtumika wa kunani kumahunde akatulile. ghahenu!" Kabhete akambwgahile, "Ulembaje lijambu 18 Lumatu holu lukabhi luchengakiki kwa maganga aleli, maghambu malobhi ghani nde gha kuhobhaleka makeli gha mbija yamaheli ghaghawakeka yasipi, na gha chakaka!" 6 Bhela akambwgahile, "Ghajomwi na muchi wene ukabhi uchengakiki kwa zahabu kubha! Nepani nde Alufa na Omega, Utumbulilu jinyahi, jakabhi jing'anya ngati chioo. 19 Msingi wa na Ujomukelo. Joabhi na inywita ananumpekyaje lumatu lwa muchi ghonihoghu ukabhi upambakiki kwa machi kuhuma mu chemichemi ja machi gha womi kila ntundu wa maganga gha mbija yamaheli. Liganga waka. 7 Mundu jola joayiwezaje anaaghawelila la kutumbulila msingi ghonihoghu lakabhi yasipi, ghanganne, nepani anamya Chapanga waki, la kabbeli lakabhi yakuti samawi, la katatu lakabhi najombi anaabya mwanango. 8 Nambu bhabhabhi na choghoi, bhangakuohbhalela, bhahakau, bhabhabkoma, bhagoni, bhahabhi, bhabhajoabhe imong'umong'u, na bhapuhi bhokapi, pandu pabhu yakti ja manjano, la komi lakabhi kilisopulaso, la nde munhwanga ghola ghoubhele moto wa baluti. komi na jimu lakabhi yasinto, na la komi na ibheli Ajeji nde nyiwa ja kabhele." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Bhela, akahikiki jumu wa bhatumika saba bha kunani kumahunde bhabhabkabi na mbali saba ya malapuliku saba gha kujomuke bhala, na kumbwaghila, "Uhikaje! ikabhi ilenganakiki kwa zahabu jinyahi jejing'anya ngati Nanatu ananukulangia mabhu ndowa, nhwanu waka chioo. 22 Ngachenijiweni Nyumba jaka Chapanga Mwanambelele." 10 Chikahi panakabhi mu Roho mkaati ja muchi ghonihoghu, maghambu Bambo waka Chapanga, mtumika wa kunani kumahunde Chapanga Mweni Makili na Mwanambeleli, bhabhi akumbeliki mbaka pa chitombi chilachu, akanangi pandu pake. 23 Muchi ghonihoghu ngacheupala Muchi Uhuhu, Yelusalemu, ukahelalaje kuhuma lyobha wala lubhalamwehi kuumulakila, maghambu kunani kwaka Chapanga, 11 ukabibili ung'anya ulumbalilu waka Chapanga nde ghoumulakila, na kwa ulumbalilu waka Chapanga. Unang'anu waki taa jaki nde Mwanambeleli jola. 24 Bhandu bha ukabhi ngati wa liganga la mbija yamaheli likolongwa mataifa ghokapi anabhajendaje mu unang'anu lelilengana ngati yasipi, linyahi ngati chioo. 12 Muchi waki. Na bhakolongwa bha ndema anabhaletaje ghonihoghu ukabhi na lumatu lulachu, na lukolongwa, ulumbalilu na utopelu wabhu mkaati ja muchi. ukabhi na milyangu komi na jibheli, na kila ndyangu 25 Milyangu ja muchi ghonihoghu ngajikongakeki ukalendakiki na mtumika jumu wa kunani kumahunde. muhi jokapi ng'o, maghambu ngakwikubhi na ikilu Na panani ja kila ndyangu pakalembakiki lihina monihomo. 26 Ulumbalilu na utopelu wa bhandu limu pachilanda ja makabila komi na ghabbeli gha bha mataifa ghokapi anailetakikaje monihomo. 27 Izilaeli. 13 Kila upambala ukabhi na milyangu jitatu Njeta chindu chokapi changakujetakalewa palongi mikolongwa: Upambala wa kolipita lyobha milyangu jika Chapanga chechijingala mu muchi ghonihoghu, jitatu, kungonde milyangu jitatu, kunkache milyangu wala mundu jokapi joahenga mambu gha iyoni na jitatu, na kolijibhi lyobha milyangu jitatu. 14 Lumatu gha upuhe ngajingi monihomo. Nambu bhala pela lwa muchi ghonihoghu lukabhi luchengakiki panani bhabhalembakiki mahina ghabhu mu chitabu cha ja maganga gha misingi komi na jibheli, na panani womi chaka Mwanambeleli nde bhabhijingalaje mu ja kila msingi pakabhi palembakiki lihina limu la muchi ghonihoghu.

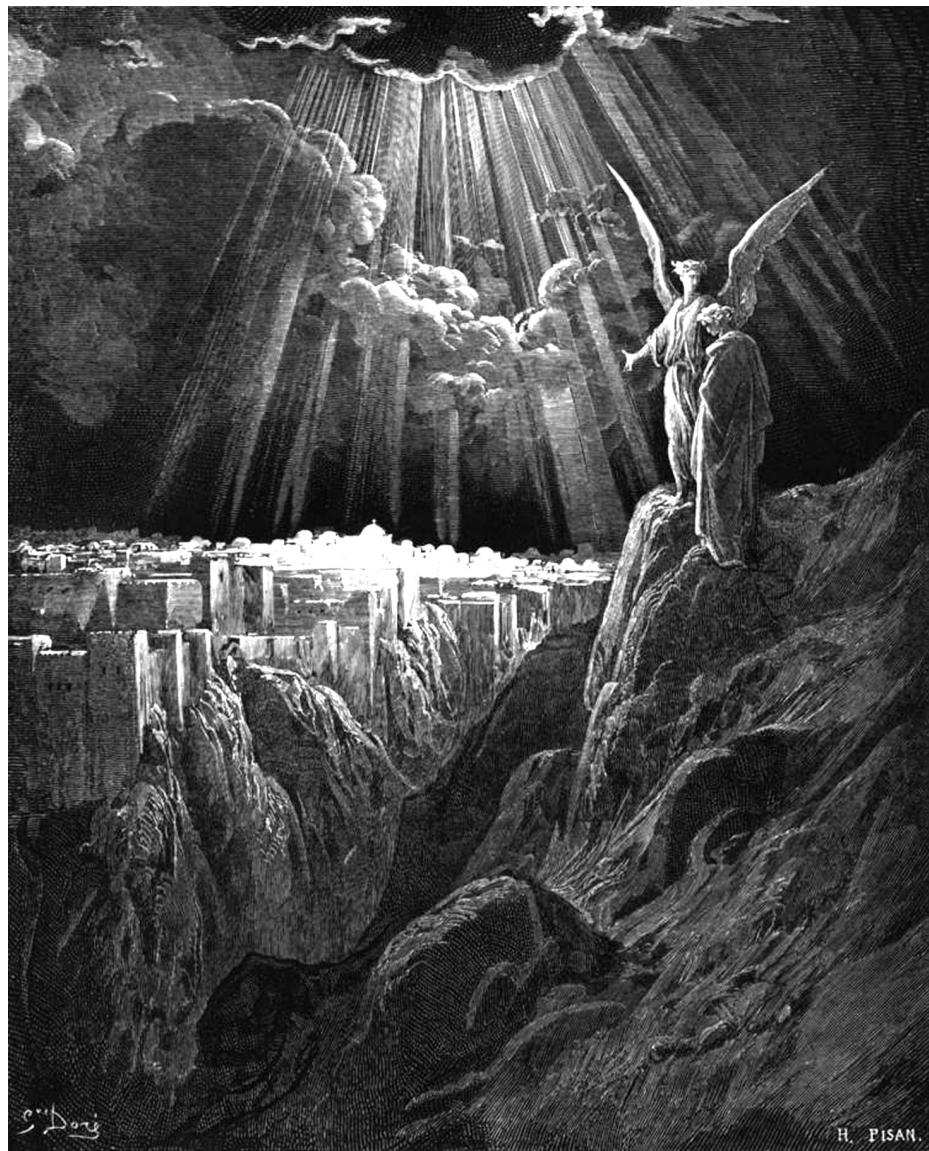
mitumi komi na bhabbeli bhaka Mwanambelele. 15 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani joakabhi alonge na nepani jola akabhi na ndahi wa zahabu wa kupermela muchi ghonihoghu, kwa ndandi ja kuupema muchi

**22** Bhela, mtumika wa kunani kumahundi jola akanangi nkoka wa machi gha womi, ukabhi ung'anya ngati chioo, ukabhi unyila kuhumi pa

chiteu cha kikolongwa chaka Chapanga na chaka yabho, nahuli bhapata kujetakalewa kuujendela Mwanambelele. 2 Nkoka hoghu ukabhi upeta nkongu hoghu wa womi, na kujingila mu muchi hoghu pachilanda ja indela ngolongwa ja muchi hoghu. Kila kupertela mu milyangu jake. 15 Nambu kunja ja upambala wa nkoka hoghu kukabhi na nkongu wa muchi hoku kubhi na nakawa, bhahabhi, bhagone, womi ghoukabhi upambika mapambiku mala komi bhabhakoma, bhabhajojabhe imong'umong'u, na na ibheli kwa chaka, yani upambika mapambiku kila mundu joapala kupwagha upuue na kuutenda. kila mwehi, na mahamba gha nkongu hoghu nde 16 "Nepani Yesu, nuntumiki mtumika wangu wa mitela ja kubhalamiha bhandu bha mataifa ghokapi. kunani kumahunde kundandi mwehapa mambu 3 Mkati ja muchi ghonihoghu ngakwikubhi na chindu ghanihagha mu makanisa. Nepani nde Mbelakeka chechibhi na masolu kabhete. Na chiteu cha mu lukolu lwaka Daude, ndondwa jela jejing'anya ja kikolongwa chaka Chapanga na chaka Mwanambelele lukela." 17 Roho waka Chapanga na mabhu ndowa anachikubhaje mkati ja muchi hoghu, na bhatumika bhapwaghaje, "Uhikaje!" Na jokapi joajowana na bhaki anabhuntumakyaje. 4 Anabhapabhma pamihu apwaghaje, "Uhikaje!" Na jokapi joabhi na inywita jake, na lihina laki analilembakikaje panani ja na ahikaje, na kila joapala na aghatola machi ibhongi ya pamihu jabho. 5 Ngakwikubhi kabhete gha womi waka. 18 Nepani Yohana, nundakalila na ikilu, wala ngabhipali unang'anu wa taa au wa kila mundu joaghajowana malobhi gha ulota wa lyobha, maghambu Bambo Chapanga anaabhapekya chitabu chenjenu: Mundu jokapi anaajonjukili chokapi unang'anu waki, nabhombi anabhattawa mileli na mu mambu ghanganji, Chapanga anaajanjonjukya mileli. (aiōn g165) 6 Bhela, mtumika wa kunani malapuliku ghaghalembakiki mu chitabu chenu. 19 kumahundi jola akambwaghile, "Malobhi aghagha Na ngati mundu jokapi anaapungwizi chokapi mu nde gha kuhobhaleka na gha chakaka. Bambo malobhi gha ulota ghaghabhi mu chitabu chenjenu, Chapanga ambaju abhapekeha bhalota Roho waki, Chapanga anaanyaghulaje pandu paki mu nkongu akuntumiki mtumika waki wa kunani kumahunde ghola wa womi, na pandu paki mu Muchi Uhuhu, abhalangiha bhatumika bhaki mambu ambaghu ambau malobhi ghaki ghalembakiki mu chitabu ghapalika ghapitalya manyata." 7 Yesu apwagha, chenu. 20 Jombi joalandila mambu aghagha apwagha, "Lingalyaje! Nhika manyata! Apengaliki mundu jola "Chakaka! Nhika manyata!" Amina. Uhikaje, Bambo joakamula malobhi gha ulota wa chitabu chenu!" 8 Yesu! 21 Chihomu chaka Bambo Yesu chikubhaje Nepani Yohana, nde nenaghaweni na kughajowana papamu na mwehapa mabhokapi. Amina.

mambu ghani ghokapi. Panajomwi kughajowana  
na kughabhma ghanihagha, nakachikimi pahi  
palongi ja magholu ghaka mtumika wa kunani  
kumahunde joakanangi mambu ghani ghokapi, na  
kupala kunjojabhela. 9 Nambu jombi akambwaghile,  
"Lingalyaje, ngawihenga bhenibhela! Nepani nde  
mtumika pela ngati wehapa na bhalongu bhaku  
bhalota na bhokapi bhabhaghakamu malobhi gha  
chitabu chenu. Unjojabya Chapanga!" 10 Kabhete  
akambwaghile, "Ngaughajeghela muhuli malobhi gha  
ulota ghaghabhi mu chitabu chenjenu, maghambu  
chikahi cha kupitalila mambu ghanihagha chiheghalile.  
11 Mundu joahenga mahakau na ajendalyaje kuhenga  
mahakau, joahenga ghanganakupalika na Chapanga na  
ajendalyaje kuhenga bhenibhela. Mundu joahenga  
ghambone na ajendalyaje kuhenga ghambone, na  
mhuhu na ajendalyaje kubha mhuhu." 12 Yesu  
apwagha, "Lingalyaje! Nhika manyata! Na malepu  
ghantu ghaghabhi mumabhoku ghantu, kundepa kila  
mundu kulengana na lihengu laki leahengike. 13  
Nepani nde Alufa na Omega, wa Kutumbula na  
wa Kujomukela, Utumbuliu na Ujomukelo." 14  
Bhapengaliki bhandu bhala bhabhachapa ingobhu





Nakauweni Muchi Uhuhu, Yelusalemu jahenu, ukahelalaje kuhuma kunani kwaka Chapanga.

Ukabhi ubhekakiki wiku ngati mabhu ndowa joapambakiki kwa ndandi ja kuhimangana na  
ndomi waki. Nakajowini sauti ngolongwa kuhuma pa chiteu cha kikolongwa pala, jakapwaghaje,  
"Lingalyaje! Sajenu Nyumba jako Chapanga jibhi papamu na bhandu! Anaatamaje pachilanda  
jabhu, nabhombi anabhakubhaje bhandu bhaki. Najombi anaakubhaje Chapanga wabhu."

Uyekuliku 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aīdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hades** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mpoto---Mpoto-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mpoto---Mpoto-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Bhalumi 10:7  
Uyekuliku 9:1  
Uyekuliku 9:2  
Uyekuliku 9:11  
Uyekuliku 11:7  
Uyekuliku 17:8  
Uyekuliku 20:1  
Uyekuliku 20:3

Matendu 3:21  
Matendu 15:18  
Bhalumi 1:25  
Bhalumi 9:5  
Bhalumi 11:36  
Bhalumi 12:2  
Bhalumi 16:27  
1 Bhakolinso 1:20  
1 Bhakolinso 2:6  
1 Bhakolinso 2:7  
1 Bhakolinso 2:8  
1 Bhakolinso 3:18  
1 Bhakolinso 8:13  
1 Bhakolinso 10:11  
2 Bhakolinso 4:4  
2 Bhakolinso 9:9  
2 Bhakolinso 11:31  
Bhagalatia 1:4  
Bhagalatia 1:5  
Bhaefeso 1:21  
Bhaefeso 2:2  
Bhaefeso 2:7  
Bhaefeso 3:9  
Bhaefeso 3:11  
Bhaefeso 3:21  
Bhaefeso 6:12  
Bhafilipi 4:20  
Bhakolosai 1:26  
1 Timoseo 1:17  
1 Timoseo 6:17  
2 Timoseo 4:10  
2 Timoseo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Bhaebulania 1:2  
Bhaebulania 1:8  
Bhaebulania 5:6  
Bhaebulania 6:5  
Bhaebulania 6:20  
Bhaebulania 7:17  
Bhaebulania 7:21  
Bhaebulania 7:24  
Bhaebulania 7:28  
Bhaebulania 9:26  
Bhaebulania 11:3  
Bhaebulania 13:8  
Bhaebulania 13:21  
1 Petulu 1:23

1 Petulu 1:25  
1 Petulu 4:11  
1 Petulu 5:11  
2 Petulu 3:18  
1 Yohana 2:17  
2 Yohana 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Uyekuliku 1:6  
Uyekuliku 1:18  
Uyekuliku 4:9  
Uyekuliku 4:10  
Uyekuliku 5:13  
Uyekuliku 7:12  
Uyekuliku 10:6  
Uyekuliku 11:15  
Uyekuliku 14:11  
Uyekuliku 15:7  
Uyekuliku 19:3  
Uyekuliku 20:10  
Uyekuliku 22:5

## **aïdios**

Bhalumi 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

1 Bhakolinso 3:18  
1 Bhakolinso 8:13  
1 Bhakolinso 10:11  
2 Bhakolinso 4:4  
2 Bhakolinso 9:9  
2 Bhakolinso 11:31  
Bhagalatia 1:4  
Bhagalatia 1:5  
Bhaefeso 1:21  
Bhaefeso 2:2  
Bhaefeso 2:7  
Bhaefeso 3:9  
Bhaefeso 3:11  
Bhaefeso 3:21  
Bhaefeso 6:12  
Bhafilipi 4:20  
Bhakolosai 1:26  
1 Timoseo 1:17  
1 Timoseo 6:17  
2 Timoseo 4:10  
2 Timoseo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Bhaebulania 1:2  
Bhaebulania 1:8  
Bhaebulania 5:6  
Bhaebulania 6:5  
Bhaebulania 6:20  
Bhaebulania 7:17  
Bhaebulania 7:21  
Bhaebulania 7:24  
Bhaebulania 7:28  
Bhaebulania 9:26  
Bhaebulania 11:3  
Bhaebulania 13:8  
Bhaebulania 13:21  
1 Petulu 1:23

Uyekuliku 5:13  
Uyekuliku 7:12  
Uyekuliku 10:6  
Uyekuliku 11:15  
Uyekuliku 14:11  
Uyekuliku 15:7  
Uyekuliku 19:3  
Uyekuliku 20:10  
Uyekuliku 22:5

## **aiōn**

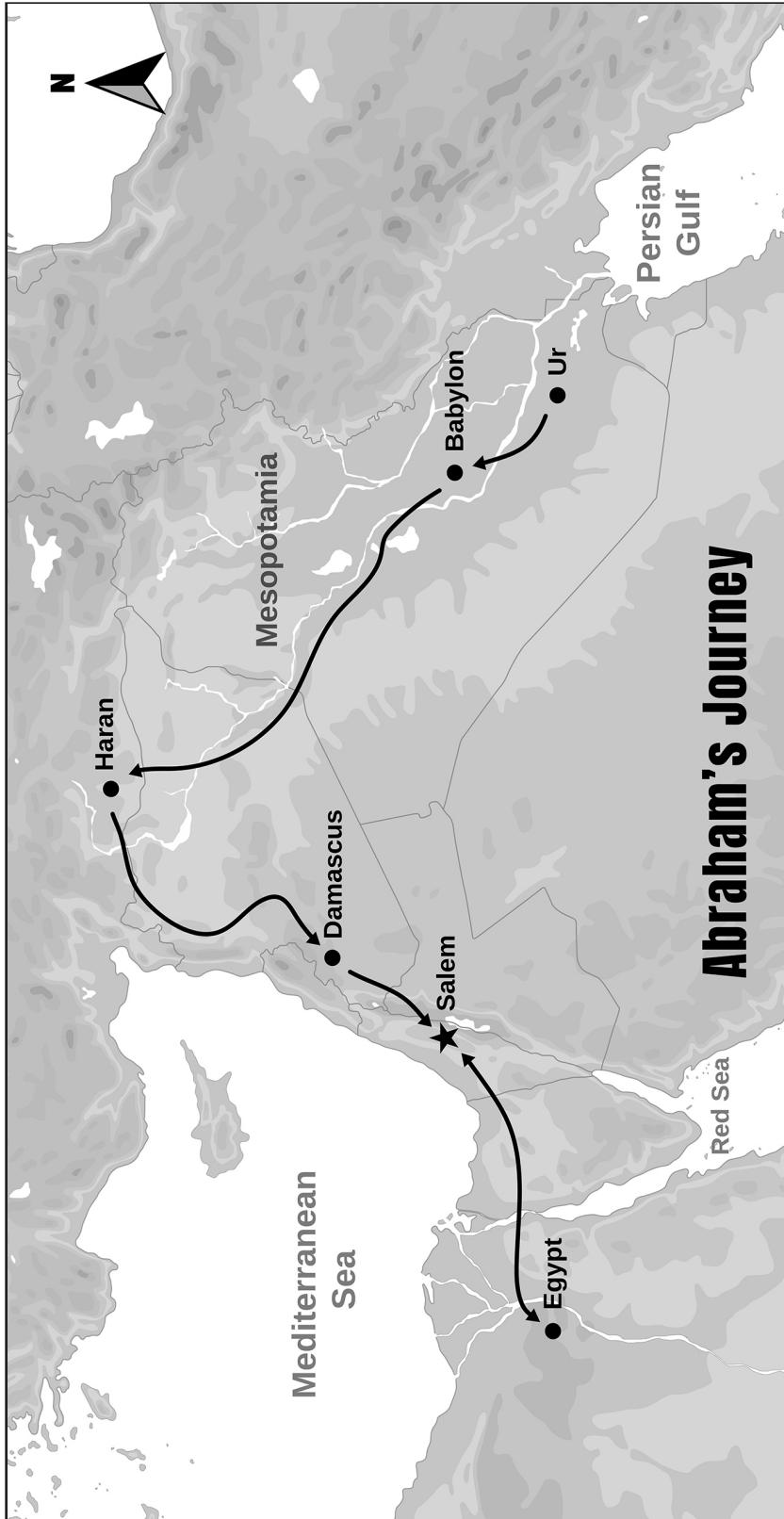
Matayo 12:32  
Matayo 13:22  
Matayo 13:39  
Matayo 13:40  
Matayo 13:49  
Matayo 21:19  
Matayo 24:3  
Matayo 28:20  
Mako 3:29  
Mako 4:19  
Mako 10:30  
Mako 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 6:51  
Yohana 6:58  
Yohana 8:35  
Yohana 8:51  
Yohana 8:52  
Yohana 9:32  
Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 11:26  
Yohana 12:34  
Yohana 13:8  
Yohana 14:16

2 Bhakolinso 4:4  
2 Bhakolinso 9:9  
2 Bhakolinso 11:31  
Bhagalatia 1:4  
Bhagalatia 1:5  
Bhaefeso 1:21  
Bhaefeso 2:2  
Bhaefeso 2:7  
Bhaefeso 3:9  
Bhaefeso 3:11  
Bhaefeso 3:21  
Bhaefeso 6:12  
Bhafilipi 4:20  
Bhakolosai 1:26  
1 Timoseo 1:17  
1 Timoseo 6:17  
2 Timoseo 4:10  
2 Timoseo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Bhaebulania 1:2  
Bhaebulania 1:8  
Bhaebulania 5:6  
Bhaebulania 6:5  
Bhaebulania 6:20  
Bhaebulania 7:17  
Bhaebulania 7:21  
Bhaebulania 7:24  
Bhaebulania 7:28  
Bhaebulania 9:26  
Bhaebulania 11:3  
Bhaebulania 13:8  
Bhaebulania 13:21  
1 Petulu 1:23

## **aiōnios**

Matayo 18:8  
Matayo 19:16  
Matayo 19:29  
Matayo 25:41  
Matayo 25:46  
Mako 3:29  
Mako 10:17  
Mako 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yohana 3:15  
Yohana 3:16  
Yohana 3:36  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 4:36  
Yohana 5:24  
Yohana 5:39  
Yohana 6:27  
Yohana 6:40  
Yohana 6:47  
Yohana 6:54  
Yohana 6:68

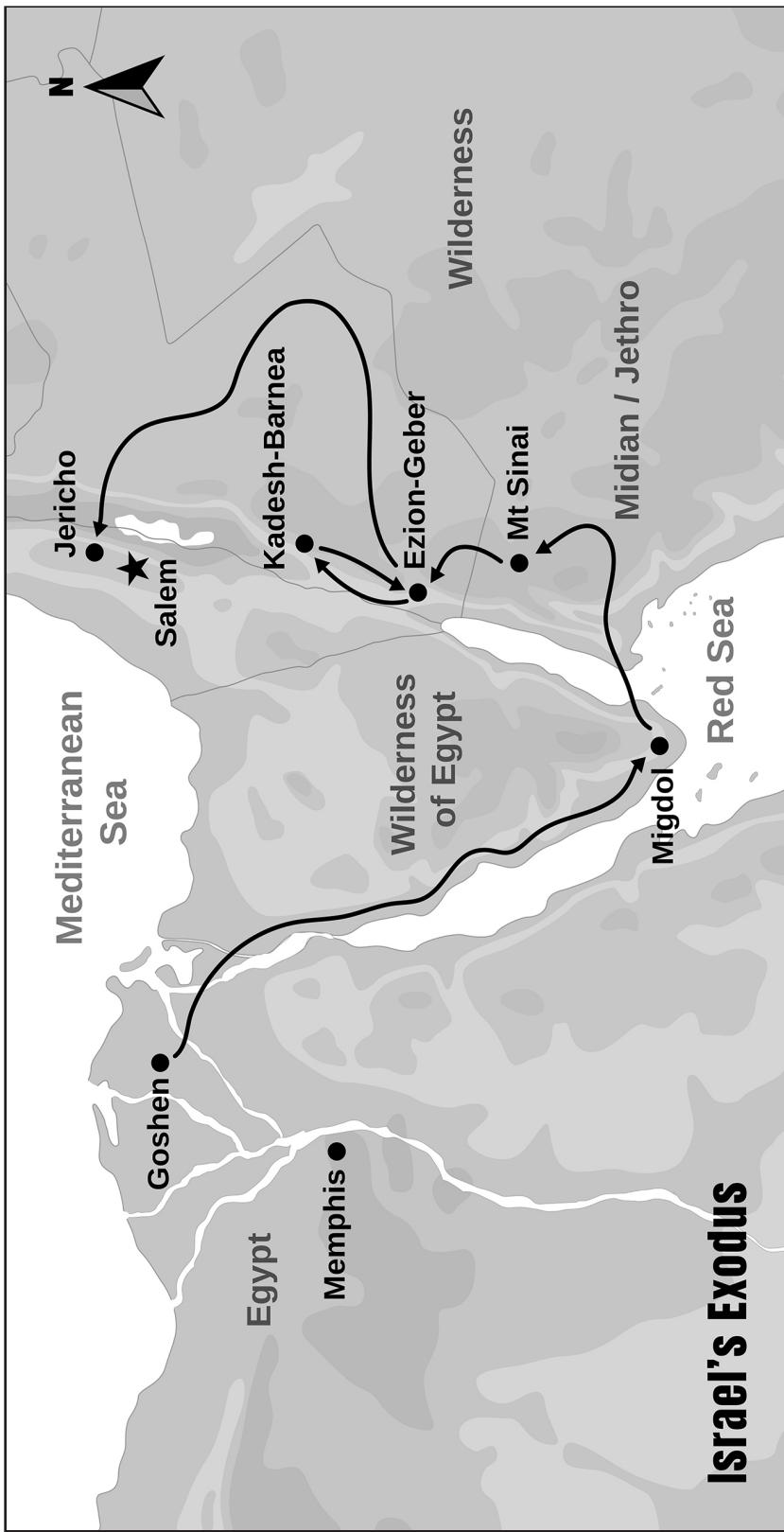
Yohana 10:28	Mako 9:45	Psalms 116:3
Yohana 12:25	Mako 9:47	Psalms 139:8
Yohana 12:50	Luka 12:5	Psalms 141:7
Yohana 17:2	Yakobo 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Yohana 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Matendu 13:46	<b>Hadēs</b>	Proverbs 7:27
Matendu 13:48	Matayo 11:23	Proverbs 9:18
Bhalumi 2:7	Matayo 16:18	Proverbs 15:11
Bhalumi 5:21	Luka 10:15	Proverbs 15:24
Bhalumi 6:22	Luka 16:23	Proverbs 23:14
Bhalumi 6:23	Matendu 2:27	Proverbs 27:20
Bhalumi 16:25	Matendu 2:31	Proverbs 30:16
Bhalumi 16:26	1 Bhakolinso 15:55	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Bhakolinso 4:17	Uyekuliku 1:18	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Bhakolinso 4:18	Uyekuliku 6:8	Isaiah 5:14
2 Bhakolinso 5:1	Uyekuliku 20:13	Isaiah 7:11
Bhagalatia 6:8	Uyekuliku 20:14	Isaiah 14:9
2 Basesalonike 1:9		Isaiah 14:11
2 Basesalonike 2:16	<b>Limnē Pyr</b>	Isaiah 14:15
1 Timoseo 1:16	Uyekuliku 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timoseo 6:12	Uyekuliku 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timoseo 6:16	Uyekuliku 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timoseo 1:9	Uyekuliku 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timoseo 2:10	Uyekuliku 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Tito 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Tito 3:7	<b>Sheol</b>	Ezekiel 31:16
Filimoni 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Bhaebulania 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Bhaebulania 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Bhaebulania 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Bhaebulania 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Bhaebulania 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Bhaebulania 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Petulu 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Petulu 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	<b>Tartaroō</b>
1 Yohana 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	2 Petulu 2:4
1 Yohana 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 Yohana 3:15	Job 7:9	<b>Questioned</b>
1 Yohana 5:11	Job 11:8	None yet noted
1 Yohana 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 Yohana 5:20	Job 17:13	
Yuda 1:7	Job 17:16	
Yuda 1:21	Job 21:13	
Uyekuliku 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
<b>eleēsē</b>	Psalms 6:5	
Bhalumi 11:32	Psalms 9:17	
	Psalms 16:10	
<b>Geenna</b>	Psalms 18:5	
Matayo 5:22	Psalms 30:3	
Matayo 5:29	Psalms 31:17	
Matayo 5:30	Psalms 49:14	
Matayo 10:28	Psalms 49:15	
Matayo 18:9	Psalms 55:15	
Matayo 23:15	Psalms 86:13	
Matayo 23:33	Psalms 88:3	
Mako 9:43	Psalms 89:48	



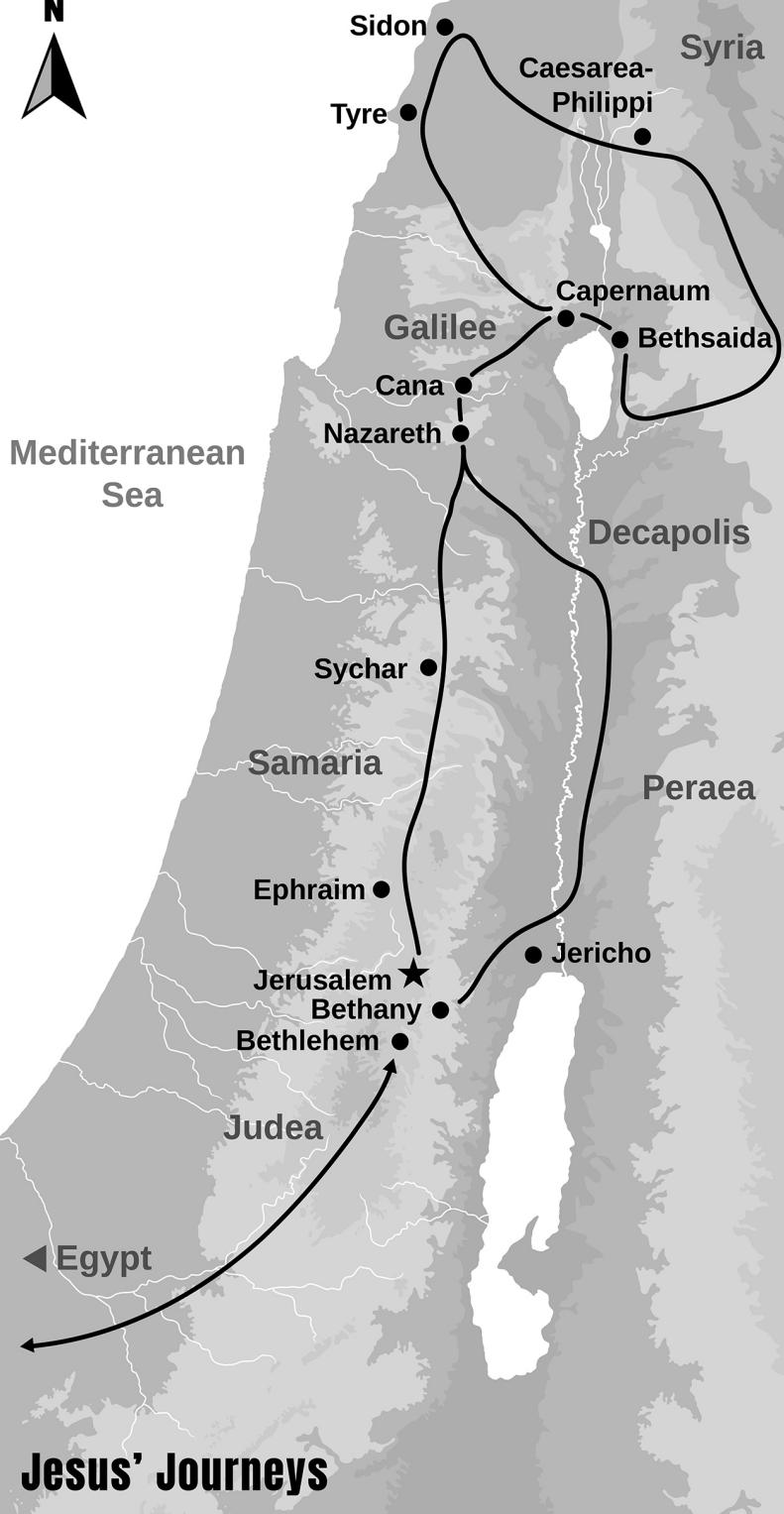
## Abraham's Journey

Kwa uhobalelu Ibulahmu paakalowakiki ajendae ku inchi ambaru Chapanga akundaghali anaampkaje jibya ijak, akajetakile na akapiti, hata ngati ngacheakamanyi koajenda.

- Bhaebulania 11.8



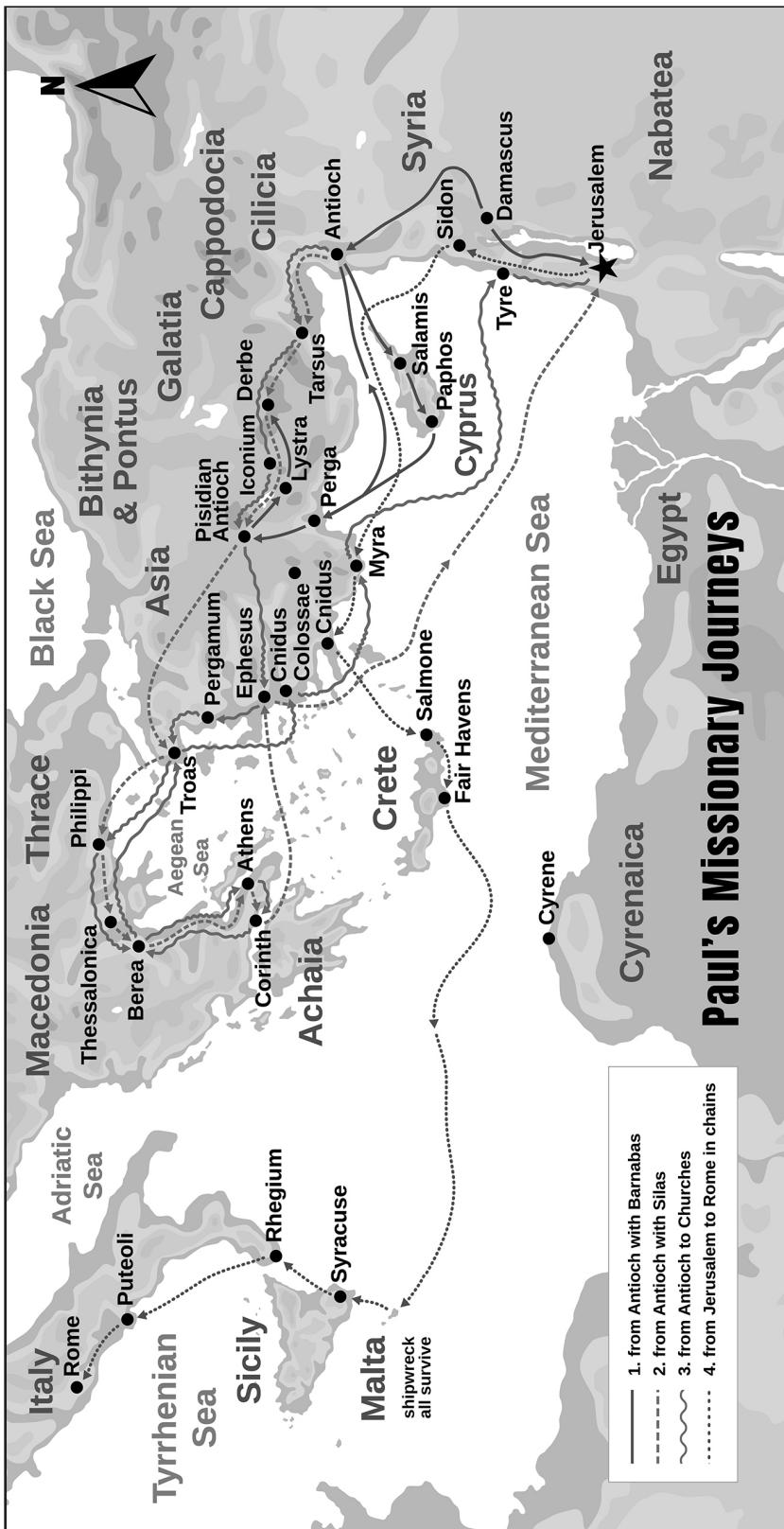
"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ndandi Mwana waka Mundu ngachehiki kutumikiwa, nambu kutumikiwa, na kuuhoha wani waki nahuli kubhalepela bhandu bhamahele. - Mako 10:45

**Jesus' Journeys**

# Paul's Missionary Journeys



Nepani Paulo, ntumika waka Yesu Kristo joakalowakiki kubha mtumi, na kutengakeka kwa ndandi ja kutangaza Malobhi Manyati ghaka Chapanga. - Bhaliuni 1:1

# **Creation 4004 B.C.**

<b>Adam and Eve created</b>	<b>4004</b>
<b>Tubal-cain forges metal</b>	<b>3300</b>
<b>Enoch walks with God</b>	<b>3017</b>
<b>Methuselah dies at age 969</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>God floods the Earth</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>Tower of Babel thwarted</b>	<b>2247</b>
<b>Abraham sojourns to Canaan</b>	<b>1922</b>
<b>Jacob moves to Egypt</b>	<b>1706</b>
<b>Moses leads Exodus from Egypt</b>	<b>1491</b>
<b>Gideon judges Israel</b>	<b>1245</b>
<b>Ruth embraces the God of Israel</b>	<b>1168</b>
<b>David installed as King</b>	<b>1055</b>
<b>King Solomon builds the Temple</b>	<b>1018</b>
<b>Elijah defeats Baal's prophets</b>	<b>896</b>
<b>Jonah preaches to Nineveh</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Assyrians conquer Israelites</b>	<b>721</b>
<b>King Josiah reforms Judah</b>	<b>630</b>
<b>Babylonians capture Judah</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Persians conquer Babylonians</b>	<b>539</b>
<b>Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple</b>	<b>537</b>
<b>Nehemiah rebuilds the wall</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Malachi prophesies the Messiah</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>Greeks conquer Persians</b>	<b>331</b>
<b>Seleucids conquer Greeks</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>Hebrew Bible translated to Greek</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Maccabees defeat Seleucids</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Romans subject Judea</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Herod the Great rules Judea</b>	<b>37</b>

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



# **Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we? ►	God	Father	John 10:30  God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31  God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1  No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

## When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Mpoto at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

# Disciple All Nations

Bhela, njendanya mkababholia bhandu bha pundema wokapi bhakubha bhadhuwa bhangu, kori mikadhabarizaje kwa iihina la Atati, na laka Mwana, na laka Roho Mihu.

- Matayo 28:19



